

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



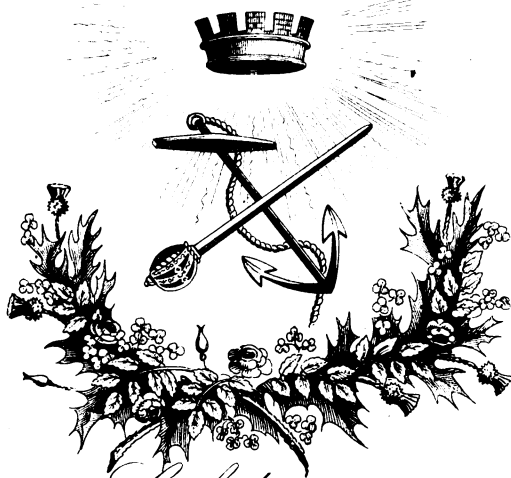
V  
11  
.G7  
A3  
1891  
Mar.

A

807,610



CONCORDIA



*Caledonian  
United Service Club*

SITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

(151)

139



THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

SECRET

13

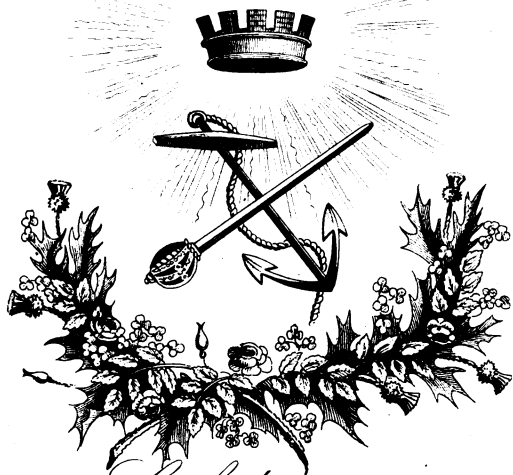
urity.

ne 84  
ly 65

Aug 87  
Mar 89  
May 85  
Oct 88  
Mar 87  
Dec 83  
Jan 88  
Feb 91  
Feb 89  
Aug 88  
June 85  
Feb 90  
Jan 87  
Oct 83  
Apr 85  
Feb 73  
Dec 79  
Apr 78  
Nov 78  
Nov 79

Sept 86  
Apr 89  
Feb 79  
Feb 88  
Aug 89  
Feb 89  
June 88  
Aug 90  
Jan 83  
Sept 87  
Apr 76  
Feb 81  
Apr 80  
Dec 90  
Jan 90  
Dec 86  
Jan 90  
Nov 81  
Apr 90  
Apr 88  
Apr 88  
Apr 88

CONCORDIA



*Caledonian  
United Service Club*

CITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

(13)

1891



**This Book must not be removed  
from the Library.**

*Division*.....

*Shelf*.....









Ha  
Ha  
Ha  
—  
H  
H  
—  
H  
—  
H  
—  
H

By Authority.

---

THE

# NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th MARCH, 1891.



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 1—3, GREAT ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
88 & 90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1891.



NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 23rd ultimo inclusive will be found at page 696.

---

1841 Mar.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

---

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

---

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

---

*The EDITOR of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

---

*The NAVY LIST is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

*By Command of their Lordships,*

EVAN MACGREGOR.

## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

NOTE.  
ced.  
un  
&c  
in

n  
n  
a

Re

# CONTENTS.

v

Page	Medical Officers	Page
Pay Table of	549, 617	177-188

## CONTENTS.

### INDEXES.

<p><b>Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List</b> . . . . . 1</p> <p><b>Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists</b> . . . . . 7</p> <p><b>Index to Regulations</b> . . . . . 9</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page</p> <p><b>Abbreviations</b> . . . . . viii</p> <p><b>Accountant and Engineer Officers—</b>              Junior Service allowed to reckon . . . . . 618</p> <p><b>Additions and Alterations in Estab-</b>              lished Forms for use in H.M.              Naval Service . . . . . 697</p> <p><b>Admiralty, Civil Departments of</b> . . . . . 347</p> <p>    —, Council for . . . . . 367</p> <p>    — Courts, Judges, and Officers . . . . . 366</p> <p>    — (Vice) Courts abroad . . . . . 368</p> <p><b>Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine</b> . . . . . 691</p> <p><b>Aides-de-Camp to the Queen</b> . . . . . 501</p> <p><b>Albert Medal</b> . . . . . 519, 684</p> <p><b>Allowances to Children</b> . . . . . 635</p> <p><b>Alphabetical Index of the Officers</b>              of Royal Navy and Royal Marines,              with Dates of their Seniority . . . . . 3</p> <p>    — Officers on Re-              tired and Reserved Lists . . . . . 385</p> <p><b>Appointments since 20 March 1891</b> . . . . . 696</p> <p><b>Army and Navy, Relative Rank of</b>              Officers . . . . . 563</p> <p><b>Artificers, Admission of</b> . . . . . 666</p> <p><b>Artillery Volunteers, Royal</b>              Naval . . . . . 340, 676</p> <p><b>Assistant Clerks, List of, in</b>              Seniority . . . . . 145</p> <p><b>Assistant Engineers, List of, in</b>              Seniority . . . . . 120</p> <p><b>Assistant Paymasters, List of, in</b>              Seniority . . . . . 142</p> <p><b>Badges, Distinctive</b> . . . . . 548</p> <p><b>Bath, Order of the, Navy and</b>              Officers of . . . . . 508</p> <p><b>Bath, Order of the, qualifications for</b> . . . . . 678</p> <p><b>Beaufort Testimonial</b> . . . . . 604</p> <p><b>Blane, Gilbert, Medal</b> . . . . . 604</p> <p><b>Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers</b>              entitled to fly . . . . . 369</p> <p><b>Boatswains, List of, in Seniority</b> . . . . . 155</p> <p>    —, Chief . . . . . 155</p> <p>    —, Chief, Pensioned . . . . . 499</p> <p><b>Boys, Admission of, into the Navy</b> . . . . . 666</p> <p><b>Boys Training Ships</b> . . . . . 195</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page</p> <p><b>Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority</b> . . . . . 10</p> <p>    —, Regulations as to Entry, &amp;c. . . . . 58</p> <p>    —, Training Ship "Britannia" . . . . . 20</p> <p><b>Captains, List of, in Seniority</b> . . . . . 692</p> <p>    — Retired . . . . . 692</p> <p>    — Promoted from Commas-              ders' List . . . . . 693</p> <p>    — from Staff Captains' a-              Staff Commanders' List . . . . . 128</p> <p><b>Carpenters, List of, in Seniority</b> . . . . . 26</p> <p>    —, Chief . . . . . 163</p> <p>    —, Chief, Pensioned . . . . . 500</p> <p><b>Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority</b> . . . . . 123</p> <p>    —, Honorary, to the Queen . . . . . 501</p> <p>    —, Retired, in Seniority . . . . . 456</p> <p>    —, Regulations for Entry, &amp;c. . . . . 591</p> <p>    —, Roman Catholic . . . . . 126</p> <p>    —, Retirement of . . . . . 615</p> <p><b>Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority</b> . . . . . 155</p> <p>    — Pensioned . . . . . 499</p> <p>    —, with Hon. rank of              Lieutenant . . . . . 497</p> <p>    — Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 163</p> <p>    — Pensioned . . . . . 500</p> <p>    —, with Hon.              rank of Lieutenant . . . . . 497</p> <p>    — Engineers Pensioned, in Seniority . . . . . 114</p> <p>    — Engineers, Retired . . . . . 460</p> <p>    — Gunners . . . . . 146</p> <p>    — Pensioned . . . . . 50</p> <p>    —, with Hon.              rank of Lieutenant . . . . . 44</p> <p>    — Inspectors of Machinery in              Seniority . . . . . 110</p> <p>    — Warrant Officers, Rank of              Lieutenant on retirement . . . . . 62</p> <p><b>Circulars, Memoranda, &amp;c.</b> . . . . 56</p> <p>    —, Miscellaneous, &amp;c. . . . . 60</p> <p><b>Civil Departments of the Navy</b>              Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 3</p> <p>    — in H.M. Dockyards . . . . . 14</p> <p>    — in H.M. Victualling Ya-              ments . . . . . 350</p> <p>    — Assistant, Regulat-              Entry . . . . .</p>
--	--



# CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Guard Cruizers . . . . .	288	Engineers, Assistant, in Seniority . . . . .	120
— District Paymasters . . . . .	285	—, Retired, . . . . .	467
— District Ships . . . . .	286	—, Pensioned . . . . .	470
—, Officers employed in the . . . . .	280	—, for Temporary Service . . . . .	122
—, Officers on Pension . . . . .	507	—, Retirement of . . . . .	614
—, Watch vessels . . . . .	289	Entry and examination of Officers . . . . .	587
—, Naval Forces and Ships . . . . .	371	Entry and discharge of Petty	
—, Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	76	Officers, Seamen, and Marines . . . . .	666
—, on Reserved Half-Pay . . . . .	437	Established Forms, Additions and	
—, Retired . . . . .	436	Alterations during the Quarter . . . . .	697
—, Promoted from Lieu-		—, List of Ship Forms . . . . .	697
tenants' List . . . . .	437-444		
—, Promoted from Staff		Flag Lieutenants . . . . .	191
Commanders' List . . . . .	445	—, Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	68
—, Commanders-in-Chief on Home and		—, on Reserved Half-Pay . . . . .	420
Foreign Stations . . . . .	191	—, on Retired List . . . . .	417, 421
—, Mate Allowances . . . . .	635	—, in Commission, List of . . . . .	191
—, Children . . . . .	635, 648	Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	110
—, Restrictions as		—, Retired . . . . .	461
to award of . . . . .	647	Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	129
Compulsory Retirement for Miscon-		—, Retired . . . . .	474
duct . . . . .	613	Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	137
Constructors, Naval, Royal Corps of		—, Retired . . . . .	481
Regulations as to		Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships . . . . .	194
Entry . . . . .	594	—, Orders, Officers authorised	
—, Assistant, Service at Sea . . . . .	598	to wear . . . . .	520
Counsel for Admiralty . . . . .	367	—, Regulations respecting . . . . .	678
Council of Naval Education . . . . .	360	Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-	
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the		Chief on . . . . .	191
Admiralty . . . . .	366	Forms, Established, Additions and	
		Alterations in . . . . .	697
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hos-		—, Established List of Ship . . . . .	697
pitals and Fleets, in Seniority . . . . .	128	Freight Money, Regulations respecting . . . . .	663
—, Retired . . . . .	472	Full Pay of the Royal Navy . . . . .	530
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Es-			
tablishments at Home and Abroad . . . . .	362	Garter, Order of the Knights of the . . . . .	508
Distinguished Service Order . . . . .	515	Good Service Pensions . . . . .	502
—, Statutes of . . . . .	682	Goodenough Medal and Fund . . . . .	604
—, Yards, Clerks in . . . . .	350-1	Gratuities to Widows and Children	
—, Officers of . . . . .	354	and Parents of Men killed on duty . . . . .	658
—, Superintendents of . . . . .	354	Greenwich Hospital . . . . .	312
—, Regulations . . . . .	565	—, Livings held	
—, Marine Officers . . . . .	583	by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . . . .	361
—, Petty Officers and Ship's		—, Officers on the . . . . .	
Company . . . . .	575	Pension List of . . . . .	505
—, ill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .	195, 289	—, Admission of	
		Seamen and Marines to Benefits of . . . . .	655
Education, Council of Naval . . . . .	360	—, Age Pensions . . . . .	655
—, Engineer and Accountant Officers—		—, School . . . . .	656
Junior Service allowed to reckon . . . . .	618	—, Schools, admis-	
—, Engineer Students, Entry of . . . . .	594	sion of Boys and Girls to . . . . .	656
—, Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	116	Greenwich Royal Naval College . . . . .	360
—, Who have passed School		Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	146
Architecture and		—, Chief . . . . .	146

**V**

Digitized by Google

	Page		Page
Naval Reserve, Entry Regulations . . . . .	670	Prison, Naval, at Bodmin . . . . .	362
— Retirements, Regulations for 1861, . . . . .	631	— Lewes . . . . .	362
— Uniforms . . . . .	565	Prize Agents in London . . . . .	691
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in . . . . .	108	— Money, Proclamation as to . . . . .	660
— Seniority . . . . .	108	Prizes, List of, advertised . . . . .	691
— on Reserved Half-Pay . . . . .	452		
— Retired . . . . .	453	Queen's Harbour Masters . . . . .	354, 355
— Sub-Lieuts., Retired . . . . .	455		
Navy, List of Steam Ships and . . . . .		Rank and Command . . . . .	562
— Vessels in the . . . . .	195	Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy . . . . .	
—, for Harbour Service . . . . .	271, 274	— and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the . . . . .	
Navy and Prize Agents . . . . .	691	— Royal Navy . . . . .	563
New South Wales Naval Defence . . . . .		Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal . . . . .	
— Forces . . . . .	371	— Marines employed on, with Stations . . . . .	188
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize . . . . .	604	Regulations, Table of, published in . . . . .	
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for . . . . .		— the Navy List . . . . .	528
— Sale . . . . .	273	Removals from the List . . . . .	695
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of . . . . .	362	Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. . . . .	194
		Retired Admirals . . . . .	417, 420, 421
Observatories, Officers of . . . . .	352	— Vice-Admirals . . . . .	419, 421
Obituary . . . . .	694	— Rear Admirals . . . . .	419, 422
Officers conducting Packet Service . . . . .	290	Retired Captains . . . . .	425
— in the Transport Service . . . . .	290	— Commanders . . . . .	436
— on Surveying Service . . . . .	292	— Staff-Commanders . . . . .	451
—, Relative Rank of Army and . . . . .		— Lieutenants . . . . .	446
— Navy . . . . .	563	— Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	455
		— Officers of the Royal Marine . . . . .	
Packet Service, Officers conducting . . . . .	290	— Forces . . . . .	487
Pay, Full, Tables of . . . . .	530	— Navigating Lieutenants . . . . .	453
—, Half, Tables of . . . . .	549, 617	— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	455
— Declarations . . . . .	558	— Inspectors and Deputy In- . . . . .	
Paymasters (including Fleet and . . . . .		— spectors of Hospitals and . . . . .	
— Staff) entitled to special rates . . . . .	137	— Fleets . . . . .	472
— List of, in Seniority . . . . .	141	— Chief Inspectors of Ma- . . . . .	
— Fleet, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	137	— chinery . . . . .	460
—, Retired . . . . .	481	— Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .	460
— Staff, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	139	— Fleet Engineers . . . . .	461
—, Retired . . . . .	484	— Staff Engineers . . . . .	466
—, Assistant, in Seniority . . . . .	142	— Chief Engineers . . . . .	466
—, Retired . . . . .	485	— Engineers . . . . .	467
— in Chief, Retired . . . . .	479	— Chaplains . . . . .	456
—, District . . . . .	285	— Naval Instructors . . . . .	458
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, . . . . .		— Fleet Surgeons . . . . .	474
— Officers in receipt of . . . . .	507	— Staff Surgeons . . . . .	476
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital . . . . .	655	— Surgeons . . . . .	478
— for Good Service . . . . .	502	— Fleet Paymasters . . . . .	481
—, Naval, Officers in receipt . . . . .		— Staff Paymasters . . . . .	484
— of (late on the Out-Pension of . . . . .		— Paymasters . . . . .	484
— Greenwich Hospital) . . . . .	504	— Officers, List of . . . . .	417
— for Seamen and Marines . . . . .	653	— Alphabetical List of . . . . .	385
— of Warrant Officers . . . . .	623	— Pay of the Royal Navy . . . . .	479
— for Wounds . . . . .	503	— Lists, Table of . . . . .	383-4
— to Widows of Officers . . . . .	635	— Officers called out in case of . . . . .	
— Restrictions as to award of . . . . .	647	— War . . . . .	621
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen . . . . .	502		

	Page		Page
Retirement, General Regulations for	611	Staff Commanders, in Seniority	104
of Officers for Misconduct	613	, on Reserved Half Pay	451
Royal Humane Society's Medals	693	Commanders, Retired	451
National Lifeboat Institution's Medals	692	Engineers, List of, in Seniority	112
Naval Artillery Volunteers	340, 676	, Retired	466
College, Greenwich	360	Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	130
Regulation and		, Retired	476
Prizes	605	Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	139
Naval Reserve Drill Ships	195, 289	, Retired	484
Officers of	293	Star of India, Order of the	515
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in		Stokers, Admission of	666
Council and Regulations	670	Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List	
Ships authorized to fly Blue		of, in Seniority	94
Ensign	369	, Retired	455
Red Cross	681	Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to	
Royal United Service Institution,		Retirement	614
Prize Essay Gold Medallists	693	Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	132
"Ryder" Memorial Fund and Prize	604	, Retired	478
		, Honorary, to the Queen	501
St. Michael and St. George, Order of		Surgeons and Agents at Sick	
the Knights of	514	Quarters	362
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	514	Surveying Pay	537
Schoolmasters, Head, List of	168	Service, Officers employed on	292
Regulations		Thistle, Knight of the	508
as to	668	Transport Service, List of Officers in	290
Secretaries to Flag Officers	191	Treasure, Conveyance of	663
Paymasters and Assistant		Torpedo School Ships	195
Paymasters on the Active List who		Training Ships for Boys	195
have served and are serving as	136	Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian	269
Service of Retired Officers in case		Uniforms, Regulations as to	565
of War	621	Vessels for Sale	273
Shadwell Testimonial Fund	604	Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great	
Ship Forms, Established List of	697	Britain	368
Ships, List of Steam	195	Vice-Admirals of Ireland	368
on Foreign or Particular Ser-		Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	368
vice, &c.	193	Victoria Cross	516, 679, 681
for Harbour Service	271, 274	Victualling Yards, Officers of	357
Her Majesty's Indian Troop	269	Victorian Naval Defences Forces	
Training	195	and Ships	376, 380
Stationary	195	Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery	340
of the First Reserve	286	Wages, Tables of	538
Royal Naval Reserve Drill	195, 289	War, Retired Officers called out in	
R.N. Reserved Merchant		case of	621
Cruisers	279	Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned	
Gunnery Training	195	498, 499	500
Torpedo Training	195	Warrant Officers, Retirement of	623
Non-effective	273	Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules	
for Sale	273	and Orders for	635, 647
authorized to fly Blue Ensign	369	Windsor, Naval Knights of	446
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents		Wounds, Officers in the receipt of	
at	358, 362	Pensions for	503
South Australia Naval Defence		Wreck Commissioner, Registry	
Forces	373	Office, Assessors, &c.	
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	104		



## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

	K.G.	denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.
	G.C.B.	. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
	K.C.B.	. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
	C.B.	. . . . . Companion of ditto.
	K.T.	. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
	K.P.	. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
	G.C.M.G.	. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
	K.C.M.G.	. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George
	C.M.G.	. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
	G.C.S.I.	. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.
	K.C.S.I.	. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
	C.S.I.	. . . . . Companion of ditto.
	C.I.E.	. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
	G.C.H.	. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
	K.C.H.	. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
	K.H.	. . . . . Knight of ditto.
	D.S.O.	. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
	GM	. . . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
	VC	. . . . . the Victoria Cross.
	(A)	. . . . . the Albert Medal.
	(Δ)	. . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

*Hy Phy* or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

*Hy Ch* before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

\* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders; \* *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(c) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

**COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF  
LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.**

---

**THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.**

**ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY HAMILTON, K.C.B.**

**REAR-ADMIRAL HENRY FAIRFAX, C.B.**

**VICE-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.**

**CAPTAIN FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM BEDFORD, C.B.**

**ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.**

*Parliamentary and  
Financial Secretary* } **ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.**

*Permanent Secretary.*—**EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.**

vi

Nav

Nav

S

Nav

Nav

Nev

H

Ney

Nor

S

Nul

Ob

Ob

Off

Pa

Pa

Pa

P

P

Physic

---

**AN ALPHABETICAL LIST**  
**OF**  
**THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST**  
**OF THE**  
**ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES**  
**WITH**  
**THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.**

---



# ACTIVE LIST OF ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES.

5

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
442	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	E	1 Sept 89	238	Allen Henry R. . . .	Ok	15 July 90
490	Abbott John . . .	B	24 July 71	73	Allen James . . . .	Gr	31 Jan 84
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88	390	Allen John . . . .	B	15 Sept 70
433	Abdy Robert E. . . .	L	11 July 82	177	Allen John (b) . . . .	B	3 May 87
238	Aborn George . . . .	Ch E	31 Dec 88	216	Allen John D. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90
Coll	Abrahall Christopher H. H. . .	RM	2nd L	93	Allen John H. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 80
122	Abrahall John H. . .	RM	L	319	Allen John R. . . .	Car	30 Sept 89
517	Abraham Felix . . .	Ok	15 July 90	138	Allen Joseph W. . . .	Ch E	10 Feb 89
DY	Abrams William E. . .	Ch B	5 Mar 91	506	Allen Philip E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
78	Acheson John . . .	MD	S	249	Allen William T. . . .	S E	22 Nov 90
263	Acheson Johnston H. .	MB	S	162	Allenby Frederick C. H. . .	L	24 Aug 87
263	Acklom Cecil R. . .	Mid	15 Oct 87	192	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	Mid	15 Mar 89
526	Acland William A.D. .	C	1 Jan 85	130	Allenby Reginald A. . .	L	31 Dec 84
87	A'Court Herbert E. H. .	L	14 Oct 90	CG	Alleyne Henry N. . . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
345	A'Court John . . .	S E	1 Nov 89	130	Allgood Adrian G. . . .	L	30 June 90
64	Acton Fitzmaurice . .	Mid	15 Apr 90		Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31 July 79
15	Adair Charles H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 86	41	Allsop Charles . . . .	E	2 Feb 89
SC	Adair Henry . . .	L	31 Dec 84	180	Alsop Clement . . . .	S	16 Feb 85
180	Adair Thomas B. S. .	L	6 May 82	540	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	A P	13 Mar 86
	Adair William T. . .	RM	Maj	40	Alton Francis C. . . .	A P	24 Aug 77
166	Adams Frederick . . .	Gr	31 July 70	274	Alton George B. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 89
146	Adams George H. . .	B	24 May 88	116	Alton Hepworth S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
504	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87	40	Alton Vernon H. . . .	Ok	15 July 89
Coll	Adams Horace R. . .	Cr	30 June 90	499	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
262	Adams John H. . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 88	180	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 78
351	Adams Robert P. . .	L	31 Dec 83		Anderson Andrew R. . .	Car	28 July 90
	Adams Thomas J. . .	RM	WO			(act)	
402	Adams William H. . .	E	1 Mar 88	146	Anderson Arthur R. . .	A E	1 July 86
518	Addington Francis C. B. .	L	30 June 84	116	Anderson David M. . .	Mid	15 May 89
	Adeane Edward S. OMG	R A	1 Jan 88		Anderson Gilbert I. RM.	L	28 Mar 90
362	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 84	347	Anderson Graham D'A .	RM	C
427	Agnew Samuel M. . . .	L	1 Oct 90			RM	C
401	Agnew Thomas . . .	Ch E	27 July 88	NH	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
324	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77	71	Anderson John . . . .	B	6 June 79
316	Ahern Michael . . . .	B	19 Nov 87	211	Anderson Joseph . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
512	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79	53	Anderson Robert W. . .	S	25 Aug 81
499	Aherne John L. . . .	BA	S	528	Anderson William J. . .	E	1 Feb 89
504	Ainger William . . .	Cr	1 Jan 91	G.S.P.	Andoe Hilary G. . .	C B	C
301	Airey Frederick W. L. .	A P	3 June 82	366	Andrew William J. . .	Ch E	29 Sept 89
	Aitken Walter . . .	RMA	Q M	122	Andrews Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
417	Akchurst Arthur C. . .	Mid	15 Dec 90	361	Andrews Francis A. L. .	S L	14 Dec 88
325	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85	301	Andrews Harry G. . . .	E	1 Mar 90
	Alcott William A. (act)	Car	19 Dec 90	452	Andrews James C. . . .	B	4 Aug 77
	Alderson William J. S. .	L	1 Oct 90	259	Andrews John . . . .	MD	S
412	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83	61	Andrews Octavius W. .	MB	S
32	Alexander Edwyn S. . .	L	1 Jan 99	231	Andrews Thomas J. . .	B	2 Aug 87
52	Alexander George J. . .	Car	7 Nov 74	80	Andrews William F. . .	Car	21 June 87
447	Alexander George W. .	(act)	B	78	Andrews William S. . .	P	5 Feb 96
231	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87	62	Annesley John S. . . .	Ok	15 Jan 90
48	Alexander Robert H. .	RMA	C		Annesley William M. . .	Cr	30 June 82
512	Alexander Thomas J. .	Car	4 Oct 86	517	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	18 Apr 73
185	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79	474	Anson Charles E. . . .	L	11 July 82
524	Allan George . . . .	MB	S	CG	Anson Charles V. . . .	Cr	26 May 71
156	Allida Frank A . . .	E	1 Sept 89	80	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	Cr	30 June 89	172	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
	Allen Alexander. RMA	Maj	31 July 82	385	Anstey William J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
453	Allen Alfred J. . . .	S E	30 May 87	370	Anstruther Robert H. .	L	30 June 85
554	Allen Anthony . . . .	Car	24 July 71	111	Anthony William H. . .	Car	29 Apr 85
	Allen Charles . . . .	B	22 Oct 78	383	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
14	Allen Charles W. P. . .	L	1 Mar 76	276	Apps William R. . . .	E	1 Mar 83
453	Allen Henry J. . . .	E	1 Mar 91		Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	31 Dec 88

# 6 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
32	Arbuthnot Gerald A.	Mid	15 May 88	118	Atkinson George L.	C	30 June 86
96	Arbuthnot Hugh K.	Mid	15 May 90	71	Atlay Harold T.	Mid	15 Apr 90
533	Arbuthnot Sir Robert K. Bart.	L	30 Aug 85	354	Atcock Martin H.	MD S	18 Feb 86
412	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75	168	Attenborough Frederick L.	Mid	15 July 90
CG	Archer Robert H.	Cr	12 Sept 82	258	PW Attfield James	Gr	23 July 84
5	Armitage Sidney T.	Mid	15 Sept 87	263	Attrill James	Car	11 July 82
	Armstrong George E.	L	1 Apr 90	366	Attwood Maurice C.	ChGr	12 Aug 90
230	Armstrong James	E	1 Mar 84	10	Attwood George	E	1 Mar 91
Coll	Armstrong John G. (act)	S L	14 July 90	367	August George J.	ChGr	19 Sept 89
SC	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83	352	Austen Basil A.	Mid	5 Mar 90
	Armstrong St. George B.	RM L	28 Mar 90	62	Austen Charles	Ch B	14 Nov 89
	Armstrong William G.	RM LtCol	2 Jan 89	539	Austen Ernest L.	L	31 Dec 82
	Arnold James	B	5 May 90	289	Austen Edwin J.	E	1 Dec 84
146	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84	254	Austen Thomas	S	21 Feb 89
485	Arnold William H.	L	7 Feb 80	402	Austin Edward W.	B	12 May 73
447	Ash Harold E. H.	A E	1 July 86	367	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 88
252	Ash Selby H. B.	L	30 June 84	367	Austin Thomas	MA Ch	12 May 82
526	Ashe Edward P.	P	30 Jan 77	555	Auton William J. H.	L	27 Oct 77
530	Askham Alfred W.	RM Schm	1 July 81	73	Autridge William B.	F P	23 Dec 88
172	Asser Cyril	Mid	15 June 80	118	Axford Walter G.	S	20 Aug 86
	Aston, George G.	RMA O	25 Jan 88	540	Axon Thomas R.	B	7 Nov 84
41	Aston Samuel	E	1 Sept 84	10	Ayers Robert B.	E	1 Sept 90
	Athow Frank	RM L	1 Feb 85	48	Aylen Charles G. W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
	Atkins Alban, R.C.	RM L	1 July 90	366	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Atkins Alfred E. (proby)	A E	1 July 90	131	Avres Solomon	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Atkins Henry T.	B	7 Feb 77	215	Ayscough Ralph F.	L	31 Dec 84
481	Atkins William M.	Car	28 Dec 87				
118	Atkinson Charles H. R.	Mid	15 Aug 90				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

7

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F.	S E	13 Sept 87	67	Barber Louis	Gr	12 Apr 83
Ex	Back Eric P. C. (act)	S L	14 Feb 90	263	Barker Alfred B.	Mid	15 June 90
443a	Backler Leonard (b)	E	1 Sept 89		Barker Edward H. P.	RM	
427	Backwell Henry MA	Ch	26 Jan 88			L	1 July 90
94	Bacon Reginald H. S.	NI	23 Oct 88	304	Barker Robert J.	S E	6 Nov 87
93	Bacon William	L	20 Aug 83	Ex.	Barkley William A. (act)	S L	14 Oct 89
450	Baggs Edward	Gr	5 Aug 85	354	Barlow Charles J. DSO	C	1 Jan 89
287	Bagnall-Oakeley John	B	1 Feb 72	CG	Barnard Horace H.	Cr	31 Dec 85
	L.	S	28 Aug 82	213	Barnard Richard	BA	21 Feb 90
427	Bailey Arthur R. F.	L	27 Oct 77	CG	Barnard William J. W.	S	10 Aug 77
262	Bailey William	B	1 Feb 74		Barnardiston Thomas	RA	1 Jan 86
416	Bain, Edward J.	L	23 June 80	111	Barnardiston Thomas	L	30 Aug 88
	Bainbridge John H.	C	30 June 85		L.	Ck	15 Jan 91
Ex.	Baird Edward A. (act)	SL	14 Sept 89	293	Barnby Harold M.	M Gn	28 Aug 88
256	Baird George H.	Mid	15 May 87	77	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	Ch E	12 Apr 89
	Baird Sir John K.E. KCB	V A	18 Jan 86	93	Barnes Benjamin J.	A P	22 Mar 85
276	Baird William B.	Car	31 July 79		Barnes Francis W. B.	L	1 Sept 83
473	Baird William J. N.	S Cr	11 Nov 86	224	Barnes John E.	Gr	4 Nov 86
313	Bairnsfather George E.	B		398	Barnes William G.K.	MD	27 Feb 82
	L	L	4 Feb 81	447	Barnes - Lawrence	L	27 June 78
506	Baker Alexander	E	1 Sept 89		Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
509	Baker Arthur	Ch	13 Dec 84	509	Barnett Harry P.	A P	27 Sept 84
187	Baker Casper J.	L	15 Apr 75	240	Baron Roger (proby)	A E	1 July 90
417	Baker Edmund J. A.	B	9 May 84	92	Barr Ernest	A E	1 July 87
285	Baker George L.	S	21 Aug 84	10	Barr Francis T.	L	12 July 78
490	Baker George T.	Gr	3 Jan 82	41	Barr John	Ch Cr	19 July 90
396	Baker John G. L.	E	1 Mar 84	499	Barrett Dacre L. R.M.	C	11 Dec 85
258	Baker John R.	B	27 Dec 79	29	Barrett Francis W.	L	27 Oct 77
	Baker Julian Alleyne	C	31 Dec 90	12	Barrett George	Gr	25 Aug 83
	Baker Reginald C.	A P	14 July 85	213	Barrett Henry	Gr.	26 Jan 89
78	Baker-Baker William	L	1 Jan 86	68a	Barrett Richard H.	F E	31 Aug 89
	H.	L	1 Jan 86	366	Barrett William (a)	Ch Gr	21 June 87
162	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85	316	Barrett William (b)	Gr	5 Apr 78
64	Baldwin Henry St. C	A E	1 July 86		Barrington John L.	S	26 Feb 83
	Balfour Andrew F.	Cr	30 June 90	231	Barron John P.	Gr	26 Sept 85
316	Balfour Charles J.	C	11 July 82	396	Barrow Arthur	C	31 Dec 89
Coll	Ball Frederick.	MA	Ch	62	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
	Ball George F.	RM	St Mj	434	Barry George W.	Ch E	27 Feb 90
116	Ball Ralph H. C.	A E	1 July 87	133	Barry Henry D.	Cr	1 Dec 84
116	Ball William	Car	24 July 86	14	Barry James	B	19 July 83
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79	325	Barry James H. D.	E	1 Mar 91
485	Ballard George A.	L	15 Mar 84	132	Barry Jerome	MD	18 Feb 86
255	Ballard George N.	Mid.	15 Feb 89		Barry Oswald C.M. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90
533	Bamber Wyndham L.	Mid	15 Aug 90		Barry Patrick	Ch B	21 June 87
164	Bamfield Samuel	F S	12 June 82		Barry, Patrick (act).	B	27 Oct 90
256	Banbury Frederick A.	F		370	Barry Richard J.	S S	7 Mar 83
	F.	As Ck	15 July 90	343	Bartlett John C.	A P	31 July 77
370	Banbury William	Car	21 June 87	258	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
35	Banister Charles	A E	1 July 86	116	Barton Ernest G.	L	31 Dec 84
162	Banks Edward H.	P	9 Sept 87	316	Barton Herbert P.	L	31 Dec 84
556	Barber Basil C.	L	31 Dec 84	158	Barton Hugh B.	L	29 June 83
218a	Barber James (b)	E	1 Mar 84	506	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
94	Barber James H. (proby)	A E	1 July 90	180	Battelot Brian H. F.	L	14 Apr 89
533	Barber John. (act)	B	2 Dec 89	249	Bartwell Charles		
					W. P. S.	A E	1 July 89
					Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
				524	Baskerville Henry S.	P	11 June 86
				485	Baskerville Thomas	Ch B	21 Jan 89
				25	Basketter William (act)	B	12 Sept 90



# 8 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
335	Bassett-Smith Percy W.	S	21 Aug 83	94	Bellairs Beauchamp St.	S L	14 Mar 88
60	Basson Harry	A E	1 July 87		Bellairs Carlyon W. (act)	S L	15 Mar 90
293	Batchelor Harry R.	A E	1 July 89	249	Belling Frederick	A P	17 Dec 88
136	Batchelor Henry W.C.	F P	5 July 88	262	Benbow Henry	Ch	31 Dec 88
	E.	S	28 July 90		Bench George E.	E Ins	1 Mar 84
366	Bate Richard F.	S	28 July 88		Bendyshe Richard N.	R M	1 Sept 85
	Bateman John	Ch Gr	3 Feb 89	370	Bennett David J.	E	1 Sept 85
126	Bateman - Champain	Mid	15 July 89		Bennett George B.	Gr	30 Dec 69
47	Bates James.	Ch B	10 Jan 89	539	Bennett George L. B.	L	28 Dec 77
10	Bath George C.	E	1 Sept 88	293	Bennett Harry (act)	Gr	2 Jan 90
514	Bather Rowland H.	Mid	15 Aug 89	354	Bennett Henry	Gr	13 Mar 78
415	Batt Charles E.	As Ck	15 Jan 91	421	Bennett James M. O.	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
442	Battenberg H. S. H.	Cr	30 Aug 85	62	Bennett John H.	Car	17 Dec 74
	Prince Louis A. of GCB	N L	18 Feb 80	25	Bennett William E.	S S	31 Mar 86
382	Bawden Arthur R. P.	S Cr	11 May 87	343	Bennett William H.	B	21 June 87
533	Bawden Clifford	S Cr	11 May 87	71	Bennetts Sydney	As Ck	15 July 90
168	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87	30	Bennington John Wm.	Ch. E	11 Sept 88
172	Bayliff Richard L.	R M	1 Sept 84	79	Benson Robert E. R.	L	21 June 87
518	Bayly Charles H.	L	28 Dec 77	126	Bentham Robert	S S	31 Mar 86
249	Bayly Edward H.	Cr	21 June 87	434	Bentinck Rudolf W.	L	14 July 90
512	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81	92	Benwell William F.	Mid	15 May 87
	Bayly Wentworth V.	Cr	31 Dec 84	506	Beresford Rt. Hon. Lord		
	Baynes Henry C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 90		Charles W. D.	CB	11 July 82
533	Beal, Alister F.	Mid	15 Dec 90	320	Beresford Charles W.	L	15 Feb 82
354	Beal Arthur R. G.	A P	8 Mar 85		Beresford Hamilton De		
276	Beal William E.	S E	10 Aug 88		la P.	RMA	1 Dec 86
174	Beall Philip H.	Car	31 July 78	552	Berger, Ernest L. C. R.	R M	1 Feb 86
111	Beamish Percy T. H.	Mid	15 Nov 90		Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Beams Alfred J.	Gr	28 July 85		Bernard John	R M	8 Feb 89
499	Bearblock Charles W. J.	E	1 Sept 90	533	Bernard Vivian H. G.	L	25 Feb 89
229	Bearblock Walter J.	S	21 Feb 89	372	Berridge Thomas	Gr	5 Aug 81
503	Bearcroft John E.	Cr	31 Dec 88	406	Berry Ernest A.	Gr	8 Feb 89
	Bearne Andrew J.	Gr	3 Oct 85		Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
504	Beattie James H.	S	26 Feb 81	533	Berry James T.	Car	8 Aug 71
Coll	Beatty David (act)	S L	14 May 90		Berry John H. MA	Ch	25 Mar 76
76	Beatty Henry B.	S	20 Aug 85			N I	13 Nov 76
53	Beatty Michael S.	L	12 July 78		Bersey John	Car	10 Apr 80
526	Beatty-Pownall Charles	Mid	15 Aug 87	116	Bethell Hon. Alexander		
	P.	L	1 Sept 84		E.	L	14 Aug 78
	Beaumont Godfrey L.	S S	1 Dec 80	518	Bethune Henry L.	L	30 June 82
44	Beaumont Henry	C	30 June 82	470	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
495	Beaumont Lewis A.	L	30 June 86	364	Bett's John H. (act)	B	14 Jan 91
424	Beaumont Spencer	Gr	13 Mar 78	92	Betty Harry M. K.	S L	14 Apr 89
	W. M.	A P	20 Dec 84	32	Bevan Henry G. R.	Mid	15 Jan 91
519	Beaver Henry A.	E A	1 July 90		Bevan William J.	Ch E	19 Nov 90
478	Bebb Lawrence A.	E Ins	30 Aug 89	Coll	Bewes Arthur E.	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Beckett William H.	CB	15 May 76	270	Bickford Andrew K.	C	31 Dec 84
AdC	Bedford Frederick G.D.	P	29 May 85		Biddulph Richard E	BA, MI	31 Mar 79
	(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty).	Gr	2 Feb 91	111	Biddulph Robert W.	ME	8 Oct 80
506	Bedford William O.	Mid	15 Nov 85	NH	Biden Edward J.	S	25 Aug 81
80	Beever Charles H. (act)	L	1 Sept 84	402	Bidwell Lawrence	S	21 Feb 89
249	Begbie Charles J.	E	11 June 78		Bigge Henry C.	Cr	20 May 84
	Beith Robert D. RM	E	21 Feb 90	CG	Bignold Walter L.	L	8 Aug 74
546	Bell Edwin (tempy)	S	29 Sept 89	354	Bills William H. T.	FE	18 Nov 90
343	Bell George A. S.	S S	20 May 80	339	Bingham Percy	E	1 Sept 90
498	Bell George W.	S P	1 Sept 84		Bingham Hon. Richard	Cr	30 June 84
122	Bell James A.	E	1 Sept 84	79	Binmore Henry C.	N I	27 Apr 71
480	Bell Lawrence	L	25 July 77	Coll	Binney Arthur F.	RMA	1 Sept 87
380	PW Bell Lewis K.	Ok	15 Jan 96		Binney Walter E.	R M	1 Feb 83
277	Bell William						

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

9

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Birch Bernard H. . .	Gr	3 Feb 85	107	Booth John W. (act)	E	1 Mar 90
483	Birchby Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84	512	Boothby William O.	L	15 Sept 86
10	Bird Frederic G. . .	L	14 May 90	Coll	Booty Edward L. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90
	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	LtCol	29 Mar 88		Bor James H. RMA	C	1 Oct 87
78	Bird Richard S. B.	L	29 June 83	Coll	Borrett Charles T. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90
	Bishop Charles L. N.	RMA	C	162	Borrett George G. . .	S	21 Feb 90
			1 Aug 86		Borrett George H. . .	L	13 Nov 89
136	Bishop Edwin . . .	ChGr	3 Aug 89		Bosanquet Day H. . .	C	30 June 82
316	Bishop Harry . . .	B	29 Oct 79		Bosanquet George S.	R A	1 Jan 87
442	Bishop Thomas H. B.	A E	1 July 87	Ex	Bosanquet Henry T.A.	(act)	S L
495	Bissaker Alfred C.	(prob.)	A E				14 Mar 90
			1 July 90	280	Boss, Andrew J. . .	Gr	23 May 77
			1 Apr 80		Bosworthick Charles H.	Gr	15 Sept 87
524	Black James. . MA	NI	28 June 81	Coll	Botelier Henry H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
62	Black William J. . .	E	1 Sept 88		Botting Henry R.L.RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
488	Blackburn Lewis F. .	L	15 Feb 82	506	Boucher Henry C R. .	Mid	15 May 90
	Blackier Walter . RM	St.Mj.	5 Mar 91	126	Boughton Frederick		
301	Blackett Henry . . .	L	1 Oct 90		St. John. . .	B	4 Feb 80
SC	Blair Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82	148	Boulton William . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
490	Blake Albert V. . .	E	1 Mar 86	506	Boulnois Charles L. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
552	Blake George L. . BA	Ch	3 Oct 77	62	Boulton John G. . .	S Cr	7 June 79
34	Blake Nathaniel N. .	Car	7 Apr 88	424	Boulton Robert. (act)	Gr	29 Sept 89
231	Blake William H. . .	Gr	1 May 82	385	Bound William H. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
515	Blakeman Mark . . .	E	1 Feb 89	46	Bounsall James . . .	Car	11 May 88
199	Blampey John. . .	Gr	4 July 83	324	Bourchier Alfred E. .	A P	2 June 80
180	Blandy John F. A. .	L	2 Dec 88		Bourchier Henry E. .	L	30 Sept 74
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85		Bourchier Philip L. W.	RM	
Coll	Blaxland John E. . .	C	31 Dec 90				1 July 90
	Blennerhasset Arthur	Cr	30 June 86	285	Bourchier William C.	MA	
	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 82				27 Apr 85
390	Bligh-Hill Herbert .	A P	22 Apr 95	415	Bourke Edmund G. . .	C	29 June 83
499	Blomesfield Thomas C.A	Mid	15 Mar 91	235	Bourke Henry G. . .	FE	28 May 89
364	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83		Bourke Hon. Maurice A.		
367	Blower Benjamin J. .	Gr	20 Apr 78		(Assistant Director of		
238	Blumberg Herbert E.	RM	L		Naval Intelligence)	C	31 Dec 89
			1 Apr 89	533	Bourne James H. S. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
69	Blundell Stephen H.	Ch E	4 May 89	450	Bowden Walter . . .	S	28 Feb 87
73	Blunn James H. BA	Ch	8 Jan 77		Bowden-Smith Francis	L	1 Oct 86
		LLM	17 Apr 69		Bowden-Smith Nathaniel	R A	19 June 88
Ex	Blunt William F. (act)	S L	14 Aug 89	518	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
485	Bly James J. . .	B	3 May 87	546	Bowie Robert F. . .	S	18 Feb 85
	Boardman Frederick R.	OB	C	293	Bowles Francis A. R.	L	30 June 85
			31 Dec 82		Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
Coll	Bockett-Pugh Edward	2nd L	1 Sept 90	15	Bowman William S. .	L	31 Dec 86
	H. . .			122	Bowring Humphrey W.	N C	15 Jan 87
495	Boddie George. . .	B	21 Jan 81	52	Bowring Vincent L. .	Mid	15 Jan 91
188	Boger Henry O. . .	SL	15 Oct 87	258	Boxer William E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
53	Bogle Robert H. . .	Mid	15 Mar 91	93	Boxhall Richard. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
10	Boland Francis R. . .	Gr	20 Apr 77	62	Boycott Frank . . .	Mid	15 Oct 89
CG	Boldero Arthur H. . .	Cr	11 July 82	361	Boyer George C. A. .	A P	28 Feb 83
CG	Bolitho Edward A. .	Cr	9 Dec 79		Boyes George T. H. .	C	31 Dec 84
62	Bolster George . . .	F S	28 May 82	Coll	Boyle Hon. Algernon		
518	Bolster Thomas . . .	F S	3 Mar 87		D. E. H. . . (act)	S L	21 Oct 90
450	Bolt Charles J. . .	S P	13 June 88	92	Boyle Hon. Edward	S L	14 June 90
32	Bolt Charles W. . .	A E	1 July 87		S. H. . . (act)		1 Sept 90
52	Bolton Arthur . . .	W.	A E	Coll	Boyle Francis R. RM	2nd L	1 Dec 90
320	Bolton Charles G. . .	L	1 Oct 90	Coll	Boyle Harry C. (act)	S L	12 Nov 83
	Bolton Edwin P. . RM	WO	3 June 84	55	Boyle James. . .	B	20 Aug 86
118	Bond Edmund E. . .	A E	1 July 87	180	Boyle Hon. Robert F. .	L	25 Aug 77
343	Bond Frank F. . .	L	14 Aug 78	AdC	Boyle Robert H. . .	C	15 June 89
Coll	Bone Howard . . .	A E	1 July 89		Boyle William H. D. .	Mid	30 Dec 80
499	Bonham Thomas P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88	249	Boyle William P. M. .	S S	29 Jan 80
64	Bonham-Carter Octavius H.		Mid	249	PW Boys Henry H. . .	C	1 Oct 86
			15 May 89	10	Boys William H. . .	L	
72	Bonstow William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85				
177	Bookey David B. . .	S S	31 Mar 87				

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

here ving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
187	CAHILL Thomas . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85	442	Carr George S. Q. . .	L	20 Jan 87
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80	116	Carr Henry C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Cairncross John . . RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89	93	Carr Henry J. . . .	C	31 Oct 79
533	Caldwell Ralph . . .	Mid	15 Dec 89	354	Carr Reginald E. . .	Mid	15 Sept 89
503	Callaghan Charles . .	B	24 Dec 79	33	Carr Richard . . . .	B	12 July 76
62	Callaghan George A. .	Cr	31 Dec 87	498	Carr William . . . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 87	468	Carroll Benjamin G. .	Gr	18 July 86
312	Callaway Richard G. .	S E	28 Mar 88	15	Carroll Thomas F. . .	Gr	2 July 88
CG	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73	62	Carruthers David J. .	A E	1 July 89
52	Callthorpe Somerset A.			62	Carruthers Henry A. .	Mid	15 Feb 90
	G. . . . .	L	19 Mar 86	115	Carter Archibald T. .	Cr	30 June 90
364	Cameron Aylmer C. L. .	L	31 Dec 89	41	Carter A. T. Shaen . .	L	1 Mar 76
263	Cameron John E. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 89	263	Carter Arthur W. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
259	Cammack Walter . . .	Gr	7 July 88		Carter Edwin (proby)	A E	1 July 90
118	Campbell Alexander V. .	Mid	15 Dec 89	354	Carter Francis A. . .	F P	2 May 89
	Campbell Charles . . .	O	30 June 88	494	Carter Henry F. . . .	Gr	5 Nov 86
529	Campbell Edward J. . .			AO	Carter Wilfred J. A. .	A P	24 Oct 90
	(proby) . . . . .	A E	1 July 90	499			
	Campbell Frederick L. .	Cr	31 Dec 90	59a	Cartwright Montague		
432	Campbell George A. . .	F S	23 Mar 83	G. . . . .			
	Campbell Gunning M. .			126	Carver Edmund C. . .	L	15 Mar 84
	RMA . . . . .	L	1 Sept 80	Coll	Carvill Francis I. (act)	Mid	15 May 89
180	Campbell Henry H. . .	L	21 Nov 86	327	Carvin Charles . . .	S L	14 Nov 90
64	Campbell Percy L. . .	Clk	14 Jan 89	536	Carvin Charles . . .	Gr	7 Feb 86
25	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82		Case Edward J. . . .	B	28 July 79
	Campbell William F. .			71	Case Ernest B. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 91
	RM LtCol . . . . .			256	Casement John . . . .	L	3 Oct 76
287	Campion James H. F. .	A P	29 Sept 81		Casey James . . . . .	B	27 Dec 77
518	Campion William H. . .	A P	28 Feb 86	58a	Casley George E. . .	Gr	1 Mar 89
68	Candy John . . . . .	Gr	21 Jan 78	355	Cassidy Charles S. . .	B	27 Mar 88
66	Canning Henry . . . .	Gr	15 Oct 71			Ch E	30 Aug 89
496	Cannon James . . . .	Gr	19 May 87	366	Castle William . . . .	Ins	
	Cantell William H. . .			249	Castle William C. . .	N C	15 Jan 89
	(act) . . . . .	Car	4 Dec 90	401	Castle William McC.F.	O	31 Dec 85
435	Canter William J. . . .	F E	22 Oct 89	524	Cathie Richard A. . .	L	21 June 87
RM	Canton Herbert . . . .	S	21 Aug 83	60	Cator Bertie A. . . .	L	21 June 87
485	Card Stanton F. . . .	BA	8 June 88	498	Cator Gerald . . . .	Mid	15 May 89
385	Capper Henry D. . . .	Gr	12 Feb 81	5	Caulfeild Francis W. .	Mid	15 July 87
AdC	Cardale Charles S. . .	C	9 Jan 78	432	Caulfeild James M. . .	L	14 Aug 78
267				563	Cavanagh John. . . BA	Ch	5 Sept 77
258	Cardale Hubert S. . .	Mid	15 Jan 91	5	Cave George E. . . .	S L	6 June 89
481	Carden Sackville H. .	L	4 Feb 81	401	Cave - Browne - Cave		
CG	Carew Alfred C. . . .	L	4 Apr 70	Reginald A. . . . .	L	11 July 82	
168	Carey Cecil E. E. . .	L	23 Dec 85	398	Cawston Arthur G. . .	L	31 Dec 85
263	Carey Ernest S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87	258	Cay Arthur L. . . . .	S L	14 Aug 89
406	Carey John J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 85	506	Cay Maurice J. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 91
115	Carey Walter . . . . .	L	27 July 84	409	Cayley George C. . . .	L	30 June 90
	Carey William M. . . .	Cr	14 Oct 81	96	Cayley Harry F. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
132	Carleton William A. . .	Mid	15 Jan 87	116	Cayley Herbert . . . .	Mid	15 Oct 90
258				Coll	Cayley Robert E.C.(act)	S L	14 May 90
Sec	Carlisle John . . . .	S P	30 Mar 86	343	Cazelet Peter O. . . .	L	2 Dec 80
499	Carnt Albert J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 89		Coely Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
262	Carnt Edwin C. . . .	E	1 Mar 85	29	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
115	Carpendale Charles D. .	Mid	15 July 89	354	Chadwick Charles . .	L	1 Oct 87
CG	Carpenter Alfred DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 83	402	Chamberlain C B. . .	S	16 Feb 85
111	Carpenter Francis . . .	B	9 Sept 79		3'Eyncourt . . . . .	Mid	15 Feb 91
	Carpenter Hon. Walter			52	Chambers Arthur S. .	L	1 Apr 89
	C. . . . .	V A	8 Nov 88	158	Chambers Bertram M.		
	Carr Eardley C. . . .	L	21 Apr 84		Chambers Joseph. BA		
					MB	S	21 Feb 89
				546	Chambré Walter S. . .	S Cr	20 Oct 84
				116	Chandler Richard G. .	F P	9 Nov 89
					Channer Arthur . . . .	L	28 Apr 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Chapman Arthur			32	Clark Bouverie F. . .	C	30 June 84
	Emerson . . . RM	MAj	28 June 86		Clark Charles	Ch	26 July 65
533	Chapman Charles E. .	Mid	15 June 90		( <i>Chaplain, Naval Prison.</i>		
79	Chapman Charles H. .	B	7 Aug 79		<i>Levee</i> )		
168	Chapman Cuthbert G. .	L	1 Apr 86	256	Clark Charles B. . .	S Cr	26 Aug 87
220	Chapman Edward P. . .	L	14 Aug 78	385	Clark James R. . . MA	N I	20 Mar 69
89	Chapman William P. . .	E	1 Feb 89	314	Clark Thomas A. . .	Gr	15 May 85
<i>Sec</i>	Chapple John H. G. . .	P	11 Dec 88	133	Clark William B. . .	P	16 Oct 88
533	Charles William . . .	Car	8 Feb 78	417	Clark William T. . .	B	21 Mar 87
258	Charlton Edward F. B. .	L	18 Dec 84	177	Clarke Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
512	Charlton George R. D. .	S S	29 Sept 89	343	Clarke Arthur S. C. .	SP L	14 Jan 88
172	Charrington Eric . . .	Mid	15 Mar 88	162	Clarke Basil R. . .	S	11 Feb 91
263	Chase John E. . .	Ch E	21 May 87	506	Clarke Charles . . . RM	C	8 Feb 89
240	Chaster Joseph W. . .	P	3 Sept 85	97	Clarke Ernest E. D. .	S L	14 Aug 88
316	Chatel Frank . . .	B	8 Sept 77	158	Clarke Gerald L. . .	A P	27 June 85
280	Chater James D. . .	SE	5 May 89		Clarke Guy C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 90
533	Chatfield Alfred E. M. .	Mid	15 Aug 88	32	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Chatfield Alfred J. . OB	R A	1 Jan 86	64	Clarke James A. . .	A P	1 Oct 83
216	Chaytor Walter C. . .	Mid	15 Mar 90	427	Clarke James S. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cheetham Charles J. .	RMA	21 May 88	52	Clarke John . . .	B	1 Feb 72
267	Cherry George H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88	495	Clarke John S. . .	L	30 Dec 79
152	Chetwynd Louis W. P. .	L	1 Apr 90	48	Clarke William F. G. .	Ch	23 Apr 76
	Chetvaller Barrington			71	Clarkson John M. MA	N I	1 Nov 79
	H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 87		Clavell Richard K. .	C	29 Sept 86
	Chichester Edward . .	O	1 Jan 89		W. R. . . RM	O	12 Apr 89
540	Chilcott William W. . .	F E	25 Apr 87	267	Claxton Alfred W. . .	A P	27 Feb 79
<i>Ex</i>	Child Herbert A. ( <i>act</i> )	S L	14 July 89	503	Clayton Francis S. . .	C	27 Feb 79
519	Childs Robert H. . .	Car	17 Feb 72	417	Clayton Thomas . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
88	Chipp Charles W. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78	556	Clear Charles . . .	B	20 Aug 80
394	Chisholm John . . .	Gr	19 July 81	498	Cleeve Arnold . . . BA	N I	27 Feb 89
306	Chisholm - Batten			213	Cleveland Alfred M. .	A P	29 June 88
	Alexander W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 86		Cleveland Henry F. . .	R A	30 Aug 90
	Chisman Edward . . .	A E	1 July 90	2185	Cleveland Howard . .	A P	7 Jan 83
	( <i>proby</i> )	Car	17 Mar 79	285	Cleverton John H. . .	F P	30 Sept 87
180	Chitson John G. W. . .	E	1 Sept 89	262	Clift George V. . .	Car	20 Apr 76
63	Chope William D. . .	L	1 Feb 83	162	Clift Hugh . . .	S	11 Feb 91
447	Chown Ernest E. . RM	L	31 Dec 85	553	Clift Wright . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
304	Christian Arthur H. . .	L	1 Apr 86	62	Clifton Harry A. . .	Mid	15 Dec 90
464	Christian Charles A. . .	L	1 Jan 91	316	Clinton-Baker Lewis	L	1 Jan 90
215	Christian Harold . . .	E	1 Mar 91	325	Clive Henry St. G. S .	L	31 Dec 86
354	Christian Thomas W. .	E	1 Mar 91	62	Clive Wilfrid M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
128	Christie Alexander L. .	S S	31 Mar 89	NH	Close Henry A. . .	F S	19 Nov 81
	Chubb George H. . .	Gr	18 Aug 82	464	Clow George J. . .	P	5 Jan 90
353	Church Edmund J. . .	C	9 Jan 78	97	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
517	( <i>Commodore of the</i>				Clutton Ralph P. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
DY	<i>2nd Class and Naval</i>			293	Coad Hamilton J. . .	E	1 Sept 89
VT	<i>Officer in charge</i>			374	Coad John E. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
NH	<i>at Hong Kong.</i> )			64	Coates Odiarne U. . .	S L	14 July 88
	Church William D. . .	L	1 Jan 91	180	Cobb Francis W. . .	L	9 Aug 70
259	Churchill Alfred H. . .	Gr	28 Mar 78	258	Cobbe Mervyn H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
562	Churchill Orford . . .	C	21 June 87		Cochran Archibald G. .	RM	5 Jan 86
	PW Clanwilliam Rt.			450	Cochran Charles H. . .	Cr	30 June 88
	Hon. Richard J. Earl.	A	22 June 86	485	Cochran Reginald P. .	L	27 June 87
	of KCB KCMG. . .			62	Cochrane Archibald . .	Mid	15 June 90
					Cochrane Basil E. . .	C	31 Dec 84
				92	Cochrane Henry L. ( <i>act</i> )	S L	14 Jan 91
				CG	Cochrane Thomas E. .	L	23 Sept 73
				533	Cock Charles W. ( <i>act</i> )	Gr	2 Dec 80
				402	Cock George E. . ( <i>act</i> )	Gr	13 Nov 90

# 14 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
89	Cockcraft Macleod A.	L	31 Dec 83		Colwell George H. T.		
371a	Cocks Frederick A.	Ch E	7 Oct 87		CB., RM		
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81	498	Colwell John A.	Col	21 May 88
62	Codrington George G.	Mid	15 Jan 90	262	Colwell Robert M.	F P	4 Feb 81
	Coffin Roger P.	RM	18 Nov 82	368	Combe James W.	L	17 Feb 86
543	Cogger Richard W.	Car	17 Mar 79	44	Comley Edwin J.	F E	7 Feb 80
502a	Coghlan James E.	S Cr	14 Jan 79	162	Commerell Sir J.		20 Sept 88
378	Coke Charles H.	L	5 Sept 77		Edmund . . . . .	A	12 Apr 86
265	Coke Ernest S.	RM	27 Sept 89		(Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth).		
485	Coke John G. de O.	Mid	15 Nov 89	255	Compton John P.	Gr	15 July 85
92	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87	528	Condy William	Car	31 July 78
127	Colborne William J.	S	28 Feb 87	490	Congdon Ernest C. L.	C	1 Nov 85
556	Colclough Beauchamp U.	AP	18 Feb 88		Connolly Arthur M.	L	1 Feb 84
53	Cole Arthur S.	Mid	15 Dec 89		Connolly Laurence R.	Maj	7 May 90
32	Cole Charles W.	F P	13 May 88	504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
505	Cole Francis G. T.	L	10 Aug 81		Connolly William E. G.		
94	Cole Frederick	B	30 June 89		RM	L	1 Sept 86
DY	Cole James	S C	10 Sept 89	213	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
556	Cole John	B	27 Mar 88	526	Consett Montagu W.		
216	Cole Wentworth V.	L	31 Dec 84		(act)	S L	14 Jan 91
263	Coleman James (act)	B	15 May 90	115	Constable Ernest A.	Mid	15 Apr 89
499	Coleman John	B	2 Aug 86	263	Constantine Henry	AP	14 Jan 87
	Coleman John	Car	10 Feb 86		Conway John K.	MD	6 May 88
383	Coleman Walter	Ch E	15 Jan 89		Conway-Gordon Lewis		
61	Coleman William F.				RMA	L	1 Sept 81
	(act)	B	10 May 90	32	Conwy Rafe G. R.	N C	15 July 88
	Coleridge George E.	Ok	15 Jan 88	432	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 89
41	Collard Charles E.	RM	28 Sept 88		Ex	S L	24 Oct 84
93	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85	273	Cooce Charles P. R. (act)	Gr	12 Apr 81
336	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85		Cook Benjamin	B	5 Mar 91
132	Collings Albert E.	A E	1 July 86	461	Cook Charles (act)	S	21 Feb 89
133	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88	4	Cook Edward T.	S E	15 June 90
258	Collingwood George T.	S	28 Feb 87	555	Cook Henry	B	14 Apr 86
416	Collingwood Richard.	E	2 Apr 89	312	Cook Harry	Gr	13 Mar 78
89	Collins Abraham	B	21 Jan 81	465	Cook John A. (temp)	E	16 Dec 79
	Collins Alfred J. (act)	Car	6 Mar 91	334	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
5	Collins Charles E.	B	9 May 90	359	Cooke George H.	Ch E	10 Jan 88
10	Collins Charles H.	E	1 Mar 90	524	Coolican John P. J.	S	21 Aug 83
518	Collins Charles J.	S L	14 July 89	DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
417	Collins George F.	S	28 Feb 87	493	Coomber Thomas G.	Ch E	10 Jan 88
71	Collins Godfrey P.	Mid	15 Oct 90	238	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 89
520	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70	262	Coombs William H.	L	1 Feb 75
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71	262	Coope William T.	F E	11 Oct 90
199	Collins Samuel	B	7 Feb 77	32	Cooper George R.	Gr	22 Sept 89
	Collins William	C	31 Dec 86	AO	Cooper John	AP	4 July 90
	(Superintendent of Royal Hospital School)			396	Cooper Wilfrid	Chk	14 July 88
	Collis Arthur G.	B	6 Mar 90	447	Cooper Herbert	E	1 Sept 90
14	Collet James A.	S S	31 Mar 86	540	Coots John P. P.	L	2 July 75
107	Colmore Reginald B.	L	15 Feb 82	417	Copleston Reginald G.	N C	15 Jan 89
499	Colomb Horatio W.	Mid	15 May 87	NH	Coppinger Richard W.		
512	Colomb Philip H.	L	16 May 88		Corbet Arthur D.	F S	22 Feb 85
283	Colquhoun Peter	F E	11 June 87	383	Corbett Charles F.	Maj	20 Sept 88
Coll	Colquhoun Robert C.	RM	2nd L	52	Corbett Cyril	Mid	1 Jan 91
				Coll	Corbett Godfrey E. (act)	S L	1 July 90
368	Colthurst Ludlow T.	MA. MD	S S	5	Corbett Robert G.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	C. J.			481	Corbett Waties	L	13 Oct 76
519	Colville Hon. Stanley	L	18 Nov 82	41	Corcoran Edmund	S	11 Feb 84
	Colwell George J.	RM	L	215	Corfe James H.	Cr	31 Dec 83
519	Colwell George H.	B	21 Feb 79	41	Corner John T.	F E	9 Aug 90
				62	Cornish Edwin	E	1 Mar 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
478	Cornish George W. . . .	L	31 Dec 84		Craze William . . RM	W O	28 Oct 81
3	Cornish James. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77	40	Creagh Henry B. B. . .	A P	2 Apr 83
10	Corrie Alfred T. . . .	S S	30 Mar 84	503	Creagh Launcelot . .	Gr	29 June 83
396	Corrie Arthur Le B. . .	F P	18 Aug 88	180	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Corry Alvin C. . . .	C	30 June 90		Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	13 Jan 86
115	Cotesworth Hugh . . .	L	31 Dec 82	533	Crease Thomas E. . .	Mid	15 May 90
216	Cottam Frederick M. . .	E	1 June 87	512	Creber James . . . .	Gr	30 Nov 88
	Cotter Francis G. RM	O	6 Oct 85	407	Creber John T. . . .	Gr	11 Nov 83
336	Cotter William. . . .	B	1 July 72	220b	Creber Joshua . . . .	Car	1 Jan 83
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	O	23 Mar 89	62	Creighton John W. . .	Ck	15 July 89
62	Cottingham Edward R. .	L	1 Sept 84	249	Crichton George E. A. (prob)	A E	1 July 90
	Couchman Bertram C. .	RM	L	Coll	Crichton Llewellyn D. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90
						E	1 Sept 90
315	Coughlan John . . . .	B	8 Sept 77	315	Crichton Peter T. . .	Mid	15 Nov 90
265	Coulter Thomas . . . .	B	16 Nov 86	396	Crichton Reginald L. .	S	28 July 90
44	Coulton John H. . . .	A P	2 July 84	524	Cridland Edward C. .	MB	S
533	Couper George . . . .	L	29 June 83				
258	Couper Ivie A. . . .	S E	16 July 87	265	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	A E	1 July 87
216	Courage Hugh F. . . .	N C	15 July 88	78	Critchell Henry . . .	B	14 Jan 87
65	Court Archibald . . .	S P	15 July 86		Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 84
512	Courtneil John . . .	Gr	25 Apr 84	240	Crocker Henry L. . .	S S	31 Mar 88
277	Cousins William . . .	B	1 Oct 73		Crocker Herbert J. RM	L	1 July 90
366	Cousins William J. . .	Ch C	19 Nov 89	93	Crocker William H. .	Gr	7 Jan 88
132	Coveney Edward . . .	G	21 Feb 79		Crofton Duke A. . . .	Or	11 July 82
180	Coveington William A. .	B	25 Jan 81	259	Crook Joseph . . . .	H Sch	1 July 89
Coll	Cowan Walter H. (act)	S L	14 July 90	258	Crooke Edward B. M. .	RMA	Maj
32	Coward Blanchard R. T.	L	1 June 76				
73	Coward Charles F. . .	HSch	1 July 89	505	Crooke Frederick C. A.	S Cr	27 Jan 91
249	Coward Horace A. RM	C	8 Feb 89	94	Crooke Henry R. . . .	Mid	15 July 90
492	Cowdrey John O. . . .	B	21 Feb 79	41	Cropley Alfred . . . .	S	16 Feb 85
533	Cowle Richard . . . .	Gr	21 Oct 86	396	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
216	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	L	1 Apr 88	128	Cross Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
396	Cox Albert E. . . .	E	1 June 89	355	Cross Horace E. F. . .	S S	20 May 84
476	Cox Alfred H. L. . . .	S	22 Aug 89	223	Cross James . . . .	Gr	22 July 86
347	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 80	256	Cross Samuel . . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
41	Cox Charles Edmund. .	Ch Gr	20 May 85	57	Crosscombe Samuel .	Gr	19 Sept 89
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	Gen	21 May 88	315	Crothers William J. .	Gr	30 June 84
	Cox Gerald A. . . .	RM	L	94	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
	Cox Henry T. . . .	S S	30 Mar 84		Croucher Edward (act)	Gr	24 Jan 91
277	Cox Herbert B. T. . . .	A E	1 July 86	113	Crowe Fritz Hauch E. .	Cr	17 Aug 85
526	Cox Launcelot C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87	267	Crowle Joseph N. . .	E	1 Sept 89
	Cox-Edwards John C. .	Ch F	27 June 88	71	Crowley Edward A. E.	E	1 Feb 89
		MA	NI	89	Crowley Joseph . . MD	S	1 Oct 79
	(Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools)			57	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
44	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83	424	Crowther Benjamin . .	B	12 July 76
506	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Gr	14 May 78		Crowther Edward S. D.	RM	C
258	Crabtree Percy . . . .	N C	15 Jan 89				
499	Craddock Edgar G. . .	Ck	15 July 90	262	Crowther John E. RM	L	1 Apr 89
5	Craddock Albert G. . .	A P	9 Mar 85	488	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
10	Craddock George T. . .	F E	11 July 90	71	Crowther Richard F. .	Car	16 Oct 78
152	Craddock Christopher G. F. M. . . . .	L	30 June 85	485	Cubitt Alexander E. .	A P	10 Sept 81
92	Craig Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87	308	Cuddy James . . . .	L	30 Jan 77
NII	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82	498	Cudlip Edwin W. . .	E	1 June 89
262	Craigie Robert W. . .	C	30 June 86	80	Cuffey Edward . . MB	S	21 Feb 90
107	Crampton Denis B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 88	94	Culme-Seymour, Str Michael, Bart. . . .	V A	19 June 88
94	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	N C	15 Jan 89		(Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron.)		
96	Crawford Charles W. G. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88	180	Culme-Seymour Michael . . . .	L	23 Aug 89
347	Crawford Henry . . . .	L	30 Dec 72	158	Cumming Robert S. D.	Cr	31 Dec 90
	Crawley John K. . . .	Mid	15 May 89	417	Cumming William S. .	RM	C
							20 Sept 86

# 16 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
442	Cummings George R. T.	Ch E	30 Aug 89	385	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
396	Cumner Richard . . .	B	12 July 76	136	Curtis George . . .	F 8	1 Sept 82
366	Cunningham Thomas . .	B	7 Jan 82	218	Curtis James . . .	Gr	19 Jan 83
188	Curgenvin Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86		Curtoys Charles E. E.		
231	Curle George W. . .	Gr	9 Nov 88			RM	
540	Curme Charles T. . .	V A	9 Mar 86	71	Curzon-Howe Hon.	L	1 Sept 82
	(Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.)				Assheton G. . . .	C	6 Jan 88
258	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 82	357	Cust Sir Charles L.,		
366	Currey Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82		Bart. . . . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Curtis Herbert St. L.			169	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
		RM		370	Custance Reginald N.	C	31 Dec 85
355	Curtis Reginald H. . .	L	1 Feb 83	CG	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
15	Curtis Charles R. . .	SL	30 June 82	503	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
			14 June 88				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	DA COSTA Herbert C.O.	L	27 July 86	64	Davis William H.	S E	21 Nov 87
168	D'Aeth, Arthur C. S. H.	Mid	15 Nov 90	115	Davis William P.	F E	27 May 87
312	Daintree John D.	L	1 Oct 86	553	Davidson Henry J.	L	16 Apr 78
AdC	Dale Alfred T.	C	31 Dec 76	390	Davy Edward G. W.	L	1 Oct 90
	(Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.)			262	Davy William L.	A P	27 July 84
64	Dale William	Gr	17 Mar 81	355	Daw George	B	7 Oct 75
73	Daley Joseph P.	B	7 Aug 79	270	Dawe Charles	S E	22 Sept 90
	Dalgety, Robert W.	Mid	15 June 88	162	Dawe James H.	MB	18 Feb 86
325	Dalrymple John H.	E	1 June 89	94	Dawe Samuel H. E.	Gr	21 Aug 76
Coll	Dalton Cecil W.R.	RM 2nd L	1 Sept 90	412	Dawes Charles B.	A P	20 July 82
442	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86	76	Dawes George W. W.	L	30 June 88
	Daly Richard	Gr	5 Sept 81	32	Dawson Arthur B. F.	S L	11 May 89
62	Daly William	Gr	29 July 78	180	Dawson Arthur T.	L	20 Nov 87
180	Dampier Cecil F.	L	14 July 88	112	Dawson Charles T.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Daniel Edward Y.	RM	1 Feb 84	168	Dawson Frederick G.	A E	1 July 87
504	Daniel Martin T.	Mid	15 May 89	390	Dawson Henry	S P	17 Apr 90
249	Daniel Octavius H.	S L	14 Dec 88	398	Dawson Llewellyn S.	Cr	30 June 82
NID	Daniell John F.	RM C	26 May 86	415	Dawson Thomas J.	(proby)	A E 1 July 90
Coll	Daniell William H. M.	Cr	30 June 90	169	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
385	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 87	141	Day Edwin A.	L	1 Oct 88
10	Dannreuther Tristan	Mid	15 Nov 87	503	Day Richard G.	L	23 Sept 73
263	D'Arcy Judge	L	1 Oct 90	121	Deacon Alfred E.O.	E	1 Sept 90
539	D'Arcy - Irvine St. George C.	CB	29 Jan 91	354	Deakin Martin J.	Mid	15 Jan 90
64	Dare Charles H.	L	30 Dec 79	5	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
506	Darley Arthur C.	A E	1 July 87	406	Dean Frederic W.	S L	16 Oct 88
Coll	Darley Henry La T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90	540	Dean George F.	MB	S 11 Feb 84
	Darling James B.	RM C	17 May 85	343	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 35
158	Dart Frederick H.	E	1 Mar 88	265	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
61	Darwall William E.	Cr	9 Jan 78		De Bartolomé Charles M.	(act)	S L 14 Feb 91
	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	15 June 85	423	De Cartaret Alfred T.	Oar	18 June 80
506	Dathan James H.	Mid	15 June 90	263	De Chair Dudley R.	L	19 May 85
41	Dathan John E.	A P	11 Aug 88		De Chair Richard B.	RM	L 1 Feb 86
94	Dathan William A.	(proby)	A E 1 July 90	320	De Crespigny Vivian O. L. C.	L	31 Dec 86
168	Daubeney Hugh F.	L	23 Aug 80	115	De Denne Alfred.	F P	31 Mar 86
315	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80		De Hoghton Thomas	Or	31 Dec 81
258	Daves Henry F.	A E	1 July 90		De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
283	Daves William	As Ck	15 Jan 90	396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
67	Davey Henry F.D.	Car	18 June 86	115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
498	Davey, John H.	Car	2 Aug 87		Delacombe, Harry	Mid.	15 Aug 87
	David Ernest F.	RM Maj	1 June 90	96	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 82
475	David Francis W.	A E	1 July 87	AO	De la Garde Philip Le H.	A P	23 Oct 89
417	Davidson Alexander P.	S L	14 Dec 87	518	Delaney Mark J.	Gr	9 July 80
506	Davidson Ernest G. W.	Mid	15 Aug 90	3	Delany John G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Davidson John	RM WO	20 Apr 89	180	De Lisle Francis G.	Cr	1 Jan 91
	Davidson Thomas	Gr	24 July 71	357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	F S	9 Mar 89
162	Davidson Thomas	B	19 July 83	90	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
152	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86	533	De Montmorency Hon. Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 90
499	Davies Dayrell	L	15 Feb 82	62	De Montmorency John P.	Mid	15 May 89
CG	Davies Francis H.	L	1 Sept 74	450	Denbow William	A E	1 July 88
126	Davies Oswald H.	Mid	15 May 89	92	Denison Edward L. H.	E	1 Sept 88
CG	Davies Robert W.	Cr	25 Mar 78	187	Denison John.	L	16 Apr 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	Maj	1 Feb 89	AO	Denman Francis A. W.	A P	8 Dec 89
29	Davies William A. J.	A E	1 July 87	258	Denman Lancelot R.	L	30 June 84
249	Davies William R.	A E	1 July 88				
262	Davis Edward	B	7 Oct 75				
424	Davis Edward H. M.	C	1 Jan 87				
520	Davis Frederick H.	B	9 Nov 80				
552	Davis Frederick O.	A E	1 July 88				
	Davis Joseph H.	Gr	21 June 87				
116	Davis William	B	1 July 72				



# 18 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490	Denny John T. H. . .	S E	3 Oct 89	301	Domville Ewen F. . .	L	13 Oct
	Denny Richard. . RM	Maj	24 June 89		Domville Sir William		
59	Denyer Henry K. . .	Car	2 July 88		Cecil H., <i>Bart.</i>	C	12 Feb
	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85		(About to be succeeded as		
390	Dennys Edward A. . .	Ch	15 July 90		Naval Attaché by Cap-		
130	Dent Douglas L. . .	L	14 Aug 89	Ex	tain William H. May.		
Sec	Dent Francis E.G. . .	P	7 Jan 86		Donaldson Edward A. (act)	S L	26 Apr
396				Sec	Donaldson Robert . .	P	16 May
263	De Paris Victor . . .	A E	1 July 90	94	Donner Charles S. . .	C	21 Jun
265	De Ridder Henry . . .	F P	17 Feb 86		Donohue Robert W. . .	E	1 Mar
258	De Robeck John M. . .	L	30 Sept 85	376	Donovan Edward H. . .	Mid	15 Dec
93	De Salis William . . .	S L	30 June 82	2-8	Donovan William H. . .	Gr	4 June
Ex	De Satgé Oscar V. (act)	S L	14 Dec 89	87	Dormer Charles J. T. . .	Ch	5 Jan
	De Saumarez Philip D'A. . .	L	1 Jan 89	499	Dougherty John A. . .	N I	6 Aug
	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85	53	Doughty Henry M. (act)	S L	14 Jan
249	Dewar Robert G. D. . .	Mid	15 May 90	Ex	Doughty Angus W. S. . .	Cr	30 June
383	Dewstone John . (act)	Gr	12 Jan 91	168	Douglas Archibald L. . .	C	19 July
Coll	Dibbles Frederick L. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88	519	Douglas Archibald G. . .	S Cr	3 Jan
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87	518	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June
Coll	Dick James D. . (act)	S L	14 Jan 91		Douglas R. Gordon . .	VA	15 Dec
	Dick James N. . . CB	I H	27 Feb 84	138	Douglas Sholto G. . .	S L	13 Dec
	(Director-General of the Medical Department)				Douglas S. Gordon . .	L	1 Jan
10	Dick Lennard E. . .	Cr	1 Jan 89	347	Dow James C. . . MB	SS	30 Sept
53	Dicken Charles G. . .	Cr	6 Jan 88	96	Dowding Herbert W. . .	C	31 Dec
517	Dickinson Charles . .	S	28 Feb 87	540	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept
185	Dickinson Charles W. .	Cr	30 June 86	3	Dowel Edward . . .	B	12 Apr
Ex	Dicks Henry L. (act)	S L	14 Apr 90		Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July
249	Dickson David L. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86	386	Down Edward . . .	B	1 July
RM	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 89	118	Down William L. . .	L	7 Feb
518	Digby Hon. Gerald F. .	L	11 Sept 80		Down William T. . .	Cr	4 Sept
79	Digby Noel S. F. . .	C	31 Dec 79	79	Downer George . . .	B	13 Sept
556	Dillon Herbert B. . .	L	10 Aug 81	152	Downer John M. . .	E	1 Dec
NH	Dimsey Edgar R. . .	S	21 Aug 83	220	Downes Henry . . .	Gr	29 Nov
268	Dineley Francis G. . .	L	1 Jan 89		Dowson John . . .	S	11 Feb
450	Dinnis Benedict J. . .	AP	9 Aug 84	41	Doyle Thomas . . .	B	12 July
NH	Dinnis John J. . . MD	S	2 Oct 80	116	Doyme Herbert W. G. .	S	21 Aug
262	Dixon Jesse . . .	S Cr	30 Mar 77	382	D'Oyly Warren H. . .	S L	14 Mar
501a	Dixon John W. . .	S Cr	14 Jan 85	Coll	Drage Gilbert . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept
Coll	Dixon Robert B. . .	A E	1 July 88	62	Drake Charles P. (act)	B	3 June
	Dixon William. RMA	L	1 Sept 86		Drake Henry D. . RMA	C	1 Dec
517	Dobrée de Saumarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83	499	Drake Percy G. . .	A E	1 Oct
262	Dobbyn John S. . . MD	F S	4 Sept 82	71	Drake Sidney J. (act)	E	1 Sept
DY					Drake-Brockman David H. . . . RM	L	24 Mar
347	Dockrell Herbert J. .	S Cr	9 Feb 87	530	Dreaper George A. . .	S	21 Apr
	Dodd David . . . (act)	B	18 Dec 90	405	Drew Percy G. L. . .	Ok	15 Jan
5	Dodds William A. S. .	Mid	15 July 87	499	Drew William B. . .	SS	30 Sept
DY				354	Drewitt James . . .	Gr	13 Mar
336	Dodds William L. . .	S C	11 Sept 84				
382	Dodgson Arthur . . .	L	29 June 83				
152	Dodridge William R. .	P	27 June 90				
218	Doidge James . . .	B	3 Nov 76				
Coll	Doig Richard O. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90				
115	Dolby Reginald . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81				
	Dolphin George M. . .	L	10 Aug 81				
	Domville Compton E. .	R A	4 Jan 91				
	(Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee)						

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
59a	Driffeld William.	L	14 May 89	504	Dundas Thomas F. C.	L	29 June 83
474	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80	53	Dunlop Martin J. . .	C	23 June 80
249	Drummond Berkeley W. . . . .	L	1 Jan 90	364	Dunning Michael . . .	Car	6 May 87
dC	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77	320	Dupen Arthur P. L. (proby)	A E	1 July 90
25	Drummond Henry L.	Mid	15 Sept 90	GSP	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
533	Drummond John E.	Mid	15 Dec 88	450	Durnford John. . DSO	C	30 June 88
122	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85	231	Durrant Francis . CMG	R A	29 Jan 91
62	Drury George . . .	L	23 Sept 73	385	Durston Albert J. . .	E Ins	31 Dec 88
CG	Drury William P. RM	C	2 Jan 90	116	Dyer Arthur J. . . .	As Ck	15 July 90
168	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87	499	Dyer Frederick L. M.	F P	9 May 90
417	Duckworth-King Str George St. V. Bart.			494	Dyer Harry A. . . .	A P	18 Aug 83
2SP	KCB	A	20 Apr 75	503	Dyer Henry . . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
152	Dudding Horatio N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86		Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
259	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	L	28 Dec 77	464	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
258	Dudley John . . MB	S S	31 Mar 87	354	Dymott Herbert N. . .	A P	26 June 83
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	3 Sept 84	185	Dymott Robert L. . .	P	7 Jan 88
485	Duff Arthur A. M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89				
64	Duff Hampden G. . .	NC	15 July 88				
32	Duffell William J. (proby)	A E	1 July 90				
216	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84				
112	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80				
481	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78				
355	Duggan Daniel . . .	Car	16 Oct 85				
249	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	NC	15 Jan 89				
101	Duke Valentine BA, ME	F S	22 Dec 87				
115	Dumaresq John S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88				
118	Dumas Philip W. . .	L	26 Aug 90				
293	Dunbar Charles A. R. F.	P	1 Sept 87				
191	Duncombe Ernest . . .	L	30 Jan 77				
15	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83				
168	Dundas Lawrence L.	Mid	15 Dec 89				

# 20 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.		
61	EADY Frederick W. E.	RM	L	1 Sept 83	Edye Lourenço . . .	RM	Maj	8 Dec 87	
	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86	529	Beles Charles G. S. . .	L	23 Dec 87		
409	Eagles Frederick H. . .	L	31 Dec 82		Egan Oscar G. . .	Ch E	26 Apr 87		
	Eagles Henry C. . .	RM	O	499	Egerton Fredrick G. . .	S L	14 June 87		
25	Eagles John L. . .	L	19 Jan 85	512	Egerton George Le C. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88		
386	Eames Robert F. O. . .	A P	10 Mar 84	383	Egerton Philip . . .	L	30 June 87		
NH	Eames William . . .	S	25 Aug 81	240	Eggbeer John . . . (act)	B	29 July 87		
	Eames William J. . .	D I H	20 Mar 86		Eggerdon George H. . .	(act)	B	11 Dec 87	
518	Earl Edward . . .	Car	21 Aug 80	63	Elbrow George . . .	Ch E	28 July 87		
401	Earl James . . .	Car	29 Apr 85	94	Elder William L. . .	Mid	15 May 87		
447	Earle Hamilton E. L. . .	S	20 Aug 86		Eldred Charles E. . .	A E	1 July 87		
180	Earwaker Charles . . .	ChGr	1 Jan 90	265	Eldred Edward H. . .	A P	12 Jan 87		
162	Eason Henry W. . .	B	6 Mar 90	366	Elias Gerald . . .	L	1 Mar 87		
168	Easter William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81	CG	Elliot Laurence H. . .	L	8 Apr 87		
354	Eastman William I. . .	RMA	8 Jan 85	Coll	Ellerton Walter M. (act)	S L	14 May 87		
		C	21 June 87		Elliot Hon. Str Charles	G. J. R. . .	KCB	A F	1 Dec 87
504	Eaton Walter S. . .	Gr	4 Feb 79	338	Elliot Charles S. . .	L	16 Apr 87		
CG	Echlin Frederic . . .	Cr	15 July 88	258	Elliot Henry . . .	Ch E	15 Jan 87		
396	Echlin Godfrey C. . .	NC	10 Jan 77	253	Elliot Walter E. . .	L	31 Dec 87		
343	Eddy Edward C. . .	Car	7 Sept 72	32	Elliot Frederick . . .	Gr	5 Aug 87		
93	Eddy Francis H. . .	Car	15 Feb 73	316	Elliot Harry M. C. . .	Ch E	15 July 87		
158	Eddy Richard . . .	Car	3 Aug 89	89	Elliot Henry V. W. . .	L	29 June 87		
517	Ede James . . .	Ch B	8 Dec 79	505	Elliot Horace . . .	MD	16 Feb 87		
240	Ede James G. . .	L	1 Mar 88	432	Elliot James R. . .	Car	20 Apr 87		
475	Edgar Edward J. . .	E	27 Nov 86	366	Elliot Stanley E. . .	A P	24 Nov 87		
338	Edgcombe Henry H. . .	B		528	Elliot William . . .	Gr	20 May 87		
524	Edinburgh, Duke of, His			111	Ellis Edgar H. . .	A E	1 Aug 87		
AdC	Royal Highness, . . .			385	Ellis Ernest F. . .	E	1 Mar 87		
	Alfred Ernest Albert, . . .			490	Ellis George . . .	Gr	24 Dec 74		
	K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., . . .			93	Ellis Herbert M. . .	FS	26 Jan 87		
	G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . .	A	18 Oct 87	385	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . .	E	1 Sept 87		
	(Commander-in-Chief . . .			379	Ellis Matthew W. . .	Ch E	24 June 87		
	Devonport.) . . .			199	Ellis Thomas . . .	Car	19 Nov 87		
162	Edmonds George . . .	S	28 July 90	430	Ellis Thomas L. . .	Gr	19 July 87		
343	Edmonds James . . .	F E	27 Sept 86	172	Ellison Alfred A. . .	Mid	15 May 90		
	Edmonds James C. . .	Ch E	4 Oct 90		Elstone John E. . .	Car	1 July 89		
98	Edwards Charles F. W. . .	SP	9 Sept 88	320	Elton Frederick . . .	L	24 May 77		
409	Edwards Edward G. . .	P	23 Nov 87	Coll	Elwyn Henry B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 87		
Coll	Edwards Edwin H. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90	555	Emdin Archie R. . .	A E	1 July 87		
417	Edwards Ernest . . .	A E	1 July 88	553	Emmerson George W. . .	B	3 Nov 76		
Coll	Edwards Frederick C. . .	RM	2nd L	477	Endicott John . . .	Gr	17 June 81		
		E	1 Sept 90	64	England, William N. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87		
52	Edwards George K. . .	E	6 Mar 85	506	English Oswald McD. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89		
115	Edwards George P. BA	N I	16 Mar 89	503	Erskine James E. . .	R A	18 Jan 86		
94	Edwards Herbert Mac I. . .	NC	15 Nov 88		(Senior Officer on Coast . . .				
115	Edwards Hugh . . .	Mid	5 Feb 79		of Ireland.) . . .				
524	Edwards John . . .	S Cr	8 Nov 82	499	Erskine Seymour E. . .	L	19 Sept 85		
325	Edwards John . . .	Gr	4 June 88	506	Escombe Harold . . .	N C	15 Jan 88		
82	Edwards John C. . .	Gr	15 Apr 87	533	Esthelton Alfred P. . .	L	4 Feb 85		
528	Edwards John D. . .	Mid	9 Sept 86	Ex	Eustace John B. . .	L	21 July 83		
10	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Gr	26 Mar 89			Ch	16 Aug 86		
58	Edwards Robert W. . .	Ch E	3 Jan 90	92	Evans Arthur O MA	NI	6 Apr 87		
48	Edwards Thomas . . .	Ch B	1 July 87	354	Evans Bertram S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88		
158	Edwards Walter . . .	A E		10	Evans Henry . . .	Car	20 Apr 76		
					Evans Henry A. . .	E	1 Mar 85		
					Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86		

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 21

here ving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
65	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74	518	Eveleigh Edmund G. RM	L	1 Sep 85
367	Evans Richard . . .	O	29 June 83	115	Everett Allan F. . . .	SL	14 May 88
	Evans Thomas J. P. . .			314	Everett John N. ( <i>act</i> ) .	B	22 Feb 90
		RM Maj	9 Jan 91	447	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	L	23 June 83
518	Evan-Thomas Hugh . .	L	31 Dec 84	CG	Ewing Samuel . . . .	L	8 Aug 74
53	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86	368	Eyre Charles V. . . .	A E	1 Aug 88
				93	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
				432	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
				450	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	L	20 Sept 82

# 20 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Rank.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
61	EADY Frederick W. E.	RM L	1 Sept 83		Edye Lourenço . . .	RM Maj	8 Dec 87
	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86		529 Eeles Charles G. S. . .	L	23 Dec 80
409	Eagles Frederick H. . .	L	31 Dec 82		Egan Oscar G. . . .	Ch E	26 Apr 87
	Eagles Henry C. . . .	RM C	19 Jan 85		599 Egerton Fredrick G. .	S L	14 June 88
25	Eagles John L. . . .	L	27 Oct 77		512 Egerton George Le C. .	Cr	1 Jan 87
380	Eames Robert F. C. . .	A P	10 Mar 84		383 Egerton Philip . . .	L	30 June 89
NH	Eames William . . . .	S	25 Aug 81		240 Eggbeer John . . . (act)	B	29 July 90
	Eames William J. . . .	D I H	20 Mar 86		Eggerdon George H. . .	(act)	
518	Earl Edward . . . .	Car	21 Aug 80		63 Elbrow George . . . .	Ch E	11 Dec 90
401	Earl James . . . .	Car	29 Apr 85		94 Elder William L. . . .	Mid	28 July 87
447	Earle Hamilton E. L. . .	S	20 Aug 86			A E	15 May 90
180	Earwaker Charles . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 90		Eldred Charles E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
162	Eason Henry W. . . .	B	6 Mar 90		265 Eldred Edward H. . .	A P	12 Jan 85
168	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81		366 Elias Gerald . . . .	L	1 Mar 76
354	Eastman William I. . .	RMA C	8 Jan 85		CG Eliott Laurence H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
		Gr	21 June 87		Coll Eliott Walter M. (act)	S L	14 May 90
504	Eaton Walter S. . . .	Cr	4 Feb 79		Elliott Hon. Sir Charles		
CG	Echlin Frederic . . . .	N C	15 July 88		G. J. R. . . . KCB	A F	1 Dec 81
396	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Car	10 Jan 77		338 Eliott Charles S. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
343	Eddy Edward C. . . .	Car	7 Sept 72		258 Eliott Henry . . . .	Ch	15 Jan 87
93	Eddy Francis H. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73		258 Eliott Walter E. . . .	L	31 Dec 83
158	Eddy Richard . . . .	Ch B	3 Aug 89		32 Eliott Frederick . . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
517	Ede James . . . .	L	8 Dec 79		316 Eliott Harry M. C. . .	Ch	15 July 89
240	Ede James G. . . .	E	1 Mar 88		89 Eliott Henry V. W. . .	L	29 June 83
475	Edgar Edward J. . . .	B	27 Nov 86		505 Eliott Horace . . . .	S	16 Feb 85
338	Edgcombe Henry H. . .				432 Eliott James R. . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
524)	Edinburgh, Duke of, His				366 Eliott Stanley E. . .	A P	24 Nov 82
AdC)	Royal Highness,				528 Eliott William . . . .	Gr	20 May 85
	Alfred Ernest Albert,				111 Ellis Edgar H. . . .	A E	1 Aug 88
	K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P.,				385 Ellis Ernest F. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
	G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	A	18 Oct 87		490 Ellis George . . . .	Gr	24 Dec 74
	(Commander-in-Chief				93 Ellis Herbert M. . . .	F S	26 Jan 91
	Devonport.)				385 Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E	1 Sept 84
162	Edmonds George . . . .	S	28 July 90		379 Ellis Matthew W. . .	Ch E	24 June 89
343	Edmonds James . . . .	F E	27 Sept 86		199 Ellis Thomas . . . .	Car	19 Nov 84
	Edmonds James C. . . .	Ch E	4 Oct 90		430 Ellis Thomas L. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
98	Edwards Charles F. W. .	SP	9 Sept 88		172 Ellison Alfred A. . . .	Mid	15 May 90
409	Edwards Edward G. . .	P	23 Nov 87		Elstone John E. . . .	Car	1 July 89
Coll	Edwards Edwin H. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90		320 Elton Frederick . . . .	L	24 May 77
417	Edwards Ernest . . . .	A E	1 July 88		Coll Elwyn Henry B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
Coll	Edwards Frederick C. .	RM 2nd L	1 Sept 90		555 Emdin Archie R. . . .	A E	1 July 87
		E	1 Sept 89		553 Emmerson George W. .	B	3 Nov 87
52	Edwards George K. . . .	N I	6 Mar 85		477 Endicott John . . . .	Gr	17
115	Edwards George P. BA	N C	16 Mar 89		64 England, William N. . .	Mid	
94	Edwards Herbert Mac L.	Mid	15 Nov 88		506 English Oswald McD.	Mid	
115	Edwards Hugh . . . .	S Cr	5 Feb 79		503 Erskine James E. . . .	R	
524	Edwards John . . . .	Gr	8 Nov 82		(Senior Officer on Coast		
325	Edwards John C. . . .	Gr	4 June 88		of Ireland.)		
82	Edwards John D. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 87		499 Erskine Seymour E. .		
526	Edwards Joseph R. . . .	Gr	9 Sept 86		506 Escombe Harold . . .		
10	Edwards Robert W. . .	Ch E	26 Mar 89		533 Ethelston Alfred P. .		
48	Edwards Thomas . . . .	Ch B	3 Jan 90		Ex Eustace John B . . .		
158	Edwards Walter . . . .	A E	1 July 87		92 Evans Art . . . .		
					354 Evar . . . .		
					10 Evc . . . .		
					E . . . .		
					F . . . .		

—

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525

# 22 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . .	RM LtCol	1 Sept 90	169	Field Arthur M. . . . .	Or	30 June 89
396	Fair George M. K. . . . .	S L	14 May 89		Field Cyril . . . . .	RM	24 Nov 88
14	Fairfax Henry . . . . .	CB R A	1 July 85	Coll	Field Frederick L. (act)	S L	14 Nov 90
	(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)			282	Field John G. M. . . . .	Cr	30 June 88
238	Fairfoot William . . . . .	B	12 July 78	58a	Fielder John . . . . .	Ch E	2 July 89
96	Fancey Henry . . . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80	162	Finch Ernest J. . . . .	S	11 Feb 91
14	Fane Augustus . . . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85	490	Finch James J. . . . .	E Ins	2 Nov 89
	Fane Charles G. . . . .	R A	5 Aug 90	474	Fincham William C. . . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 88
52	Fanshawe Arthur D. . . . .	C	31 Dec 81	Coll	Finlaison John B. . . . .	RM 2nd L	1 Sept 90
390	Fanshawe Arthur H. . . . .	L	30 June 90	405	Finlay George . . . . .	P	19 June 86
362	Fanshawe Basil H. . . . .	S L	13 Nov 87	79	Finlayson Henry W. . . . .	MB	28 July 90
CG	Fanshawe Lionel . . . . .	Cr	29 June 83			S	1 Jan 86
53	Farie James U. . . . .	Mid	15 Mar 89	475	Finnis Frank . . . . .	Cr	31 Aug 88
14	Farquhar Arthur M. . . . .	Cr	30 June 89	429	Firks William J. . . . .	Ch E	31 Aug 88
162	Farquhar Richard B. . . . .	L	16 Sept 81	53	Fish Francis J. . . . .	B	12 Sept 88
495	Farquhar Stuart St. J. . . . .	L	24 Apr 86	435	Fisher Frederick W. . . . .	Cr	21 June 87
366	Farquharson Harry D. . . . .	RM	27 Sept 89	RM	Fisher James W. . . . .	MD	2 Sept 82
		L	29 Dec 71	NH	Fisher John . . . . .	I H	1 Apr 87
OG	Farr William . . . . .	A P	14 Jan 83		Fisher John A. . . . .	CB	2 Aug 90
285	Farrant Charles D. M. . . . .	B	7 Feb 77		(Director of Naval Ordnance.)		
285	Farrell James . . . . .	S L	14 May 89	RM	Fisher Octavius S. . . . .	S	20 Aug 85
269	Farrington Alexander . . . . .	S P	17 Feb 86	277	Fisher Thomas H. . . . .	L	7 Feb 80
231	Farrow Frederic G. . . . .	S P	19 Apr 88	NID	Fisher William B. . . . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
96	Farwell Charles . . . . .	Gr	11 July 88	396	Fisher William W. . . . .	N C	15 July 88
259	Fasham John . . . . .	S	21 Aug 84	439	Fishley Robert D. . . . .	Car	19 Nov 89
	Fasken Edward R. D. . . . .	E	1 Sept 88	111	Fitch Richard A. . . . .	S	20 Aug 85
53	Faulds Arthur G. J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 89		Fitz George Adolphus A. F. . . . .	C	14 Oct 81
168	Faulkner Percy F. . . . .	L	15 Feb 82	115	FitzGerald Charles C.P. . . . .	O	19 Mar 80
293	Fawkes William B. . . . .	O	30 June 86	354	Fitz Gerald Richard P. . . . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Feat William M. . . . .	F E	11 July 90	450	Fitzgerald Michael . . . . .	S S	1 Apr 85
517	Featherstone Walter J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 84	512	Fitzherbert Edward S. . . . .	L	24 Sept 86
162	Fedarb Frederick MB	S	28 July 90	258	FitzHugh Hamilton J. . . . .	Mid	15 Oct 90
24	Fedarb William (b) . . . . .	Ch E	11 July 80	512	Fitzmaurice Henry . . . . .	Gr	27 Apr 85
	(act)	Clk	15 July 90	Coll	Fitzmaurice Maurices. (act)	S L	14 May 90
498	Feesey John H. . . . .	Cr	9 Aug 87		Fitz Roy Robert O'CB	R A	14 May 88
Coll	Fegen Frederick F. . . . .	Mid	15 Oct 88	240	Fitzsimons Nicholas . . . . .	B	21 June 87
172	Fell Herbert L. H. . . . .	C	29 Jan 80	71	Fleet Ernest J. . . . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
25	Fellowes John . . . . .	S P	23 Apr 87	347	Fleet Henry L. . . . .	Cr	21 June 87
	Fencock William T. . . . .	A P	14 Jan 87	512	Fleetwood John L. . . . .	E	1 Feb 89
14	Fennell Samuel M. . . . .	L	15 Oct 75	306	Fleming Frederick . . . . .	Gr	1 Oct 88
72a	Fenton Thomas C. . . . .	L	1 Jan 90	65	Fleming Richard . . . . .	B	14 Sept 85
287	Fenwick Charles E. . . . .	A P	7 July 80	29	Fleming Thomas (act)	Gr	31 Dec 99
474	Fenwick Maurice G. F. . . . .	Gr	1 May 82		Fletcher Edward B. . . . .	L	24 July 71
		A P	17 June 84	215	Flewell Benjamin . . . . .	B	21 June 87
180	Ferbracke William . . . . .	S S	30 Sept 90	301	Flood Frederick J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 88
180	Ferguson Charles J. . . . .	Ch	2 Mar 88	373	Floyd Henry R. P. . . . .	L	23 June 80
	Ferguson Edward . . . . .	E Ins		485	Flux George J. . . . .	Gr	11 July 82
	Ferguson James H. . . . .	S L	14 Feb 91	354	Flynn David W. . . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
249	Ferguson John C. . . . .	Gr	19 July 81	553	Flynn Francis . . . . .	Ch	25 Sept 84
		BA, MB	22 Feb 88	470	Flynn Michael . . . . .	B	19 July 81
	Fergusson James A. (act)	S	14 Feb 91	524	Foden Harry . . . . .	Clk	14 July 88
65	Ferraro John S. . . . .	Gr	19 July 81	318	Fogerty George J. . . . .	S S	30 Sept 88
35	Ferris John . . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 84	409	Fogerty John S. . . . .	S	20 Aug 85
512	Ferris Pierce . . . . .	Gr	8 Feb 86	CG	Foley Cecil F. . . . .	L	1 Sept 74
	Festing Henry M. C. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 87	540	Foley Francis J. . . . .	Ch E	1 Jan 89
535	Fiddick William (act) . . . . .	Gr	10 Feb 91	481	Follett Samuel G. . . . .	Ch E	19 June 87
				90	Fookes Albert W. . . . .	Car	29 Dec 88
				Coll	Food Henry D. G. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90
				122	Foot Charles M. . . . .	Mid	15 June 89
				180	Foot Cunningham R. de C. . . . .	L	31 Dec 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
506	Foot James F. . . . .	S Cr	3 June 88	267	Fraser Thomas G. . . .	L	6 Nov 80
213	Foots Randolph F. O. .	Cr	30 June 84		Frean William P. RM.	L	1 Feb 86
187	Foots George H. . . MD	S	20 Aug 86	546	Freathy Jacob. . . . .	B	12 July 78
122	Forbes Charles H. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89	141	Frederick George O. . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Forbes Spencer D. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 89	498	Freeman Angel H. . . .	L	1 Jan 87
Ex	Forbes Wyndham (act)	S L	28 Oct 89	407	Freeman Frederick H. .	L	30 Dec 79
188	Ford Francis . . . . .	S E	28 Mar 88		P. W.		
	Ford Reginald. . . RM	L	28 Mar 90	71	Fremantle Hon. Sir Ed-	V A	30 Aug 90
262	Ford Robert. . . . .	B	2 Aug 86		mund R., KCB, CMG		
63	Ford William J. . . . .	Car	26 Nov 88		(Commander-in-Chief		
518	Foreman Felix . . . . .	F E	11 July 90		on the East Indies		
5	Forlong Charles A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 88		Station. Will be		
558	Forrest Henry V. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86		succeeded by Rear-		
320	Forrest Wilford F. . . .	L	10 Aug 81		Admiral Robinson.)		
506	Forrester Reginald T. .	Mid	15 June 90	180	Fremantle Sydney R. . .	L	14 July 87
362	Forster Stewart E. . . .	L	1 Jan 89	60	French Alexander M. . .	S S	30 Sept 90
Coll	Forsyth William C. O. .	O	31 Dec 89		French Arthur . RMA		
385					AdC	Col	18 Nov 86
502	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 81		French Fitzstephen J. .	L	1 Sept 87
	Fortescue Hon. Sey-				F. . . RMA		
	mour J. . . . .	Cr	26 Aug 90	512	French Henry P. . . . .	Gr	9 Jan 88
383	Foster Thomas H. . . .	S L	15 Sept 87	132	Frew George R. . . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
524	Foster William H. RM	L	27 Sept 89		Froehner C. F. H. RM	Bndr	1 July 81
552	Fowke Moultrie B. . . .	L	14 Aug 78	508	Frood George . . . . .	Gr	25 Jan 73
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82	372	Frost James J. . . . .	Ch E	20 Nov 89
347	Fowler Charles W. . . .	L	31 Dec 83	354	Frowd William S. . . . .	E	1 Mar 91
401	Fowler Cole C. . . . .	L	1 Jan 90	540	Fryer Edward A. . . . .	L	24 May 71
354	Fox Cecil H. . . . .	Mid	15 May 88	482	Fryer George H. . . . .	A E	1 July 90
362	France James M. . . . .	S	20 Aug 86	249	Fulcher Clarence A. . .	Mid	15 May 90
499	France-Hayhurst Cecil			499	Fuller Cyril T. M. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
	H. . . . .	Mid	15 May 90	7	Fuller James . . . . .	Car	13 Sept 88
107	Franckeiss John S. . . .	Car	23 Aug 82	CG	Fullerton Arthur G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
118	Franklin Philip. . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89	AdC			
	Francis Charles A. W. .			518	Fullerton John R. T. . .	O	10 Jan 78
	RMA	L	1 Sept 83	CG	Furlonger Arthur . . . .	L	8 Apr 73
362	Francis Cornelius . . . .	Gr	24 May 89	168	Furse Arthur . . . . .	Car	17 Mar 79
	Francis Samuel H. (act)	Car	26 Sept 90	453	Fussell John S. . . . .	E	1 Mar 84
111	Francis Walter B. K. . .	Ch	2 Feb 88			Ch	6 Dec 78
	MA	NI	27 Feb 89	354	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	NI	13 Sept 77
	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86			L	22 May 85
518	Franklin Percy H. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 91	447	Fyler Herbert A. S. . . .		
216	Franklin William H. . .	Ck	14 July 88				
566	Fraser George J. . . . .	S E	23 Oct 87				
	Fraser Gordon O. . . . .	L	22 Jan 88				
83	Fraser Hobart C. . . RM	O	9 May 86				
	Fraser Ian M. . . . .	L	8 Dec 79				
416	Fraser Paul W. . . . .	S	23 Feb 88				
79	Fraser Robert G. . . . .	L	31 Dec 82				



# 28 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
315	Hardy Ernest C. . . .	L	1 Apr 90	48	Hastings Robert R. . .	A P	21 Nov 86
168	Hardy George C. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88	226	Haswell Edward . . .	Gr	11 Mar 75
429	Hardy William H. . . .	Car	30 Oct 83	277	Haswell George G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
61	Hare Hon. Richard . . .	C	4 Feb 79	447	Haswell John C. (act).	Gr.	19 Jan 89
GSP				555	Haswell William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
524	Harfoot William J. . .	B	21 June 87	CG	Haszard Henry F. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
529	Harford Arthur E. . . .	L	12 Sept 82	252	Hatchard Charles . . .	Car	5 Jan 78
417	Hargraves Herbert J. .	AsCk	15 July 90	270	Hatchard Henry A. . .	L	1 Apr 86
	Harkness William B. .			118	Hatell David . . . . .	E	1 Mar 90
		RMA		385	Havergal Arthur . . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Harnet Henry . . . . .	RM Schm	1 Sept 82	553	Haves Ernest . . . . .	A E	1 Sept 90
	Harod Albert J. . . . .	Gr	1 July 81	235	Haves John E. . . . .	A E	1 July 90
41	Harper Alexander F. . .	S	21 Aug 84	258	Haves Thomas . . . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 91
NH	Harper Henry B. . . . .	BA	7 Nov 77	116	Hawke Hon. Stanhope .	L	31 Dec 86
417	Harper John E. T. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 90	498	Hawkes John . . . . .	B	12 Apr 78
71	Harris Henry . . . . .	S	11 Feb 84	475	Hawkin Richard N. . .	B	22 Aug 79
367	Harris George . . . . .	B	12 May 80	41	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	Gr	7 Oct 80
427	Harris George T. B. . .	B	7 Aug 79	348	Hawkins Frank W. . .	Ch E	15 Nov 90
69	Harris George W. . . . .	Car	6 May 87	551	Hawkins George H. . .	B	3 Apr 88
503	Harris Gerald N. A. . .			356	Hawkins Hugh . . . . .	Ch E	8 May 90
		RMA		366	Hawkins Thomas . . .	ChGr	10 Jan 90
188	Harris Henry . . . . .	L	1 Sept 84	167	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
385	Harris Henry R. . . . .	S C	8 Oct 74	126	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	L	6 May 80
263	Harris Herbert W. . . .	A E	1 July 88		Hawkshaw Richard P. .	P	5 Jan 87
92	Harris Leonard . . . . .	Ck	14 July 88	485	Hawksley James R. P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
351	Harris Rice Harris . . .	P	7 Jan 89	168	Ha worth-Booth Francis F. . . . .	L	21 June 87
529	Harris Richard . . . . .	S E	30 Nov 90	517	Hawton James W. H. . .	S S	31 Mar 86
552	Harris Robert . . . . .	B	18 Dec 78	116	Hawton John B. . . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
259	Harris Robert H. . . . .	C	9 Dec 79	258	Hay Charles J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 89
481	Harris Thomas . . . . .	B	26 Aug 86		Hay Howard F. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
	Harris William A. . . .	RM	24 Mar 88	354	Hay James B. . . . .	Cr	30 June 88
32	Harris William S. . . .	MA	23 July 79		Hay Rt. Hon Lord John		
NH	Harrison Garland W. L. .	D I H	26 Nov 90			GOB	
158	Harrison Henry M. . . .	F P	5 Aug 87	172	Hay, Kenneth S. . . . .	A F	15 Dec 88
	Harrison Thomas F. . .	F P	14 Jan 91	92	Hay Percy M. . . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
	Harrup Thomas H. . . .	E	16 May 74	533	Hay Robert . . . . .	MD	1 Jan 89
CG	Harston Frank A. . . .	L	5 Aug 88	528	Hay Robert . . . . .	F S	12 Nov 83
417	Hart Alfred . . . . .	E	1 Sept 88	528	Hayden William . . . .	B	1 July 72
354	Hart William R. . . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89	52	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
503	Harte Mark A. . . . .	F S	15 June 82	383	Hayes William . . . . .	S	26 Feb 81
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80	229	Hayes - Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 86
485	Hartley Richard S. . . .	Ch	12 Oct 86	258	Hayles Trevor . . . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
	Harvest Wm. S. S. . RM	C	8 Feb 89	277	Hayman William H. . .	B	29 Jan 83
32	Harvey D'Arcy . . . . .	S	22 Feb 88	485	Haynes Robert M. . . .	Mid	15 July 89
	Harvey Edward . . . . .	L	30 June 82	170	Haynes William P. . . .	S Cr	14 Feb 78
136	Harvey Francis H. N. .	L	6 Feb 72	509	Hayward Thomas . . . .	Gr	14 Apr 81
385	Harvey Henry J. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	533	Hayward William T. H.	AsCk	15 Jan 90
118	Harvey John . . . . .	Mid	15 Jan 89	401	Hazelgrove William . .	B	19 July 83
32	Harvey Percy . . . . .	Mid	15 July 90	59	Head Ernest A. W. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
61	Harvey William A. . . .	F E	7 Dec 90	530	Head Stephen . . . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
230	Harwood Frank J. . . .	S Cr	11 Oct 90	529	Healey Timothy . . . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
502a	Haslewood Frank . . . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85	79	Healey William L. . . .	N I	28 Mar 72
69	Hasling John M. . . . .	G	1 Apr 85	52	Heard Hugh L. P. . . .	S L	14 Apr 89
	Hast Frederick E. . . .	Maj	8 Jan 91		Hearle Parkins . . . .	RM	16 Dec 89
265	Hastings Alexander P. .	CB		376	Hearne Thomas . . . .	B	22 Jan 84
		C	31 Dec 78				
153	Hastings James F. A. .	A E	1 July 87				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
319	Hearson Hugh R. . .	E	2 Apr 89	504	Hewett Edward M. . .	L	1 Jan 86
126	Heaslop Charles Le P. T. . .	Ch NI	29 Mar 84 28 May 85	Coll	Hewett Francis W. R. (act)	S L	14 Mar 90
	Heath Herbert L. . .	NI	30 June 84	374	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
162	Heathcote Arthur O. .	L	27 Feb 79	107	Hewett Paul. . .	L	29 June 83
93	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87	258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
53	Heathcote Henry R. .	Mid	15 Jan 90	633	Hewitt John G. . .	L	30 June 82
316	Heathcote Herbert M. .	L	28 Dec 77	434	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
221	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. . .	S L	14 Jan 89	AO } 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
41	Heffernan John H. . .	Ch E Ins	5 July 85		Hext Henry Y. . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
257	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77		Heyes Henry W. . .		
553	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78	526	Heygate Harry B. . .	Mid	15 May 87
126	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87	44	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
492	Helen Samuel . . .	Gr	19 July 81	235	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
407	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88	354	Hibbard John A. . .	E	1 Sept 90
461	Hely-Hutchinson Hon Patrick M. . .	L	14 Aug 78	364	Hibbert Hugh T. . .	L	30 Sept 85
412	Heming Thomas H. . .	L	27 Feb 79	62	Hickey George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
126	Hender William J. . .	E	2 Apr 89	116	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
35	Henderson Arnot . . .	L	8 Dec 79	64	Hickey Thomas O. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
498	Henderson Cecil. RM	L	1 Feb 83		Hickley Cecil S. . .	L	11 Dec 88
314	Henderson Charles F. .	L	1 Oct 88	258	Hickley John D. . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87	53	Hickley Spencer A. .	L	2 Sept 90
Coll	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87	566	Hicks Charles P. G. .	C	1 Jan 87
385	Henderson George M. .	Cr	31 Dec 87		Hicks Charles R. . .	B	24 Jan 91
385	Henderson James . . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84	324	Hicks John A. H. . .	E	1 Sept 84
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72	73	Hicks Richard . . .	B	13 June 71
304	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 84	261	Hicks Samuel G. . .	Car	18 Feb 84
427	Henderson Reginald F. H. . .	O	21 June 87	180	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
163	Henderson Thomas. . .	N C	15 July 88	10	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
518	Henderson Wilfrid . .	Mid	15 July 88	540	Hickson Robert . . .	S	20 Aug 85
122	Henderson William H. .	O	1 Jan 86	228	Hider William . . .	Car	27 Oct 80
	Heneage Algernon C. F.	V A	29 Nov 89	432	Higgins Charles (act)	Gr	12 Aug 90
Coll	Heneage Algernon W. (act)	S L	14 Nov 90	96	Higgins John . . .	B	27 Mar 88
520	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71	158	Higginson Archibald B. W. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
187	Henniker Arthur J. .	L	1 Apr 89	115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
CG	Henriques William A. L. Q. . .	L	22 Dec 74	94	Highmoor Wilson BA	Ch	28 Jan 85
115	Henslowe Ernest . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87		Highton Francis W. .	NI	20 Nov 85
401	Henwood John D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88	517	Highton Francis W. .	E	1 Sept 88
495	Henwood John W. . .	Ch E	7 May 89	215	Hill Alfred G. . . .	S P	2 June 90
316	Herbert Robert K. . .	E	1 June 89	238	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	StMj	29 Jan 91
158	Herd Richard J. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 85	62	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Heriot Granville M. RM	L	1 July 90	25	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . .	RM	15 Apr 87	238	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
Coll	Heriz Reginald Y. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89	32	Hill Charles H. . . .	A E	1 July 87
385	Herring Charles . . .	ChGr	27 Jan 90	304	Hill George W. . . .	O	21 June 87
386	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 33	242	Hill Henry . . . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
518	Hervey Frederick W. F.	L	20 June 83	535	Hill James N. . . . .	L	4 Apr 74
	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	LtCol	12 May 87	473	Hill Joseph S. M. . .	B	14 Feb 76
402	Heugh John G. . . . .	L	6 Nov 79	526	Hill Marcus R. . . .	L	26 Aug 90
				258	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Mid	15 May 84
				162	Hill Robert . . . . .	S	28 July 90

# 24 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
41	GAOE Frederic A. J.	BA	Ch	11 Nov 79	Sec 518	Gifford Charles E. . .	S P 17 Feb 80
162	Gairdner Innes . . .	L	1 Mar 78			Gilbert Henry H. . .	Olk 14 July 80
536	Gaisford Harold . . .	E	1 June 89	128	Gilbert James H. . .	S E 23 Nov 80	
116	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86	25	Gilbert William . . .	F E 9 Mar 87	
343	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84	89	Giles Alfred H. L. . .	P 5 Mar 80	
111	Gale William H. C. . .	S E	1 Dec 90	324	Giles Henry R. . . .	B 20 Aug 80	
377	Gale William L. . . .	Gr	27 Aug 81	355	Giles Hubert G. . . .	L 2 July 75	
64	Gallery Edward . . .	E	1 Mar 88	230	Giles Richard . . . .	Gr 17 Apr 85	
107	Galley Samuel J. E. . .	B	25 Jan 73	204	Gill James . . . . .	Gr 21 June 87	
275	Galloway Arthur A. O. .	L	18 Aug 76	406	Gill William L. . . .	A P 14 Jan 83	
355	Galpin Joseph R. . . .	E	4 Apr 83	25	Gill William W. . . RM	L 27 Sept 80	
499	Gamble Douglas A. . .	L	27 Feb 79		Gillard Richard . . .	Gr 19 Mar 85	
461	Gamble Edgar G. H. . .	L	1 Apr 88	270	Gillespie Alexander . .	L 1 Jan 91	
325	Gamble Edward H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84	32	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Mid 15 Dec 87	
464	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Gr	3 June 85	4	Gillett Owen F. . . .	L 30 Sept 85	
101	Garbett Hubert J. G. .	Cr	29 June 83	518	Gillford <i>Right Hon.</i> <i>Lord Richard C. . .</i>	S L 13 Nov 87	
258	Garde Robert B. . . .	E	1 Sept 89	Sec 499	Gillies William C. . .	P 18 Oct 88	
272	Gardiner Alexander M. .	Cr	17 Aug 85		Gilpin-Brown Freder- rick D. . . . .	L 1 Apr 89	
553	Gardiner Charles G. . .	L	23 Apr 75	490	Gimlette Thomas D. . .	S S 1 Apr 85	
	Gardner Francis S. RM	L	28 Mar 90	NH	Gipps Alexander G. P. .	S 31 Mar 79	
15	Gardner John . . . .	Ch E	5 Oct 87	40	Gipps Edmund F. E. . .	A P 30 Mar 85	
41	Gardner Richard . . .	Gr	24 July 71	518			
499	Gardner William C. . .	Mid	15 June 89	Coll	Gissing Charles E. . .	C 31 Dec 88	
94	Garforth Francis E. M. .	Mid	15 Sept 90	395	Gittings Thomas J. . .	B 16 Nov 70	
354	Garforth Frank A. . .	L	29 June 83	230	Glading Tom . . . .	B 27 Sept 82	
270	Garland Frederick . . .	Gr	18 July 82	220	Gladstone Charles E. .	Cr 31 Dec 81	
499	Garnett Herbert N. . .	Mid	15 Mar 91	385	Glanville William G. .	A E 1 July 86	
276	Garrad Edward H. . .	Gr	3 July 74	553	Glasspole William H. .	(wroby) A E 1 July 90	
	Garrett John R. . . RM	L	28 Sept 88	128	Glennie George F. . .	L 7 Feb 80	
272	Garrett Peter B. . . .	L	30 June 90	490	Glennie Gordon . . .	L 23 Sept 73	
	Gartrell George F. . .	B	15 Sept 70	115	Glennie Hugh G. . . .	Mid 15 Aug 89	
293	Garwood Harry T. . . .	E	1 Mar 91	72a	Glennie Robert W. . .	L 30 June 90	
	Gask Walter . . . . .	Ch	14 July 88	132	Glossop Harry A. P. . .	Mid 15 Aug 88	
	Gatliff Albert F. . . RM	O	23 Mar 85	354	Glossop John C. T. . .	Mid 15 May 87	
396	Gaudin Edouard (act)	E	1 Sept 90	249	Glover Thomas W. . .	B 27 Mar 88	
61	Gaunt Ernest F. A. . .	L	19 May 86	64	Glover William . . . .	B 13 Sept 70	
488	Gay William H. . . .	Ch E	8 Dec 88	385	Goalen Walter N. . .	S Cr 7 Feb 84	
Coll	Geddes Ernest D. E. .	RMA. L	1 Sept 87	385	Godbeer Samuel . . .	E 2 Apr 89	
				96	Goddard James R. RM	L 1 Feb 89	
35	Geddes William J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 88	512	Goddard Charles C. . .	F S 31 Dec 90	
141	Gedge Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82		Godfrey Frederick R. .	RM L 1 Feb 86	
533	Gedye Henry A. . . .	A E	1 July 88	62	Godfrey - Faussett Bryan G. . . . .	L 21 June 87	
52	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Jan 91		Goldfinch John H. . .	L 30 June 84	
447	Geoghegan Charles E. .	S S	31 Mar 89	519	Goldsmith Henry C. . .	S E 11 Dec 87	
	George Francis T. . . .	E	1 June 87	19	Goldsmith William B. .	S C 14 Oct 88	
263	George Richard P. . . .	Gr	27 May 78	35	Gooch Thomas S. . . .	L 1 Oct 87	
	German James L. H. . .	A P	4 Aug 82	111	Good Frederick C. . .	P 14 Apr 83	
	German Emperor and King of Prussia His Majesty William II. .	Hon A F	2 Aug 89	526	Goodall George T. . .	E 1 Mar 91	
5	Gervis William H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87	499	Goodenough George MA	Ch 9 May 82	
48	Gibbings John . . . .	L	24 May 77				
14	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	L	22 July 86				
509	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	E	1 Sept 85				
92	Gibbs James R. . . . .	B	13 June 74				
553	Gibbs Jonas . . . . .	B	14 Sept 85				
	Gibson Herbert W. S. . .	C	30 June 88				
382	Gibson-Sugars John S. .	E	1 June 89				
	Gibsons Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84				
390	Giddy John . . . . .	Gr	10 Nov 88				
530	Giffard George A. . . .	C	31 Dec 90				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
499	Goodenough William E.	L	23 Aug 89	402	Grant Henry D. CB.	V A	6 Jan 88
366	Goodfellow Stephen J.	B	12 May 73		Grant Henry W. . . .	S L	14 Feb 89
517	Goodrich James E. C.	Cr	30 June 88		Grant Herbert C. J. . .	Mid	15 July 87
505	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85	132	Grant Ian E. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
366	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87		Grant James W. . . .	C	15 July 84
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69	61	Grant John . . . .	Ch Gr	30 June 90
72a	Gordon Alexander A.	S L	14 June 89	187	Grant John . . . .	S	21 Feb 89
	Gordon Charles L. RM	C	10 Aug 90		Grant John F. G. . . .	R A	6 Aug 90
180	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Maj	22 June 88	188	Grant Noel . . . .	S L	14 Aug 88
126	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86	485	Grant Robert MA, MB	F S	29 Apr 88
41	Gordon William E. . .	R A	5 July 85		Grant William A. C. .	RM.	L
	(Superintendent of Portsmouth Dock- yard.)			364	Grant William H. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 80
Coll	Gordon William H. (act)	S L	14 May 90	53	Grant William L. . .	L	23 Mar 90
	Gore George Anthony	RM		229	Grant-Dalton Hubert .	L	10 May 84
396	Gore George F. S. . .	N C	15 July 88	417	Grant-Dalton John F. .	Mid	21 June 84
265	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85	427	Granville Charles D. .	L	15 Nov 88
	Gorlett George J. . .	E	1 Sept 85	CG	Gray George P. C. . .	L	22 Aug 85
259	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88		Gray Scott W. A. H. .	L	1 June 69
260	Goss James . . . .	Car	3 Sept 85	60	Gray William . . . .	B	30 Dec 79
115	Gould Michael . . . .	B	1 July 72	464	Greatorox Clement . .	L	19 Nov 87
97	Gould William . . . .	Car	2 Aug 87	3	Greaves Edmund E. . .	S Cr	14 June 89
244	Gover Harry . . . .	Gr	1 Aug 84	94	Green Donald P. . . .	A E	5 Jan 87
316	Grafton Ernest H. . .	L	1 Oct 86	115	Green John F. E. . . .	L	1 July 87
499	Graham Charles D. . .	Mid	15 May 90	67	Green Joseph . . . .	P	1 Jan 90
447	Graham Gilbert . . .	A P	21 Oct 87	478	Green Nathaniel E. . .	E	26 Aug 90
367	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. . .	RM	1 Sept 85	499	Green Richard W. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
390	Graham James E. D. .	Ch E	19 July 89	363	Green Thomas . . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
533	Graham John L. . . .	L	30 June 85	490	Green Thomas W. . . .	B	1 Dec 89
415	Graham Robert J. . .	Gr	21 June 87	240	Green Warwick A. . . .	A P	11 July 82
	Graham Samuel J. CB.	RM			Greening Alexander . .	Gr	5 Dec 80
405	Graham Walter H. B. .	Or	20 May 84	96	Greentree Doveton J. .	Mid	6 May 79
315	Graham Walter J. . .	E	1 Sept 88	40	Greenwood Albert . . .	A P	15 Aug 88
	Graham Sir William	KCB		258			
	(President of the Royal Naval College.)			93	Greet Robert . . . .	Gr	10 Aug 88
263	Graham William . . .	F S	20 Sept 82	107	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	L	8 Aug 72
417	Gransmore Frederick R. . .	L	14 Aug 78	355	Greetham Charles T. D.	A E	16 Apr 78
485	Grant Alfred E. A. . .	L	30 June 84	226	Gregory Charles W. . .	E	1 July 88
	Grant Arthur R. (proby)	A E	1 July 90	96	Gregory Ernest F. . . .	Mid	1 Sept 85
347	Grant David . . . .	FE	25 Oct 87	216	Gregory John A. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
424	Grant Duncan S. O. .	A P	11 Oct 90	552	Gregory Joseph E. . .	L	15 Dec 90
	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	B	1 Oct 90	180	Gregory Joseph E. . .	L	15 Oct 75
213	Grant Frederick G. . .	L	13 Sept 70	41	Gregory Reginald G. .	L	1 Jan 88
172	Grant George . . . .	A P	16 Dec 84	65	Gregson Henry K. . . .	L	7 Feb 72
379	Grant George T. . . .	Car	3 Mar 82		Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
158	Grant Heathcoat S. . .	L	21 June 87	263	Grenfell Francis H. . .	Mid	15 Mar 91
				126	Grenfell Harold G. . .	L	14 Jan 90
					Gresley Arthur F. . . .	C	4 Feb 86
				519	Gresley Richard N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 81
				128	Greville Algernon E. B.	L	1 Jan 87
				25	Grey Harry G. . . .	L	1 Oct 88
					Gribbell William H. . .	F P	1 Feb 75
							17 Feb 86

# 26 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Grieve Frederick J. M.	Cr	31 Dec 84	66	Guest Thomas G. J.	Car	10 Apr 80
417	Grieve William H. . .	Mid	15 July 90	508	Guinness Benjamin S.	S L	14 June 88
480	Griffin Daniel . . .	Oh E	19 Jan 90	235	Guise Bertram J. R.	E	2 Apr 89
424	Griffin George (act)	B	2 June 90	199	Gulliver William H.	F E	6 May 90
84	Griffith Fitzgerald C. W.	As Ck	15 Jan 91	15	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 83
506	Griffiths Hugh St. D. .	S	28 Feb 87	71	Gunn Gordon S. . .	L	13 Oct 76
304	Griffiths James H. . .	As Ck	15 July 90	122	Gunn Philip J. . . .	Gr	15 June 81
Coll	Griffiths Llewellyn (act)	S L	14 Aug 90	505	Gunn William F. . .	L	27 Feb 79
366	Griffiths Richard S. P.	F S	10 Aug 83	4	Gunner Charles M. . .	Gr.	2 Apr 89
146	Grigg George T. . . .	Car	31 Mar 83	483	Gurner Victor G. . .	S L	14 July 89
	Grigg Richard J. . . .	Ch Cr	11 July 82	475	Gurney Anthony F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
485	Grogan William J. . .	L	30 June 82	287	Gurowich Samuel . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Groome Robert L. . .	C	30 June 90	219	Guy William H. . . .	(act)	S L
552	Groube Francis E. . .	L	16 Apr 78	555	Guyatt Edward G. . .	E	14 Sept 90
553	Grove William H. W. .	L	16 Apr 78	48	Guyer Thomas S. (act).	E	2 Apr 89
	Grover Frank C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87	529	Gwynn Graham S. P.	L	1 Sept 90
506	Growse Reginald R. .	L	31 Dec 84		Gwynn Richard A. . .	L	31 Dec 88
35	Guard Thomas . . . .	P	3 May 86		Gwynne Bertram E. W.	S Cr	10 Aug 81
360	Gubbins George W. . .	L	8 Dec 79	435	Gwynne Bertram E. W.	S Cr	1 May 85
365	Gubbins Robert H. . .	L	4 Feb 81	553	Gyles David J. . . .	S E	12 Dec 87
67	Guest Arthur R. . . .	L	16 Dec 90	506	Gyles Herbert A. . .	Clk	14 Jan 89
25	Guest George . . . .	B	6 Mar 90				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
218b	HACKETT William MD	S	21 Feb 89	164	HAMILTON Joseph	ChGr	14 Sept 89
71	Hackney George	Gr	25 Apr 81		HAMILTON Sir Richard V.	A	18 Oct 87
316	Hackney William L.	B	12 Nov 83		(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)		
152	Hadden Henry J.	S	18 Feb 86	107	HAMILTON Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
	BA, MB				HAMILTON William Des V.	C	30 June 89
	Haddleton Walter H.	RM S Maj	1 July 81		Hamm Richard S.	Ch E	10 Jan 88
132	Haddock Sidney G.	E	1 Feb 89	481	Hammet James L.	C	1 Jan 86
528	Haddy George A.	S E	21 Apr 90	240	Hammick Robert F.	C	31 Dec 84
530	Haddy Thomas J.	Ch E	1 Feb 89		Hammill Tynte F.	C	17 Aug 85
519	Hadley Edward D.	AP	18 Aug 81		(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence).		
512	Hadley Ernest G.	Gr	25 Nov 87	10	Hammond Charles L.	As Ck	15 July 90
	Hadley Leonard J.	RM C	21 Jan 87	29	Hammond Frank	L	1 Oct 88
	Hadley Thomas N. H.	L	2 July 75	258	Hammond Frederick W.	A P	18 Mar 89
371	Hadow Henry	D I H	3 May 89	59	Hammond Henry T.	Ch E	6 July 89
NH	Haggard Amyand	L	23 Sept 73		Hamond Richard H.	C	31 Dec 81
CG	Haggard Vernon H. S.	Mid	15 Aug 90	221	Hamond-Graeme Douglas	L	30 Jan 77
258	Haggarty George A.	E	1 Mar 88	64	Hampshire Cyril B.	Mid	15 Sept 90
518	Hailes David A.	RM L	1 Sept 82	333	Hancock Alfred J.	Car	14 Aug 84
555	Hailstone Walter	L	4 May 72	258	Hancock John B.	Mid	15 May 88
366	Hains James G.	Car	20 Aug 83	113	Hancock Lionel G. S.	L	31 Dec 83
450	Hale Edward M.	L	21 June 87	E.c	Hand George E. B. (act)	S L	14 Dec 89
177	Hall Allison B.	Ck	14 Jan 89		Hand George W.	C	11 July 82
501	Hall Basil W. R.	L	30 June 88	94	Handyside Patrick B.	S	21 Aug 84
	Hall Burnett G.	RMA Lt Col	1 July 89	262	Hansom William	Car	12 Apr 74
68	Hall Charles R.	A E	1 July 88	172	Harbord Arthur C.	Mid	15 Oct 88
314	Hall George F. King	Cr	31 Dec 84	53	Harbord Richard M.	L	1 Oct 88
392	Hall Herbert G. King	L	18 Nov 82	354	Harcus Henry	Ch Cr	6 Mar 91
	Hall Hugh S.	AP	5 Aug 90	111	Hardcastle Corin V.	A E	1 July 87
385	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77	146	Hardie Robert	MB S	28 Feb 87
533	Hall Joseph	Ck	15 July 89	238	Harding Charles A.	E	1 Mar 87
	Hall Canon Louis	R C	3 Apr 86	366	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Hall Robert	F E	26 Dec 88		Harding George F. RM	Qr Mr	8 Aug 89
	Hall Ronald R. M.	Cr	21 June 87	263	Harding Maynard F.	L	1 Apr 89
427	Hall Sydney S.	Mid	15 Aug 87	512	Harding Robert	Ch E	19 Sept 89
502a	Hall William (tempy)	E	22 May 78	371	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
447	Hall William H.	C	31 Dec 82	41	Harding William J.	S E	19 July 88
258	Hall William R.	L	28 Jan 90	79	Hardinge Hon. George A.	L	30 Aug 85
68a	Hallam Joseph	Car	30 Oct 83	69	Hardwick William W.	E	1 Sept 89
354	Hallett Thomas	B	19 July 81				
	Halliday Francis E.	L Gen	21 May 88				
	Halliday Lewis S. T. RM	RMA L	1 July 90				
44	Hallifax John S.	C	31 Dec 87				
94	Hallowes Frederick H.	N C	15 July 88				
71	Halsey Arthur	S L	14 May 89				
396	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87				
219	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73				
	Ham Henry R. W.	Gr	18 July 82				
58	Ham John W.	E	1 Sept 89				
495	Ham Septimus	A E	1 July 88				
171	Hamblin Frederick	Gr	20 May 85				
262	Hamblin Thomas E.	Gr	1 July 72				
283	Hamilton Cland A. W.	L	7 Sept 83				
263	Hamilton David M.	Mid	15 Mar 91				
512	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79				
354	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82				
499	Hamilton John N.	Mid	15 Sept 89				

# 28 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
315	Hardy Ernest O. . .	L	1 Apr 90	48	Hastings Robert R. .	A P	21 Nov 87
168	Hardy George O. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88	226	Haswell Edward . .	Gr	11 Mar 75
429	Hardy William H. .	Car	30 Oct 83	277	Haswell George G. .	L	10 Aug 81
61	Hare Hon. Richard. .	O	4 Feb 79	447	Haswell John C. (act).	Gr	19 Jan 86
GSP				555	Haswell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
524	Harfoot William J. .	B	21 June 87	CG	Haszard Henry F. . .	L	23 Sept 73
529	Harford Arthur E. .	L	12 Sept 82	252	Hatchard Charles . .	Car	5 Jan 78
417	Hargraves Herbert J.	AsCk	15 July 90	270	Hatchard Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 84
	Harkness William B. .	RMA		118	Hatclie David . . .	E	1 Mar 90
		L	1 Sept 82	385	Havergal Arthur. . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Harnet Henry . . .	RM Schm	1 July 81	553	Haves Ernest . . .	A E	1 Sept 90
	Harod Albert J. . .	Gr	25 Oct 84	235	Haves John E. . .	A E	1 July 90
41	Harper Alexander F. .	S	21 Aug 84	258	Haves Thomas . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 91
NH	Harper Henry B. . BA	Ch	7 Nov 77	116	Hawke Hon. Stanhope	L	31 Dec 86
417	Harper John E. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 90	498	Hawkes John . . .	B	12 Apr 78
71	Harris Henry . . .	S	11 Feb 84	475	Hawkin Richard N. .	B	22 Aug 79
367	Harris George . . .	B	12 May 80	41	Hawkins Daniel W. .	Gr	7 Oct 80
427	Harris George T. B. .	B	7 Aug 79	348	Hawkins Frank W. .	Ch E	15 Nov 90
69	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87	551	Hawkins George H. .	B	3 Apr 88
503	Harris Gerald N. A. .	RMA		356	Hawkins Hugh . . .	Ch E	8 May 90
		L	1 Sept 84	368	Hawkins Thomas . .	Ch Gr	10 Jan 90
188	Harris Henry . . .	L	8 Oct 74	167	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
385	Harris Henry R. . .	S O	31 Dec 84	126	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	L	6 May 80
263	Harris Herbert W. . .	A E	1 July 88		Hawkshaw Richard P. .	P	5 Jan 87
92	Harris Leonard . . .	Ck	14 July 88	485	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb 88
351	Harris Rice Harris . .	P	7 Jan 89	168	Ha worth-Booth		
529	Harris Richard . . .	S E	30 Nov 90		Francis F. . .	L	21 June 87
552	Harris Robert . . .	B	18 Dec 78	517	Hawton James W. H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
259	Harris Robert H. . .	O	9 Dec 79	116	Hawton John B. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
481	Harris Thomas . . .	B	26 Aug 86	258	Hay Charles J. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
	Harris William A. RM	L	24 Mar 88		Hay Howard F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
32	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79	354	Hay James B. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
NH	Harrison Garland W. L.	D I H	26 Nov 90		Hay Rt. Hon Lord John		
158	Harrison Henry M. . .	F P	5 Aug 87			GCB	
	Harrison Thomas F. .	F P	14 Jan 91	172	Hay, Kenneth S. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
	Harrup Thomas H. . .	E	16 May 74	92	Hay Percy M. . . .	L	1 Jan 89
CG	Harston Frank A. . .	L	5 Aug 68	533	Hay Robert. . . .	MD FS	12 Nov 83
417	Hart Alfred . . . .	E	1 Sept 88	528	Hayden William . . .	B	1 July 72
354	Hart William R. . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89	52	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
503	Harte Mark A. . . .	F S	15 June 82	383	Hayes William . . .	S	26 Feb 81
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80	229	Hayes - Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 36
485	Hartley Richard S. .	Ch	12 Oct 86	258	Hayles Trevor . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
	Harvest Wm. S. S. RM	O	8 Feb 89	277	Hayman William H. .	B	29 Jan 83
32	Harvey D'Arcy . . .	MB	22 Feb 88	485	Haynes Robert M. . .	Mid	15 July 89
	Harvey Edward . . .	L	30 June 82	170	Haynes William P. . .	S Cr	14 Feb 78
136	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72	509	Hayward Thomas . .	Gr	14 Apr 81
385	Harvey Henry J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	533	Hayward William T. H.	AsCk	15 Jan 90
118	Harvey John . . . .	Mid	15 Jan 89	401	Hazelgrove William .	B	19 July 83
32	Harvey Percy . . . .	Mid	15 July 90	59	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E	1 Sept 89
61	Harvey William A. . .	F E	7 Dec 90	530	Head Stephen . . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
230	Harwood Frank J. . .	S Cr	11 Oct 90	529	Healey Timothy . . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
502a	Haslewood Frank . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85	79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
69	Hasling John M. . .	G	1 Apr 85	52	Heard Hugh L. P. . .	S L	14 Apr 89
	Hast Frederick E. RM	Maj	8 Jan 91		Hearle Parkins . RM	Maj	16 Dec 89
265	Hastings Alexander P.	CB		376	Hearne Thomas . . .	B	22 Jan 84
		O	31 Dec 78				
158	Hastings James F. A. .	A E	1 July 87				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
319	Hearson Hugh B. . .	E	2 Apr 89	504	Hewett Edward M. . .	L	1 Jan 86
126	Heaslop Charles Le P. T. . .	Ch NI	29 Mar 84 28 May 85	Coll	Hewett Francis W. R. (act)	S L	14 Mar 90
	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84	374	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
162	Heathcote Arthur C. .	L	27 Feb 79	107	Hewett Paul. . .	L	29 June 83
93	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87	258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
53	Heathcote Henry B. .	Mid	15 Jan 90	633	Hewitt John G. . .	L	30 June 82
316	Heathcote Herbert M. .	L	28 Dec 77	434	Hewlett George. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
221	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. . .	S L	14 Jan 89	40	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
		Ch		238	Hext Henry Y. . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
41	Heffernan John H. .	E Ins	5 July 85		Heyes Henry W. . (proby)	A E	1 July 90
257	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77	526	Heygate Harry B. . .	Mid	15 May 87
553	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78	44	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
126	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87	235	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
492	Helen Samuel . . .	Gr	19 July 81	354	Hibbard John A. . .	E	1 Sept 90
407	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88	364	Hibbert Hugh T. . .	L	30 Sept 85
481	Hely-Hutchinson Hon Patrick M. . .	L	14 Aug 78	62	Hickey George. . .	Car	8 Feb 78
412	Heming Thomas H. . .	L	27 Feb 79	116	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
126	Hender William J. . .	E	2 Apr 89	64	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
35	Henderson Arnot . . .	L	8 Dec 79		Hickley Cecil S. . .	L	1 Dec 88
498	Henderson Cecil. RM	L	1 Feb 83	258	Hickley John D. . .	L	31 Dec 84
314	Henderson Charles F. .	L	1 Oct 88	53	Hickley Spencer A. .	L	2 Sept 80
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87	556	Hicks Charles P. G. .	C	1 Jan 87
Coll	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87		Hicks Charles R. . .	B	24 Jan 91
385	Henderson George M. .	Cr	31 Dec 87	324	Hicks John A. H. . .	E	1 Sept 84
385	Henderson James . . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84	73	Hicks Richard. . .	B	13 June 71
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72	261	Hicks Samuel G. . .	Car	18 Feb 84
304	Henderson Percy D.M.	L	20 May 84	180	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	18 Oct 74
427	Henderson Reginald F. H. . .	C	21 June 87	10	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
163	Henderson Thomas. .	N C	15 July 88	540	Hickson Robert . .	S	20 Aug 85
518	Henderson Wilfrid . .	Mid	15 July 88	228	Hider William. . .	Car	27 Oct 80
122	Henderson William H. .	C	1 Jan 86	432	Higgins Charles (act)	Gr	12 Aug 90
	Heneage Algernon C.F.	V A	29 Nov 89	96	Higgins John . . .	B	27 Mar 88
Coll	Heneage Algernon W. (act)	SL	14 Nov 90	158	Higginson Archibald B.W. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
520	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71	115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
187	Henniker Arthur J. .	L	1 Apr 89	94	Highmoor Wilson BA	Ch	28 Jan 85
CG	Henriques William A. L. Q. . .	L	22 Dec 74			NI	30 Nov 85
115	Henslowe Ernest . .	Mid	15 Nov 87	517	Highton Francis W. .	E	1 Sept 88
401	Henwood John D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88	215	Hill Alfred G. . .	S P	2 June 90
495	Henwood John W. . .	Ch E	7 May 89	238	Hill Arthur. . . RMA	StMj	29 Jan 91
318	Herbert Robert K. . .	E	1 June 89	62	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
158	Herd Richard J. . .	Gr	16 Nov 85	25	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
	Heriot Granville M. RM	L	1 July 90	235	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . .	RM		32	Hill Charles H. . .	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Heriz Reginald Y. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89	304	Hill George W. . .	C	21 June 87
385	Herring Charles . . .	ChGr	27 Jan 90	242	Hill Henry . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
386	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 33	535	Hill James N. . .	L	4 Apr 74
518	Hervey Frederick W.F.	L	20 June 83	473	Hill Joseph S. M. . .	B	14 Feb 76
	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	LtCol	12 May 87	526	Hill Marcus R. . .	L	26 Aug 90
402	Hewgh John G. . .	L	6 Nov 79	258	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Mid	15 May 84
				162	Hill Robert . . .	S	28 July 90



# 30 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
540	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	S Cr	8 July 98	406	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 88
396	Hillman Henry E.	Mid	15 Nov 90	172	Home Arthur H. C. O.	Mid	15 July 88
394	Hills Alfred	E	1 Sept 89	494	Home William E.	S	20 Aug 88
41	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72		B.Sc., MB	L	1 Sept 88
128	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85		Homer John L.	RMA	
	Hilston Duncan	MD D I H	29 Oct 85		Homfray John R. H.	RMA	
	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87	126	Honer William	Gr	3 Aug 88
354	Hinchcliff William F.	E	1 Mar 90	285	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 88
512	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86	180	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 88
269	Hines William	Ch E	30 Sept 89	Er	Hood Hon. Horace L. A.	(act)	
506	Hinks Frederick H.	A E	1 July 88	512	Hooper Joseph	S L	2 Oct 88
PW } 367	Hinshelwood Sidney B	A P	17 Apr 89		Hooper Thomas H.	Gr	23 July 88
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77	262	Hooper William J. O.	Car	25 Apr 88
14	Hird James	A E	1 Sept 90	512	Hooper William J. O.	Gr	1 Apr 88
	Hire Ashton H.	RMA	1 Sept 81	116	Hope George P. W.	L	11 Oct 88
555	Hire Frederick	S Or	20 May 84	385	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 88
71	Hirtzel Burnard T.	Ck	15 July 89	48	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 88
	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77	339	Hopkins Charles H.	S Cr	2 Aug 88
53	Hirtzel Guy D.	Mid	15 Apr 88		Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 88
277	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 May 87		Hopkins John O.	V A	4 Jan 88
	Hoar John J.	SP	6 Oct 88		(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy)		
264	Hoare Charles A.	Car	1 Jan 90	Coll	Hopkinson Hugh F.	(act)	
	Hoare John J.	RM QrMr	1 Apr 89	459	Hopwood Ronald A.	S L	14 Jan 88
	Hobart George	RM Maj	29 Sept 88	60	Hordern Lionel H.	L	14 Feb 88
41	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87	512	Hore Fred	E	30 June 88
	Hobbs Frederick M. B.	RM L	1 Sept 88		Hore Frederick F.	RM Schm	1 June 88
	Hobbs Percy E. F.	RM L	1 Sept 83	353	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 87
59a	Hobbs Philip	E	1 Mar 91	71	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
512	Hobbs William R. P.	H Sch	1 July 89		Hornby Sir Geoffrey T. P.	GCB A F	1 May 88
287	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86		(First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.)		
113	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85	512	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 88
274	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 38	AO }	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 88
308	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79		Horne Clement O.	L	1 Apr 90
118	Hodder Reginald C.	SP	21 Oct 90	367	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 84
354	Hodge Frederick A.	L	1 Jan 89	216	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 88
533	Hodges Michael H.	Mid	15 Dec 89	238	Horner Thomas L.	F S	17 Apr 88
252	Hodges Philip J.	L	1 July 89		Hornblow Arthur E.	RM	17 May 88
260	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86	319	Hornbrook Francis	B	11 July 88
366	Hodgkinson Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 88	29	Horniman Henry	Ck	15 Jan 88
314	Hogg Ernest O.	L	30 June 86	255	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
127	Hogg George	B	12 May 80	41	Horrigan James	B	13 June 74
	Holbeck Edward A. L.	Cr	14 Oct 81	262	Horsley Herbert K.	A P	21 May 88
	Holdstock, Thomas W.	RM QrMr	8 Aug 89	111	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
72a	Hole John W.	Ch E	23 Nov 89	517	Hosken Albert E. B.	Ok	15 Jan 88
	Holgate George S.	(proby) A E	1 July 90	262	Hosken William E.	E	1 Sept 88
96	Holland Horace H.	BA NI	16 Feb 91	432	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 78
168	Holland Hubert H.	Mid	15 Sept 88		Hoskin John A.	Car	21 June 87
	Holland Swinton C.	O	9 Apr 84	62	Hosking Richard B.	A P	23 Sept 90
	Holman Herbert W. L.	RM O	21 Apr 90				
180	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83				
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	Mid	15 May 88				
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86				
	Holmes Ponsonby R.	RM Col	9 May 86				
495	Holmes Robert	B	21 Feb 91				
396	Holroyd George A.	S	21 Feb 89				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
518	Hoskins Sir Anthony H. KCB (Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.)	V A	1 June 85	97	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 82
258	Hoskins Henry K. . . . .	B	7 Feb 77	504	Hughes - Onslow Constantine H. . . . .	L	1 Oct 90
432	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	28 Feb 83	Coll	Hulbert Arthur R. (act)	S L	14 July 90
71	Hoskyn Richard F. . . . .	Cr	30 June 85	258	Hulbert Henry C. B. . . . .	Cr	30 June 89
92	Hoskyn Robert L. . . . .	S P	2 Apr 90	367	Hulford Charles F. . . . .	S E	13 July 87
459	Hoskyns Peyton . . . . .	L	13 Oct 78	29	Hulton Edward G. . . . .	O	31 Dec 85
133	Hotham Algernon J. . . . .	L	1 Oct 88	Coll	Hulton Montagu L. (act)	S L	14 Nov 90
533	Hotham Charles F. OB (Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.)	A	6 Jan 88	304	Hume Andrew. . . . .	P	18 Dec 89
503	Houghton Albert E. RM	Maj	10 Aug 90	60	Humpage Richard P. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
Coll	Houghton Sidney A. . . . .	E	1 Mar 90	533	Humphreys Henry . . . . .	E	1 June 89
	Houseman Edward S. (act)	L	14 July 90	552	Humphreys Ivan G. . . . .	L	30 Sept 85
	Howard William V. . . . .	L	15 Feb 82	122	Hunt Allen T. . . . .	L	1 Jan 89
258	Howe Aubrey W. . . . .	L	31 Dec 84	415	Hunt Edward D. . . . .	L	10 Aug 81
25	Howe David . . . . .	Car	30 Sept 72	5	Hunt Henry W. . . . .	S P	3 Feb 88
162	Howell Arthur H. . . . .	S	11 Feb 91	DF	Hunt Grubbe Sir Walter J. . . . . KCB	V A	2 Aug 90
274	Howell Henry B. . . . .	Gr	21 June 87	262	(Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.)		
128	Howell Horatio . . . . .	S P	6 Jan 91	180	Hunter Outhbert E. . . . .	L	21 Jan 87
146	Howell William . . . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80	240	Hunter George . . . . .	Gr	10 May 81
504	Howlett William A. . . . .	Ch E	1 Aug 87	71	Hunter Henry C. F. . . . .	Ch	5 Feb 83
277	Howsego William . . . . .	Gr	24 July 79	325	Hunter Herbert N. . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
265	Hubbard Frederick . . . . .	Gr	5 Nov 81	269	Hunter John . . . . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
461	Huddy Charles J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 90		Hunter Robert A. . . . .	A E	1 July 86
481	Huddy Tom B. . . . .	A E	1 July 89	335	Huntingford George . . . . .	Cr	30 June 88
146	Hudleston Ralph . . . . .	L	24 Dec 85	79	Hurlow William . . . . .	Ch B	3 Feb 89
263	Hudson Alan E. . . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90	336	Hurrell William . . . . .	B	27 Dec 77
524	Hudson George W. . . . .	E	1 Sept 86	10	Hurst Isaac E. . . . .	Ch E	13 Sept 88
162	Hudson William J. V. . . . .	L	4 Feb 81	96	Hutchings Frederick H. . . . .	A E	1 July 90
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	C	17 Oct 89	416	Hutchings Peter . . . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
64	Hughes Arthur B. . . . .	Mid	15 May 89	274	Hutchings Richard . . . . .	Car	13 Mar 90
454	Hughes James L. . . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85		Hutchins Charles E. . . . .	Gr	16 Nov 85
258	Hughes John D. . . . .	S	28 Feb 87		Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
276	Hughes Sidney . . . . .	L	27 Feb 79		Hutchinson Alexander R. H. . . . . RM	L	28 Mar 90
53	Hughes Thomas . . . . .	S E	3 Jan 88	67	Hutchison John de M. . . . .	L	30 Sept 85
390	Hughes Thomas C. E. . . . .	E	1 Sept 85	166	Hutchison William B. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
132	Hughes Valentine D. . . . .	L	24 Apr 77	70	Hutson William . . . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
71	Hughes Walter H. F. . . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90	180	Hutton George B. . . . .	L	14 Dec 88
216	Hughes-Hallett Harry F. . . . . . . . . . .	C	21 June 87		Hyde Henry G. . . . . RM	W O	1 July 81
				258	Hyde Richard . . . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
				41	Hyde Thomas H. . . . .	Ch E	1 May 88
				79	Hynes William C. S. . . . .	S P	24 July 88
				540	Hynes John . . . . .	S P	17 Feb 86

# 32 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
495	ICELEY Frank. . . BA	Ch	17 Mar 91	94	Ireland Arthur R. . .	As Ck	15 July 80
258	Iliewicz Henry F. . .	S	11 Feb 84	505	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 86
314	Inglefield Edward F. .	L	29 June 83	263	Irish Herbert W. . .	A E	1 July 87
499	Inglefield Frederick S.	Cr	30 June 89	258	Irven John P. . . .	Mid	15 June 88
SC	Ingles John . . . . .	C	30 June 82	524	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
258	Ingles John A. . . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90	482	Irwin Edwin . . . .	Gr	19 Jan 83
505	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84	424	Irwin Richard. . . .	S E	8 Aug 87
258	Inglis Leslie . . . . .	N C	15 Jan 89	CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 71
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79	258	Isaac John . . . . .	B	2 Aug 87
362	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79	535	Ivermee Robert (act)	B	31 July 90
490	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86		Izat George . . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 87
366	Innes Edward H. . . .	A P	30 Aug 85				
122	Innes James W. G. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89				
	Innis James . . . . .	B	7 Feb 81				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>NH</i>	JACK William G. . . .	S	31 Mar 79	401	Jinks George W. . . .	Gr	27 Apr 87
445	Jackman Edward . . .	B	5 Apr 86	335	Jinks William . . .	B	24 July 71
319	Jackson Edward . . .	S E	27 July 90	495	Job Edward . . . (act)	B	22 Jan 91
258	Jackson Francis H. M.	Mid	15 July 90	520	Job Thomas . . .	B	20 Apr 77
163	Jackson Henry B. . .	Cr	1 Jan 90	382	Johns Arthur J. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
270	Jackson Henry S. . .	S	28 Aug 82		Johns James . . . (act)	Car	15 Aug 90
	Jackson John . . . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81	276	Johns William . . .	B	12 May 80
427	Jackson Louis F. C. .	L	16 Apr 78	275	Johnson Charles D. .	S L	14 Sept 88
14	Jackson Martin . . .	B	12 July 76	234	Johnson Charles M. .	E Ins	18 June 87
115	Jackson Percy V. . .	S	22 Aug 89	366	Johnson Frederick C.O.	RM	25 July 86
115	Jackson Ronald E. . .	A E	1 July 87	32	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
190	Jackson Thomas . . .	L	14 Jan 88	Ex	Johnson Guy de L. O. .	(act)	S L
231	Jackson Thomas P. . .	A E	1 July 86	385	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
116	Jackson Thomas S. . .	C	14 Oct 81	65	Johnson John . . .	F E	8 Oct 88
452	Jackson William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87	253	Johnson John B. . . .	SCr	27 Apr 73
158	Jacob Charles R. . .	(proby) A E	1 July 90	64	Johnson John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
529	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	31 Mar 80	263	Johnson John E.S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
64	Jacobs Frederick G. .	E	1 June 89	415	Johnson John R. D. .	ChE	1 July 88
173	Jacobs William J. . .	B	1 Dec 77	485	Johnson Norman S. .	Mid	15 July 89
540	Jacobs William W. . .	S	21 Aug 84	2186	Johnson Robert W. .	SL	13 Nov 87
180	James Arthur P. . .	L	1 Oct 87	324	Johnson Samuel W.MB	S	21 Aug 84
97	James Charles . . .	S	29 Sept 89		Johnson Samuel A. . .	C	30 June 90
185	James Charles J. . .	E	2 Apr 89	29	Johnston Alexander .	B	14 June 72
283	James Frank . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84	185	Johnston Alexander J.J.	SS	30 Mar 90
240	James George . . .	B	22 Aug 79	476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
Coll	James Herbert W. (act)	S L	14 Dec 90	94	Johnston Henry G. . .	S E	19 May 84
121	James William H. . .	S Cr	7 Jan 77	409	Johnston William . .	Gr	30 May 87
116	James William H. . .	E	1 Sept 90		Johnstone Charles . .	C	21 Nov 83
<i>PW</i>	Jarrad Frederick W. .	S Cr	16 June 80	533	Johnstone Douglas C. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
82	Jarvis Frederick . . .	E	2 Apr 89	450	Johnstone James R. .	RM	C
553	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85	256	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
180	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85	48	Johnston-Stewart . .	William M. . . RM	L
364	Jeans Francis A. . .	S S	29 Sept 89	41	Jolliffe Henry . . .	S E	6 May 89
374	Jeans George . . .	Gr	20 Nov 88	535	Jones Alexander K. . .	S L	14 Aug 89
543	Jefferies John . . .	F E	1 Oct 86	540	Jones Charles . . .	B	30 Apr 88
172	Jefferson Charles W. .	Car	3 Sept 85	76	Jones Cyril H. . . .	A P	27 Feb 81
216	Jeffery Edwin J. . .	ChE	29 June 87	533	Jones Edward P. . .	Cr	30 June 88
61	Jeffery John F. . . .	Car	4 Oct 86	Coll	Jones Francis G. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
540	Jeffery William . . .	Gr	4 Sept 78	385	Jones Harry . . .	L	18 July 84
349	Jeffery William T. . .	Car	21 Aug 80	459	Jones Horatio O. . .	AP	11 Sept 84
	Jeffery Thomas P. . .	Car	31 Aug 89		Jones Howard S. . . CB	RM	L Gn
517	Jeffreys Andrew C. .	F P	11 Apr 90		(Deputy Adjutant General.)		
	Jeffreys Edmund F. .	C	30 June 85	67	Jones John . . . . .	Ch E	10 Jan 91
	(Assistant Director of Torpedoes.)			490	Jones John E. . . . .	AP	4 Sept 87
94	Jeffreys Robert . . .	N C	15 Mar 89	555	Jones John G. . . . .	C	30 June 86
198	Jeffreys R. Darell . .	S L	14 Feb 89	221	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
385	Jellicoe John R. . .	L	23 Aug 80	32	Jones Loftus F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
263a	Jeneway John W. . .	B	7 Oct 75		(Second in Command of Channel Squadron.)		
415	Jenkin John H. . . .	A E	1 July 87	533	Jones Oswald M. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
	Jenkins Albert B. . .	C	11 July 82	122	Jones Percival . . . .	Mid	15 June 89
265a	Jenkins George H. (act)	Car	20 Mar 90	282	Jones Richard J. . . .	Gr.	11 Feb 89
495	Jenkins Henry C. . .	F P	11 Apr 90	345	Jones Richard W. . . .	E	1 Feb 89
459	Jenkins John . . . .	S	16 Feb 85	262	Jones Thomas C. . . .	Gr	8 Nov 77
367	Jenkins John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 86	267	Jones Walter G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
93	Jenkins Samuel . . .	Ch Gr	2 Feb 91				
	Jenman Harry . . . .	B	18 Apr 82				
71	Jennings George A. . .	Gr	18 Nov 82				
371a	Jennings George S. . .	Gr	19 July 81				
417	Jennings Robert S. . .	A E	1 July 87				
122	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81				
263	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84				
333	Jewell John F. . . .	Car	18 Feb 90				

# 34 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Jones William . . . .	B	17 June 78	495	Joyce Alexander R. .	S S	2 Mar 83
385	Jones William H. . .	Gr	17 Feb 76	162	Joyson Thomas O. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
62	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	Ck	15 Jan 90	518	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
390	Jordan Charles F. . .	A E	1 July 89	41	Juniper William V. .	E	1 Mar 88
347	Jordan William G. . .	Gr	7 July 73				
481	Jose Francis W. R. . .	A E	1 July 89				
	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
263	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82	512	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
	Kappey Frederick G. . . .	RMA	31 Dec 86	258	Kent James H. . . .	Gr	20 Nov 89
	Kappey Jacob A. . . .	RM Bndr	1 July 81		Kent Thomas P. . . .	RC Ch	3 Oct 87
	Kappey Max A. B. . . .	RM	1 Feb 86	244	Kent Walter J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
320	Karslake Wollaston C. . . .	C	30 June 84	180	Keogh John A. BA MB	S	21 Feb 90
Coll	Katinakis Arthur D. . . .	(act)	S L 14 Feb 90	55	Keohane William . . .	Car	14 Apr 86
130	Kay William H. F. . . .	S P	23 Jan 91	524	Keppel Colin R. . . .	L	4 Feb 86
447	Kealy Arthur G. . . .	MA Ch	22 Oct 87		Keppel Hon. Sir Henry	GCB	
396	Keane George M. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 80	540	Keppel Leicester C. . . .	C	23 June 80
233	Keane Henry J. . . .	L	27 Feb 79	76	Kerr Alexander . . . .	E	1 Sept 84
	Keary Francis W. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 91	464	Kerr John . . . . (act)	Ch E	6 Sept 90
Ex	Keate Robert H. . . . (act)	S L	14 Nov 89	518	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
67	Keays Samuel . . . .	S S	30 Mar 90	499	Kerr Rt. Honble. Lord		
370	Kedge George . . . .	B	29 Dec 88		Walter T. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89
450	Keefe David . . . .	B	2 Aug 87		(Rear-Admiral in		
370	Keenor Henry G. . . .	Gr	26 July 83		Mediterranean Fleet).		
Sec.	Key Edward W. . . .	A P	25 Jan 83	256	Kerr-Pearse Charles C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
509				162	Kershaw Eric E. . . .	S	11 Feb 91
180	Keighly-Peach Charles	L	1 Oct 88	320	Kerswell George T. . . .	E	1 Mar 90
	W. . . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86	258	Key Edmund M. C. . . .	L	3 Sept 84
32	Keigwin George S. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 90	512	Key George . . . .	Gr	1 June 82
258	Kelburne, Patrick J. . . .	Cr	30 June 86		Keyes Charles W.P. RM	L	1 Feb 88
	Boyle, Viscount	FS	10 June 86	354	Keys Roger J. B. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
540	Kelham Marmaduke L. . . .	S S	31 Mar 88	82	Keys John A. . . .	A P	24 Dec 84
	Kell George . . . .	L	23 June 80	AO	Kidd Anthony . . . .	S	26 Feb 81
343	Kellard James T. W. S. . . .	S S	30 Sept 88	540	Kiddle Colville D. W. . . .	A P	17 Nov 80
351	Kellett Henry E. . . .	L	1 Feb 79	169	Kiddle Edward B. . . .	L	1 Jan 89
	Kellett Leonard H. MA	S S	30 Sept 88	450	Kiddle John . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79		Kiddle Reginald W. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
DY	{ Kelly Edward	R A	10 June 87	252	Kilroy William J. . . .	P	13 Jan 86
366	{ (Admiral Superinten-			498	Kinahan Frederick W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 90
	{ dent of Chatham			490			
	{ Dockyard).			DY			
407	Kelly Edward . . . .	S L	14 June 88	VY	Kinahan Richard G. . . .	C	9 Aug 77
	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86	NH			
168	Kelly James . . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78	GSP			
526	Kelly John D. . . . (act)	S L	14 Feb 91	CG	Kinder Ernest . . . .	L	23 Sept 73
485	Kelly William A. H. . . .	Mid	15 May 88		King James F. L. . . .	Gr	23 July 84
383	Kelsall Charles J. S. . . .	S	21 Feb 89	128	King Michael . . . .	Gr	11 Jan 79
Sec	{ Kelsey Denham R. . . .	P	19 Apr 90	361	King Quentin W. . . .	E	1 Sept 83
71	{			AdC			
73	Kelynack Edward A. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 90	540	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
361	Kemp Thomas W. . . .	Mid	1 Jan 90				
RM	{ Kenah Samuel . . . .	Ch	22 July	383	King Robert M. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
	{	NI	67		King Walker S. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
92	Kendall John . . . .	Car	3 Sept 85	55	King William . . . .	S Cr	3 Jan 81
263	Kennard Malcolm A. . . .	N C	15 Jan 89	529	Kingscote Anthony. . . .	C	31 Dec 87
267	Kennedy Charles H. RM	C	3 May 89	258	Kingsford Henry C. . . .	L	23 June 80
107	Kennedy Francis W. . . .	L	30 June 86	218b	Kingsmill Charles E. . . .	L	5 Sept 77
NH	{ Kennedy Graham E. . . .	S	18 Feb 86	138	Kingsnorth Arthur F. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
498	{ Kennedy James P. (act)	B	24 May 90	268	Kingston Frederick J. . . .		
62	{ Kennedy John C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 89		(tempy)		
	Kennedy Theobald W.B. . . .	Mid	15 July 87	518	Kingston George . . . .	B	6 Mar 90
53	Kennedy William G. A. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 89	263	Kirby Francis G. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
CG	{ PW Kennedy-Purvis	RA	29 Nov 89	262	Kirby James. . . .	B	1 July 72
	{ Charles K. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 82	502	Kirby John . . . .	Gr	24 Feb 72
168	Kennelly Michael . . . .	B	6 June 80	417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
9	Kenshett Henry . . . .	Car	15 Feb 73	533	Kirchhoffer Robert B. . . .	RM	7 Nov 85
					Kirke Arnold. . . .	S L	13 July 89
				262	Kirker Gilbert. . . .	MD	1 Oct 79
					Kirwan Henry D. . . .	L	30 June 84

# 36 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Coll.</i>	Kiteat Arthur de W.	RM.	2nd L	61	Knowles James . . .	L	28 Dec 77
	Kitching Charles W. R.	RM.	1 Sept 90	443	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
53	Knapman Henry T. .	Maj	16 July 90	258	Knox Gerald, V. C. . .	N C	15 Jan 89
263	Knapton Augustus L.	E	1 Mar 90	CG	Knox Vesey . . . . .	Cr	30 June 85
	K. . . . .	L	14 Aug 78	432	Koo George A. . . . .	A P	8 May 85
366	Knight George G. . .	E	1 Mar 90	AO }	Krabbé Frederick J. .	A P	19 July 81
354	Knott Thomas H. . .	F S	19 Feb 83	524 }	Kysh Douglas J. . RM	O	15 June 85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
204	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77	533	Law William J. B.	Mid	15 Feb 90
438	Lacey Solomon J.	Car	2 Mar 89	53	Lawford Vincent A.	Ok	14 July 88
	La Coste Charles F. RM	Col	30 Nov 89	169	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79
215	Lacy Ernest E.	L	30 June 88	533	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
450	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76	79	Lawless John W.	N I	18 Dec 54
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86	240	Lawrance William W.	E	1 Sept 89
218	Lainsbury Harry W.	Gr	1 Jan 90	118	Lawson Robert N.	Mid	15 Aug 88
234	Laird George F.	S E	9 Mar 90	361	Lawton William R.	A E	1 July 89
476	Laird John K.	L	1 Oct 90	240	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
	Lake Atwell P. M.	O	3 Jan 81	257	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
	(Captain of the Royal Naval College)				Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
61	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70	49	Leader Herbert J.	A E	1 July 87
259	Lahey John	Car	24 Sept 73	347	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
93	Lahey Peter	HSch	1 July 89	477	Leah Edward	Cr	30 June 90
304	Lalor James N.	RM	L 1 Sept 82	162	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
64	Lamb Peter	Gr	1 July 89	10	Leahy Andrew (act)	B	22 Nov 90
CG	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73	116	Leahy Wilton P.	A E	1 Aug 90
518	Lambart Hon. Lionel J. O.	Mid	15 July 89	470	Leake Francis M.	S L	14 Apr 89
52	Lambe Charles L.	NC	15 Jan 89	475	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
177	Lambert Cecil F.	L	1 Jan 88	118	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	S L	13 Feb 88
481	Lambert John	F S	24 May 33	169	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
540	Lambert J. Hamilton RM	L	24 Mar 88	Coll	Leatham Eustace La T. (act)	S L	14 June 90
216	Lambert John S.	SS	4 June 90	73	Leather William	G	31 July 79
406	Lambert R. Methven	S L	29 Oct 88	25	Le Brun William H.	AP	10 Dec 85
126	Lambert R. C. Kemble	Mid	15 May 89		Leckie George L. M.	Cr	31 Dec 89
Er	Lambert William S. (act)	S L	26 Feb 89	96	Lecky Charles B.	E	1 Sept 90
533	Lambton Hon. Hedworth	O	30 June 89	249	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
382	Lancashire Joseph E.	A E	1 July 88	Coll	Lee Edward C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86	52	Lee Reginald R.	Chk	15 Jan 88
473	Lander John	Car	31 July 78	24	Lee Richard C.	Gr	11 Jan 90
262	Lane Charles	S E	9 Nov 90	232	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
258	Lane Henry G. E.	NC	15 Jan 89	41	Leech Joseph	Ch B	16 Aug 88
439	Lane James	Ch F	10 Jan 91		Leele John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
79	Lane William W.	BA	28 May 66	512	Lees Edgar	L	30 Aug 88
	Lang Conyers	Cr	30 June 90	396	Le Fann Hugh B.	Mid	15 Apr 88
37	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78	14	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
262	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72		Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
	Lang Henry B.	C	30 June 89	146	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 82
	Lang Percy O. RM	O	4 June 85		Le Grand Frederick G.	RM	M Gn 15 Apr 87
	Lang William M.	O	30 June 84	293	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S O	10 Mar 78		Leiningen His Serene Highness Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., Prince of		
76	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77			GCB	A 7 July 87
53	Langford George	L	20 June 76	263	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86	370	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
	Langley Gerald C.	C	1 Jan 89	231	Le Mesurier Charles E.	L	14 Nov 90
	(Second Naval Attaché)			396	Lemon John A.	F E	1 Nov 90
261	Langmaid Joseph	Ch E	1 Nov 88	504	Lenn Frank	AP	1 Oct 89
62	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85	524	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
29	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87	533	Leonard Francis C.	AP	23 Sept 85
526	Lark Samuel E.	S P	5 Jan 89	485	Leonard Joseph	Gr	14 Sept 89
354	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 88	111	Leonard Wm. V. T.	AP	4 Oct 82
316	Lashmore Harry	A E	1 Aug 90		Le Quesne Augustus	O	27 Sept 80
112	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83	94	Leslie Alan B.	L	16 Apr 78
555	Laughrin Henry	F E	24 Jan 81		Le Strange Charles	O	31 Dec 90
172	Laughton Charles	E	1 Sept 90	235	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	11 Oct 75
82	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73				
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80				
108	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75				
	Law William B.Sc.	Ch	18 July 71				
	(Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, &c.)	N I	20 Nov 73				



# 40 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	LtGn	8 Sept 89	262	Martin Richard H. .	B	1 July 72
4	Maitland Percy E. .	S	20 Aug 85	359	Martin Thomas W. .	Gr	13 Apr 87
	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	L	28 Apr 76	478	Martin William .	Gr	27 Apr 86
485	Majendie Bernard L. .	Mid	15 Nov 88	355	Martin William E. R.	A P	20 May 88
	Makins Oscar M. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87	367	Martin William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
4	Malaher Henry A. . .	P	15 Feb 87	347	Martin William H. .	B	6 Apr 75
450	Maling James . . . .	E	3 June 74	162	Martin William H. (b)	B	18 Apr 82
158	Mallard George . . . .	B	1 July 72	385	Martin William R. .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
515	Mallev William . . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78	499	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
	Mallinson Ernest D. .	(proby)	A E	263	Martyn Neville W. .	N C	15 Jan 89
231	Mann William B. . . .	B	1 July 82	52	Marwood George H. .	Ch	12 May 81
354	Mann William F. S. . .	C	30 June 85		MA	N I	29 May 82
	(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.)			162	Marwood Ralph B. . .	A P	29 Dec 79
309	Manners James B. . . .	Gr	3 Aug 85	61	Marx John L. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
94	Manning Henry L. . . .	E	1 June 89	79	Mason George B. . . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
64	Mansel Charles P. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 89	498	Mason George W. . .	Mid	15 June 90
180	Mansel-Jones Frank . .	L	14 Dec 88	396	Mason James B. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
218b	Mansell George R. . .	L	1 Jan 91	533	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 84
107	Mansegh Loftus C. O. .	Mid	15 Jan 89		NI	22 June 85	
526	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85	107	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Marchant Alfred E. RM	C	16 July 90	509	Masterman John. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
	Marchant, John . RM	L	24 Mar 88	216	Masters Charles M. . .	L	1 Oct 88
59	Marchant Samuel T. . .	Gr	22 Mar 81	518	Mather James . . . .	Gr	4 June 88
32	Marchant William . . .	B	1 July 72	176	Mather William B. . .	Gr	8 Feb 86
265	Marcon George E. . . .	F P	23 Jan 90	505	Mathew Gervase F. . .	F P	9 Feb 91
220	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	L	1 Oct 90	111	Mathew Owen R. . . .	Ok	15 July 90
263	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83	483	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
204	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . .	S L	14 June 89	41	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
41	Markham Albert H. . .	C	3 Nov 76	10	Matthew Charles G. .	MB	21 Feb 89
ad C	Marrack Philip . . . .	E	1 Sept 86	162	Matthews Frederick .	Ch	10 Feb 74
262	Marrack William . . .	C	31 Dec 88		J. . . MA	N I	24 Mar 75
162	Marriott Horace B. . .	S	11 Feb 91	370	Matthews Godfrey E. .	RM	L
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86			L	1 Sept 84
	Marriott William . RM	St Mj	18 June 88	148	Matthews William H. .	S E	5 Feb 91
180	Marsden Edward . . . .	HSch	1 July 89	267	Matthias Arthur . . .	Car	15 Jan 89
213	Marsh Henry . . . . .	S P	15 Jan 87	14	Maturin William M. .	Cr	1 Jan 89
556	Marsh Herbert E. . . .	S S	31 Mar 87	132	Maud Vernon . . . . .	L	31 Dec 84
556	Marshall Frederick W. (proby)	A E	1 July 90	366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
529	Marshall Herbert J. T.	S L	14 Sept 89	244	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
266	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85	71	Mawbey Henry L. . . .	S L	17 June 89
258	Marshall William H. .	B	6 Mar 90		Maxwell Everard E. .	Cr	30 June 90
162	Marshallfield William .	B	15 May 78	AO	Maxwell James . . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
5	Marston Guy M. . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87	540	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
126	Martell Percy D. . . .	A E	1 July 86	CG	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
552	Martell Richard W. . .	A E	1 July 90	62	Maxwell William H. .	R A	1 Jan 89
	Martin Arthur A. . . .	Car	15 Feb 89	258	May Arthur De K. L. .	N C	15 Jan 89
366	Martin Charles . . . .	Car	3 Oct 73	526	May Arthur W. . . . .	S S	30 Mar 90
180	Martin Charles O. . . .	Gr	2 Sept 80	285	May Charles G. . . . .	L	8 Dec 79
	Martin Derisley . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	396	May Francis . . . . .	Mid	15 July 90
529	Martin Edward H. . . .	L	31 Dec 83		May Henry J. . . . .	C	16 Jan 89
277	Martin Ernest A. . . .	L	1 Oct 87		(Inspector of Warlike Stores.)		
138	Martin George W. H. . .	L	27 Oct 77	213	May James . . . . .	HSch	1 July 89
71	Martin James H. . . DSO	F S	20 May 84	366	May James R. . . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
RM	Martin James McC. . . .	S	28 Aug 82	25	May Walter . . . . .	E	1 Sept 90
				405	May William B. . . . .	L	30 June 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William H. . . . .	C	9 May 87		Miller George J. . . . .	RM Bndr	18 Nov 84
	(About to succeed Captain Sir William Domville as Naval Attache.)			277	Miller Matthew R. . . .	S E	9 July 88
476	May William H. . . . .	Gr	10 Dec 84	113	Miller Richard . . . .	MB S	28 Feb 87
364	May William S. . . . .	Gr	24 Oct 88	CG	Millett Claude H. . . .	L	29 Dec 71
427	Maynard Robert. . . .	Car	21 June 87	540	Millett Hamlet W. . . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
87	Maynard Walter H. . .	B	14 Apr 86	533	Millett Thompson H. . .	Clk	15 July 87
CG	Mayow Philip H. W. . .	Cr	13 Oct 76	265	Millett William . . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
86	Mayston John Y. . . . .	F E	17 Mar 90	560	Millgate Walter E. . . .	B	22 Oct 78
385	Mayston Robert. . . . .	S E	1 Aug 89	107	Milln William J. K. . . .	A P	18 Oct 89
	Mead James G. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 89		Mills Andrew S. . . . .	L	27 Feb 79
41	Meade Edward . . . . .	F S	11 July 82	306	Mills George J. . . . .	P	2 Apr 88
	Meade John M. De C. . .	RM Gen	8 Sept 89	316	Mills George L. . . . .	B	22 July 84
118	Meade Richard W. F. . .	L	4 Feb 81		Mills John F. . . . .	L	30 Dec 79
503	Meaden Edward H. . . .	S	18 Feb 86	93	Mills Nicholas . . . . .	Gr	1 Feb 72
37	Meaden Nicholas . . . .	S E	30 Oct 89		Milne Sir Alexander . .	Bart. GCB	
90	Meadus Harry H. . . . .	E	1 Sept 83	357	Milne Archibald B. . . .	Cr	10 June 81
141	Meadus William H. . . .	E	1 June 89		Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
262	Meikle Hamilton. . . . .	S	21 Aug 83	316	Milton Edward J. . . . .	Car	24 Sept 86
162	Meikle Thomas C. MA. .	MB. S	11 Feb 91	403	Milton William . . . . .	E	1 Mar 85
32	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	A E	1 July 87	NH	Minter Ernest D. . . . .	S	16 Feb 85
417	Meister Francis W. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 88	58	Minter William H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
	Meister Richard H. J. .	RM L	28 Mar 90	32	Minto Frank . . . . .	B	22 Feb 87
158	Meldrum Alexander . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89	382	Mitchell Frederick . . .	Ch E	17 Feb 90
216	Mellor William . . . . .	F E	1 Feb 87	126	Mitchell Frederick M. . .	Ch	15 Jan 89
238	Melrose James . . . . .	L	1 Apr 90	533	Mitchell Harry . . . . .	AsCk	15 July 90
371	Melville Michael L. H. .	Mid	15 Mar 89	367	Mitchell Joseph . . . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
NH	Menary John . . . . .	MD S	20 Aug 86		Mitchell Thomas . . . .	F P	3 Nov 88
62	Mends Bowen S. . . . .	S	20 Feb 83		Mitchell Walter F. . . .	(prob)	A E 1 July 90
RMA	Menzies John D. . . . .	MB S	28 Feb 87	504	Mobberley Charles M. . .	A P	17 Sept 83
238	Mercer David . . . . .	RM L	1 Feb 83	366	Mobbs Thomas G. . . . .	B	18 Dec 78
177	Meredith Herbert W. . .	L	11 July 82	476	Moffett Edward G. P. . .	E	1 Mar 84
89	Meredyth Arthur G. M. .	L	30 June 85	283	Mogg William G. . . . .	E	1 June 87
AO	Meredyth Charles E. H. .	A P	19 June 82	277	Mogridge Arthur Y. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
169	Merrett Joseph . . . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78	115	Moir William M. . . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
382	Meryon John E. . . . .	Cr	30 June 85	396	Molteno Vincent B. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
NH	Messer Adam B. . . . .	MD D I H	12 Feb 85		Molynaux Sir Robert . .	H. M. . . . .	KCB R A 1 May 88
509	Messum Herbert L. . . .	L	2 July 75	172	Molynaux Walter L. B. .	S L	14 May 88
354	Messum Stuart V. S. C. .	L	29 June 83	92	Monckton Henry G. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
92	Metaxa Count Frederick C. . . . .	C	1 Jan 88	64	Moncy Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
485	Metcalfe Christopher P. .	Mid	15 Jan 89	96	Monk Joseph . . . . .	S E	4 Sept 87
258	Metcalfe Henry W. . . .	E	1 Mar 91	518	Monkhouse Warwick . .	E	2 Apr 89
477	Metherall Alfred . . . .	Car	19 July 89	470	Monro Charles E. . . . .	L	30 June 85
25	Meters John . . . . .	B	8 Sept 77	32	Montagu Henry B. . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
275	Miall Gover H. . . . .	A P	20 Aug 84	405	Montanaro William H. .	F. . . . .	L 21 June 87
326	Michell George N. H. . .	F E	16 Oct 90	71	Montgomerie Robert . .	A. J. . . . .	Cr 24 Aug 87
111	Michell John L. . . . .	E	1 Mar 84	293	Montgomery James P. . .	L	24 May 77
451	Michell Thomas F. T. . .	Mid	15 May 88	14	Montgomery Richard . .	H. . . . .	RM C 8 Sept 89
263	Midgley Henry W. BA . .	Ch E	1 June 88	249	Montresor Frederick C. .	L	31 Dec 88
347	Midgley John W. . . . .	N I	16 Feb 91		Moody John M.D. RM	Col	8 July 86
354	Migeod Frederick W. H. .	Ch E	6 Nov 83	122	Moody Thomas B. . . . .	N L	2 Mar 76
263	Mill Thomas J. . . . .	B	13 June 74	524	Moon Albert B. . . . .	B	21 June 87
123	Millar Herbert J. O. . . .	L	30 June 88	244	Moon Henry J. J. G. . . .	Ch E	4 Oct 87
59a	Miller Alfred H. . . . .	SS	4 June 90				
41	Miller Andrew W. . . . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78				
361	Miller Charles B. . . . .	L	1 Oct 90				
272	Miller Francis S. . . . .	L	22 May 85				
267	Miller George H. . . . .	L	16 Apr 78				

# 42 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moon James	Gr	25 Apr 76	63	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72	285	Morrison William L.	Cr	11 July 82
474	Moon Joseph A.	S	28 Feb 87	267	Morshead Charles D.A.	S Cr	14 Mar 89
366	Moon Robert C.	S E	2 Sept 89		Mortimer Edward T.	I H	3 May 89
94	Moore Archibald G. H.			371a	Mortimer John E.	A E	1 July 88
	W.	L	30 June 84	546	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
	Moore Arthur W.	C	27 June 84		Morton Audley W.	Mid	15 Jan 91
485	Moore Charles A.	E	1 Mar 88	371	Morton James E. V.	A P	27 Oct 82
	Moore Charles H. H.	L	30 June 82	14	Morton John M.	BA	6 June 83
407	Moore Charles S.	A P	4 Aug 80	DY	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
	Moore Edward C.	Cr	30 June 86	277	Mosse John K.	S P	22 Nov 89
	Moore Edward H. RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87	518	Motton Frederick G.	Clk	14 Jan 89
366	Moore Francis J.	S E	3 Jan 91	555	Motyer John	B	16 Nov 86
CG	Moore George H.	Cr	18 Nov 82	64	Moubray Beauchamp		
		Ch	12 Feb 87		St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
258	Moore Hugh K.	NI	6 Dec 87	409	Moubray Edward H.	L	31 Dec 87
380	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87	61	Moulton John D.	S Cr	6 Oct 89
93	Moore John	MD BA	S	20 Aug 85			
158	Moore John G.	Ck	15 Jan 90	156	Mourilyan Edward P.	MB	S
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86			F S	22 Feb 88
354	Moore Nithsdale C. A.	Mid	15 June 90	396	Mowll Richard A. MD	S	27 Dec 88
526	Moore Ralph B. H.	A P	16 June 87	122	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 86
44	Moore Richard E.	S P	25 Apr 87	115	Moyssey Alfred H.	A E	1 July 88
177	Moore Robert A.	P	3 Sept 86	266	Moyssey John	S E	28 Feb 88
495	Moore Thomas	Maj	12 Oct 89	53	Moyssey William H. S.	A E	1 July 87
164	Moore William J.	L	3 Sept 72		Muir John	Q M	3 Dec 81
368	Moore William U.	Cr	31 Dec 84		Mullice Joseph	Car	7 June 89
	Moorman Isaac B.	F P	17 Feb 86	481	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
556	Moorshead John E.				Mullins George J. H.	RM	L
	(probly)	A E	1 July 90			L	28 Mar 90
533	Morant Edgar R.	Mid	15 Aug 89	259	Munday Richard C.	S	28 July 90
	Morant George D.	R A	1 Jan 89	503	Mundy Godfrey H.B.	L	29 June 83
62	Morcom William C.	A E	1 July 86		Munro Gustavus F. RM	M Gn	23 Mar 89
NH	More Robert H.	MD	F S		Munro Philip H.	L	1 Jan 90
126	Morey Richard T.	Car	2 Aug 87	Coll.	Muntz Ernest L.C.(act)	S L	14 Mar 90
499	Morgan Charles	MA	NI	265	Murdoch John	F E	21 Jan 89
383	Morgan Charles H.	L	1 Oct 88	128	Murdoch Malcolm C.	P	1 Feb 89
258	Morgan Daniel	(act)	B	396	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
447	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76	543	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
235	Morgan David	Car	7 Apr 88	483	Murphy Edward J.	E	1 Sept 89
417	Morgan Edward L. D.	N C	15 Jan 89		Murphy James	RM	Q M
94	Morgan Frederick R.W.	L	18 Nov 82	370	Murphy James	B	19 Oct 70
501	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76	321	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
367	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88	41	Murphy Morgan	B	14 Feb 76
Cell	Morgan Reginald H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90		Murray Andrew L.	L	28 Apr 78
366	Morgan James K.	B	10 Mar 86	59a	Murray Hon. Angus D.	S L	14 Mar 89
		Ch	8 Aug 83	41	Murray Edward R. B.	RM	
526	Moriarty James H.	NI	28 Sept 81			L	1 Apr 89
373	Morist Hubert F.	Gr	20 Nov 88	508	Murray George B.	F S	16 Sept 88
366	Morley Edward J.	S	21 Aug 83	115	Murray George W.	E	1 Sept 90
476	Morrell Arthur W.	A P	18 June 83	362	Murray James	A P	16 July 84
	Morrell Samuel G. S.	(act)	Car	459	Murray John A.	E	1 Sept 86
		RM	L	62	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
258	Morris Elliot H.	RM	L	226	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
	Morris George H.	E	1 Mar 91			C	31 Oct 79
267	Morris John L.	RM	Lt Col	111	Musgrave Archer J. W.	Mid	15 Dec 88
518	Morris Owen A. (probly)	A E	1 July 90	53	Musgrave Dudley F.	L	1 Oct 86
	Morris Samuel S. O.	Ch	2 Aug 78	351	Musgrave Philip C.	Cr	31 Dec 80
	MA	NI	3 Dec 78	CG	Musters John G.	Mid	15 July 89
DY	Morris Thomas	Ch B	20 Dec 87	258	Myburgh Robert W.	B	26 Nov 90
132	Morris Thomas	Ch E	1 June 87	325	Myers John (act)		
492	Morris Thomas A.	Ch E	9 July 87	Coll	Mylrea William P. G.	RM	2nd L
29	Morris Thomas C.	A E	1 July 87			Gr	1 Sept 90
	Morrissey Richard	L	29 June 83	476	Mynard Thomas (act).		24 Oct 90
262	Morrish William D.	Cr	20 May 84				
473	Morrison George.	Gr	5 Apr 78				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
262	NAGLE John . . .	B	3 Oct 85	345	Nicholls George H. . .	Gr	22 July 71
RM	Nance Arthur S. . .	S	21 Aug 84		Nicholls William C. . .	C	15 July 84
52	Napier Charles L. . .	L	30 June 84			B	3 Jan 90
552	Napier Gerard T. . .	S Cr	27 June 87	518	Nicholls William T. . .	Car	15 Feb 73
Coll	Napier Macvey . . .	Cr	30 June 90	485	Nichols John H. . .	L	28 Apr 76
512	Napier Trevillian D. . .	L	14 Feb 87	171	Nicholson Charles S. . .		
	W. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89	253	Nicholson Douglas R. . .	L	1 Apr 89
64	Nares George E. . .	S P	10 July 89	396	Nicholson Henry F. . .	R A	22 June 86
132	Nash William J. . .	Car	6 May 87		(Commander-in-Chief on the Cipe of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.)		
254	Neale William . . .	L	29 June 83	532	Nicholson James D. . .	S E	17 Sept 89
529	Neale Edward O. St. J. B. . .	A P	12 Apr 85	475	Nicholson Robert H. . .	S	26 Feb 83
Sec 5	Neat Edward H. . .	L	3 Sept 72	236	Nicholson Stuart . . .	L	11 Apr 85
	Neate Charles B. . .	B	17 Nov 86	146	Nicholson William C.M. . .	L	21 Aug 85
229	Neate Joseph . . .	L	19 Nov 77	32	Nicholson William H. . .	Mid	7 Sept 83
285	Nedham Charles S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85	256	Nicholson Wilmot S. . .	F E	15 Aug 87
409	Nedham Hon. Edward T. . .	Cr	29 June 83	41	Nicklin William, D.S.O. . .	Ch	11 July 90
CG	Nedham Raymond B. . .	Cr	30 June 88	432	Nicolls Alexander . . .	BA	25 June 72
41	Neeld Reginald R. . .	L	1 Sept 82		Nicolson Gilbert C. . .	A E	1 July 90
405	Nelson Maurice H. H. . .	B	27 Dec 77		(probly)	B	28 July 79
490	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Apr 89	62	Nineham Thomas . . .	D I H	5 May 83
509	Nelson William . . .	Maj	6 Dec 88	249	Noake Basil S. . .	Mid	15 Nov 90
464	Nelson-Ward Philip	S	21 Aug 84		Noble Evelyn J.W.R.M.A.	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Nepean Alfred O. de B. . .	C	31 Dec 84	65	Noble John . . . (tempy)	A E	13 June 78
512	Nepean Evan St. M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86		Noble John B. . . RM	L	27 Sept 89
483	Nesham Thomas P. W. . .	L	1 Jan 89	121	Noble Robert T. J. . .	Gr	1 Mar 82
	Nettleton Alfred T. D. . .	S Cr	5 May 77	61	Noble William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
315	Neville Henry I. W. . .	Cr	30 June 85		Noel Francis C. M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 90
41	Neville Albert I. W. . .	Ch	11 Dec 74	485	Noel Gerard H. U. . .	C	11 Jan 81
524	Neville George . . .	N I	16 Mar 70	168	Noel Robert L. G. . .	L	23 Mar 77
396	Nevin David . MA	S E	3 Jan 91		Nolan Chaworth L.M.B.	S	21 Aug 84
370	New Thomas . . .	Car	21 June 90	474	Noll George W. . .	E	1 Feb 89
	Newberry, Julius W. . .	Car	31 July 78		Norbury Henry F. MD	D I H	1 Apr 87
	(act)	B	24 May 88		(Employed at Admiralty).		
396	Newcombe Robert F. . .	S P	19 June 86	Coll 385	Norcock Charles J. . .	O	30 June 89
345	Newell John D. . .	Car	3 Mar 82	427	Norfolk Stanley B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
280	Newenham Edward W. . .	Maj	24 June 89		Norgate Robert S. G. . .	E	1 Mar 84
410	Newham William H. . .	S S	30 Sept 88	122	Norman Thomas . . .	B	24 Nov 88
	Newington Frank A. . .	L	28 Dec 77	NH	Norman William H. . .	S	28 Aug 82
304	Newland Charles F. . .	Car	7 Apr 89	506	Norrington Edward . . .	S E	21 May 88
524	Newland Richard B. . .	Gr	3 July 74	490	Norris Colin McK. . .		
390	Newman Alfred J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 84		(tempy)	E	13 May 80
357	Newman George . . .	S E	25 Sept 87	366	North Caleb J. . .	S E	3 Feb 91
272	Newman William H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 90	267	North Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
410	Newton George S. . .	Gr	3 Mar 74	320	Northcott Albert. . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
168	Newton Robert A. . .	F E	12 Mar 88	62	Norton Reginald A. . .	Mid	15 May 89
180	Newton Wallace . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87	CG	Nowell William H. G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 81
349	Nibbs Charles W. . .	L	1 Apr 88	495	Nugent George F. E. . .	L	31 Dec 90
518	Niblett Harry S. F. . .	ChGr	24 Oct 90	76	Nugent Raymond A. . .	S L	14 Sept 89
306	Nicholas John . . .				Nugent Rowland . . .	L	31 Dec 84
258	Nicholas George T. . .			172	Nunn Wilfrid . . .	Mid	15 Feb 90
				503	Nutcher George A. . .	Car	1 Feb 72
				252	Nye Alfred J. . . .	Ch E	7 June 90

# 44 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75	44	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 65	485	O'Neill Frasn. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
71	O'Brien John . . .	B	22 Jan 89	321	O'Neill Hugh . . . .	B	12 July 76
371	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87	121	O'Neill John . . . .	A E	1 July 88
398	O Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84		Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
R.M	O Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 88	258	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
41	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82	116	Onslow Matthew R. S.		
417	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 89		Onyon William . . . .	Ch	16 Mar 85
385	Odam Edwin K. . . .	E	1 Sept 84		Oram Henry J. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
61	Odell Francis J. . BA.	Ch	11 Aug 84	385	Oram Henry J. . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
306	O'Flaherty William O.	Gr	13 July 89	524	O'Regan Matthew J. MB	S	28 July 90
71	Ogilvie Edward D. . .	L	1 Jan 91	65	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
512	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88	385	Organ Joseph . . . .	S E	6 Mar 90
417	Ogle Charles P. . . .	L	14 Jan 83	517	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Ogle Frederic A. . . .	C.B.		CG	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
		RMA	Col 18 Nov 86	146	Orpen Herbert . . . .	L	30 Aug 85
	Ogle Sir Henry A. Bart.	Cr	30 June 88		Osborn James R. . . .	S C	5 Mar 91
35	O'Grady Standish T. .	S S	31 Mar 89	382	Osborne Rt. Hon. Lord		
524	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72		Francis G. G. . . .	L	31 Dec 87
450	Oldfield Humphrey .			374	Osborne Frank O. C.	S L	15 Dec 87
		RMA	L 1 Sept 84	122	Osborne Harold R. . .	S	21 Aug 84
115	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86	366	Osborne John W. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
	Oldham Arthur H. (act)	S L	14 Feb 91	CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85	370	Osbourne Charles E. H.	A E	1 July 88
	Oldham John T. . . RM	W O	7 Mar 91	162	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
485	Olive William . . . .	F E	28 June 90	249	Osburn Henry W. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
530	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80	432	O'Shaughnessy Gilbert	B	14 Nov 89
169	Oliver Gerald . . . .	L	1 Jan 87	518	Osmaston Cecil A. F.		
470	Oliver Henry F. . . .	L	30 June 88			RMA	L 1 Sept 84
187	Oliver James . . . .	Gr	19 Mar 86	94	Osmond George W. . .	Clk	14 Jan 89
238	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	Mid	15 May 88	512	Ost James G. . . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
535	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79	5	Oswell Thomas J. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
368	Oliver William E. . .	S L	14 May 88	518	Ottley Charles L. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
122	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84	327	Ottley John . . . . .	S	25 Aug 81
187	Olivier Sidney R. . .	S L	14 Aug 89	173	Outless Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
216	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87	381	Outfin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
25	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84	512	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
524	Ommanney Edmund .			533	Owens Thomas . . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
	M. C. . . . . RM	L	27 Sept 89	259	Oxland William . BA	Ch	19 Mar 77
	Ommanney Erasmus					N I	13 Sept 77
	D. St. A. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 90	10	Oxley Charles L. . . .	C	31 Oct 79
336	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77	59a	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	L	1 Apr 89
485	Ommanney Henry M.	A P	4 Feb 91	373	Ozzard Raymond A. L.	S L	14 Sept 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
115	PADDON John . . .	B	17 May 87	249	Pask James M . . . BA	N 1	28 Mar 72
517	Page Alfred M. . . .	S	16 Feb 85	427	Pasley Malcolm S. . .	S L	17 May 89
355	Page Frederick J. . .	A E	1 July 88	220	Pasley Thomas H. S.	A P	10 May 82
385	Page John L. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	249	Paston-Cooper Ed-		
162	Page Trayton K. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84		mund C. A. . . .	L	13 June 85
483	Page Walter H. (proby)	A E	1 July 90	533	Paterson George T. . .	A E	1 Oct 90
	Paget Alfred W. . . .	Cr	16 Jan 89	93	Patey George E. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
48	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	C	14 Oct 81	256	Paton William D. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
517	Paget Claude . . . .	L	2 July 75	315	Patterson Alfred . . .	S S	31 Mar 87
92	Paine Godfrey M. . .	Mid	15 June 87	73	Patterson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
216	Pakenham William O.	L	21 Oct 83	556	Patterson Francis J. .	L	30 Sept 87
122	Pallett William H. . .	E	1 Sept 89	385	Pattison Alfred R. . .	E	2 Apr 89
GSP	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78	262	Pattison Robert . . .	S E	20 Mar 87
162				553	Pattisnon John R. E. .	C	1 Jan 86
385	Palmer Alfred . . . .	S E	1 July 89	335	Paul Henry W. . . .	S P	11 July 88
440	Palmer Charles A. B. .	Gr	7 June 79	343	Paul Oliver R. . . .	A E	1 July 88
	Palmer Harry D. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85	518	Pauley William E. . .	Gr	5 Nov 81
210	Palmer James W. . . .	Gr	8 Aug 87	512	Pawsey Charles J. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
238	Palmer John H. . . .	HSch	1 July 89		Pawsey William I. RM	WO	3 Mar 89
6	Palmer Norman O. . .	L	1 June 88	417	Payne Alfred . . . .	B	25 Jan 73
343	Palmer Wm. H. . . RM	C	29 Aug 88		Payne Arthur J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Pamphlett William F.	Ch E	9 Jan 91	263	Payne Christopher R.	Mid	15 Jan 90
555	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81		Payne Edward . . . .	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Papillon Frederick . .	Cr	31 Dec 84	250	Payne George . . . .	B	21 June 87
539	Parfitt George . . . .	Gr	4 Mar 87	14	Peacock David . . . .	E	1 June 89
	Paris Archibald . . . RMA	C	7 May 90	25	Peacock Pryce . . . RMA	L	1 Sept 88
14	Paris Herbert G. . . .	L	10 Aug 81	32	Peain James . . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
116	Parish Arthur J. . . MA	N I	23 Oct 88	5	Peain John . . . .	B	21 Jan 87
	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 86	211	Peain William L. . .	Car	9 Aug 79
	Parish Robert W. . .	F P	17 Feb 85	93	Pearce Henry L. D. .	L	1 Apr 86
40	Parker Alfred R. . . .	A P	30 Apr 87	82	Pearce John . . . .	Gr	29 June 68
94				240	Pearce Richard H. . .	A E	1 July 90
374	Parker Edmond H. . .	S L	13 Nov 87	385	Pearce William . . . .	S Cr	30 Apr 80
216	Parker Ernest E. . .	N C	15 July 88	180	Pearce William (a) . .	ChGr	10 Nov 88
277	Parker Frederick W. .	S	21 Feb 90	316	Pearce William W. . .	E	1 Mar 91
259	Parker Henry C. F. C.	A P	14 July 86	213	Pears Edmund R. . . .	L	30 June 85
490	Parker James H. . . RM	L	1 Feb 86		Pears Edward . . . .	Gr	30 May 76
	Parker Reginald F. (act)	S L	14 Feb 91	495	Pearse William J. L. .	Car	7 Nov 74
132	Parker Richard H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87	283	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
552	Parker Silas W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86		Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
260	Parker William C. E. .	S Cr	25 Nov 79	533	Pearson Christopher .		
68a	Parker William R. . .	E	1 Feb 89		MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
113	Parks Murray T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85	252	Pearson Harold B. . .	Ch	15 July 90
244	Parnall Alfred. (act)	B	4 Sept 90	396	Pearson Henry . . . .	Cr	30 June 96
	Parnell Robert . . . .	B	3 Jan 80	180	Pearson Hugo L. . . .	C	9 Dec 79
315	Parr Alfred A. C. . .	C	21 June 87	249	Pearson Philip C. . .	Mid	15 May 86
485	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	E	1 Sept 89	314	Pearson Robert M. . .	P	30 Aug 87
96	Parrott Robert G. . .	B	8 Sept 73		Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
368	Parry John F. . . .	L	20 Jan 85	249	Peaty Charles C. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
320	Parry Reginald W. . .	A E	1 July 89	528	Peavitt George . . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
111	Parsons Cunliffe McN.			432	Peavitt Henry . . . .	Ch B	23 Nov 88
	RM	L	1 Feb 83	373	Pedrick John R. J. . .	E	1 Sept 83
107	Parsons George . . . .	Ch E	5 Apr 88	266	Peel Henry C. W. . .	E	1 June 89
275	Parsons William . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85		Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
	Parsons William G. . .	Ch E	10 Sept 87	180	Peirce Richard H. . .	L	1 Jan 81
93	Parsons William H. . .	Gr	3 Oct 85		Pelham Frederick S. .	Cr	31 Dec 90
72a	Parsons William R. . .	E	1 Sept 90	512	Pellow Charles H. . .	S K	7 Oct 90
132	Partridge John H. . .	B	3 Aug 87	NID	Pelly Francis R. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
360	Pascoe Frederick C. C.	L	30 Sept 85				
359	Pascoe George . . . .	E	1 June 89				
412	Pascoe Thomas O. . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86				
285	Pascoe William H. . .	ChGr	24 Jan 91				

# 46 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Pelly Henry B. . . .	L	1 Jan 91	59a	Pibworth William H. . .	Ch E	18 Apr 89
	Pelly John H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 88	259	Pickthorn Alfred J. . .	S	18 Feb 86
163	Pendleton Charles F.B.	A E	1 July 89	96	Pickthorn Thomas R. . .	S	26 Feb 81
162	Penfold Ernest A.M.B.	S	11 Feb 91	RM	Pidcock Benjamin C. . .		
158	Penfold Lewis D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 88	Coll	Pierce Frank . . . (act)	Ch	9 Oct 73
52	Penfold Marchant H. .	Mid	15 May 89	367	Pigott James E. . . .	S L	11 Sept 90
366	Penfold Montague A. .	A P	1 July 90		Pigott William H. . . .	B	1 Feb 72
32	Penfold Owen L. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90		Pike Frederick O. . . .	C	31 Dec 89
60	Penfold William G. E.	P	15 Apr 89	354	Pike Gerald T. F. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
285	Penfound Henry . . .	B	11 July 82		Pike Gerald T. F. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Pengelly George F. . .			115	Pilkington Cecil E. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
		RMA		41	Pill Joseph H. . . . .	E	1 Sept 84
480	Pengelly James E. . .	Lt Col	23 Dec 87	24	Pine William . . . . .	B	20 Apr 85
417	Penn Henry S. . . . .	Car	3 Aug 88	293	Pipon John P. . . . .	C	1 Jan 87
NH	Penn John E. . . . .	S Cr	11 Jan 85	262	Pippett William H. . .	E	1 Sept 86
256	Penny Clement P. . . .	S	26 Feb 83	360	Pirie George . . . . .	C	1 Jan 87
79	Penny William B. . . .	S P	2 Mar 87	556	Pirrie George . . . . .	L	13 Oct 76
203	Pennrose George . . .	A P	4 Jan 84		Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
231	Percey John J. G. G.	B	14 Sept 85	213	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
450	Percy Edward . . . .	E	1 Sept 90		Pitt Cornelius . . . .	N I	13 July 75
5	Percy Robert F. . . RM	Car	31 July 78	385	Pitt John . . . . .	S E	6 Mar 90
314	Perkins George L. R. .	C	7 Apr 88	35	Pitt John . . . . .	S E	17 Mar 89
168	Perran George E. . . .	E	1 Mar 88	267	Pitts Wm. J. H. . . .	B	7 Aug 79
25	Perrin Alfred . . . . .	N C	15 Jan 89	249	Plant Arthur W. . . MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
315	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	26 July 86	505	Platt William . . . . .	B	18 Dec 78
Sec			24 June 88	504	Pleming John W. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
25	Perry William W. . . .	B		512	Plenderleath Claude		
	Perry-Ayscough	F P	19 Oct 87		W. M. . . . .	L	7 Dec 84
	Stewart A. . . . (act)				Plumbe John H. . . RM	C	5 Mar 86
555	Petch Charles F. . . .	S L	14 Feb 91	240	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
402	Petch Edwin C. . . .	A P	29 July 86	94	Pochin James W. . . .	I.	31 Dec 84
58a	Petch George E. S. . .	A P	17 Sept 81	417	Pocklington Archibald		
121	Peters Charles B. . . .	L	6 Sept 89		J. . . . .	Cr	21 June 87
262	Peters Leonard C. RM	B	27 Dec 77	130	Pocock John I. . . . .	L	18 Sept 86
41	Pethybridge Mark . . .	O	18 Aug 89	258	Poë Edmund S. . . . .	C	30 June 88
585	Petley William H. . .	Ch Cr	26 Sept 90		Poë George L. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
96	Petre Walter R. G. . .	S Cr	5 Jan 84	40	Pollard Charles F. . .	A P	3 Feb. 89
385	Pettit William H. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 90	94	Pollard Evelyn R. H. .	S S	18 Nov 82
473	Pettit William J. . . .	Ch Gr	11 Jan 90	427	Pollard George N. A. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
370	Pettit William J. P. . .	F E	20 July 90	4	Pollen Francis H. . . .	L	4 Feb 85
44	Petts George T. . . . .	Ck	15 July 89	180	Pollington William . .	Gr	21 Dec 76
118	Peyton Frank H. . . .	B	3 Oct 85	367	Polwhele Richard O. .	L	28 Dec 77
146	Phair Daniel R. . . . .	L	30 June 85	171	Polworth Robert . . .	B	23 Dec 85
238	Phelps Thomas E. . . .	A P	24 May 88	258	Pontifex Percy W. . .	Mid	15 May 89
64	Phibbs Bertram O. F. .	B	3 Sept 82	71	Poole Edwin . . . . RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 90
	Phillips Griffith G. . .	N C	15 July 88		Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Phillips Joseph CB RM	L	16 July 78		Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
370	Phillimore Richard F. .	Col	11 July 86	Coll	Poore Richard . . . .	C	13 May 90
118	Phillimore Valentine	L	20 Aug 86	385	Popplestone George . .	Ch Cr	2 Feb 86
	E. B. . . . .			213	Porch Joseph . . . . .	B	18 Apr 90
427	Phillips Arthur E. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 90	540	Portal Alaric W. J. . .	L	21 Jan 82
115	Phillips Henry A. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87		Portbury, Samuel J. . .		
65	Phillips Picton RMA	L	15 Feb 82			Gr	10 Mar 91
450	Phillips Frank T. RM	L	1 Sept 88			Car	20 Aug 83
189	Phillips John . . . . .	S O	1 Apr 89	347	Porter George H. . . .	S S	29 Sept 89
470	Phillips Richard . . . .	E	12 Oct 86	442	Porter James MA MB	L	4 Feb 81
96	Phillips Richard H. G.	S C	1 Mar 88	450	Portman Maurice W. .		
158	Phillips Thomas C. . .	Ck	15 Apr 87				
41	Philpot Samuel O. . . .	A P	27 Oct 90				
	Phillipotts Arthur S. .	B	14 Feb 78				
	Phillipotts Edward M.	Cr	31 Dec 80				
	(act)						
		S L	1 Aug 90				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S. . .	Mid	15 Oct 88		Preston Theodore J. . .	S S	30 Sept 85
335	Potter Nicholas J. . .	Gr	4 May 80		(Employed at Admiralty.)		
	Poulter O'reighton McC. . . RM	L	1 Feb 85		Pretymann Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
	Poulter Frederick E. . .	L	5 Oct 76		Price Augustine R. BA	Ch	4 Mar 80
240	Pound William . . .	Car	10 Apr 80	216	Price John F. . . .	N I	5 Feb 81
435	Pound William H. . .	B	13 June 74	505	Prickett John R. . .	E	19 Nov 83
	Pounds Thomas H. . .	A E	1 July 86	130	Prickett John R. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
173	Pover William T. . .	F E	17 Feb 89	73	Primrose George A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
262	Powell Edward P. . .	L	16 Apr 78	398	Prince Arthur . . .	B	20 Apr 83
193	Powell Enoch (act) . .	Gr	15 Mar 90		Pringle J. Eliot . . .	C	31 Dec 84
Coll	Powell Francis . . .	O	30 June 89	228	Priston Robert B. . .	S E	3 Mar 81
385	Powell Francis . . RM	QrMr	18 June 88	177	Pritchard Charles E. . .	L	4 Mar 80
191	Powell James . . .	B	22 Jan 84	283	Pritchard Francis B. . .	P	6 Sept 88
	Powell John . . . RMA	W O	1 July 81	94	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 86
260	Powell John W. S. . .	Gr	4 Sept 78		Prothero Reginald C. .	Cr	20 June 89
	Powell William . . RM	QrMr	25 Dec 80	60	Prowse Cecil L. . .	L	1 Jan 90
265	Power Edward S. M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	Coll	Pryce - Browne William H. . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
530	Power Laurence E. . .	L	21 June 87	262	Pryn William W. . . .	S	18 Feb 86
PW				215	Prynn Charles S. . . .	Car	20 Aug 89
5	Powlett Armand T. . .	C	31 Dec 78	162	Prynn Reginald P. . .	RM	L 1 Apr 89
GSP	(Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron)			172	Puckey Joseph. . .	B	26 Oct 81
518	Powlett Frederick A. .	Mid	15 Nov 88		Puckle George. . . RM	L	1 Sept 86
10	Powley Herbert . . .	L	30 June 86	Sec. {	Pullen William Le G. .	P	26 Sept 90
172	Prance Annesley B. . .	L	30 June 84	354			
CG	Prater Charles G. . .	B	23 Sept 73	AO	Purchases George G. .	A P	27 Dec 82
367	Pratt Edwin . . .	Gr	11 July 82	533	Purdie Robert . . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Pratt Richard . . . .	Ch B	3 Mar 89	259	Purdy Henry . . . .	Gr	21 June 87
	Pratt Thomas . . . .	Ch B	1 June 81	375	Purkis Edward H. . . .	Gr	27 Apr 83
Coll	Pratt Thomas D. (act) .	S L	14 Sept 90	519	Purkis Joseph T. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Prattent Francis M. . .	R A	24 May 87	218	Purvis Alexander. . .	F E	14 Sept 87
AO	Preece Francis W. . .	Clk	15 July 87	257	Purvis Archibald B. .	L	30 June 88
71				355	Puttock Robert . . .	B	27 Mar 88
406	Preedy Henry . . . .	L	14 Aug 78	126	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	Mid	15 Aug 80
	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87	339	Pyle Francis W. . . .	Car	6 Mar 77
52	Prendergast Frederick L. . . RM	C	10 Mar 90	267	Pym Frederick H. M. .	RM	L 1 Sept 86
512	Prendergast John . . .	B	23 Aug 86	256	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
180	Prendergast Robert J. .	L	21 June 87	118	Pym John B. . . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
256	Prentis Osmond J. . .	N C	15 Jan 89	366	Pym Walter H. J. . .	A P	13 Aug 83
499	Preston Lionel G. . .	N C	15 July 88		Pyne Edward E. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88



# 48 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	QUAYLE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87	367	Quinn James R. W. . .	S Cr	14 May 83
	Queely Albert C. . .	S S	1 Oct 84	213	Quint Stephen . . .	Maj	24 June 89
	Quill John J. RM	Maj	24 June 89				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
41	RABBIDGE William	Ch E	15 Oct 88	55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
499	Raby Arthur R.	S L	14 Aug 88	RM 1	Reid Walter.	MD	28 Apr 82
324	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 84		Rendle George J. J.	B	27 Mar 88
53	Radcliffe Stephen H.	Mid	15 Aug 88	285	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
343	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81	94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
336	Radford John	Ch Cr	3 Mar 90	180	Rennison Henry O.	Gr	1 Apr 85
53	Radmore John B.	Ca.	3 Nov 76	32	Renshaw Bernard	FS	9 Apr 90
267	Rae Ebenezer.	L	14 Aug 78	334	Renshaw Harry J.	Car	23 June 89
	Rae Walter H.	S P	18 Nov 88	353	Revington George A.		
158	Raikes Cecil D. S.	Mid	15 Mar 90		(act)	B	15 July 90
166	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79	495	Reynolds Harry C.	Cr	30 June 90
498	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87	220	Reynolds James A.		
517	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	13 July 82		(tempy)	E	8 Oct 81
32	Raitt Francis J.	RM	C 22 Jan 89	343	Reynolds Thomas R.	E	1 Sept 89
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84	10	Reyppert, Charles G. (act)	B	19 Nov 90
556	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85	73	Reyppert William	B	19 Mar 89
222	Rampling Henry J.	Ch E	3 Sept 89	Er	Riadore Percy M. (act)	S L	14 Mar 90
442	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86	499	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87	62	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
	Ramsay Robert A. D.	RM			Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
		Lt Col	9 Aug 90	347	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
158	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	F E	13 Jan 89	249	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
61	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86	180	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
533	Randall Philip N MB	S	21 Feb 90	219	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
417	Ransom Alfred C.	Ok	15 July 89		Rich Frederick St. G.	Cr	30 June 90
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81	48	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
41	Raper Robert St. J.	E	1 June 89	258	Richards Sir Frederick W. KCB.	V A	25 Oct 88
524	Rapson James J. K.	B	6 Mar 90		(Commander-in-Chief, China.)		
162	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81	385	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
432	Rashbrook Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84	529	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 88
169	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87	385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
	Rason Ernest G.	Cr	31 Dec 90	162	Richards Norman L.	S	11 Feb 91
32	Rathbone Gilbert J. M.	Mid	15 Nov 88	518	Richards Spencer R. S.	N C	15 Jan 89
262	Rattenbury Edwin J.	R	1 Mar 84	421	Richards Thomas	Car	7 Apr 88
553	Rattenbury William H.			60	Richards William G.	G	29 Oct 88
	E.	B	29 Jan 83	231	Richardson Henry A.	S S	31 Mar 86
128	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81		Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
272	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85	146	Richardson John	E	1 June 89
385	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E	2 Apr 89	396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
162	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79	Coll	Richardson Lawrance H.	(act)	S L 5 June 90
AdC } 64	Rawson Harry H.	CB	4 June 77	383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
555	Rawstorne George A. L.	RMA		61	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
107	Raxworthy Charles	Maj	22 June 87	24	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
220a	Rayner Alfred	S P	8 Aug 90	132	Richmond Arthur W.	Mid	15 Mar 89
431	Read Alfred T. P.	Ch E	20 Oct 89	CG	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
	(proby)	A E	1 July 90	427	Richmond Herbert W.	(act)	S L 14 Jan 91
444	Read John.	B	12 Apr 77	Sec }	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
254	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84	524	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
424	Read William E. E.	P	28 June 90	524	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
52	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85	498	Ricketts Charles D.	Mid	15 Nov 83
64	Redman Ernest A.	A P	14 Jan 91	249	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
231	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87	CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 89
180	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch	18 Feb 74				
		NI	19 Sep 76				
552	Rees James.	B	30 July 90				
32	Rees John D.	E	1 Feb 89				
398	Rees John S.	h E	23 May 90				
506	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77				
427	Reeves Edward	S L	14 Dec 88				
285	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84				
	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87				

# 50 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85	355	Robinson Henry R.	L	10 Aug 81
364	Riddel Daniel M.N.	Cr	31 Dec 85		Robinson James N.	F P	17 Feb 88
512	Riddle John W. (act)	B	5 Sept 90	162	Robinson John K. MB	S	11 Feb 91
	Rider Sydney	A E	1 July 90		Robinson John L. MA	Ch	21 July 75
	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89			NI	5 Jan 71
	Rigbye Reginald B.	P	2 Nov 87	447	Robinson William	Ck	15 Jan 90
499	Rigler George	F E	18 Nov 90	97	Robinson William C.A.		
385	Riley William H.	S E	17 Nov 90		J.	P	9 Feb 88
29	Rimell Alfred T.	S	20 Aug 86	265	Robyns John W.	RM	23 July 84
402	Rimington Percy W.	L	1 Oct 90		Roche Thomas H. de M.		
	Ringland John	RM	1 July 81			RM	
354	Risk Richard H. L.	L	10 Aug 81	495	Rochfort Gustavus C.	C	28 May 84
25	Risk William B.	F P	17 Feb 86			A P	5 Jan 91
	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82	71	Rock Samuel J.	F E	24 Mar 90
268	Roach Clement	B	21 June 87	165	Rock William B.	S E	2 Jan 89
310	Roach Walter W.	Gr	1 Apr 85	41	Rockett James C.	Gr	27 Feb 75
272	Roads Charles F.	Car	31 Mar 86	93	Rockey Thomas	Gr	13 Dec 82
244	Roady Thomas J.	Car	15 Oct 81	259	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 82
153	Robarts Percy A.	Mid	15 May 90		Roddon George	Gr	3 Oct 85
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	Maj	22 June 88	533	Rodet Ernest W.	E	1 Mar 90
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 79	NH	Rodgers Maxwell	MD	D I H 4 May 88
517	Roberson Thomas	S Cr	10 Nov 77	122	Rodham Cuthbert H.	A P	10 Sept 90
DY				263	Rodham Cuthbert R.	F P	22 Mar 86
71	Roberts Alfred	Car	20 Apr 76	32	Rodham Harold	Ck	15 Jan 91
481	Roberts Desmond C.	A P	9 Sept 86		Roe Edward C.B.	RM	C 16 Aug 90
498	Roberts Francis	N L	12 July 78	518	Roe Francis H.	Ck	15 Jan 92
409	Roberts George H.	B	21 June 87	Sec.			
367	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec 87	162	Roe Herbert F.	F P	17 Feb 86
10	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80	65	Roe Richard G.	S Cr	19 Sept 85
	Roberts Norcott D'E	F P	17 Feb 86	343	Roebuck John H.	G	1 Jan 81
366	Roberts Thomas	Ch	6 Dec 82	552	Roffey James R.	E	1 Sept 90
213	Roberts William	B	14 Apr 86	555	Roger Cuthbert R.	E	1 Sept 90
78	Robertson Charles H.	L	30 Dec 79	259	Rogers Andrew W.	Cr	30 June 89
	Robertson Claude W.			503	Rogers Beechey	S P	18 Nov 88
		RM	L 1 July 90	285	Rogers Frederick (act)	B	12 Feb 91
	Robertson Francis A.	RM	C 25 Apr 90	476	Rogers Frederick S.	L	31 Mar 87
DY	Robertson James	S C	22 Apr 87	263	Rogers Herbert	Mid	15 Nov 88
180	Robertson John H.	L	16 Mar 86	509	Rogers James M.	S	21 Aug 84
316	Robins Samuel J.	S E	4 Aug 89		Rogers John D.	Mid	15 Feb 88
146	Robinson Charles G.	C	31 Dec 90		Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 86
211	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87	509	Rogers Richard J.	S Cr	11 Sept 86
Sec				267	Rogers Samuel	B	21 June 87
62	Robinson Edward	F P	19 Dec 89	517	Rogers William H.	Gr	2 Nov 77
	Robinson Frederick				Rolfe Ernest Neville		
	C. B.	R A	7 July 87			CB	20 May 84
	(Will succeed Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle as Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)				Rolfe Herbert N.	L	8 Dec 79
524	Robinson George	B	25 Jan 86	517	Rolle Absalom R.	A E	1 July 86
Coll	Robinson Guy V.	RM	2nd L 1 Sept 90	304	Rolleston John P.	L	29 June 88
41	Robinson Harry	A P	2 Jan 82	244	Rolleston Robert S.	C	30 June 88
	Robinson Henry	Car	31 July 79	Coll	Rombelow - Pearse		
	Robinson Henry B.	F P	17 Feb 86		Alfred B.	RMA	2nd L 1 Sept 90
	Robinson Henry D.	RM	Maj 6 Dec 88	262	Rombulow-Pearse		
					Arthur E.	RM	L 27 Sept 89
				5	Ronan Michael	BA	S S 31 Mar 87
					Rooke Cecil E.	Mid	15 Nov 87
					Rooke Eustace	C	31 Dec 88
				553	Roome George W.	A E	1 July 87
				499	Roome Philip W.	Ck	15 Jan 90
				279	Rooke Frederick	L	28 Dec 77
				57	Rooper Hugh B.	L	1 June 76
					Rose Edward L.	RM	Col 1 Feb 90
					Rose Henry	C	29 June 83
					Rose John M.	RMA	L 1 Sept 82
				506	Rosevere Edward H.G.	Car	10 Apr 80
				215	Ross George J.	Ch E	1 June 87
				256	Ross George P.	Mid	15 Oct. 90

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

51

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
52	Ross Walter T. . . . .	L	30 June 80		Royle Henry L. F. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
262	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. LT. . .	Ch	20 Jan 76	417	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . .	L	26 Aug 90
258	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89	385	Rudd Charles . . . . .	S E	12 Aug 89
71	Rotter Charles J. E. . .	Clk	14 July 82	385	Ruddy James . . . . .	Gr	20 Sept 78
504	Rothery Frederick J. . .	B	16 Apr 82	146	Rule Thomas . . . . .	Ch E	2 Mar 88
CG	Roughton John C. . . .	L	13 Oct 79	526	Rumbold George . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
555	Roupell Stuart B. . . .	L	17 Dec 73	14	Rumby William . . . .	B	3 Mar 89
79	Routh Henry P. . . . .	Cr	30 June 90	238	Rundle Henry J. . . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
354	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	Ck	15 July 90	499	Rundle Henry M. J. . .	Mid	15 Feb 90
540	Row Philip J. H. L. . .	Ck	15 Jan 88	5	Rundle Richard T. . . .	S E	10 May 88
367	Row William J. C. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	555	Rush Henry C. . . . .	A E	1 July 90
32	Rowe Charles H. . . . .	A P	13 July 90	367	Russell Arthur W. . . .	S S	30 Sept 86
211	Rowe Charles H. . . . .	B	14 Feb 78	427	Russell Charles S. . . .	A E	1 July 90
373	Rowe Edmund F. . . . .	A P	4 Mar 88	172	Russell Frederick J. . .	Gr	7 Sept 87
	Rowe James . . . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85	229	Russell Gerald W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Rowe Joseph . . . . .	Gr	19 July 81		Russell, Henry de W. . .		
	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82			L	1 Apr 89
DY	Rowe William F. . . . .	S C	12 Oct 86	111	Russell-Oldnall John E. RM.	L	1 Apr 90
	Rowe William H. . . . .		19 July 90	62	Rutherford Ronald O. . .	Mid	15 Mar 90
301	Rowe William H. . . . .	Gr	25 Dec 88	499	Ruxton Walton C. G. . .	Mid	15 Dec 90
319	Rowe William P. Q. . .	Gr	12 June 83		Ryan Frank E. C. . . .	L	30 June 88
NII	Rowland Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83	78	Ryan James . . . . .	E	1 Sept 88
240	Rowlatt Francis . . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85	65	Ryan Matthew F. . . . .	F S	14 Nov 88
	Rowley Charles J. . . .	V A	5 Aug 90	304	Ryan William . . . . .	E	1 Sept 89
373	Rowley Howard F. J. . .	S L	14 Dec 88	126	Ryder John F. . . . .	Ch E	1 May 87
357	Roxby Herbert . . . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87	62	Rymer Edward H. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
118	Royds Percy M. R. . . .	Mid	17 Jan 90				
483	Roye James A. . . . .	E	1 Mar 91				

# 52 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	SABDEN Hubert H. . .	N L	6 Dec 79	258	Sclater Guy L. . . .	S L	15 June 86
355	Saer William E. P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	42	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
552	Sagar Ernest L. ( <i>proby</i> )	A E	1 July 90	398	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 85
107	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85	354	Scott <i>Rt. H. n. Lord</i> Charles T. M. D. . CB	RA	3 Apr 88
354	St. Clair William H. C. .	C	31 July 86	(Commander - in - Chief on the Australian Station)			
Ex	St. John Francis G. ( <i>act</i> )	S L	14 June 89	132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	C	20 Nov 86
168	St. John Henry C. . . .	RA	13 Aug 89	AdC	Scott James W. . . RM	Col	5 Oct 86
19	Salmon Charles . . . .	F E	23 Sept 89	180	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
459	Salmon George . . . .	Gr	27 Jan 89	29	Scott Robert F. . . .	L	14 Aug 89
	Salmon Sir Nowell . .	KCB		405	Scott Walter R. . . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
512	Salwey Edward A. . . .	L	1 July 85	25	Screch Samuel A. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
249	Sammels Frederick E. .	Gr	21 June 87	499	Scriven William J. L. A P	2 July 89	
477	Sampson John G. . . .	F E	14 June 87	62	Scrivener Henry A. . .	F P	19 Sept 88
(Coll)	Sampson Lewis D. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 88	499	Scroggs Harold C. . . .	L	1 Apr 88
385	Samson Robert ( <i>act</i> ) . .	B	17 Nov 90		Seaulard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 85
504	Sandeman Henry G. G. .	S L	13 Nov 87	269	Seaulard William J. . .	L	19 Nov 77
474	Sanderson John . . . .	Ch B	21 June 87	73	Seaman Tom. . . . .	A P	7 Aug 86
DY	Sanders Albert . . . .	B	6 Oct 70	37	Searle William T. . . .	Car	14 Aug 84
222	Sanders Charles W. H. .	RM		447	Secombe John W. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Sanders Francis W. . . .	L	1 Sept 82	162	Segwick Henry N. M. .	F S	17 Feb 79
CG	Sanders John S. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 84	92	Segrave John R. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
460	Sanders John S. . . . .	Ch E	7 Apr 88		Segrue George E. . . .	Car	25 Sept 89
41	Sanders Joseph . . . .	B	21 Jan 81	481	Selley Thomas . . . .	B	27 Oct 87
494	Sanders Lionel F. W. . .	L	1 Oct 90		Sellis Edward . . . . .	Gr	21 June 87
258	Sanders William C. . . .	A E	1 July 89	162	Senior Robert W. . . .	S	11 Feb 91
540	Sanderson Edward J. . .	L	17 Dec 73	270	Sennett Marrack . . .	E	1 Mar 90
	Sandwith John H. RM	Col	15 June 89	94	Seecombe Francis J. . .	A E	1 July 89
259	Sandys Edwin R. S. . .	S P	19 July 86	172	Serle Richard T. . . .	Ch E	16 Mar 88
97	Sankey Edmund R. . . .	L	30 Dec 86	256	Seymour Cecil A. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 90
	Sargeant William . . .	Gr	19 Mar 85		Seymour Edward H. . .	CB	
115	Sarratt George H. D. . .	A P	12 Feb 85	483	Seymour Frank M. . . .	As Ck	14 July 89
256	Sarratt William D. . . .	Ch	14 July 89	366	Seymour William . . .	B	2 Feb 74
275	Satow Lawrence de W. . .	L	30 June 88		Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 81
	Saumarez Richard J. RM	L	1 Feb 83		Shakespear Arthur B. .	RMA	
383	Saunders Everard H. . .	S S	31 Mar 86		Shakespear Hastings .	Maj	21 May 88
14	Saunders Joseph . . . .	Gr	2 Jan 79	380	Shakespear William P. .	S. L.	14 Dec 87
345	Saunders William . . . .	B	12 May 73		Shand Jonathan . MB	Cr	30 June 89
94	Savage John W. J. . . .	B	6 Mar 90	116	Shanks Henry H. P. . .	S	17 Aug 87
475	Savile Bourchier B. . .	P	6 Nov 89	52	Shanks Henry H. P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
526	Savile Henry . . . . .	L	16 Apr 78	48	Shapcote Arthur K. . .	Ch	15 Jan 90
Ex	Savill Herbert J. ( <i>act</i> ) .	S L	14 Dec 89	67	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
442	Savory Herbert W. . . .	L	15 Feb 82	93	Shapcote Richard A. . .	S E	27 Aug 90
	Sawle Charles J. G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 90	452	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 83
357	Saxon John . . . . .	B	22 Oct 78	385	Share Hamnet H. . . .	A P	19 May 85
240	Saxon Richard N. . . .	B	25 Jan 86	40	Sharp Henry E. . ( <i>act</i> )	S L	14 Feb 91
392	Saxton Reuben . . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84	503	Sharp Henry W. . . .	L	20 June 83
CG	Sayce Herbert C. . . .	L	23 Apr 72	461	Sharp William . . . .	Ch E	8 Jan 89
	Scafe Charles H. . . RM	Lt Col	4 Feb 90	274	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	P	22 Dec 89
347	Sceales Cunyngham . . .	S P	19 Jan 89	314	Sharple Charles W. . .	S	25 Aug 81
	Schomberg Anson. . . .	C	31 Dec 89	NH	Shaw Doyle M. . . CB	I H	7 May 88
94	Schomberg Herbert . . .			304	Shaw Henry. . . . .	B	18 Apr 82
	St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82	385	Shawyer James A. . . .	F E	6 May 86
180	Sclater Charles G. . . .	L	21 Dec 87	524	Shea John . . . . .	Ch Gr	20 Nov 89
				503	Shea John M. . . . .	B	20 Aug 89
				503	Shea Peter . . . . .	B	6 June 79
				417	Shean Frederick E. . .	F E	26 May 87
					Sheldrake John W. ( <i>act</i> )	Car	27 Oct 90
				402	Shelford Thomas L. . .	S L	14 May 89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry.	Gr	24 July 71	417	Slade Edmond J. W.	L	8 Dec 79
24	Sheppard George G. B.	L	1 Apr 90	55	Slade John H.	Ch E	28 Mar 89
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81	256	Sladen Sampson	S L	14 Sept 88
274	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	L	30 June 89		Slaney Charles W. RM	WO	1 Apr 89
41	Sherris Alfred H.	S P	9 Feb 91	29	Slaney Thomas	Car	7 Nov 74
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77	71	Slater Walter C.	L	18 Nov 82
498	Shipster Henry R.	Mid	15 June 89	NH	Slaughter Charles H.	DIH	11 Nov 85
132	Shipton John P.	Mid	15 Dec 86	274	Slaughter John W., BA	S	20 Aug 86
498	Shirley Arthur H.	L	7 Feb 80		MB.	S	20 Aug 86
133	Shirvell James	Ch E	1 Sept 86	498	Slayter William F.	L	30 June 90
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD.	Ch	20 Jan 76	485	Sledge William	Gr	7 Oct 82
	BA	L	3 Sept 72		Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
	Shore Hon. Henry N.	E	1 Aug 89	14	Sloan John J. A.	P	11 Sept 85
415	Shorey Charles E.	E	1 Aug 89	401	Smallwood Henry A.	A P	26 Feb 90
262	Short Edward A.	E	1 June 86	191	Smith Alan W. B.	S L	14 Sept 89
262	Shortland Edward G.	L	10 Aug 81	349	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
162	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79	267	Smith Alexander G.	F E	3 Sept 90
528	Shortt Henry D.	S Or	19 Aug 79	101	Smith Alfred	ChGr	9 Nov 88
526	Shrubbs Henry A. B.	L	31 Dec 90	96	Smith Arthur G.	Mid	14 June 88
	Shubrick Charles L.	L	1 Feb 83	5	Smith Aubrey C. H.	Mid	15 Oct 87
	RM	L	31 Dec 83	339	Smith Benjamin	B	17 June 78
316	Shuckburgh George S.	S	20 Aug 85	96	Smith Bertram H.	Mid	15 Aug 89
IMA	Shuttleworth Herbert	S S	31 Mar 88	64	Smith Burrard A.	Mid	15 Mar 91
	P.	S	20 Aug 85	A O	Smith Charles R.	A P	10 Aug 81
96	Sibbald Thomas M.	S S	31 Mar 88	71	Smith Charles V.	L	30 Jan 77
355	Sieveling Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81	41	Smith David E.	S E	5 Apr 89
162	Silk Ernest E.	A P	3 June 83	478	Smith Edmund H.	L	22 Feb 85
122	Silk Ethelbert S.	A E	1 July 87	266	Smith Edward A.	B	7 Oct 75
354	Silver Mortimer L.E.	S L	11 Aug 88	374	Smith Francis F.	P	3 Oct 90
32	Silver William	N I	15 June 65	59a	Smith Francis H.	P	27 Sept 89
304	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83	512	Smith Frederick P.	E	1 Sept 88
71	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90		Smith Frederick W.	Gr	21 June 87
	(act)	Ch E	8 Sept 89	546	Smith Frederick W. E.	N L	19 June 80
310	Simmons George T.	S L	16 Dec 88		H.	L	28 Apr 76
459	Simms Henry W.	Cr	1 Jan 90	555	Smith George A.	S S	31 Mar 88
52	Simons Ernest A.	L	10 Aug 81	272	Smith George S.	L	22 Dec 86
470	Simpson Cortland H.	L	18 May 87	512	Smith George W.	L	30 June 88
172	Simpson Henry V.	A E	1 July 86	277	Smith Herbert G.	B	9 Nov 68
128	Simpson James M.	G	22 May 83	490	Smith Hugh	S L	14 Mar 89
495	Simpson William	Ch	29 Dec 87	80	Smith Hugh F. W.	B	6 Dec 84
172	Sims Frederick A. BA	N I	27 Feb 89	250	Smith James	Ch	22 Apr 87
351	Sims William	Gr	30 Aug 87	132	Smith James J. BA	N I	2 Mar 88
518	Sinclair Hugh F. P.	Mid	15 Dec 88			S	11 Feb 84
263	Singer Morgan	L	13 Dec 85	250	Smith James L.	MB	22 Sept 88
GSP	Singleton Uvedale C.	C	25 Mar 78	185	Smith Jeremiah J.	B	11 Oct 75
343		Gr	5 Feb 84	180	Smith John (b)	Gr	11 Oct 75
180	Sivyer William J.	B	25 June 79	518	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
504a	Skews John W. H.	Ck	14 Jan 89	385	Smith Joseph A.	S E	5 June 79
61	Skinner Sidney H.	S E	2 Dec 90	268	Smith Joseph E. G.	Car	21 June 87
266	Skinner William H.	Maj	13 July 90	477	Smith Richard	B	30 June 73
	Skipwith Grey RM	S L	3 Jan 88	470	Smith Robert E.	A P	15 Mar 85
62	Skipwith Harry L.D.E.	S L	28 July 79		Smith Thomas	RM	C
	Skuse Peter	B	7 Jan 68		(Sub Inspector of		
503	Skuse Richard	E	1 Mar 86		Schools.)		
66	Slade Allan H.			58a	Smith Thomas	Car	21 June 87
					Smith Thomas H.	Car	28 Oct 73
				25	Smith T. Hawkins	S Cr	30 Jan 84
					Smith Wilfred H. M.	RM	L
							1 Sept 88

# 54 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86	249	Stack Hugh T. G.	Mid	15 Jan 89
256	Smith William A. P.	A E	1 July 90	146	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July 83
53	Smith William B.	Mid	15 Nov 89	504	Stafford Thomas R. D.	(act) Car	23 Dec 90
354	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82		Stainer George S. RM	Schn	30 Jan 88
509	Smith William V.	B	21 June 87	366	Stainer William	S Cr	15 May 87
370	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79	64	Stainforth Douglas A.	N C	15 July 88
	Smyth Arthur C. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87	355	Stainton George H.	(proby) A E	1 July 90
64	Smyth Harry H.	Mid	15 Jan 88		Stahlknecht Otto H. S.	N C	15 Jan 89
265	Smyth James B. BA	Ch	6 Sept 64	32	Stalkart Walter H. S.	MB	21 Feb 90
		NI		14			
470	Smyth Morris H.	L	28 Dec 77	533	Stanhope Hon. Henry A. Scudamore	L	30 Dec 79
424	Smyth Thomas C.	L	13 Sept 89		Stanistreet Henry D.	F S	29 July 83
343	Smythe William W.	L	24 May 77	VY	Stanley George	S C	23 Nov 86
158	Smythies Edward P.	L	16 Apr 78	385	Stanley Norman L.	Mid	15 June 88
CG	Smythies Palmer K.	Cr	30 June 85	354	Stanley Victor A.	L	23 Aug 89
258	Snell William	E	1 Mar 38	96	Stansbury Hubert	Mid	15 Aug 88
240	Snell William C. H.	L	15 Apr 75	107	Stansfeld Logan S.	L	29 June 83
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82	415	Stansmore Henry C.	S E	29 May 87
258	Snook Victor E.	E	1 Mar 91	315	Stanton James E.	F P	17 Feb 86
498	Soudy John C. (b)	S L	27 Nov 87	553	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar 85
	Somerset Leveson E. H. A	A	19 June 88	48	Stapleton Thomas (act)	B	25 May 90
	Somerset William H. Cr	Cr	31 Dec 90	390	Stapleton-Cotton		
141	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86	62	Richard G. A. W.	Mid	15 May 80
533	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Mid	15 Nov 88	53	Stapylton Martin F.	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Soper Thomas L. (act)	Car	19 July 90	62	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
	Soper William H.	Car	20 Apr 78	519	Startin James	L	6 Nov 79
	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	L	28 Sept 88	499	Staveley Cecil M.	Mid	15 Jan 90
349	South George	B	24 July 71	504	Staveley Robert	MA	21 Apr 85
79	South Henry E.	S	16 Feb 85	433	Stearn Walter T.	E	1 Mar 91
383	Southard Edwin	Gr	12 Oct 78	44	Stears Frederick	Car	21 June 87
115	Southwood Thomas G. (act)	B	28 Sept 90	5	Stebbing Frank C.	Ch	25 Sept 76
512	Sowerby Charles F.	L	22 Sept 88			MA	28 Dec 76
533	Spalding Andrew	S E	2 Jan 88	VY	Steel James	B	14 June 72
401	Sparkes Robert C.	L	30 Jan 77	50a	Steele Henry	Gr	12 Mar 89
474	Sparks Ernest F.	E	2 Apr 89	250	Steele Henry W.	L	20 Nov 80
64	Sparks John B.	Mid	15 Aug 88	490	Steele Richard C.	Gr	10 Aug 80
383	Sparks Henry P.	A E	1 July 87	540	Stenhouse John H. MB.	S	28 Feb 87
320	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb 81		Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
126	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85	366	Stephens Harold F. D.	MB	S
518	Speke William	Mid	15 May 90	249	Stephens Lindsay J.	A E	21 Aug 84
370	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87	167	Stephens Montague.	A P	1 July 89
	Spencer Patrick	Mid	15 Apr 90	315	Stephens William K.	As Ck	20 Mar 82
122	Spencer Wilfred G. RM	L	28 Mar 90		Stephenson Henry F.	CB	15 Jan 90
180	Spencer William F. MD	SS	1 Oct 84			RA	4 Aug 90
249	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86	NH	Stericker Frederick W.	MB, BA	S
	Spraggs Henry C.	HSch	1 July 89	111	Sterling Harry C.	N C	18 Feb 86
258	Spreadingbury Henry.	Gr	7 July 73	Coll	Sterling Robert (act)	S L	15 July 88
540	Spriggs, Harold J. D.	As Ck	15 Jan 91	526	Stevens Charles	A E	23 June 90
	Spring - Rice Hon.	L	28 Apr 76	5	Stevens Henry	Gr	1 July 90
5	Springfield Donald O. (act)	S L	14 Feb 91	443a	Stevens John G.	E	31 Oct 84
229	Springall George.	B	17 June 78	62	Stevens William C.	A E	1 Mar 84
258	Spry Frederick M. D.	E	2 Apr 89	517	Stevens William R.	S Cr	1 July 86
366	Spry Robert	B	3 Oct 88	258	Stevenson Ernest	Mid	5 Aug 82
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug 85	313	Stevenson Herbert	Gr	15 Mar 91
				355	Stevenson John L.	S E	21 June 87
				494	Steward Cornelius H.	Ch E	17 Dec 87
				476	Steward Walter J. W.	L	19 Apr 90
				495	Stewart Alexander E.	L	31 Dec 86
				5	Stewart Arthur O.	Mid	13 Oct 76
							15 Apr 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Stewart Charles E. (a)	F E	10 July 90	515	Sturdee Frederick C.	L	7 Feb 80
438	Stewart Charles E. (b)	Ch E	8 July 90		D. . . . .	A P	6 Mar 82
	Stewart Hector B. . .	C	23 June 80		Sturgess George H. . .	A P	21 Jan 84
158	Stewart Patrick M. . .	L	1 Jan 88	552	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	19 Oct 89
25	Stewart Robert H. . .	Cr	30 June 89	555	Sturt Jack G. . . . .	B	1 Feb 89
35	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82	371	Stuttaford Frank R. .	E	17 July 82
262	Stewart Walter . . . .	C	9 Jan 78	343	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	31 Dec 80
512	Stewart William F. . .	E	1 Sept 84	CG	Suckling Thomas . . .	Cr	15 May 88
256	Stewart William H.M.B.	F S	25 Mar 85	533	Sueter Murray F. . .	Mid	24 Apr 78
65	Stewart William H.W.	A E	1 July 87		Sugden William . . . .	N L	26 Feb 83
509	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Car	8 Feb 78	265	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	9 Mar 86
306	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83		Sullivan George L. . . .	R A	3 July 84
CG	Still Willoughby E. . .	L	24 May 71		Sullivan Malcolm W. . .	A P	2 Jan 89
64	Stirling Charles . . . .	L	30 June 85	495	Sullivan Christopher . .	B	22 May 83
71	Stirling Thomas W. . .	L	26 July 88	435	Sullivan Daniel . . . .	Ch Gr	10 Feb 91
238	Stirling Walter F. . . .	L	8 Oct 74	162	Sullivan Dennis . . . .	Ch	14 Mar 74
556	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	L	16 Apr 78	DY	Sullivan Eugene . . . .	BA	5 Aug 90
215	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Gr	5 May 88		Sullivan Sir Francis W.	KCB CMG	24 Feb 86
115	Stocker John . . . . .	S Cr	2 Dec 84	65	Sullivan James . . . .	B	1 Jan 89
315	Stoddart Arneibald P.	L	31 Dec 83	14	Sullivan Richard . . . .	L	26 Oct 87
244	Stokes John E. . . . .	C	31 Dec 81		Sutherland C.R.M.A.	Col	
445	Stokes John M. . . . .	L	8 Dec 79		(Assistant-Adjutant General)		
126	Stokes Oliver A. . . . .	L	30 Dec 79	DY	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
10	Stokes Robert H. S. . .	E	1 Sept 90	NH	Sutton Thomas . . . .	B	12 May 73
78	Stone Alfred T. H. (act)	B	12 Sept 88	263	Swan Edgar B. . . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 91
367	Stone Alick . . . . .	F S	16 July 84	366	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Stone John N. . . . .	Car	20 Apr 76	267	Swanson John . . . .	Gr	7 July 77
234	Stoneman Benjamin . .	Car	3 Sept 85		Swanton James H. RM	C	17 June 88
177	Stoneman William E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89	162	Swayne John C. . . . .	B	24 Dec 79
NID	Stopford Frederick G. .	Mid	15 May 87	258	Sweeney Daniel . . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
263	Stopford Philip J. . . .	C	30 June 85	450	Sweeney Michael . . .	B	6 Sept 86
132	Stopford Robert W. . .	L	8 Dec 79	370	Sweeney William (act)	B	27 Sept 90
62	Stopford Hon. Walter G.	L	29 Aug 83	335	Sweetnam James L. MD	F S	27 Feb 91
29	Story Richard H. . . . .	L	8 Sept 82	RM	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
270	Story William O. . . . .	S	17 Aug 87		Sweny John A. . . . .	RM	17 Nov 87
370	Stott William G. . . MB	S Cr	1 Nov 87		Swinburne Thomas R.	RMA	26 Jan 84
502a	Stovin Lucas G. . . . .	P	10 Nov 86	503	Swinney Edward . . . .	E	1 Sept 89
415	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	B	21 Jan 87	158	Swinnoek John (a) . .	B	8 Nov 90
244	Stowar Thomas . . . . .	A E	1 July 88	412	Swire Herbert . . . . .	L	13 Oct 76
512	Strath William H. D. .	Mid	15 Jan 88	416	Sykes Alfred C. . . . .	S L	13 Nov 87
240	Straw Alfred E. . . . .	A P	12 Sept 83	NH	Symonds George H. H.	MB	20 Aug 85
113	Street Edward W. L. . .	Cr	21 June 87		Symonds Richard J. . .	S	31 Dec 88
320	Streeten Charles P. . .	Ch E	15 Dec 87		Symonds Sir Thomas	Cr	15 June 79
360	Stribling William S. . .	S	20 Aug 86	354	M. C. . . . .	A F	25 Nov 83
618	Strickland Charles W.C.	Mid	15 Jan 88		Symons William J. . . .	S Cr	31 Mar 83
533	Strickland Henry . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88		Syms Edwin A. . . . .	RM	
	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86				
93	Strouts Bernard M. RM	L	27 Sept 89				
52	Strugnell Walter . . . .	S Cr	28 May 88				
92	Stuart Arthur T. . . . .	L	30 Dec 79				
483	Stuart James J. . . . .	Ch E	13 Nov 89				
447	Stuart John F. . . . .	L	30 Dec 79				
265	Stuart Leslie C. . . . .	Cr	30 June 89				
372	Stuart Marlin . . . . .	E	1 Sept 88				
485	Stucley Hugh N. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89				



# 56 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	TAIT William . . . MB	S	1 Oct 79	DY	Thomas Alfred . . .	S C	16 Mar 91
185	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87	107	Thomas Cecil S. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
158	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 86		Thomas Charles W. . .	L	28 Dec 77
518	Talbot Henry F. G. . .	Mid	15 June 89	126	Thomas Edward A. . .	Mid	15 June 89
97	Talbot Hugh . . .	L	30 Dec 79	498	Thomas Elijah . . .	Ch E	27 June 89
343	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84		Thomas Francis W. RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
416	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W. . .	L	1 Nov 89	345	Thomas George H. . .	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
96	Talman Francis S. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89	138	Thomas John B. . .	Gr	11 Jan 88
368	Tancred James C. . .	L	30 June 88	NH	Thomas John H. . .	S	11 Feb 84
133	Tapper James J. . .	Gr	15 Dec 85	495	Thomas John Lloyd . .	S	11 Feb 84
87	Target Arthur T. . .	L	15 June 74	553	Thomas Josiah P. . .	Ch E	24 Dec 88
355	Target Henry W. . .	L	1 June 76	367	Thomas Thomas F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
432	Tarrant William C. . .	Gr	25 Aug 75	97	Thomas William H. . .	Ch Cr	3 Aug 88
116	Tate Henry P. . . RM	C	28 Aug 88	71	Thompson Benjamin . .	B	29 Oct 79
10	Tate Francis A. A. G. .	L	27 Oct 77	178	Thompson Frank D. . .	A E	1 July 86
283	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85	398	Thompson George F. . .	A E	1 July 90
231	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	L	30 Sept 85		Thompson Henry . . .	L	1 Jan 87
92	Taylor Arthur T. . .	L	21 June 87		Thompson Howard S. . .	RM	6 Dec 88
253	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	L	30 June 88	115	Thompson James M. . .	Maj	1 June 87
293	Taylor Charles G. . .	E	1 Sept 90	361	Thompson John R. W. .	Gr	18 Feb 88
517	Taylor Ernest J. . .	E	1 Sept 88	485	Thompson Joseph H. . .	A E	1 July 87
386	Taylor Frederick K. . .	S Cr	26 Apr 77	25	Thompson Morris E. L. .	L	30 June 82
229	Taylor Frederick G. W. .	A P	15 Oct 80	53	Thompson Percival H. .	H.	Mid
274	Taylor George J. . .	L	31 Dec 84	CG	Thompson Stephen H. .	Mid	15 Sept 89
5	Taylor George R. . .	E	1 Sept 88	48	Thompson William . . .	L	19 July 73
229	Taylor Harry . . .	Ch E	13 Sept 70	366	Thompson William J. .	S S	31 Mar 88
138	Taylor Innes W. . .	P	8 Aug 88	107	Thompson William T. . .	Gr	1 May 82
276	Taylor James (b) . . .	B	1 July 72	556	Thomsett Frank D. . .	S Cr	29 June 89
DY	Taylor Michael J. . .	Ch B	26 Jan 89	552	Thomson Alexander H. .	E	1 June 89
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80	315	Thomson Alexander H. .	B	29 July 87
357	Taylor Scarlett de V. .	A P	14 Nov 82	506	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July 86
240	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86	367	Thomson Edwin M. R. .	Gr	10 Jan 90
118	Taylor William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87	313	Thornback James . . .	B	3 Jan 80
	Taylor William H. F. . .	L	15 Feb 82	413	Thorne Charles W. . .	S E	22 Nov 90
354	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78	96	Thorne Thomas . . .	Ch E	10 Nov 90
450	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85	494	Thornhill Ernest C. . .	A E	1 July 87
262	Teed Henry R. . .	A E	1 July 86	258	Thorp Charles F. . .	L	3 June 89
	Templer Frederick N. .	RMA	L	396	Thorp William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
262	Tench Richard J. . .	S E	1 Sept 83	526	Thorpe Vidal G. . .	S	18 Feb 86
	Tettersell William RMA	St Mj	30 Oct 89		Thorpe - Doublee . . .		
62	Theed John H. W. . .	L	11 July 81		Thomas J. . . (oct)	S L	14 Feb 91
396	Theobald Charles B. . .	C	7 Feb 80	218	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept 86
390	Thesiger Bertram S. . .	Mid	25 Mar 78	533	Thring Frank J. . .	L	15 Feb 82
99	Thierens Henry W. . .	L	15 Dec 89	529	Thring Walter H. C. S. .	Mid	15 July 88
	Thomas Alan B. . .	C	31 Dec 84	252	Thumwood Lewis E. . .	E	2 Apr 89
			11 July 32	526	Thurburn Walter O. . .	L	31 Dec 82
				25	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec 83
				533	Thynne Thomas U. . .	L	31 Dec 84
				526	Tiarks Frank C. . .	Mid	15 Mar 90
				360	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
				474	Tilbrook Charles F. H. .	E	1 Mar 86
				92	Tillard Philip F. . .	Cr.	30 Aug 88
				366	Tillard Philip G. . .	L	30 June 85
				138	Tillet John . . .	Ch B	3 Aug 87
				79	Tilley Thomas (act). .	B	2 Sept 90
				162	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec 72
				115	Tindale Ernest E. P. .	S	11 Feb 91
					Tippinge Leicester F. .	G.	L
				283	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	L	4 Feb 81
				180	Titheridge Benjamin . .	Cr	4 Feb 86
				304	Titheridge James . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
					Tizard Alfred E. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
						L	29 June 88

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
	Tizard Thomas H. . . . .	S O	14 Feb 89		Trotman Charles N. RM	L	1 Sept 82	
	(Assistant Hydrographer)			262	Trotman Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77	
316	Todd Charles J. . . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81		Trotter Warren F. RMA	O	5 Aug 86	
158	Todd George J. . . .	Mid	15 June 90	62	Troubridge Ernest C. T.	L	3 Sept 84	
293	Todd Howard J. McC.	S S	31 Mar 89	10	Troughton Henry J. . .	A P	16 Aug 90	
87	Tolpuitt William H. B.	B	14 Sept 88	506	Trousdale Charles W.	Mid	15 Feb 90	
15	Toman Richard W. . .	E	1 Sept 89	53	Trousdell Alexander B.	MD	13 Sept 90	
524	Tomlin George J. . .	S O	4 Feb 90			F S	13 Sept 90	
32	Tomlin George N. . .	Mid	15 Nov 90	262	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	8 May 89	
263	Tompkins Albert E. . .	E	2 Apr 89	270	Truscott Edward H. . .	P	30 Sept 87	
412	Tooker William . . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84	168	Trye John H. . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 90	
556	Took John E. . . . .	B	14 Feb 76	25	Tryon Sir George KCB	V A	13 Aug 89	
382	Toop Henry . . . . .	A E	1 July 87		(Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)			
52	Toop William . . . .	A E	1 July 88					
401	Topping Charles . . .	S P	1 Oct 89	62	Tuck Abraham . . . .	B	12 Apr 82	
443a	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	L	28 Dec 77	320	Tuck George K. . . .	P	3 Oct. 90	
401	Torlesse Henry H. . .	L	30 June 82	396	Tuck Oliver F. . . .	A P	20 Apr 83	
64	Tothill Hugh H. D. . .	L	1 Jan 88	48	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84	
518	Tottenham Arthur G. L.	Mid	15 Nov 89		Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81	
44	Tottenham Henry L. . .	L	18 Nov 82	285	Tucker John C. . . .	H Sch	1 July 89	
Coll.	Tottenham Herbert P. L. . . . . (act)	S L	14 Oct 90	162	Tucker Nicholas . . .	Ch B	11 July 82	
452	Tout James S. B. . .	Car	15 Feb 89		Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82	
111	Tower Cyril E. . . . .	L	30 June 84		Tudor Frederick C. T. .	Ch	20 Mar 84	
349	Towers Robert . . . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80	NID	Tudor Henry M. T. . .	Cr	30 June 88	
370	Townsend George C. . .	P	26 June 85		Tudor Oswald P. . . .	C	30 June 88	
	L. B. . . . .	Mid	15 Jan 91	503	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81	
32	Townsend Cyril S. . .	Mid	15 Jan 91	Coll.	Tuke Godfrey . . . (act)	S L	14 Sept 90	
518	Townsend Edward B. .	S	21 Aug 84	79	Tuke John A. . . . .	L	10 Aug 81	
32	Townsend John W. E.	Mid	15 Aug 90	256	Tull Frederick . . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68	
270	Townsend Walter E. . .	(prob)	A E	518	Tully James E. . . .	S C	29 July 86	
			1 July 90	481	Tunnard William F. . .	L	14 Aug 78	
552	Tozer William . . . .	B	27 Dec 77	267	Tupman John A. . RM	L	27 Sept 89	
	Tracey Harry O. . . .	S L	14 Sept 89	396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87	
	Tracey Richard E. . .	RA	1 Jan 88	71	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82	
180	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86	NH	Turnbull Alexander . .	MD	14 May 88	
5	Travers Francis E. . .	L	1 Oct 86			D I H	14 May 88	
450	Travers Robert H. . .	L	22 Dec 81	53	Turner Abraham . . .	S P	5 Jan 89	
94	Travers Robert W. F. .	Mid	15 July 88	367	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74	
230	Travis Albert E. . . .	A E	1 July 88	116	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86	
517	Tregenna Henry E. . .	A E	1 Aug 88	351	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85	
92	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87	512	Turner Edward . . . .	Gr	20 Nov 88	
40	Treglohan Frederick . .	P	5 Nov 86	29	Turner Henry J. . . .	E	1 Sept 90	
258					Turner Henry S. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87	
64	Trehearne George H.	BA	9 May 78	552	Turner Richard . . . .	Car	24 July 86	
				RM	Turner Robert . . . .	F S	9 Jan 89	
132	Treherne Cecil G. . .	L	21 Apr 82	61	Turner Thomas H. . .	A E	1 July 89	
461	Tremayne Arthur H. .	L	14 Feb 90	249	Turner William F. . .	E	1 Mar 88	
116	Trenaman William . .	B	21 June 87		Turner William H. . .	S Cr	23 Nov 88	
268	Trench Frederick P. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85	94	Turton Alfred . . . .	Gr.	13 Aug 87	
357	Trehear Samuel . . . .	Ch Cr	23 Aug 88	263	Turton Lancelot N. . .	N C	15 Jan 89	
415	Trevar Frederick A. . .	S S	30 Mar 90		Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P	22 Mar 89	
553	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87		Tuson Henry B. CB.	CB		
	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85			RMA	MGn	21 May 88
146	Trew William . . . .	S P	18 May 86	424	Twigg George D. . . .	S S	30 Sept 88	
153	Trewby George . . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90	10	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. . .	S L	22 July 90	
	Treyherne James . . .	Gr	1 Dec 76					
	Tribe Charles W. . RM	L	28 Sept 88					
41	Trice George . . . .	B	13 June 74					
524	Trick William . . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84					
211	Tricker Elijah . . . .	S E	26 May 97					
235	Trigger Richard H. . .	B	30 Sept 76					
390	Triggs John B. B. MB	S S	29 Sept 89					
556	Triggs Tom B. . . . .	L	13 Oct 76					
94	Trimble James . . . .	F S	20 Sept 81					
	Truscott William R. RM	Col	18 July 90					

# 58 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74	280	Tyndall John . . . .	SS	2 Mar 83
509	Twohy Michael . . .	B	12 May 73	351	Tyrer Richard G. H. .	As Ck	15 Jan 81
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84	52	Tyrwhitt Hon. Hugh .	L	4 Feb 81
				Er	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y. (act)	S L	14 Dec 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
476	UMFREVILLE Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84		Underwood Powell C.	Cr	31 Dec 89
97	Underhill Charles . .	Ch E	9 Aug 90	83	Upham Charles H.	S	20 Aug 86
434	Underhill Edwin V.	L	1 Oct 90		Urmston Archibald G.		
385	Underhill George W. . (Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)	F P	17 Feb 86	240	Urwick Benjamin . .	RM C	10 Mar 90
71	Underhill James W.O.			43	Ussher Percy J. RMA	F P L	17 Feb 86 1 Sept 85
		MB	8				
52	Underwood Claude A.	AsCK	20 Aug 86 15 July 90				

# 60 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82	442	Villiers Edward C. . .	L	30 June 90
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80		Vincent Arthur G. RM	C	16 July 80
GSP	Vander-Meulen Freder- rick S. . . . .	O	25 Mar 78	492	Vincent Charles R. . .	Car	16 Oct 85
526	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85	41	Vincent William . . .	F E	18 July 86
	Van Koughnet Ed- mund B. . . . .	Cr	4 Feb 85	423	Vine Edward R. . . .	S E	23 Aug 88
398	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 89	173	Vine William W. . . .	S O	22 Apr 87
132	Vasey Charles L. . . .	S S	30 Sept 85	130	Vinicombe John V. . .	B	17 May 87
220	Vasey Samuel W. . . .	S S	4 June 90	25	Vining Frederick W.F.	Ok	15 Jan 88
355	Vaughan Charles M., LTH. . . . .	Ch	11 Aug 81	170	Vining Henry P. . . .	E	1 Feb 89
506	Vaughan Ernest J. { MA {	Ch	25 Jan 88	168	Vivian Cecil . . . . .	A P	30 Sept 83
107	Vaughan John A. . . .	A E	1 July 87	158	Vivian Gerald W. . . .	S L	14 Mar 89
71	Vaughan Robert E. . .	Mid	15 May 89	62	Vizard Leonard F. . . .	Ch	15 Jan 91
512	Vaughan-Lee Charles L. . . . .	L	14 Feb 87	427	Vogwell Charles A. . .	F E	10 Feb 88
172	Vawdrey Charles . . .	S P	19 Nov 90	279	Vosper James . . . .	B	27 Dec 77
53	Veale Henry R. . . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88	94	Vyvyan Arthur V. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 91
94	Veitch Alfred H. . . .	A P	10 Feb 87				
	Vereker Hon. Foley C. P. . . . .	C	31 Dec 88				
Coll	Vereker Henry G. (act)	S L	14 Nov 90				
67	Vibert John E. . . . .	A E	1 July 89				
244	Vickery George B. . . .	B	12 July 78				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	WADDILOVE Charles L. D. . . . .	A	1 May 88	263	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
231	Wade Keppel . . . . .	L	30 Dec 79	526	Ward George A. C. . . .	L	30 June 81
233	Wale Tuomas . . . . .	Gr	11 July 82	187	Ward Henry de O. . . .	A P	4 July 83
385	Waghorn John W. W. . .	S E	24 Feb 88	485	Ward John H. . . . .	RM	1 Sept 85
111	Waistell Arthur K. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89	NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
447	Wake Drury St. A. . . .	L	30 June 85	Coll	Ward John R. Le H. (act)	S L	14 June 90
	Wales His Royal High- ness the Prince of	Hon.	18 July 87	447	Ward John T. H. . . . .	E	1 June 89
AdC	Wales, His Royal High- ness Prince George	A F		253	Ward Richard H. . . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 91
490	Frederick Ernest Albert of	KG		498	Ward Walter R. . . . .	A P	24 Oct 90
258	Wales George F. . . . .	L	8 Oct 85		Ward Hon. William J. . .	V A	7 July 87
172	Walker Sir Baldwin W. Bart.	S	2 Oct 80	172	Warden Frederick A. . .	L	4 Feb 81
		O	4 Feb 86	111	Wardroper Richard F. . .	As Ck	15 July 90
25	Walker Cecil P. . . . .	F P	16 Nov 88	107	Warleigh Frederic L. . .	Ch	5 Feb 73
427	Walker Charles . . . . .	S P	24 Mar 88			BA	NI
512	Walker Edward . . . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83	65	Warleigh George A. . . .	L	21 Nov 77
71	Walker Frederick M. . . .	L	30 Sept 85	107	Warleigh Percival H. . .	Mid	15 Dec 88
60	Walker Henry J. . . . .	Ch E	29 Apr 90	368	Warn Samuel R. . . . .	P	4 Oct 89
	Walker Henry W. . . . .	Ch E	5 Oct 89	32	Warren Arthur G. . . . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
64	Walker James B. . . . .	S Or	30 Dec 78	5	Warren Augustus R. C. . .	L	21 June 87
368	Walker James J. . . . .	Ch E	2 Apr 88	CG	Warren Henry B. . . . .	L	17 Dec 73
64	Walker John R. . . . .	BA	NI	249	Warren Herbert A. . . .	L	18 Apr 78
244	Walker Reginald P. . . .	Oik	14 Jan 89	325	Warren Herbert L. . . .	P	26 Aug 90
89	Walker Thomas J. B. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85	417	Warren John B. . . . .	C	31 Dec 80
5	Walker Thomas P. . . . .	L	30 Aug 79	52	Warren John M. D. E. . .	Mid	15 Dec 89
	Walker William . . . . .	E	4 Feb 78	29	Warrender George J. S. . .	L	7 Sept 80
231	Wall Henry. . . . .	A E	1 July 89		Wasey Cyril L. . . . .	Mid	1 Jan 89
270	Wall Lewis . . . . .	A E	1 July 87	71	Wasey Cathcart R. . . .	L	15 Jan 91
526	Wallace Edward A. . . .	Gr	11 Dec 88	34	Watch John S. . . . .	Ch E	13 Aug 89
93	Wallis James . . . . .	Ch Gr	5 July 84	363	Waterfield Frank . . . .	A E	1 July 88
256	Wallis Thomas H. . . . .	E	1 Sept 90	73	Waterfield Frederick S. (act)	Gr	8 Oct 90
272	Wallis Benjamin . . . . .	Gr	8 Aug 87	258	Waters Basil E. M. . . .	N O	15 Jan 89
	Wallis George . . . . .	Car	8 Feb 76	72a	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
277	Wallis Henry . . . . .	E	1 Mar 86	383	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E	1 June 89
249	Wallis James H. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	177	Watson Alfred D. . . . .	Ch E	26 Apr 90
	Wallis Sir Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75	277	Watson Burges . . . . .	C	31 Dec 85
390	Wallis Walter E. . . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 91	62	Watson Cecil F. L. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 88
116	Walmsley Charles A. . . .	E	9 Dec 90	14	Watson Charles S. RM	L	28 Sept 88
57	Walsh Arthur H. . . . .	L	31 Dec 90	62	Watson George W. . . . .	V A	12 Apr 86
		RM			(Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station)		
370	Walsh George S. . . . .	M Gn	8 Sept 89	115	Watson Hugh D. R. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
343	Walsh Henry W. D. . . .	S S	30 Sept 88	357	Watson James H. . . . .	E	1 Feb 89
546	Walsh James J. . . . .	MB S	20 Aug 85	62	Watson John C. . . . .	L	1 Apr 89
	Walsh Richard . . . . .	Gr	10 Oct 79	118	Watson John K. . . . .	Ok	15 Jan 88
263	Walsh William . . . . .	Gr	11 July 82	53	Watson Philip S. . . . .	S L	14 Feb 89
258	Walter Frederic H. . . .	Mid	15 May 88	29	Watson William S. . . . .	S P	10 Sept 88
417	Walter Philip . . . . .	L	21 Nov 87	553	Watt Richard W. . . . .	L	23 Sept 73
5	Walters Francis E. (act)	S L	14 Jan 91	217	Watts John . . . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
188	Walters Henry E. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80	396	Watts-Jones Hector L. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
158	Walters James . . . . .	B	17 May 87	238	Waugh David T. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 88
	Walters Richard H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90	427	Waugh John A. (act)	S L	14 Jan 91
169	Walton Horatio F. . . . .	E	18 June 79	447	Way Arthur . . . . .	B	24 July 71
	Walton John H. . . . .	Ch E	12 Jan 90		Way Nowell F. OB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80	267	Way Stephen H. . . . .	Mid	15 Dec 89
277	Ward Bernard H. . . . .	Ck	15 July 90	490	Way William . . . . .	S Cr	6 Aug 86
263	Ward Bernard J. H. . . .	N O	15 Jan 89				
15	Ward Charles H. A. . . .	P	20 Feb 91				

# 62 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	30 June 83	533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
40	Waymouth Frederick			485	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Mid	15 May 89
524	R. . . . .	A P	2 Nov 83	435	Weston Thomas S. . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
512	Wearing George H. . . .	Gr	7 Nov 87	116	Westrope John . . . .	B	12 Apr 82
146	Webb Arthur T. . . . .	E	1 June 89	432	Whalley Bryan . . . .	B	23 Nov 88
524	Webb Charles E. O. . . .	A P	1 Sept 81		Wharton William J. L.	C	29 Jan 80
416	Webb Charles E. F. . . .	A P	7 Apr 84		FRS		
367	Webb Edwin A. . . . .	Gr	12 Oct 88		(Hydrographer of the		
134	Webb George A. C. . . .	S Cr	2 Mar 90		Admiralty.)		
92	Webb Henry W. . . . .	Gr	5 Sept 83	5	Wheater Percy . . . .	A E	1 July 90
162	Webb John E. . . . .	S	18 Feb 86	383	Wheatley George E. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
4	Webb John W. M. . . .	L	31 Dec 85	451a	Whabby Thomas . . . .	Ch E	20 Sept 90
Ex	Webb Richard (act)	S L	14 Dec 89	263	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept 87
432	Webb Richard C. . . .	F P	12 June 90	412	Wheeler Francis S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
351	Webb Vernon B. . . . .	L	24 June 87	553	Wheeler Frank . . . .	B	30 Oct 88
	Webber Frederick T. . . .	Gr	18 Oct 87	167	Wheeler Richard J. . . .	F E	13 June 90
300	Webber James . . . . .	L	21 June 87	NH	Whelan Joseph H. MD	S	21 Aug 83
398	Webster George P. . . .	E	1 Sept 89	64	Whichelo William H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Webster Godfrey G. . . .	Mid	15 May 87	382	Whicher James C. F. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
172	Webster John A. . . . .	Mid	15 Oct 89	61	Whiddon Edgar de H. . . .	S P	13 Apr 88
396	Weekes Alfred . . . . .	Gr	28 July 83	71	Whiddon Francis R. C. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
506	Weekes Victor H. T. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 91		Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
499	Weeks Edward J. . . . .	A E	1 July 89	216	Whillier Ernest G. . . .	AsCk	15 July 90
220	Weeks George H. . . . .	F E	20 Apr 90	Sec			
48	Weeks George J. . . . .	F E	7 June 87	517	Whillier George W. . . .	A P	2 Nov 82
354	Weeks John C. . . . .	E Ins	2 Mar 88	402	Whitcroft George . . . .	A P	13 Nov 83
177	Weeks John H. . . . .	Gr	21 June 87	41	White Charles . . . . .	Ch Cr	30 Sept 89
230	Weeks William . . . . .	Car	25 Apr 77	168	White Edgar M. . . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 91
52	Weeks William S. . . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85		White Edmund A. . . . .	L	1 June 76
172	Weigall Stewart O. . . .	L	1 Oct 87		White Frederick . . . .	C	26 Aug 88
540	Weightman Alfred E. . . .	S	20 Aug 86	158	White Frederick G. H. . . .		
464	Welch George . . . . .	S	11 Feb 84		H. E. . . . .	MA	Ch 14 Dec 86
498	Welch Gerald H. . . . .	Mid	15 Dec 89	512	White George . . . . .	S E	6 June 89
	Welch William D. RMA	Col	21 May 88	427	White Henry P. . . . .	A P	11 Feb 86
361	Welldon Alfred F. . . .	L	27 Oct 77	N.I.D.	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
263	Wellings Richard H. . . .	L	19 Nov 77	111	White Hew S. . . . .	L	30 June 84
366	Wells Frederick W. . . .	E	1 Sept 84		White John . . . . .	RM	St Mj 1 July 81
249	Wells Harry L. . . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90	354	White John T. . . . .	L	7 Feb 80
526	Wells Jesse . . . . .	B	8 Sept 77	500	White Joseph . . . . .	B	18 Nov 82
180	Wells John H. . . . .	Gr	24 May 75	Sec			
146	Wells Lionel de L. . . .	L	16 Sept 81	540	White Richard B. . . .	S P	23 Mar 87
	Wells Richard . . . . .	V A	6 Aug 90	115	White Richard D. . . .		
	Wells William F. . . . .	Ck	15 Jan 88		MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
277	Welsh John . . . . .	B	24 May 88	383	White Richard W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
180	Wemyss Edward W. E. . . .	L	30 Aug 88	146	White William . . . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
506	Wemyss Rosslyn E. . . .	L	31 Mar 87	285	White William G. . . .	L	24 May 77
256	Wentworth Frederick			552	White William H. . . .	S E	8 Sept 87
	C. U. V. . . . .	L	1 Jan 90		White William R. . . .	BA	
10	West Auguste B. S. . . .	Ch	3 Sept 84		MB	S S	30 Sept 83
258	West Gilbert R. . . . .	L	31 Dec 86		White William S. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
498	West Harry C. J. R. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 89	518	White William T. . . .	B	4 Feb 80
52	West Reginald M. R. . . .	N C	16 Mar 89	394	White William W. . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 89
364	Westaway Albert E. L. . . .	E	1 Sept 85	533	Whitehead Frederick		
94	Westaway James . . . .	B	18 Sept 74		A. . . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84	483	Whitehouse Alfred . . . .	L	19 July 80
485	Westbrook Walter S. . . .	A E	1 July 90		Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec 82
				24	Whitelegge William A. . . .		
					BA MD	S	17 Aug 87
				864	Whitfield Frederic H. . . .	P	16 July 86
					M. . . . .		

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84	67	Williams Walter K. . .	E	1 Sept 89
370	Whitmarsh Alfred . .	A E	1 Aug 90	533	Williamson Adolphus H. . .	S L	5 July 88
	Whitmarsh John F. V. .	L	28 Mar 90	360	Williamson Andrew C. .	S L	30 Dec 79
258	Whittaker Frederic G. .	R M	2 June 87		Willis Charles H. . .	R M	8 Dec 87
29	Whittingham William .	S E	1 Sept 87	401	Willis George H. A. . .	A P	30 May 84
485	Whyte Marcus F. B. .	Mid	15 June 89	162	Willis Reginald A. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Whyte William H. . .	V A	18 Oct 87	32	Willis Stanley L. . .	N C	15 Jan 89
401	Whyte William M. C. .	A P	28 Nov 84	407	Willis William R. . .	S L	14 June 89
518	B. . .	Ch B	21 Oct 85	533	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
DY	Widgery John . . .	E	1 June 87	262	Willoughby James T. .	E	1 Sept 89
275	Wignons William T. .	Mid	15 Jan 91		Wills Charles S. . .	Mid	15 May 87
417	Wigram Ronald J. S. .	Ch	9 June 79	526	Wills Samuel . . .	Car	12 May 87
	Wilby William J. B. .	N I	24 Sept 84		PW Wilmot Sydney M. .	C	30 June 86
262	Wilbey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84		Eardley . . .	F E	23 Jan 87
41	Wilkin Henry D. . .	L	30 June 86	503	Wilson Alexander . .	A P	13 July 83
	Wilkinson Edward G. .	R M	19 July 84	539	Wilson Arthur . . .	CB	20 Apr 80
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A. .	L	30 June 82	512	Wilson Arthur K. . .	C	28 Dec 77
134	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82	14	Wilson Edward L. . .	S	28 Feb 87
526	Willby Richard G. . .	Ch E	24 Jan 88	107	Wilson George . . .	MB	15 July 87
CG	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72	231	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	7 Aug 79
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86	118	Wilson James . . .	B	1 Apr 85
138	Williams Alymer H. G. .	L	29 June 83	NH	Wilson John . . .	MA MD	2 Feb 83
	Williams Charles . . .	R M	1 July 81	267	Wilson Ralph V. . .	BA	15 Jan 90
84	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83	158	Wilson Walter G. . .	Mid	30 June 90
252	Williams Edward H. . .	S S	30 Sept 90	315	Wilson William . . .	A E	1 Sept 80
456	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82	115	Wilson William T. P. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
354	Williams Frederick B. .	F P	17 Feb 86	293	Wilton Frederick G. .	Cr	1 Apr 85
306	Williams Frederick C. .	A E	1 July 87	343	Windham Charles . .	R M	1 Sept 86
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71		Windham Charles J. .	L	31 Dec 88
354	Williams Herbert R. M. .	Mid	15 Sept 89	385	Wingfield George T. .	S E	8 July 90
96	Williams Hugh P. . .	L	7 Feb 80	417	Winney Henry T. . .	A E	1 July 88
533	Williams Hugh P. E. T. .	Mid	15 May 90	5	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
118	Williams James O. B. .	MD	30 Mar 90	78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
238	Williams James T. . .	Gr	21 June 87	141	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
366	Williams Mountagu B. .	F P	12 Feb 91	116	Winter Barnard R. S. .	Mid	15 May 90
382	Williams Nicholas G. .	Gr	23 Jan 86	272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
258	Williams Philip . . .	Gr	14 Feb 89		Winterbottom Frank .	R M	28 Apr 90
	Williams Richard . . .	F P	17 Feb 86		Winterbottom John . .	R M A	1 July 81
168	Williams Robert W. . .	S S	1 Oct 84		Winterbottom Thomas .	F P	17 Feb 86
258	Williams Rupert S. . .	Mid	15 Jan 91	287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
118	Williams Stephen B. .	F E	10 May 88	526	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
380	Williams Thomas . . .	Gr	12 Feb 85	59a	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
215	Williams Thomas E. H. .	S S	30 Sept 88	DY	Wise Edwin. . . . .	S C	30 Aug 83
				187	Wise Frederick (tempy)	E	28 May 80
				256	Wiseman Sir William .	Bart	30 June 82
					Wishart William L. . .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
				551	Wisnom William McK. .	E	1 Sept 86
				262	Withecombe Samuel .	Ch Gr	10 Aug 85
					W. . . . .		



# 64 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Withell Charles F. . .	AsCk	15 Jan 91	518	Woore Francis. . .	S	28 Aug 82
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84	517	Wootton James. . .	E Ins	1 Dec 87
	Withers Thomas (act)	Car	28 Mar 90	325	Wootton William W. .	Ch E	8 Apr 88
353	Withers William G. . .	Car	11 July 82		Worth Frederick. . .	Ch E	21 Apr 90
	Wodehouse Mortimer K. .	L	7 Feb 80	133	Worthington Henry E. .	L	30 June 86
180	Wodsworth William D. .	F S	29 Dec 83	265	Worthington Hugo. . .	RMA	L 1 Sept 88
	Wolfe George C. B. RM	F S	1 Sept 81				
96	Wolferstan Bertram C. .	L	31 Dec 83	425	Wray Fawcett. . .	S	15 May 89
	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81	275	Wray James S. . .	S	27 Feb 82
280	Wonham Charles S. . .	Ok	15 July 87	32	Wray Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 79
40	Wonnall Thomas G. B. .	A P	23 Mar 90	447	Wray William B. S. . .	L	1 Oct 88
62		Ch E	2 Nov 89	64	Wright Alexander G. . .	N O	only 90
385	Wood Alfred. . .	Ins	15 Jan 91		Wright Francis G. . .	S	29 Apr 80
168	Wood Arthur E. . .	Mid	30 June 84	48	Wright Frederic R. G. .	Gr	1 June 82
138	Wood Charles R. . .	Cr	18 Nov 82	354	Wright George. . .	S E	16 Dec 88
485	Wood Henry E. . .	S Cr	1 Jan 86	78	Wright John R. . .	Ok	15 July 90
146	Wood Hugh S. . .	MA	1 Nov 86	517	Wright John T. . .	S Cr	10 Nov 88
	Wood John. . .	Gr	7 May 86	62	Wright Philip H. . .	S L	3 Feb 80
498	Wood John A. . .	P	7 June 90	Ex	Wright Philip N. (act)	P	7 Apr 88
166	Wood Joseph. . .	MD	11 Feb 91		Wright Sidney W. . .	L	1 Sept 80
162	Wood Joseph C. . .	S	8 Apr 73	533	Wright Wallace. . .	E	15 Feb 73
	Wood Robert T. . .	L	29 July 87	79	Wright William A. B. .	Car	8 Sept 84
351	Wood Thomas J. . .	B	20 Aug 80	62	Wright Wilham P. RM	LtCol	15 Jan 89
546	Wood William. . .	A E	1 July 88	417	Wrightson Charles A. W.	N O	1 Aug 81
Coll	Wood William H. . .	Gr	16 Apr 76	185	Wroughton Henry B. . .	L	10 June 83
111	Woodford William H. .	L	30 June 90	94	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 July 88
41	Woodhead Thomas W. .	B	2 Aug 86	326	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 Jan 88
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G. .	L	21 June 87		Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 88
259	Woodley William H. . .	Car	28 Dec 77		Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 88
424	Woods Arthur C. . .	F S	22 May 84	Coll	Wyley Frank W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
316	Woods Henry C. . .	MD	17 Feb 86	258	Wyley John D. N. RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 88
555	Woods John H. . .	Car	4 Feb 79		Wyllys Gerard A. E. .	AsCk	15 July 88
244	Woods William F. . .	S P	15 Jan 90				
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	17 Aug 87				
62	Woodward Walter E. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87				
238	Woodwright Charles S. .	S	14 Oct 89				
107	Woolcombe Louis C. S.	Mid	27 Feb 84				
126	Woolcombe Maurice. .	L	3 Oct 90				
Sec	Woolley Charles E. A. .	A P	11 May 86				
71	(act)	B	30 Sept 88				
277	Woolley Samuel D. (act)	P					
529	Woolward Alfred. . .	S Cr					
503	Woolward John H. . .						

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	YATES Arthur G. MA	Ch	27 Oct 88	270	Yonel Norman B. . .	L	11 July 82
238	Yeats Henry T. . . .	N I	6 June 89	373	Yonel Sidney H. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
495	Yelverton Bentinck J.D.	E	1 Sept 89	272	Youlden John E. (act).	B	13 Jan. 81
385	Yeo John . . . . .	L	30 Sept 85	218	Young Charles. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
	Yeo Robert F. . . . .	F E	12 Feb 89	CG	Young Edward D. . . .	Gr	28 June 58
481	Yockney Algernon . .	S S	31 Mar 88	172	Young George B.W. . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
CG	Yonge Gustavus H. . .	F P	8 Nov 90	Coll	Young George W. L. RM	2nd I	1 Sept 90
427	Yonge James U. . . .	L	8 Oct 74		Young Gordon C. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 74
524	Yonge Reginald F. . .	Mid	15 Nov 97	390	Young James B. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
RM	York Charles E. . . MA	L	29 May 74	405	Young William R.M. . .	S	21 Aug 84
258	Yorke Charles J. . . .	Ch	14 Oct 72		Younghusband Frank		
96	Yorke Edmund W. . . .	Mid	15 July 87		C.	Cr	1 Jan 85
111	Yonel Gerald F. . . .	L	29 June 83		(Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.)		
		Mid	15 Dec 88				



LIST OF OFFICERS  
ON THE ACTIVE LIST  
OF  
THE ROYAL NAVY  
WITH THE  
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

## HONORARY ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

*His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . . 18 July 1887

*His Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of  
Prussia, K.G. . . . . 2 Aug 1889

## FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The Officers whose names are in *Italics* are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section c of Art. X. of Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870.

## ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m <i>Sir</i> Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27 Aug 51	12 Aug 19
m** <i>Hon. Sir</i> Henry Keppel, G.C.B. . . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* <i>Sir</i> Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
<i>Sir</i> Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
m <i>Hon. Sir</i> Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B. 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m <i>Sir</i> Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. ( <i>First and Principal Naval Aide-de- Camp to the Queen</i> ) 1 May 88	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52
m** <i>Rt. Hon. Lord</i> John Hay, G.C.B. . . . . 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
<i>GSPm**Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.</i> 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
<i>m*Sir William Loring, K.C.B.</i> 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
<i>mAlgernon Frederick Rous de Horsey</i> 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
162 <i>m**V.C. Sir John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth)</i> 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
<i>PWmRight Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i> 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
<i>CSm*His Serene Highness Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B.</i> 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
524 <i>**His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.) (Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.)</i> 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
<i>mSir Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. (a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)</i> 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
<i>Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove</i> 1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
<i>mLeveson Eliot Henry Somerset</i> 19 June 88	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 62
<i>m*Sir Algernon McLennan Lyons, K.C.B.</i> 15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
<i>m*Sir Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G.</i> 5 Aug 90	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
<i>mSir William Graham, K.C.B. (President of the Royal Naval College)</i> 6 Aug 90	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63

## VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
518 m*Sir Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station</i> )	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 63
mV.C. Sir Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63
mSir John Kennedy Erskine Baird, K.C.B.	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
540 mCharles Thomas Curme (G) . . . . . ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.</i> )	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
62 m*George Willes Watson ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies</i> )	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
mHon. William John Ward (C) . . . . .	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
mWilliam Henry Whyte . . . . .	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
mHenry Duncan Grant, C.B. . . . .	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 64
94 m*Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart ( <i>Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron</i> ) . . . . .	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
258 mSir Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, China.</i> )	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
mHon. Walter Cecil Carpenter . . . . .	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mRobert Gordon Douglas . . . . .	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
25 m*Sir George Tryon, K.C.B. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves</i> ) . .	13 Aug 89	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
mAlgernon Charles Fieschi Heneage . .	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
262 { mSir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. DY { ( <i>Superintendent of Devonport Dock-yard</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
m*Charles John Rowley . . . . .	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
mRichard Wells . . . . .	6 Aug 90	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
71 m**Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station. Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Robinson</i> ) . .	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mJohn Ommanney Hopkins ( <i>a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy</i> ) . . . . .	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B.	29 Jan 91	1 June 85	25 Oct 67

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m* Henry Fairfax, O.B. ( <i>a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty</i> ) . . . . .	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
41 DY	{ mWilliam Elrington Gordon ( <i>Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard</i> ) . . . . .	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B. . . . .	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
	mThomas Barnardiston . . . . .	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
	mLindesay Brine . . . . .	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
503	James Elphinstone Erskine ( <i>Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland</i> ) . . . . .	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m**George Lydiard Sullivan . . . . .	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
396	mHenry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station</i> ) . . . . .	22 June 86	20 July 69
238 DY VY	{ mAlexander Buller, C.B. ( <i>Superintendent of Malta Dockyard</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
32	mLoftus Francis Jones ( <i>Second in Command of Channel Squadron</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	m**George Stanley Bosanquet . . . . .	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mFrancis Mowbray Prattent . . . . .	24 May 87	19 May 70
866 DY	{ m*Edward Kelly ( <i>Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard</i> ) . . . . .	10 June 87	22 Oct 70
	mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson ( <i>has been appointed to succeed Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle as Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station</i> ) . . . . .	7 July 87	24 July 71
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G. . . . .	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
	mRichard Edward Tracey . . . . .	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
533	m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station</i> ) . . . . .	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
51	mRt. Hon. Lord Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station</i> ) . . . . .	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m*Sir Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G) . . . . .	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B. . . . .	14 May 88	6 Feb 72
	mNathaniel Bowden-Smith . . . . .	19 June 88	29 May 72
	mJames George Mead . . . . .	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72



		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mWilliam Henry Maxwell . . . . .	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
499	mRt. Hon. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr ( <i>Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
	†m*George Digby Morant . . . . .	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
	m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . .	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
	mHenry Craven St. John . . . . .	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
	mWilliam Robert Kennedy . . . . .	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
	m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. ( <i>Director of Naval Ordnance</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
	m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. ( <i>Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
	mCharles George Fane . . . . .	5 Aug 90	9 Aug 75
	mJohn Frederick George Grant . . . . .	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
	Henry Forster Cleveland . . . . .	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
	Compton Edward Domville (G) . . . . .	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76
	*( <i>Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee.</i> )		
	mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. . . . .	29 Jan 91	13 May 76

*Rear-Admiral Morant is employed in the supervision of fittings of ships building by contract under Naval Defence Act 1889.*

## CAPTAINS.

1876

AdC mFrederick George Den-  
ham Bedford, C.B. . . 15 May  
(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)  
GSPmJohn Fiot Lee Pearse  
Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct  
AdC } mAlbert Hastings Markham  
41 } . . . . . 3 Nov  
AdC }  
335 } mSamuel Long . . . . 12 Dec  
DY }  
AdC } mAlfred Taylor Dale\* . . 31 Dec  
(Private Secretary to the First Lord  
of the Admiralty.)

1877

AdC } mClaude Edward Buckle 22 Jan  
220 }  
AdC } mRichard Duckworth  
540 } King (G.) . . . . 16 Feb  
DY }  
AdC } m\*\*Harry Holdsworth  
64 } Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June  
mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug  
GSP }  
490 }  
DY } mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug  
VY }  
NH }  
AdC } mRobert Hornby Boyle . 25 Aug  
14 }  
GSPCyprrianArthurGeorgeBridge17Sept  
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)  
AdC } mEdmund Charles Drum-  
25 } mond . . . . . 31 Dec  
(Assistant to Admiral Superintendent  
of Naval Reserves.)

1878

AdC } mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan  
267 }

14

517 } mEdmund John Church(G) 9 Jan  
DY } (Commodore 2nd Class and  
VY } Naval Officer in charge at  
NH } Hong Kong.)  
262 mWalter Stewart . . . . 9 Jan  
AdC } mJohn Reginald Thomas  
519 } Fullerton . . . . 10 Jan  
mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar  
GSP } mHenry St. Leger Bury  
162 } Palliser . . . . 25 Mar  
GSP } mUvedale Corbet Single-  
343 } ton . . . . . 25 Mar  
mErnest Rice . . . . 25 Mar  
GSPmFrederick Samuel Vander-  
Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar  
GSP } mHilary Gustavus Andoe,  
366 } C.B. (G) . . . . 25 Mar  
524 mGSPArthur Thomas  
Brooke, C.B. . . . . 14 Aug  
450 GSPm\* Arthur Edward  
Dupuis . . . . . 31 Dec  
GSP } mArmand Temple  
PW } Powlett . . . . . 31 Dec  
(Commodore 2nd Class in  
Command of Training  
Squadron.)  
265 mAlexander Plantager.et  
Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec

1879

GSP } mHon. Richard Hare . 4 Feb  
61 }  
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb  
509 } mRodney Maclaine Lloyd 4 Feb  
DY } (Commodore 2nd Class and Naval  
VY } Officer in charge at Jamaica.)  
NH }  
503 mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb  
158 mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oc  
111 mArcher John William Mus-  
grave . . . . . 31 Oct  
93 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct  
10 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct

35

- 259 Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec  
*(Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.)*  
 180 Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec  
 79 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

## 1880

- 249 PWHenry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan  
 William James Lloyd Wharton,\*  
 F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan  
*(Hydrographer of the Admiralty.)*  
 25 m\*John Fellowes, C.B.. . 29 Jan  
 115 m\*Charles Cooper Penrose  
 Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar  
 512 m\*F. C. Arthur Knyvet  
 Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr  
 540 mLeicester ChantreyKeppel 23 June  
 mHector Brabazon Stewart (G)  
 . . . . . 23 June  
 53 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June  
 168 mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July  
 354 William Home Chisholme  
 St. Clair (G) . . . . 31 July  
 417 mJohn Borlase Warren . . 31 Dec

## 1881

- mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan  
 385 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod  
 Lake . . . . . 3 Jan  
*(Captain of the Royal Naval College.)*  
 485 mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan  
 504 (I) m\*John Wm. Brackenbury,  
 C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr  
 Adolphus Augustus Frederick  
 Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct  
 48 mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct  
 116 mThomasSturgesJackson(G) 14 Oct  
 244 mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec  
 Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec  
 52 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

## 1882

- 256mSir William Wiseman, Bart. 30 June  
 John Ingles\* (G) . . . . 30 June  
 mDay Hort Bosanquet . . 30 June

- 495 mLewis Anthony Beaumont(G)  
 . . . . . 30 June  
 mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July  
 316 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July  
 506 m\*Rt. Hon. Lord Charles William  
 Delapoeer Beresford, C.B. 11 July  
 mAlbert Baldwin Jenkins 11 July  
*(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)*  
 499 mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July  
 263 mHenry Coey Kane . . . 18 Nov  
 mFrederick Ross Boardman,  
 C.B. . . . . 31 Dec  
 447 William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec

## 1883

- mHon. Thomas Seymour Brand 8 Mar  
 367 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June  
 415 mEdmundGeorgeBourke(G) 29 June  
 James Andrew Thomas Bruce 29 June  
 Henry Rose . . . . . 29 June  
 412 mPelham Aldrich . . . . 29 June  
 (I) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov  
 518 m\*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec

## 1884

- Swinton Colthurst Holland (G) 9 Apr  
 mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May  
 m\*Arthur William Moore . 27 June  
 320 mWollaston Comyns Karslake  
 . . . . . 30 June  
 32 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June  
 \*William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June  
 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec  
 m\*John Eliot Pringle . . 31 Dec  
 483 Thomas Peere Williams  
 Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec  
 355 Alexander George McKechnie (G)  
 . . . . . 31 Dec  
 m\*George Thomas Henry Boyes  
 . . . . . 31 Dec  
 240 mRobert Frederick Hammick 31 Dec  
 270 m\*Andrew Kennedy Bickford,  
 C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

- 526 William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan  
 354 m\*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June  
*(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)*  
 mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June  
 107 Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . 30 June  
 mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June  
 62 Charles Carter Drury . 30 June  
 132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June  
 mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys \* (E) (G) . 30 June  
*(Assistant Director of Torpedoes.)*  
 m\*Tynte Ford Hammill \* (E) (G) . 17 Aug  
*(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)*  
 29 m\*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec  
 401 mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . 31 Dec  
 96 Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec  
 370 Reginald Neville Custance (G) . 31 Dec  
 277 Burges Watson. . 31 Dec

## 1886

- 553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pat-  
 tisson . 1 Jan  
 122 William Hannam Hender-  
 son (G) . 1 Jan  
 481 m\*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan  
 126 mHarry Tremenhoe Grenfell 4 Feb  
 172 mSir Baldwin Wake Walker,  
*Bart., (G)* 4 Feb  
*Sir William Cecil Henry*  
*Domville, Bart., (E) (G)*  
*(About to be succeeded as*  
*Naval Attaché by Captain*  
*W. H. May)* . 12 Feb  
 97 mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar  
 555 mJohn George Jones . 30 June  
 252 mRobert William Craigie (G) 30 June  
 Wilmot Hawsworth Fawkes (E) . 30 June

116

- 118 mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June  
 P W mSydney Marow Eardley  
 Wilmot (G) . 30 June  
 William Collins . 31 Dec  
*(Superintendent of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)*

## 1887

- 424 mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan  
 556 Charles Philip Giffin Hicks (G) 1 Jan  
 498 John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan  
 293 m\*John Pakenham Pilon (G) 1 Jan  
 258 mWilliam Henry May . 9 May  
*(About to succeed Captain Sir William Domville as Naval Attaché.)*  
 315 m\*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr \* (E) (G) 21 June  
 304 George William Hill . 21 June  
 552 Orford Churchill (G) . 21 June  
 216 m\*Harry Francois Hughes-  
 Hallett . 21 June  
 427 m\*Reginald Friend Han-  
 nam Henderson . 21 June  
*(I) mCharles Sedgfield*  
*Donner (G)* . 21 June  
 529 mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec  
 44 John Salwey Hallifax . 31 Dec

## 1888

- 92 Count Frederick Cosmeto  
 Metaxa . 1 Jan  
 71 Hon. Assheton Gore Curzon-  
 Howe . 6 Jan  
 Herbert William Sumner  
 Gibson . 30 June  
 Oswald Peploe Tudor . 30 June  
 mAngus MacLeod . 30 June  
 258 Edmund Samuel Poë (E) . 30 June  
 mArthur Charles Burgoyne  
 Bromley . 30 June  
 mCharles Campbell (G) . 30 June  
 231 mJohn Durnford (G) D.S.O. 30 June  
 Coll. } *(I) Charles Edward Gissing*  
 385 } *(G)* . 31 Dec  
 mHon. Foley Charles Pren-  
 dergast Vereker . 31 Dec  
 Eustace Rooke (G) . 31 Dec  
 mWilliam Marrack (G) . 31 Dec

145

1889

- mEdward Chichester . . . 1 Jan  
 mGerald Charles Langley (G) 1 Jan  
 (*Second Naval Attaché.*)  
 354 m\*Charles James Barlow,  
 D.S.O. . . . 1 Jan  
 m\*Henry John May\* (G) . . 16 Jan  
 (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)  
 Henry Briggs Lang . . . 30 June  
 Coll. } mCharles James Norcock  
 385 } (G) 30 June  
 533 m\*Hon. Hedworth Lambton 30 June  
 Coll. } mFrancis Powell . . . 30 June  
 mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton  
 (G) 30 June  
 mAnson Schomberg . . . 31 Dec  
 Coll. } mWilliam Carnegie  
 385 } Codrington Forsyth . . 31 Dec  
 mWilliam Harvey Pigott . . 31 Dec  
 396 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 31 Dec

158

mHon. Maurice Archibald  
 Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
 (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)

1890.

- 94 Francis Charles Bridgeman  
 Bridgeman-Simpson (G) 1 Jan  
 Coll. } (I) m\*Richard Poore . 13 May  
 385 } Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June  
 Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June  
 mWilliam Wilson . . . 30 June  
 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 30 June  
 Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June  
 Coll. mJohn Edric Blaxland . . 31 Dec  
 Charles Le Strange . . . 31 Dec  
 mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 31 Dec  
 530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G)  
 31 Dec  
 146 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec  
 John Mackenzie McQuhae . 31 Dec

172

## COMMANDERS.

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . . 26 May

1874

mGordon Charles Young . . 31 Mar

2

1875

Malcolm McNeile . . . . 1 May  
 (*Governor of Lewes Naval Prison.*)

1876

CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell  
 Mayow . . . . . 13 Oct

4

1878

*CG* mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan  
*CG* Robert Watts Davies . . . 25 Mar

1879

*CG* Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb  
 George Stanford MacIl-  
 waine (G) . . . 1 Nov  
 166 mGeorge Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec  
*CG* mEdward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

1880

385 Richard William Hope . . 19 Mar  
*CG* mSamuel Lane Osborne . . 23 June  
 112 Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July  
 William Thornton Down . 4 Sept  
 mArthur Stephens Phill-  
 pots . . . 31 Dec  
*CG* Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec  
*CG* John George Musters . . 31 Dec  
*CG* Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec  
 Henry Edward Walters . . 31 Dec

1881

*CG* Henry Nelson Alleyne . . 9 Mar  
*CG* Fitzherbert Coddington . . 9 Mar  
 William Maule Carey . . 14 Oct  
 Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct  
*CG* Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct  
 Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec  
*CG* Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec  
*CG* William Henry George  
 Nowell . . . 31 Dec  
 Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec  
 502 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

1882

William Martin Annesley 30 June  
 398 Llewellyn Styles Dawson 30 June  
 31

mEdward Payne (G) . . . 11 July  
*CG* mArthur Herbert Boldero 11 July  
 (I)mDukeArthur Crofton (G)  
 11 July  
 285 m\*William Llewellyn Morrison  
 11 July  
 mBarton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July  
*CG* mRobert Hugh Archer  
 (E) (G) . . . 12 Sept  
*CG* mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov  
*CG* P W m\*Charles Kennedy  
 Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov  
*CG* mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec

1883

*CG* Raymond Barron Needham 29 June  
 101 (I) Hubert James Gilbert  
 Garbett (G) . . . 29 June  
*CG* Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June  
 215 James Henry Corfe . . 31 Dec  
 mGeorge Leslie Poë . . 31 Dec  
*CG* mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec  
*CG* m (A) Alfred Carpenter,  
 D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec  
 mCharles Ramsay Arbuth-  
 not (G) . . . 31 Dec  
 177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec  
 229 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec

1884

mHenry Charles Bigge . . 20 May  
 262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May  
 405 mWalter Hodgson Bevan  
 Graham . . . 20 May  
 432 mCrawford James Markland  
 Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May  
 38 Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June  
 324 Henry William Assheton  
 Littledale (G) . . . 30 June  
 476 Hon. Richard Bingham . 30 June  
 57

213 Randolph Frank Ollive Foote  
(G) . . . . . 30 June  
357 m\*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept  
138 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . . 1 Dec  
CG mFrancis William Sanders, 31 Dec  
mWentworth Vernon Bayly  
(G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
CG Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec  
CG mFrederick John Mackenzie  
Grieve (G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
130 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec  
35 John Ferris (G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
368 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec  
383 mRichard William White  
(G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
325 mEdward Harpur Gamble  
(G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
314 George Fowler King Hall  
(G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
73 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec  
396 m\*Michael Pelham O'Cal-  
laghan (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

m\*Frank Campbell Young-  
husband (G) . . . . . 1 Jan  
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun  
Factory, Woolwich*)  
mEdmund Barker Van  
Koughnet (G) . . . . . 4 Feb  
71 mRichard Frazer Hoskyn (G) 30 June  
CG mPalmerKingsmillSmythies 30 June  
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . . . 30 June  
464 mHenry Hart Dyke . . . 30 June  
CG Reginald Orme Brenton  
Carey Brenton (G) . . . 30 June  
505 (I)mWalter Somerville  
Goodridge . . . . . 30 June  
George Neville . . . . . 30 June  
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June  
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June  
351 mCharles Tatton Turner (G) 17 Aug  
272 mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug  
113 mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug

86

345 (Nr)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug  
442 mH.S.H. Prince Louis Alex-  
ander of Battenberg,  
G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug  
367 Reginald Arthur Brook . 31 Dec  
409 mHon. Edward Thomas  
Needham . . . . . 31 Dec  
60 Richard Penrose Hum-  
page (G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
4 mGeorge Northmore Arthur  
Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec  
CG mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec  
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec  
364 mDaniel McNab Riddel . . 31 Dec  
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench  
(G) . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1886

15 mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan  
475 Frank Finnis (G) . . . . 1 Jan  
306 Alexander William Chis-  
holm-Batten (G) . . . . . 1 Jan  
283 Vernon Archibald Tisdall  
(G) . . . . . 4 Feb  
Arthur Blennerhasset . . . 30 June  
mMarmaduke Langdale Kel-  
ham . . . . . 30 June  
390 mJames Browning Young  
(G) . . . . . 30 June  
89 William Leckie Hamilton  
Browne . . . . . 30 June  
274 mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June  
mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June  
185 Charles William Dickin-  
son (G) . . . . . 30 June  
59aLewis Edmund Wintz . . 30 June  
94 Arthur William Edward  
Prothero (G) . . . . . 30 June  
67 mGeorgeRobertLindley (G) 30 June  
Reginald William Scott  
Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June  
180 m\*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June  
mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec  
152 Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 31 Dec  
249 (Nr) David Louson Dick-  
son (G) . . . . . 31 Dec  
476 mRobert Dalrymple Bar-  
wick Bruce . . . . . 31 Dec

116

1887

- 519 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan  
128 mCharles Henry Cross . 1 Jan  
Barrington Henry Cheval-  
lier (G) . 1 Jan  
(First Assistant to Director General  
of Ordnance Factories.)  
518 mHarry Seawell Frank Nib-  
lett . 1 Jan  
512 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton  
(G) . 1 Jan  
383 mJohn Leslie Burr . 21 June  
mRonald Richard Mac-  
donald Hall (G) . 21 June  
Coll. } mFrank Hannam Hen-  
385 } derson . 21 June  
mHenry Lucius Fanshawe  
Royle . 21 June  
249 mEdward Henry Bayly . 21 June  
366 mJohn Warde Osborne . 21 June  
mCharles Paget Streeten (G)  
21 June  
William Shearburn White . 21 June  
Charles Henry Sheffield  
Pretzman . 21 June  
417 mArchibald James Pocklington  
21 June  
Coll. mJames Richard Broadley 21 June  
93 mArthur Napier Heathcote  
(G) . 21 June  
347 mHenry Louis Fleet . 21 June  
485 Frederick William Fisher . 21 June  
385 } mGerard Marmaduke Brooke  
NOD } (G) . 21 June  
64 James Henry Thomas Burke  
(G) . 21 June  
Coll. mFrederick Fogarty Fegen  
(G) . 9 Aug  
71 m (A) Robert Archibald James  
Montgomerie . 24 Aug  
George Izat . 31 Dec  
Henry Marwood Colson  
Festing . 31 Dec  
162 Henry Leah (G) . 31 Dec  
mGeorge Morris Hen-  
derson (G) . 31 Dec  
62 (I) George Astley Cal-  
laghan (G) . 31 Dec

1888

- 263 mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan  
145

- 79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow  
(G) 1 Jan  
53 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken  
(G) 6 Jan  
517 James Edward Clifford  
Goodrich (G) . 30 June  
262 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G)  
30 June  
244 Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June  
450 mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June  
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, Bart. (G)  
30 June  
(Assistant Secretary to the  
Ordnance Committee.)  
533 mEdward Pitcairn Jones  
(G) . 30 June  
343 mCharles Windham (G) . 30 June  
32 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login  
30 June  
George Huntingford . 30 June  
65 mGeorge Hannibal Charles  
MacArthur . 30 June  
354 James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June  
41 Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June  
NID (I) Henry Morton Tudor  
Tudor (G) . 30 June  
474 mPhilip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug  
366 Edward Western Hodgkinson 31 Dec  
mJohn Henry Pelly . 31 Dec  
238 (I) Richard John Sy-  
monds (G) . 31 Dec  
Coll. } mLewis Dod Sampson  
385 } (G) . 31 Dec  
48 Charles Glover William Aylen 31 Dec  
267 George Henry Cherry . 31 Dec  
385 } mGeorge Talbot Wingfield\*  
NOD } (E) (G) . 31 Dec  
503 John Edward Bearcroft . 31 Dec  
5 mCharles Albert Forlong . 31 Dec  
61 John Locke Marx (G) . 31 Dec

1889

- 14 mWilliam MacCarthy  
Maturin . 1 Jan  
10 Lennard Edward Dick . 1 Jan  
540 (I) mFrancis John Foley (G) 1 Jan  
m\*Alfred Wyndham Paget. 16 Jan  
509 mJohn Masterman . 30 June  
259 Andrew William Rogers . 30 June  
25 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 June  
178



- 478 Reginald Charles Prothero 30 June  
 115 Albert Clinton Allen . . 30 June  
 mWilliam Powlett Shakespear  
     (g) 30 June  
     Walker Stuart King (g) . 30 June  
 354 mFrederick Owen Pike . . 30 June  
 256 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . . 30 June  
 265 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 30 June  
 258 (N+) mHenry Charles Ber-  
     tram Hulbert . . . 30 June  
 169 Arthur Mostyn Field \* (g) 30 June  
 14 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 30 June  
 499 (I) mFrederick Samuel Inglefield  
     30 June  
*Coll.* mHenry Harvey Boteler . . 31 Dec  
     mFrank William Wyley (g) 31 Dec  
     Powell Cecil Underwood . 31 Dec  
     mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm  
     Leckie . . . . . 31 Dec  
*Coll.* } Reginald Yorke Heriz (g) 31 Dec  
 385 }  
*Coll.* } mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 31 Dec  
 385 }  
*NID* (I) Francois Raymond Pelly (g)  
     31 Dec  
*Coll.* Henry Berkeley Elwyn (g) 31 Dec  
 506 Robert Swinburne Lowry  
     (g) 31 Dec  
*NID* (I) Frederick George  
     Stopford . . . . . 31 Dec

1890.

- NID* William Blake Fisher . . 1 Jan  
 52 Ernest Alfred Simons (g) 1 Jan  
 71 (N+) mErnest James Fleet . 1 Jan  
 168 Henry Bradwardine Jackson  
     (g) 1 Jan  
*Coll.* } William Henry Marwood  
 385 } Daniell . . . . . 30 June  
*Coll.* mHorace Reid Adams (g) . 30 June

205

- mConyers Lang . . . . . 30 June  
 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 30 June  
 79 Henry Peter Routh . . . 30 June  
 mAndrew Francis Balfour. 30 June  
*Coll.* Macvey Napier . . . . . 30 June  
 495 mHarry Campbell Reynolds  
     (g) . . . . . 30 June  
 477 (N+) Edward Leah . . . . 30 June  
 396 (N+) mHenry Pearson (g) . 30 June  
     Angus William Sholto Douglas  
     30 June  
     (N+) mFrederick St. George  
     Rich . . . . . 30 June  
 115 mArchibald Thomas Carter 30 June  
     mHon. Seymour John  
     Fortescue . . . . . 26 Aug  
     William Henry Somerset . 31 Dec  
     (I) mErnest Goldfinch Rason 31 Dec  
     mCharles John Graves Sawle  
     31 Dec  
     Frederick Sidney Pelham (g) 31 Dec  
     Frederick Livingston Campbell  
     (g) . . . . . 31 Dec  
     Henry Compton Anderson  
     Baynes (g) . . . . . 31 Dec  
     Francis Charles Methuen Noel 31 Dec  
     Erasmus Denison St. Andrew  
     Ommanney . . . . . 31 Dec  
 385 } mCharles Elsdon Glad-  
*NOD* } stone (g) . . . . . 31 Dec  
 250 (N+) John William Brown . 31 Dec  
 158 mRobert Stevenson Dalton  
     Cumming . . . . . 31 Dec  
     (N+) Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry  
     31 Dec

1891

- 504 mWilliam Ainger . . . . 1 Jan  
     mFrancis William Keary . 1 Jan  
 180 mFrancis Grassie De Lisle (g) 1 Jan

232

## LIEUTENANTS.

1868

*CG* mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug

1869

*CG* mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June*CG* George Pigott Carruthers  
Gray 1 June*CG* Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

1870

*CG* Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr

180 Francis William Cobb . 9 Aug

1871

262 Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb

*CG* Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May

540 mEdward Albert Fryer . 24 May

*CG* mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May(G) Edward Blakemore  
Fletcher (G) . 24 July(Lieutenant Instructor, London  
Brigade, R.N.A. Vol.)*CG* Claude Henry Millett . 29 Dec*CG* Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec*CG* William Farr . 29 Dec

1872

136 Francis Henry Newnham  
Harvey . 6 Feb

41 mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb

16

180 (G) William Nigel Madan  
(G) . 23 Apr*CG* mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr

524 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr

*CG* John Hannam Henderson 23 Apr

555 mWalter Hailstone . 4 May

*CG* mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept

mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept

*Hon.* Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept*CG* mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept164 (G)mWilliam John Moore  
(G) . 3 Sept

347 Henry Crawford . 30 Dec

*CG* mEdward Robert Brietzoke. 30 Dec

1873

*CG* Laurence Henry Eliot . 8 Apr*CG* Arthur Furlonger . 8 Apr

mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr

*CG* mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July

503 mRichard Grant Day . 23 Sept

490 mGordon Glennie . 23 Sept

*CG* Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept*CG* (I)mJoseph John McCance  
Callwell . 23 Sept*CG* mFord Edward Willes Lam-  
bart . 23 Sept*CG* Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept*CG* mAmyand Haggard . 23 Sept*CG* mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept*CG* mErnest Kinder . 23 Sept

553 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept

*CG* George Drury . 23 Sept

82 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept

*CG* mEdward Arthur Richmond (G)  
17 Dec

555 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec

508 (G)mFrancis Avenel Brookes  
(G) 17 Dec*CG* mHenry Biggs Warren . 17 Dec

540 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

## 1874

- 65 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar  
 367 mAdolphus Frederic Turner  
     (G) . . . . . 4 Apr  
 535 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr  
 CG (I) Henry McArthur Cutfield. 4 Apr  
 524 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge  
     . . . . . 29 May  
 87 (I) mArthur Thomas Target (G)  
     . . . . . 15 June  
 CG Walter Lloyd Bignold . . . 8 Aug  
 CG Samuel Ewing . . . . . 8 Aug  
 347 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug  
 CG mFrancis Harvey Davies . . 1 Sept  
 CG mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . . 1 Sept  
     (G) Henry Edward Bouchier  
     (G) . . . . . 30 Sept  
 238 mWalter Frederic Stirling . 8 Oct  
 CG Gustavus Humphry Yonge . 8 Oct  
 188 Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct  
 CG (G) mJames Brant (G) . . . 22 Dec  
 CG mWilliam Abraham Luding-  
     ton Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec

## 1875

- 262 (I) William Heron Coombs  
     (G) . . . . . 1 Feb  
 25 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb  
 198 mHarry Dampier Law . . . 15 Apr  
 240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell  
     . . . . . 15 Apr  
 187 Casper Joseph Baker . . . 15 Apr  
 558 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr  
 355 Hubert Garvey Giles . . . 2 July  
 371 Thomas Hadley . . . . . 2 July  
 244 mJames William Burder . . 2 July  
 509 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). . 2 July  
 540 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre  
     Coote . . . . . 2 July  
 517 mClaude Paget. . . . . 2 July  
 72a (T) Thomas Charles Fenton  
     (G) . . . . . 15 Oct  
 552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct

## 1876

- 41 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar  
 366 mGerald Elias . . . . . 1 Mar  
 14 Charles William Poynder  
     Allen (G) . . . . . 1 Mar  
 162 Innes Gairdner. . . . . 1 Mar  
     mArthur Channer . . . . 28 Apr  
 555 George Albert Smith . . . . 28 Apr  
 48 mWilliam Frederick Glascott  
     Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr  
 540 Hon. Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr  
     (N+) mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr  
     mWilliam Maitland-Dougall  
     (G) . . . . . 28 Apr  
 171 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr  
 50 (G) mHenry James Morgan (G) 28 Apr  
 57 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) . 1 June  
 32 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood  
     Coward . . . . . 1 June  
     (T) Edmund Arthur White  
     (G) . . . . . 1 June  
 355 mHenry William Target (G) . 1 June  
 53 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June  
 275 (G) mArthur Archibald Campbell  
     Galloway (G) . . . . . 18 Aug  
 256 (G) John Casement (G) . . . 3 Oct  
     (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter  
     (G) . . . . . 5 Oct  
 481 mWaties Corbett . . . . . 13 Oct  
 301 Ewen Francis Domville . . . 13 Oct  
 71 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . . 13 Oct  
 459 Peyton Hoskyns . . . . . 13 Oct  
 450 (N+) mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct  
 495 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct  
 385 George Edward Richards . . . 13 Oct  
 556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct  
 443 mGeorge Francis Savage Know-  
     ling . . . . . 13 Oct  
 CG (N+) John Charles Roughton 13 Oct  
 553 (N+) Thomas Frederick Thomas  
     . . . . . 13 Oct  
 385 (N+) Arthur Havergal . . . . 13 Oct  
 412 (N+) mHerbert Swire (G) . . . 13 Oct  
 360 (N+) mGeorge Pirie . . . . . 13 Oct

1877

401	mRobert Copland Sparkes	30 Jan
76	Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 Jan
221	mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G)	30 Jan
526	mEdward Percy Ashe (G)	30 Jan
80	(N†) Henry Brooke Anson	30 Jan
308	(N†) mJames Cuddy	30 Jan
191	mErnest Duncombe	30 Jan
71	(N†) Charles Valentine Smith (G)	30 Jan
204	mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G)	1 Mar
168	(N†) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (N)	23 Mar
132	(N†) mValentine David Hughes	24 Apr
48	m*John Gibbings	24 May
552	Rowland Edward Berkeley (G)	24 May
293	mJames Pipon Montgomery	24 May
320	(N†) mFrederick Elton (G)	24 May
343	(G) William Wyatt Smythe (G)	24 May
285	mWilliam Graham White	24 May
380	(N†) PW Lewis Knox Bell	25 July
CG	(N†) mWm. Job Woodman Barnard	10 Aug
266	(N†) William Henry Pierce Buckner	10 Aug
376	(G) mCharles Henry Coke (G)	5 Sept
134	(T) Paul Warner Bush (G)	5 Sept
218b	mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G)	5 Sept
555	William John Henry Auton (G)	27 Oct
25	John Lionel Eagles	27 Oct
165	mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt	27 Oct
73	(N) Arthur Jabez Loane	27 Oct
16	(N†) Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G)	27 Oct
36	(N) Francis Simpson Ommanney	27 Oct

143

361	mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Oct
29	(N†) (I) Francis William Barrett (G)	27 Oct
427	mArthur Robert Francis Bailey	27 Oct
506	(G) William Stokes Rees (G)	28 Oct
265	(N†) Charles Sewell Nedham	19 Nov
65	(N) George Anthony Warleigh (G)	19 Nov
269	(N†) mWilliam Jabez Scullard	19 Nov
263	(N†) Richard Harriman Welings	19 Nov
287	mJames Gordon Bremer	24 Nov
279	mFrederick Roope	28 Dec
470	(I) mMorris Henry Smyth	28 Dec
	mCharles William Thomas	28 Dec
316	(N) (I) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	28 Dec
5	(N†) Thomas John Oswell (G)	28 Dec
524	mRichard Bingham Newland	28 Dec
257	George Vincent Hegan	28 Dec
316	(G) Arthur Charles Woods (G)	28 Dec
539	(N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett	28 Dec
14	Edward Leroux Wilson	28 Dec
518	Charles Henry Bayly	28 Dec
61	mJames Knowles	28 Dec
259	Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	28 Dec
367	mRichard Otho Polwhele (G)	28 Dec
443a	(T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G)	28 Dec

1878

338	mCharles Sinclair Elliot	16 Apr
552	mFrancis Edmund Groube	16 Apr
187	John Denison (G)	16 Apr

170

- 37 (N+) mEdward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr  
 267 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr  
 158 (N+) Edward Powell Smythies . 16 Apr  
 556 (J) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . 16 Apr  
 553 mWilliam Harry Waddington Grove . 16 Apr  
 526 (N+) Henry Savile . 16 Apr  
 41 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . 16 Apr  
 111 Arthur John Horsley . 16 Apr  
 427 (N+) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . 16 Apr  
 553 m\*Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr  
 94 mAlan Bruce Leslie . 16 Apr  
 107 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) . 16 Apr  
 44 (N+) Robert Nelson Ommanney . 16 Apr  
 517 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . 16 Apr  
 158 Alexander Meldrum . 16 Apr  
 141 (N) George Charles Frederick . 16 Apr  
 249 mHerbert Augustus Warren (G) . 16 Apr  
 262 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr  
 485 mReginald Purves Cochran . 27 June  
 447 mLionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June  
 10 (N+) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July  
 53 (N+) mMichael Stephens Beatty . 12 July  
 461 (T) mHon. Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson (G) . 14 Aug  
 220 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug  
 432 mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . 14 Aug  
 553 Edward Capel Hasler Helby . 14 Aug  
 406 (N+) mHenry Preedy . 14 Aug  
 481 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug  
 65 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . 14 Aug  
 552 mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) . 14 Aug  
 267 mEbenezer Rae . 14 Aug  
 343 mFrank Foster Bone . 14 Aug

- 268 mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . 14 Aug  
 417 mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . 14 Aug  
 116 (T) Hon. Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . 14 Aug  
 132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . 14 Aug  
 169 mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . 13 Sept

## 1879

- 162 mArthur Cleveland Heathcote . 27 Feb  
 240 mHenry James Daniel Laxton . 27 Feb  
 24 (N+) (J) mFrederick William Loane . 27 Feb  
 505 mWilliam Francis Gunn . 27 Feb  
 499 (T) Douglas Austin Gamble (G) . 27 Feb  
 412 (N+) mThomas Henry Hemming . 27 Feb  
 231 (T) Charles John Briggs (G) . 27 Feb  
 mAndrew Stafford Mills (G) . 27 Feb  
 233 (N+) (J) Henry Joseph Keane . 27 Feb  
 412 (N+) mFrancis Sambell Wheeler . 27 Feb  
 385 (N+) mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb  
 276 (N+) Sidney Hughes . 27 Feb  
 118 (G) mCecil Burney (G) . 30 Aug  
 5 (G) mThomas Philip Walker (G) . 30 Aug  
 512 (T) mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . 6 Nov  
 402 (N) mJohn George Hough . 6 Nov  
 370 mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . 6 Nov

519 mJames Startin . . . 6 Nov  
 240 mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec  
 360 George William Gubbins . . 8 Dec  
 92 Frederic Edward Errington  
     Brook . . . . . 8 Dec  
 445 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec  
     Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . . 8 Dec  
     (N†) mHerbert Neville Rolfe  
         (g) . . . . . 8 Dec  
 62 (N) Hon. Walter George  
     Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec  
 35 (N) Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec  
 285 mCharles Goodhart May . . 8 Dec  
 476 Charles William Winning-  
     ton Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec  
 32 mRobert Bouchier Sherard  
     Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec  
 362 (T) Thomas Frederick Win-  
     nington Ingram (g) . . . 8 Dec  
 518 (T) mCharles Langdale Ottley  
         (g) . . . . . 8 Dec  
 417 (T) (I) mEdmond John Warre  
     Slade (g) . . . . . 8 Dec  
 162 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . . 30 Dec  
 360 mAndrew Charles Williamson  
         . . . . . 30 Dec  
 126 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . . 30 Dec  
 533 mHon. Henry Athol Scuda-  
     more Stanhope (g) . . . 30 Dec  
 97 (G) mHugh Talbot (g) . . . 30 Dec  
 231 (N†) mKeppel Wade (g) . . 30 Dec  
 64 Charles Holcombe Dare . . . 30 Dec  
     Scott William Alfred Hamil-  
     ton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec  
 92 (N†) Arthur Thomas  
     Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec  
 447 (N†) mJohn Francis Stuart  
         (g) . . . . . 30 Dec  
 495 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke . 30 Dec  
     (N†) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec  
 213 mWoodham Arthur Connop . 30 Dec  
 162 mFrederick Willoughby  
     Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec  
 78 (N†) (I) Charles Hope  
     Robertson . . . . . 30 Dec  
 407 Frederick Henry Peere  
     Williams Freeman . . . 30 Dec  
 263 mArthur William Carter . . 30 Dec

10 mRobert Henry Simpson  
     Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec  
 374 mGeorge Hayley Hewett (g) 30 Dec

## 1880

383 (N†) mRobert Maitland King . 7 Feb  
 498 mArthur Horatio Shirley . . 7 Feb  
 128 (N†) mGeorge Frederick Glennie 7 Feb  
 SC James Weston Little . . . 7 Feb  
 118 (N) mWilliam Leighton Down . 7 Feb  
     mMortimer Keppel Wodehouse  
         . . . . . 7 Feb  
 277 (G) mThomas Henry Fisher (g) 7 Feb  
 354 (T) mJohn Thirkill White (g) 7 Feb  
 368 James William Combe . . . 7 Feb  
 485 William Henry Arnold . . . 7 Feb  
 530 mAlgernon Hardy Oliver . . 7 Feb  
 62 (N†) mJohn Henry Waters Theed  
         . . . . . 7 Feb  
 259 mHerbert Lyon . . . . . 7 Feb  
 96 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (g) 7 Feb  
 515 (T) mFrederick Charles Doveton  
     Sturdee (g) . . . . . 7 Feb  
 177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar  
 315 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar  
 126 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawk-  
     shaw . . . . . 6 May  
 343 mHenry Edward Kellett . . 23 June  
 373 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . . 23 June  
 172 Walter Vernon Anson (g) . 23 June  
 396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin  
     Vander Byl . . . . . 23 June  
 416 mEdward Joseph Bain . . . 23 June  
 258 (G) mHenry Coare Kingsford  
         (g) . . . . . 23 June  
 180 (G) Joseph Honner (g) . . . 23 June  
 483 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . . . 19 July  
 385 (G) mJohn Rushworth  
 NOD { Jellicoe (g) . . . . . 23 Aug  
 168 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny  
         (g) . . . . . 23 Aug

29	(I) (G) mGeorge John Scott Warrender (G)	7 Sept
357	Henry Culling Burrows (G)	11 Sept
518	Hon. Gerald FitzMaurice Digby	11 Sept
267	m*Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G)	6 Nov
250	(N†) Henry William Steele	20 Nov
	mEdward Eden Bradford	1 Dec
343	(N) Peter Onslow Cazalet	2 Dec
529	(N†) mCharles Gerald Shep- herd Beles (G)	23 Dec
424	mFrederic St. Leger Lus- combe	31 Dec

## 1881

122	(N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram	1 Jan
180	(G) mRichard Henry Peirse*	
	(Δ) (E) (G)	1 Jan
73	Duncan Macpherson	4 Feb
115	Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge.	4 Feb
172	(N†) Frederick Alexander Warden	4 Feb
498	mJohn Arthur Colwell.	4 Feb
118	Richard William Frederick Meade	4 Feb
313	(N†) George Edward Beck- with Bairnsfather	4 Feb
162	William Joseph Villiers Hudson	4 Feb
128	mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill	4 Feb
52	mHon. Hugh Tyrwhitt	4 Feb
481	(N†) mSackville Hamilton Carden	4 Feb
249	(T) mWilliam Ricketts (G)	4 Feb
265	mRobert Henry Gubbins (G)	4 Feb
450	Maurice William Portman	
	(Δ)	4 Feb
252	Edward George Shortland	10 Aug
	mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	10 Aug
505	mFrancis George Theodore Cole	10 Aug

	mRichard Attwells Gwynn	10 Aug
277	George Gray Haswell	10 Aug
470	mCortland Herbert Simpson	10 Aug
185	(N†) mHenry Bruce Wroughton	10 Aug
320	mWilford Frederick Forrest	10 Aug
556	mHerbert Bayley Dillon	10 Aug
355	Frederick Seal Sieveking	10 Aug
62	(G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G)	10 Aug
415	Edward Duke Hunt	10 Aug
14	mHerbert George Paris	10 Aug
79	(N†) mJohn Arthur Tuke	10 Aug
355	(N†) mHenry Russell Robinson	10 Aug
354	(G) mRichard Henry Little Risk (G)	10 Aug
512	(T) (N) mLewis Bayly (G)	10 Aug
508	Lionel Grant Tufnell	10 Aug
93	(G) mGeorge Edwin Patey (G)	10 Aug
162	(G) Richard Bowles Far- quhar (G)	16 Sept
146	(T) mLionel De Lautour Wells (G)	16 Sept
450	Robert Henry Travers	22 Dec

## 1882

	(T) mAlaric William John Portal (G)	21 Jan
442	Herbert Whitmore Savory	15 Feb
218	(N†) Frank John Thring	15 Feb
115	mHenry Arthur Phillippo	15 Feb
499	Dayrell Davies	15 Feb
	(G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G)	15 Feb
293	(N†) mWilliam Blewett Fawcner	15 Feb
488	(N†) mLewis Frederick Black- burn	15 Feb
320	Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford	15 Feb
107	(G) Reginald Blayney Col- more (G)	15 Feb
4	mFrancis Alfred Valentine D.S.O.	15 Feb

35 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . . 15 Feb	258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
mHarry Rivers . . . . . 15 Feb	450 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
141 Herbert James Gedge . . . . . 15 Feb	258 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (Δ)(G) 11 Nov
62 (T)mArthur Barry (G) . . . . . 15 Feb	97 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
(N†)William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 15 Feb	354 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
132 (G)mCecil Gledstanes Tre- herne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr	44 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
180 (G)(I)mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (Δ)(G) . . . . . 6 May	17 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
25 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . . 30 June	519 mHon. Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
518 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June	272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
355 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June	94 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
(G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June	396 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
SC Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June	mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
485 William John Grogan . . . 30 June	79 Robert Grant Fraser . . . 31 Dec
424 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June	97 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes- Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec
93 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June	409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June	252 (N)Walter Oudney Thur- burn . . . . . 31 Dec
370 (N†)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . . 30 June	(I)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
240 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June	277 (N†)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . . . 31 Dec
366 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June	115 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
538 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June	92 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec
405 William Barrington May . 30 June	
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June	
185 Julian Charles Allix Wil- kinson . . . . . 30 June	
474 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July	
177 mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July	
370 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July	
29 mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July	
483 mRobert Burlton Abdy . . 11 July	
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave- Brown-Cave . . . . . 11 July	
270 (N†)mNorman Burgoyne Youel 11 July	
475 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July	
270 mWilliam Oswald Story . . 8 Sept	
529 Arthur Edward Harford . . 12 Sept	
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . . 12 Sept	

378

1883

417 (G)(I)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan	518 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervy* (E) (G) . . . . . 20 June
116 (G)mArthur William Way- mouth (E) (G) . . . . . 20 June	447 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (Δ) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June	

403





61 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June  
 263 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jer-  
 voise . . . . . 30 June  
 485 (G)mAlfred Ernest Albert  
 Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June  
 60 mLionel Herber Horder . 30 June  
 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June  
 111 (G)mCyril Everard Tower  
 (G) . 30 June  
 96 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June  
 (T)Herbert Leopold Heath  
 (G) 30 June  
 169 (N)Willoughby Pudsey Dawson  
 30 June  
 94 (G) mArchibald Gordon  
 Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June  
 52 (G)mCharles Lionel Napier  
 (G) 30 June  
 32 (T)Harry Jones\* (E) (G) . 18 July  
 115 (T)Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July  
 396 (T)mCharles Edward Mad-  
 den (G) . . . . . 27 July  
 62 Ernest Charles Thomas  
 Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept  
 258 (T)Alexander Ludovic Duff  
 (G) 3 Sept  
 258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept  
 512 Claude William Manners  
 Plenderleath (G) . . . 7 Dec  
 512 (T)mEdward Francis  
 Benedict Charlton (E) (G) 18 Dec  
 25 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec  
 258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec  
 215 Ralph Fearon Ayscough 31 Dec  
 216 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec  
 274 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec  
 (N)mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec  
 478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec  
 130 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec  
 476 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec  
 SC Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec  
 506 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec  
 94 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec  
 316 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec  
 62 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec  
 450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec  
 556 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec  
 258 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec  
 390 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec  
 124 (N)mCharles Amyas Rad-  
 cliffe . . . . . 31 Dec

116 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec  
 283 Amherst Charles Hagerman  
 Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec  
 518 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec  
 354 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-  
 Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec  
 383 P W mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec

1885

368 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan  
 533 (G)mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb  
 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb  
 524 mColin Richard Keppel . 4 Feb  
 476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb  
 48 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar  
 256 (T)mStuart Nicholson (E) (G) 11 Apr  
 126 (G)William Peel Hillyar  
 (Δ) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr  
 263 (T)mDudley Rawson  
 De Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May  
 447 (T)Herbert Arthur Stephen-  
 son Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May  
 272 (N+)mFrancis Spurstow  
 Miller . . . . . 22 May  
 249 (G)Edmund Courtney Astley  
 Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June  
 293 (G)Francis Alan Richard  
 Bowles (G) . . . . . 30 June  
 213 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June  
 152 Christopher George Francis  
 Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June  
 470 (N+)Charles Edward Monro 30 June  
 64 (G)Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June  
 533 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June  
 92 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June  
 370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June  
 118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June  
 89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Mere-  
 dyth . . . . . 30 June  
 327 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June  
 158 (G)mMontague Edward  
 Browning (G) . . . . . 30 June  
 447 m\*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June  
 93 (G)mArthur Henry Limpus  
 (G) 30 June  
 265 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June

146 (T) William Coldingham	
Masters Nicholson (G)	21 Aug
427 (G) mCharles Delabere Gran-	
ville (G)	22 Aug
146 (T) Herbert Orpen (G)	30 Aug
79 Hon. George Arthur Har-	
dinge	30 Aug
533 (T) Sir Robert Keith Arbuth-	
not, Bart. (Δ) (G)	30 Aug
499 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine	19 Sept
126 Alexander Young Crawshaw	
Mainwaring Spearman	30 Sept
44 mGerald Archibald Heyman	30 Sept
325 mGeorge Edward Akers	30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker	30 Sept
4 Owen Francis Gillett	30 Sept
113 mMurray Thomas Parks	30 Sept
552 mIvan Gordon Humphreys	30 Sept
258 John Michael de Robeck	30 Sept
364 Hugh Thomas Hibbert	30 Sept
283 Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 Sept
495 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton	30 Sept
67 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison	30 Sept
360 (N†) mFrederick Claude Coote	
Pasco	30 Sept
AdC { *His Royal Highness	
490 { Prince George Frederick	
Ernest Albert of Wales K.G.	8 Oct
263 (G) Morgan Singer (G)	13 Dec
168 (T) mCecil Edward Eden Carey	
(E) (G) (Δ)	23 Dec
146 (T) mRalph Hudleston (G)	24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb	31 Dec
398 William Owen Lyne	31 Dec
398 mArthur George Cawston	31 Dec
304 (G) Arthur Henry Christian (G)	31 Dec
526 William Gravely Van Ingen	31 Dec

## 1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker	1 Jan
504 m*Edward Matson Hewett	1 Jan
180 mJohn Hercules Robertson	
(G)	16 Mar
52 (T) Somerset Arthur Gough	
Calthorpe (G)	19 Mar
270 mHenry Alton Hatchard	1 Apr
464 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian	1 Apr

569

93 (G) mHenry Langley Dickson	
Pearce (G)	1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes	1 Apr
168 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman	1 Apr
93 (G) mFrancis George Eyre (G)	1 Apr
180 Llewellyn Edmund Tra-	
herne (G)	1 Apr
495 (G) Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	
(G)	24 Apr
226 (G) mJohn Francis Murray-	
Aynsley (E) (G)	27 Apr
61 (G) Ernest Frederic Augustus	
Gaunt (G)	19 May
107 mFrancis William Kennedy	30 June
mJohn Francis Lea	30 June
133 Henry Ernest Fraser Worth-	
ington	30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de	
Horsely	30 June
41 mHenry Douglas Wilkin	30 June
390 mPennant Athelwold Ire-	
monger Lloyd	30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone	30 June
10 mHerbert Powley	30 June
314 Ernest Charles Hogg	30 June
229 mArthur Hayes-Sadler	30 June
293 Charles George Carroll Taylor	30 June
424 mSpencer William Montagu	
Beaumont	30 June
512 (T) mRobert Stewart Phipps	
Hornby (G)	9 July
14 (G) Frederick Kenrick Col-	
quhoun Gibbons (G)	22 July
401 mHerbert Charles Campbell	
Da Costa	27 July
180 (G) mHon. Robert Francis	
Boyle (G)	20 Aug
518 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr	20 Aug
370 (G) Richard Fortescue Philli-	
more (G)	20 Aug
512 (T) mWilliam Osbert	
Boothby (G)	15 Sept
130 (N) mJohn Innes Pocock	18 Sept
512 mEdward Stafford Fitz-	
herbert	24 Sept
141 mHenry Boyle Townshend	
Somerville	1 Oct
mFrancis Bowden-Smith	1 Oct
5 mFrancis Eaton Travers	1 Oct
351 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave	1 Oct
10 (G) mWilliam Henderson Boys	
(G)	1 Oct

603

133	Algernon John Hotham . . . . .	1	Oct
312	mJohn Dodson Daintree . . . . .	1	Oct
316	mErnest Humbert Grafton . . . . .	1	Oct
180	(G)mHenry Hervey Campbell		
	(G) 21 Nov		
512	mGeorge Walter Smith . . . . .	22	Dec
97	Edmund Richard Sankey . . . . .	30	Dec
258	mGilbert Richard West . . . . .	31	Dec
180	Cunningham Robert de Clare		
	Foot (G) . . . . .	31	Dec
15	William Sefton Bowman . . . . .	31	Dec
476	mWalter John Wyndham		
	Steward . . . . .	31	Dec
325	(N) Henry St. George Somers-		
	set Clive . . . . .	31	Dec
116	Hon. Stanhope Hawke . . . . .	31	Dec
320	Vivian Ormsby Lloyd		
	Champion de Crespigny . . . . .	31	Dec

1887

169	Gerald Oliver . . . . .	1	Jan
498	mAngel Hope Freeman . . . . .	1	Jan
398	Henry Thompson . . . . .	1	Jan
357	mSir Charles Leopold Cust,		
	Bart. . . . .	1	Jan
32	Henry James Langford Clarke	1	Jan
442	mGeorge Shadwell Quartano		
	Carr . . . . .	20	Jan
180	(G)Cuthbert Edward Hunter		
	(G) 21 Jan		
512	mTrevelyan Dacres Willes		
	Napier (G) (E) . . . . .	14	Feb
512	mCharles Lionel Vaughan-		
	Lee (G) (E) . . . . .	14	Feb
512	(T)mEdward Arthur		
	Salwey (G) . . . . .	20	Feb
476	mFrederick Seymour Rogers	31	Mar
506	Roslyn Erskine Wemyss . . . . .	31	Mar
172	mHenry Valentine Simpson	18	May
62	Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-		
	Faussett . . . . .	21	June
306	mWilliam Philip Lodder . . . . .	21	June
396	mCharles Mure . . . . .	21	June
530	Laurence Eliot Power . . . . .	21	June
5	Augustus Richard Charles		
	Warren . . . . .	21	June
499	Charles Joseph Thaddeus		
	Dormer . . . . .	21	June
79	mRobert Edmund Ross		
	Benson . . . . .	21	June
180	mRobert John Prendergast		
	(G) 21 June		

231	Arthur Trevelyan Taylor	21	June
287	Edward Winthrop . . . . .	21	June
	Charles William Stares		
	Leggatt. . . . .	21	June
60	Bertie Angelo Cator . . . . .	21	June
168	mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-		
	Booth . . . . .	21	June
399	Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	21	June
450	Edward Matthew Hale . . . . .	21	June
158	Heathcoat Salusbury Grant	21	June
405	mMaurice Henry Horatio		
	Nelson . . . . .	21	June
405	mWilliam Henry Forbes		
	Montanaro . . . . .	21	June
300	mJames Webber . . . . .	21	June
524	mRichard Archibald Cathie	21	June
351	(N)mVernon Brooke Webb	24	June
180	(I) Sydney Robert Fre-		
	mantle (E)* (G) (Δ)	14	July

180	Arthur Cavenagh Leveson		
	(E)* (G) (Δ)	27	July
162	mFrederick Claude Hynman		
	Allenby . . . . .	24	Aug
244	John Scott Luard . . . . .	24	Aug
169	Frederick Charles Learmonth	24	Aug
556	Francis James Patteson . . . . .	30	Sept
277	mErnest Alexander Martin . . . . .	1	Oct
354	mCharles Chadwick . . . . .	1	Oct
35	mThomas Shirley Gooch . . . . .	1	Oct
180	Arthur Parkinson James (G)	1	Oct
269	Arthur Cole Lowry . . . . .	1	Oct
168	Percy Stuart St. John . . . . .	1	Oct
172	Stewart Carnac Weigall . . . . .	1	Oct
58	mThomas Brandreth . . . . .	1	Oct
180	Arthur Trevor Dawson (G)	20	Nov
417	mPhilip Walter . . . . .	21	Nov
180	Charles Gilbert Sclater (G)	21	Dec
382	Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Gran-		
	ville Godolphin Osborne . . . . .	31	Dec
475	mAnthony Francis Gurney	31	Dec
409	Edward Herbert Moubray . . . . .	31	Dec
185	Edmund Frederick Talbot . . . . .	31	Dec

1888

158	mPatrick Maxwell Stewart	1	Jan
180	mReginald Graham Gregory		
	(G) 1 Jan		
177	mCecil Foley Lambert . . . . .	1	Jan
64	mHugh Henry Darby Tothill	1	Jan

180 mThomas Jackson (E) . . 14 Jan  
 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan  
 512 Frederick Charles Ashley  
     Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan  
 274 mGeorge Stirling Hookin . 1 Apr  
 475 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr  
 308 (I) mJohn Nicholas . . . 1 Apr  
 216 Carlton Valentine de Mornay  
     Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr  
 461 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr  
 512 Philip Howard Colomb . . 16 May  
     5 Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June  
 277 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June  
 275 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June  
     92 mBasil Reginald Hamilton  
         Taylor . . . . . 30 June  
 368 mJames Charles Tancred . 30 June  
     67 Price Vaughan Lewes . . 30 June  
 501 mBasil William Reid Hall . 30 June  
 325 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June  
 470 Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June  
 122 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June  
     76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor  
         Dawes . . . . . 30 June  
 215 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June  
 257 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June  
     mFrank Edward Cavendish  
         Ryan . . . . . 30 June  
 180 Cecil Frederick Dampier . 14 July  
     71 Thomas Willing Stirling\* . 26 July  
 512 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug  
 180 mEdward William Elphinstone  
     Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug  
 111 mThomas Legge Barnardiston 30 Aug  
 512 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby  
     (G) 22 Sept  
 128 mAlgernon Eden Brooke  
     Greville . . . . . 1 Oct  
     29 Frank Hammond . . . . 1 Oct  
     53 mRichard Morden Harbord 1 Oct  
 180 Charles William Keighly-  
     Peach . . . . . 1 Oct  
 383 mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct  
 314 Charles Ferdinand Henderson  
     1 Oct  
 447 mWilliam Bouchier Sherard  
     Wrey . . . . . 1 Oct  
 141 mEdwin Alderson Day . . 1 Oct  
 216 mCharles Monro Masters . 1 Oct  
 180 mJohn Francis Blandy . . 2 Dec  
 180 mFrank Mansel Jones . . 14 Dec  
 180 mGeorge Bowes Hutton . 14 Dec

716

371 mLeonard Coryton Lister . 22 Dec  
 539 mGraham Samuel Philpot  
     Gwynn . . . . . 31 Dec  
 249 Frederick Cecil Montresor . 31 Dec  
     Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Dec

1889

122 mAllen Thomas Hunt . . . 1 Jan  
     92 mPercy Mather Hay . . . 1 Jan  
 415 mLouis James MacHutchin 1 Jan  
 315 Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan  
     Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan  
 398 Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew 1 Jan  
 354 Frederick Arthur Hodge . 1 Jan  
 169 mEdward Buxton Kiddle . 1 Jan  
     94 Richard Sullivan . . . 1 Jan  
     mCyril Leigh Wasey . . . 1 Jan  
 362 mStewart Evelyn Forster . 1 Jan  
 268 mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 1 Jan  
 499 Osmond DeBeauvoir Brock (E) 14 Feb  
 533 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard 25 Feb  
 59a Allan Hamilton Ozzard . 1 Apr  
 464 mPhilip Nelson-Ward . . 1 Apr  
     mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-  
         Brown . . . . . 1 Apr  
     mBertram Mordaunt Cham-  
         bers . . . . . 1 Apr  
     62 mJohn Campbell Watson . 1 Apr  
 187 Arthur John Henniker . . 1 Apr  
 152 mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe 1 Apr  
 258 mDouglas Romilly Lothian  
     Nicholson . . . . . 1 Apr  
 180 Brian Herbert Fairbairn  
     Barttelot . . . . . 14 Apr  
 59a William Driffild . . . 14 May  
 494 Charles Frederick Thorp . 3 June  
 464 Clement Greateorex . . 14 June  
 383 Philip Egerton . . . . 30 June  
 526 mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward  
     30 June  
 274 Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard  
     30 June  
     mCharles Douglas Mackenzie 30 June  
     mHughes Campbell Lockyer 30 June  
 180 Edward Francis Bruen . 30 June  
 252 mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . 1 July  
     29 Robert Falcon Scott . . 14 Aug  
 180 Douglas Lionel Dent\* . . 14 Aug  
     96 mHon. Victor Albert Stanley 23 Aug  
 499 William Edmund Goodenough  
     23 Aug

757

180 mMichael Culme-Seymour . 23 Aug  
 58a George Ernest Stapleton Petch 6 Sept  
 424 Thomas Charles Smyth . . 13 Sept  
 427 James Clement Ley (E) . . 14 Sept  
 116 George Price Webley Hope 11 Oct  
 126 Maurice Woolcombe . . . 14 Oct  
 416 John Seymour William  
   Talbot-Ponsonby (E) . . . 1 Nov  
   George Holmes Borrett . . 13 Nov  
 64 Aylmer Charles Lockhart  
   Cameron . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1890

401 Cole Cortlandt Fowler . . 1 Jan  
 32 Edwyn Sinclair Alexander . 1 Jan  
 316 mLewis Clinton-Baker . . 1 Jan  
 115 mJohn Frederick Ernest Green 1 Jan  
 287 mCharles Edward Fenwick 1 Jan  
 361 Thomas Webster Kemp . . . 1 Jan  
 256 mFrederick Charles Ulick  
   Vernon Wentworth . . . 1 Jan  
 249 mBerkeley Walter Drummond  
   . . . . . 1 Jan  
 60 mCecil Irby Prowse . . . 1 Jan  
   Philip Harvey Munro . . . 1 Jan  
 263 Harold Granville Grenfell. 14 Jan  
 258 William Reginald Hall (E) 28 Jan  
 459 Ronald Arthur Hopwood . . 14 Feb  
 461 Arthur Hearle Tremayne . . 14 Feb  
   George Elliot Armstrong. . 1 Apr  
 152 Louis Wentworth Packing-  
   ton Chetwynd . . . . . 1 Apr  
 111 John Edwin Russell-Oldnall 1 Apr  
 315 mErnest Clifford Hardy . . 1 Apr  
   Clement Cooper Horne . . 1 Apr  
 24 mGeorge Guy Babington  
   Sheppard . . . . . 1 Apr  
 371 mFrancis William Melvill . 1 Apr

10 Frederic Godfrey Bird (Δ) 14 May  
 390 Arthur Hope Fanshawe . 30 June  
 409 mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley . 30 June  
 272 Peter Bruff Garrett . . . 30 June  
 52 mWalter Tyrell Ross . . . 30 June  
 442 Edward Cecil Villiers . . 30 June  
 530 Gerald Frederic George  
   Woodhall . . . . . 30 June  
 236 mHenry Buller Bradshaw 30 June  
 130 mAdrian George Allgood . 30 June

796

498 mWilliam Firth Slayter . 30 June  
 72a Robert Woodyear Glennie 30 June  
 434 Rudolf Walter Bentinck . 14 July  
 256 Herbert DuCane Luard . . 14 July  
 417 mWilliam George Elmhirst  
   Ruck-Keene . . . . . 26 Aug  
 526 mMarcus Rowley Hill . . 26 Aug  
 118 Philip Wylie Dumas . . . 26 Aug  
 53 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 2 Sept  
 494 mLionel Francois William  
   Sanders . . . . . 1 Oct  
 390 mEdward Guy Wright Davy 1 Oct  
   mWilliam John Standly  
   Alderson . . . . . 1 Oct  
 220 mAlfred Edward Hay  
   Marescaux . . . . . 1 Oct  
 361 mCharles Blois Miller . . . 1 Oct  
   mEdmund Percy Fenwick  
   George Grant . . . . . 1 Oct  
 320 mCharles George Bolton . 1 Oct  
 427 mSamuel Montagu Agnew 1 Oct  
 504 mConstantine Henry Hughes-  
   Onslow . . . . . 1 Oct  
 476 mJohn Knox Laird . . . 1 Oct  
 402 mPercy William Rimington 1 Oct  
 301 Henry Blackett . . . . . 1 Oct  
 539 Judge D'Arcy . . . . . 1 Oct  
 434 Edwin Veale Underhill . 1 Oct  
 87 Herbert Edward Holmes  
   A'Court . . . . . 14 Oct  
 231 Charles Edward Le Mesurier 14 Nov  
 67 Arthur Rhuvon Guest . . 16 Dec  
 495 mGeorge Frederick Edward  
   Nugent . . . . . 31 Dec  
 187 mCrawford Maolachlan . . 31 Dec  
 526 mHenry Arthur Beverley  
   Shrubb . . . . . 31 Dec  
 57 Arthur Hepburn Walsh . . 31 Dec

## 1891

215 Harold Christian . . . . 1 Jan  
 483 Henry Bertram Pelly . . . 1 Jan  
 218b George Robert Mansell . . 1 Jan  
 71 Edward David Ogilvie . . 1 Jan  
   mArthur Leoline Macnamara 1 Jan  
   William Drummond Church 1 Jan  
 270 Alexander Gillespie . . . 1 Jan  
   Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan  
 383 Charles Frederick Corbett . 1 Jan  
 354 Claude Preston Buckle . . 1 Jan

835

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1887

CLASS OF  
CERTIFICATE IN

			Seaman- ship.	Nav- gation.	Tor- pedo.	Gun- nery.	Pilot age.
373	mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard .	14 Sept	3	3	2	2	3
383	Thomas Hudson Foster . . . . .	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	1
188	Henry Otway Boger . . . . .	15 Oct	3	3	3	3	3
380	mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg	15 Oct	3	2	2	2	2
218b	Robert Warren Johnson . . . . .	18 Nov	1	2	1	2	2
416	Alfred Charles Sykes . . . . .	18 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
362	Basil Hew Fanshawe . . . . .	18 Nov	1	3	2	2	1
374	Edmond Hyde Parker . . . . .	18 Nov	2	2	2	1	2
518	Rt. Hon. Richard Charles Lord Gillford	18 Nov	1	3	1	2	1
474	Henry George Glas Sandeman . . . .	18 Nov	2	2	2	1	1
498	John Clark Soady (b) . . . . .	27 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
138	mSholto Grant Douglas . . . . .	18 Dec	3	3	2	2	3
380	Hastings Frank Shakespear . . . .	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
417	mAlexander Percy Davidson . . . .	14 Dec	2	3	2	3	1
374	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne . . .	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	

1888

62	Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith .	3 Jan	1	2	1	2	2
116	Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	18 Feb	2	3	2	3	2
382	Warren Hastings D'Oyly . . . . .	14 Mar	2	3	2	2	3
94	Beauchamp St. John Bellairs . . . .	14 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
115	Allan Frederic Everett . . . . .	14 May	2	3	2	2	1
368	mWilliam Edmund Oliver . . . . .	14 May	3	3	2	2	1
172	Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . .	14 May	2	3	2	2	2
407	Edward Kelly . . . . .	14 June	2	3	2	2	2
599	Frederick Greville Egerton . . . . .	14 June	2	2	2	2	1
406	Benjamin Seymour Guinness . . . .	14 June	1	2	2	3	1
15	mCharles Reginald Curtis . . . . .	14 June	2	3	2	2	1
258	Guy Lutley Sclater . . . . .	15 June	2	2	1	2	2
533	Adolphus Huddleston Williamson . .	5 July	1	2	1	2	1
64	Odiarne Unett Coates . . . . .	14 July	3	3	3	3	3
354	Mortimer L'Estrange Silver . . . . .	11 Aug	2	1	1	2	1
168	Noel Grant . . . . .	14 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
499	Arthur Reginald Baby . . . . .	14 Aug	3	1	1	2	2
97	Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke . . .	14 Aug	1	2	2	3	1
256	Sampson Sladen . . . . .	14 Sept	2	2	2	1	1
275	Charles Duncan Johnson . . . . .	14 Sept	2	2	2	3	2
533	Frederick George Loring . . . . .	14 Sept	1	2	1	2	1
406	Frederic William Dean . . . . .	16 Oct	1	3	3	3	2
406	Randal Methven Lambert . . . . .	29 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
373	Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley . . .	14 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
427	Edward Reeves . . . . .	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	2
249	Octavius Harold Daniel . . . . .	14 Dec	1	2	2	1	2
459	Henry William Simms . . . . .	14 Dec	1	3	1	2	1
301	Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews .	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	1

CLASS OF  
CERTIFICATE INSeaman- Navi- Tor- Gun Pilot-  
ship gation. pedo. nery. age.

1889

221	Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton- Ellis . . . . .	14 Jan	1	3	1	2	2
402	Henry William Grant . . . . .	14 Feb	2	1	1	2	1
53	Philip Sherard Watson . . . . .	14 Feb	2	2	2	2	2
216	John Luce . . . . .	14 Feb	1	2	2	1	1
193	Robert Darell Jeffreys . . . . .	14 Feb	2	2	2	2	2
Ex	William Stanley Lambert (act) . . . . .	26 Feb	2	3	—	3	2
59a	Hon. Angus David Murray . . . . .	14 Mar	3	3	2	2	3
158	Gerald William Vivian . . . . .	14 Mar	3	3	2	3	1
80	Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith . . . . .	14 Mar	2	3	3	2	1
92	Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty . . . . .	14 Apr	1	3	2	2	1
470	Francis Martin Leake . . . . .	14 Apr	2	3	2	2	3
52	Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . .	14 Apr	2	2	1	1	1
32	Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson . . . . .	11 May	1	1	1	2	1
269	Alexander Farrington . . . . .	14 May	1	3	3	2	1
71	Arthur Halsey . . . . .	14 May	3	3	3	3	2
396	George Murray Kendall Fair . . . . .	14 May	2	3	2	3	2
402	Thomas Lawrie Shelford . . . . .	14 May	1	3	3	2	2
427	Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . . . .	17 May	2	3	1	2	2
5	George Ellis Cave . . . . .	6 June	2	3	3	2	2
Ex	Francis Gerald St. John (act) . . . . .	14 June	2	3	2	2	—
407	William Robert Willis . . . . .	14 June	1	2	2	2	2
72a	Alexander Attwood Gordon . . . . .	14 June	1	2	1	2	2
204	Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . .	14 June	1	2	2	2	1
71	Henry Lancelot Mawbey . . . . .	17 June	1	2	1	1	1
	Arnold Kirke . . . . .	13 July	3	3	3	3	3
483	Victor Gallafent Gurner . . . . .	14 July	1	3	3	2	3
518	Charles James Collins . . . . .	14 July	1	3	2	2	1
Ex	Herbert Alexander Child (act) . . . . .	14 July	1	2	1	1	—
258	Arthur Lindesay Cay . . . . .	14 Aug	1	3	1	1	1
Ex	William Frederick Blunt (act) . . . . .	14 Aug	2	2	1	2	—
535	Alexander Keith Jones . . . . .	14 Aug	2	3	2	3	2
187	Sidney Richard Olivier . . . . .	14 Aug	3	3	3	3	2
	Harry Owens Tracey . . . . .	14 Sept	1	3	1	2	2
191	Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . .	14 Sept	2	3	3	3	2
Ex	Edward Ashley Baird (act) . . . . .	14 Sept	2	2	1	3	—
Ex	Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson (act) . . . . .	14 Sept	2	3	2	3	—
Ex	Arthur James Denman Macaulay (act) . . . . .	14 Sept	2	2	2	2	—
76	Raymond Andrew Nugent . . . . .	14 Sept	1	2	2	2	2
529	Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . .	14 Sept	2	2	2	1	2
Ex	Hubert George Brand (act) . . . . .	14 Sept	2	3	—	—	—
Ex	Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander Hood* (act) . . . . .	2 Oct	1	1	—	—	—
Ex	William Andrew Barkley (act) . . . . .	14 Oct	3	3	1	3	—
Ex	Charles Penrose Rushton Coode (act) . . . . .	24 Oct	1	1	—	—	—
Ex	Wyndham Forbes (act) . . . . .	26 Oct	3	1	1	1	—



			CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
			Seaman- ship.	Navi- gation.	Tor- pedo.	Gun- nery.	Pilot- age.
<i>Ex</i>	Robert Hudleston Keate ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Nov	2	2	2	3	—
<i>Ex</i>	William Balfour Macdonald ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Nov	1	3	1	2	—
<i>Ex</i>	George Edward Basil Hand ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Dec	1	2	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Richard Webb ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Dec	1	2	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Dec	2	3	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Herbert John Savill ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Dec	1	2	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Oscar Valentin de Satgé ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Dec	2	3	—	—	—

## 1890

<i>Ex</i>	Henry Montagu Doughty ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Jan	1	2	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Philip Nithsdale Wright ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	3 Feb	1	1	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Arthur Demetrius Katinakis ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Erie Percy Coventry Back ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Feb	1	2	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Mar	2	3	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz ( <i>act</i> ) .	14 Mar	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Francis William Russell Hewett ( <i>act</i> )	14 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Percy Macalpine Riadore ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Mar	2	3	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	15 Mar	1	1	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Henry Leage Dicks ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Apr	2	1	—	—	—
<i>Ex</i>	Edward Andrew Donaldson ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	26 Apr	2	3	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	William Hunter Gordon ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 May	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley ( <i>act</i> )	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Walter Maurice Ellerton ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	David Beatty ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Lawrence Hill Richardson ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	5 June	2	—	—	—	—
92	<i>Hon.</i> Edward Spencer Harry Boyle ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Ernest Kindersley Loring ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Eustace La Trobe Leatham ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	John Richard Le Hunte Ward ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Robert Sterling ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	23 June	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Godfrey Edwin Corbett ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	1 July	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Walter Henry Cowan ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Edward Stafford Houseman ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	John Garnet Armstrong ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 July	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Arthur Russell Hulbert ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
10	Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham- Fiennes . . . . .	22 July	3	3	2	3	2
<i>Coll</i>	Edward Montgomery Phillpotts ( <i>act</i> )	1 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Llewellyn Griffiths ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Francis Gerard St. George Brooker ( <i>act</i> )	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Frank Pierce ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	11 Sept	3	—	—	—	—
249	William Hutchison Guy ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—

			CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
			Seaman- ship.	Navi- gation.	Tor- pedo.	Gun- nery.	Pilot- age.
<i>Coll</i>	Thomas Drummond Pratt ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Godfrey Tuke ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Oct	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	21 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Montagu Lister Hulton ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Francis Ignatius Carvill ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Henry Gosset Vereker ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Frederick Laurence Field ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Algernon Walker Heneage ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Henry Douglas Gerard Foord ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
	Oswald Charles Merriman Barry ( <i>act</i> ) .	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Edwin Harold Edwards ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Charles Tuthill Borrett ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Herbert William James ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 Dec	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Harry Clarence Boyle ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Dec	3	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Edward Leonard Booty ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—

## 1891

5	Francis Elliott Walters ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
427	John Alexander Waugh ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
526	Montagu William Consett ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
92	Henry Arthur Lyall ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Coll</i>	James Douglas Dick ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
427	Herbert William Richmond ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
92	Henry Lake Cochrane ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
526	John Donald Kelly ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Feb	3	—	—	—	—
5	Henry Edmund Sharp ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
	Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
5	Donald Osborn Springfield ( <i>act</i> ) . . .	14 Feb	3	—	—	—	—
526	Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Double ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
	James Andrew Fergusson ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Feb	3	—	—	—	—
	Arthur Hugh Oldham ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Feb	3	—	—	—	—
	Charles Martin de Bartolomé ( <i>act</i> ) . .	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
	Reginald Francis Parker ( <i>act</i> ) . . . .	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—

## MIDSHIPMEN.

1886.

132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec

1887.

William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan  
 92 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan  
 132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb  
 526 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb  
 5 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr  
 526 John Douglas Edwards . . 15 Apr  
 499 Horatio Walcott Colomb 15 May  
 526 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May  
 417 Sidney Robert Drury-  
   Lowe . . . . . 15 May  
 256 George Henry Baird . . 15 May  
   92 William Francis Benwell. 15 May  
 263 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May  
 526 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May  
 354 John Collings Taswell  
   Glossop . . . . . 15 May  
   Godfrey George Webster . 15 May  
 396 Charles George de Beau-  
   voir Tupper . . . . . 15 May  
 263 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May  
   Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May  
 526 George Cunninghame  
   Quayle . . . . . 15 May  
   Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May  
 526 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May  
   92 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May  
   92 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June  
 526 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June  
 354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July  
   5 William Alexander Stur-  
   rock Dodds . . . . . 15 July  
 258 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July  
 504 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July  
   Theobald Walter Butler  
   Kennedy . . . . . 15 July  
 396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July  
   Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July  
   Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July  
   5 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July  
 526 Charles Pipon Beaty-  
   Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug  
 396 John Leader Fownes  
   Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug  
   5 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug

37

Murray MacGregor Lock-  
hart . . . . . 15 Aug

256 Willmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug  
 526 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug  
 427 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug  
 427 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug  
   Harry Delacombe . . . . 15 Aug  
 396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug  
 427 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug  
 427 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug  
 396 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug  
   5 Sidney Travers Armitage. 15 Sept  
 506 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . . 15 Sept  
   5 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith 15 Oct  
 263 Cecil Ryther Acklom . . 15 Oct  
 526 Charles John Wintour . . 15 Nov  
   52 Edmund James Prender-  
   gast . . . . . 15 Nov  
 115 Ernest Henslowe . . . . 15 Nov  
   5 William Hampton Gervis. 15 Nov  
   Cecil Eustace Rooke . . . 15 Nov  
   Oscar Matthew Makins . . 15 Nov  
 107 Louis Charles Stirling  
   Woolcombe . . . . . 15 Nov  
 526 Charles Tibbits . . . . . 15 Nov  
 427 James Upton Yonge . . . 15 Nov  
 263 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov  
   64 William Nevill England . 15 Nov  
 115 Hugh Dudley Richards  
   Watson . . . . . 15 Nov  
 427 Arthur Edward Philipps . 15 Nov  
   Frank Chaplyn Grover . . 15 Nov  
   Arthur John Payne . . . . 15 Nov  
   Roger John Bromlow Keyes 15 Nov  
   92 Charles Edward Beeby  
   Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov  
   92 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov  
   5 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov  
 158 Archibald Bertram Watson  
   Higginson . . . . . 15 Nov  
 263 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec  
   32 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

1888.

506 Ion Plunket Barton . . . 15 Jan  
 158 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan  
   52 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan  
   Philip Streatfeild . . . . 15 Jan

77

64 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan  
 107 Francis Evelyn Massy-  
     Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan  
 518 Charles Walter Campbell  
     Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan  
 116 Henry Cecil Carr . . . 15 Feb  
 485 James RosePriceHawksley . 15 Feb  
 499 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb  
 354 Bertram Sutton Evans . . 15 Feb  
 417 Francis Waldemar  
     Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb  
 116 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb  
 506 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb  
 258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb  
     John Davies Rogers . . 15 Feb  
 258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb  
 263 Eric Charrington . . . . 15 Mar  
     Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr  
 396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . 15 Apr  
 258 John Barff Hancock . . . 15 May  
 258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 May  
 496 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May  
 533 Murray Fraser Sueter . . 15 May  
     32 Gerald Archibald Ar-  
         buthnot . . . . . 15 May  
 258 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May  
 485 William Archibald Howard  
     Kelly . . . . . 15 May  
 111 Thomas Francis Tregoye  
     Michell . . . . . 15 May  
     Gerald Thomas Fleetwood  
         Pike . . . . . 15 May  
 258 Peter William Edward Hill . 15 May  
 354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 May  
 249 Philip Colquhoun Pearson . 15 May  
 258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner . 15 May  
 396 James Bowhill Mason . . 15 May  
 354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . . . 15 May  
     96 Arthur Gordon Smith . . 14 June  
         Robert William Dalgety . 15 June  
 354 Norman Lichfield Stanley . 15 June  
 258 John Paul Irvén . . . . . 15 June  
 172 Arthur Herbert Charles  
     Chesney Home . . . . . 15 July  
     94 Robert William Francis  
         Travers . . . . . 15 July  
 533 Walter Hugh Charles  
     Samuel Thring . . . . . 15 July  
 518 Wilfred Henderson . . . 15 July  
     96 Doveton James Greentree . 15 Aug  
 132 Harry Anthony Pownall  
     Glossop . . . . . 15 Aug

118

32 Henry Bernard Montagu . 15 Aug  
 168 George Cecil Hardy . . . 15 Aug  
 53 Henry Rawdon Veale . . . 15 Aug  
 107 Hubert Stansbury . . . 15 Aug  
     96 Charles Wispington Glover  
         Crawford . . . . . 15 Aug  
 118 Robert Neale Lawson . . 15 Aug  
 533 Henry Strickland . . . . 15 Aug  
 116 John Saumarez Dumaresq . 15 Aug  
     64 John Barnes Sparks . . 15 Aug  
     53 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe . 15 Aug  
 258 William Francis Thorp . 15 Aug  
 111 Arthur Kipling Waistell . 15 Aug  
 506 Philip Elliston Allen . . 15 Aug  
     533 Alfred Ernle Montacute  
         Chatfield . . . . . 15 Aug  
 115 William Thornton Pinder  
     Wilson . . . . . 15 Sept  
 118 Edward George Lowther-  
     Crofton . . . . . 15 Sept  
 168 Hubert Henry Holland . 15 Sept  
 115 William Mitchell Moir . 15 Sept  
 107 Denis Burke Crampton . 15 Sept  
 498 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 15 Sept  
 172 George Bennett Weston  
     Young . . . . . 15 Sept  
     96 Harry Francis Cayley . . 15 Sept  
 172 Arthur Charles Harbord . 15 Oct  
 258 George Herbert Spilsbury  
     Potter . . . . . 15 Oct  
 172 Herbert Lefroy Hunter  
     Fell . . . . . 15 Oct  
 249 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov  
 256 Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse . 15 Nov  
 263 Herbert Rogers . . . . . 15 Nov  
 518 Frederick Armand Powlett . 15 Nov  
 498 Charles Deane Ricketts . 15 Nov  
 485 Bernard Louis Majendie . 15 Nov  
     32 Gilbert John Moor  
         Rathbone . . . . . 15 Nov  
 533 Hugh Gaultier Coghill  
     Somerville . . . . . 15 Nov  
 417 John Foster Grant-Dalton . 15 Nov  
 115 Hugh Edwards . . . . . 15 Nov  
     53 Dudley Field Musgrave . 15 Dec  
 122 John Edmund Drummond . 15 Dec  
     62 Cecil Francis Lacon  
         Watson . . . . . 15 Dec  
 518 Hugh Francis Paget  
     Sinclair . . . . . 15 Dec  
 107 Percival Henry Warleigh . 15 Dec  
 111 Gerald Fitzgerald Youel . 15 Dec

159

1889

249	Hugh Thomas Grainger	
	Stack . . . . .	15 Jan
62	Arthur George Kennedy Hill	15 Jan
107	Loftus Charles Ogilvy	
	Mansergh . . . . .	15 Jan
118	John Harvey . . . . .	15 Jan
53	Martin Frederic Stapylton .	15 Jan
485	Hugh Nicholas Granville	
	Stucley . . . . .	15 Jan
485	Christopher Powell Metcalfe	
	. . . . .	15 Jan
533	James Herbert Simpson	
	Bourne . . . . .	15 Jan
485	Arthur Allan Morison Duff	15 Jan
64	Charles Richard Newdigate Burne	
	. . . . .	15 Feb
258	Sydney Francis Sandys	
	Rotch . . . . .	15 Feb
258	Frank Oswald Lewis . . . .	15 Feb
258	George Norman Ballard . .	15 Feb
62	John Campbell Kennedy . .	15 Feb
132	Arthur William Richmond	15 Mar
96	Francis Seal Talman . . . .	15 Mar
132	Marmaduke Cecil Allenby .	15 Mar
64	Charles Playdell Mansel . .	15 Mar
485	Michael Linning Henry	
	Melville . . . . .	15 Mar
498	Harry Charles John Roberts	
	West . . . . .	15 Mar
	James Uchtred Farie . . . .	15 Mar
115	Ernest Algernon Constable	15 Apr
62	Sir Malcolm MacGregor,	
	Bart . . . . .	15 Apr
258	Percy William Pontifex . .	15 May
126	Edmund Clifton Carver . .	15 May
485	Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	
	. . . . .	15 May
498	Gerald Cator . . . . .	15 May
126	Frederick Shirley Litchfield	15 May
126	James Tobin Bush . . . . .	15 May
485	Fawcett Wray . . . . .	15 May
64	Octavius Henry Bonham-Carter	
	. . . . .	15 May
	John Kenneth Crawley . .	15 May
518	Henry Tritton Buller . . . .	15 May
126	Robert Cathcart Kemble	
	Lambert . . . . .	15 May
64	Arthur Beckett Hughes . .	15 May
62	Reginald Arthur Norton . .	15 May
504	Martin Theodore Daniel . .	15 May

196

71	Fitz Walter George Probyn	
	Butler . . . . .	15 May
126	Oswald Harcourt Davies . .	15 May
62	Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton	
	. . . . .	15 May
52	Marchant Hugh Penfold . .	15 May
71	Robert Ernest Vaughan . .	15 May
62	John Pratt de Montmorency	15 May
116	David Murray Anderson . .	15 May
62	Edward Hilary Rymer . . . .	15 May
498	Henry Reginald Shipster . .	15 June
122	Charles Montagu Foot . . .	15 June
116	William Henry Dudley	
	Boyle . . . . .	15 June
126	Edward Alexander Thomas	15 June
518	Henry FitzRoy George	
	Talbot . . . . .	15 June
485	Marcus Francis Beresford	
	Whyte . . . . .	15 June
499	William Campbell Gardner	15 June
122	Percival Jones . . . . .	15 June
122	Humphrey Wykeham	
	Bowring . . . . .	15 July
485	Norman Spencer Johnson	15 July
258	Robert Wilberforce Myburgh	15 July
126	Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	
	. . . . .	15 July
256	Frederic George Brine . . .	15 July
485	Robert Mairis Haynes . . .	15 July
518	Hon. Lionel John Olive	
	Lambart . . . . .	15 July
258	Henry Cyril Royds Brooklebank	
	. . . . .	15 July
118	Harold Ernest Browne . . .	15 July
115	Charles Douglas Carpendale	15 July
122	Charles Hay Forbes . . . . .	15 Aug
71	Herbert Norris Hunter . . .	15 Aug
126	Charles Edward Whately	
	Pyddoke . . . . .	15 Aug
506	Oswald McDonough English	15 Aug
64	George Edward Nares . . . .	15 Aug
122	James William Guy	
	Innes . . . . .	15 Aug
518	Rowland Henry Bather . . .	15 Aug
533	Edgar Robert Morant . . . .	15 Aug
115	Hugh Gardiner Glennie . .	15 Aug
96	Bertram Hornsby Smith . .	15 Aug
118	Philip Francklin . . . . .	15 Aug
216	William Mellor . . . . .	15 Aug
53	Percival Henry Hall Thompson	
	. . . . .	15 Sept

235

499	John Newton Hamilton	15 Sept
216	Hubert Lynes	15 Sept
354	Reginald Ernest Carr	15 Sept
354	Herbert Routley Moss Williams	15 Sept
263	John Ewen Cameron	15 Sept
62	Frank Boycott	15 Oct
172	John Alexander Webster	15 Oct
	Spencer Dundas Forbes	15 Nov
485	John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke	15 Nov
518	Arthur Gore Loftus Tottenham	15 Nov
53	Claude George Reginald Brandon	15 Nov
62	John William Leopold McClintock	15 Nov
499	Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller	15 Nov
53	William Bowden Smith	15 Nov
53	William George Ainslie Kennedy	15 Nov
258	Edward Herbert Donovan	15 Dec
533	Ralph Caldwell	15 Dec
118	Alexander Victor Campbell	15 Dec
498	Gerald Hubbard Welch	15 Dec
168	Lawrence Leopold Dundas	15 Dec
53	Arthur Speare Cole	15 Dec
52	John Maxell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	15 Dec
168	Alexander Lowndes	15 Dec
533	Michael Henry Hodges	15 Dec
396	Bertram Sackville Thesiger	15 Dec
71	Stephen Henry Way	15 Dec

## 1890

354	Martin Joseph Deakin	15 Jan
499	Cecil Minet Staveley	15 Jan
62	Wilfrid Meysey Clive	15 Jan
62	Walter Egerton Woodward	15 Jan
533	Hon. Arthur Alberic de Montmorency	15 Jan
62	George Geoffrey Codrington	15 Jan
53	Henry Ralph Heathcote	15 Jan
263	Alan Everett Hudson	15 Jan
158	Francis Clifton Brown	15 Jan
249	Charles Claude Peaty	15 Jan
158	Richard Huth Walters	15 Jan
533	Frederick Aubrey Whitehead	15 Jan
32	Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon	15 Jan

274

158	Walter Gordon Wilson	15 Jan
32	Reginald Abercromby Willis	15 Jan
263	Christopher Russell Payne	15 Jan
158	George Trewby	15 Jan
115	Cecil Edward Pilkington	15 Jan
518	Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds	17 Jan
62	Henry Archibald Carruthers	15 Feb
172	Wilfrid Nunn	15 Feb
96	Walter Reginald Glynn Petre	15 Feb
498	Frederick William Kinahan	15 Feb
533	William John Beckett Law	15 Feb
417	John Ernest Troyte Harper	15 Feb
499	Henry Montague John Rundle	15 Feb
506	Charles William Trousdale	15 Feb
	Guy Campbell Clarke	15 Feb
352	Percy George Brown	15 Mar
216	Walter Clervaux Chaytor	15 Mar
62	Ronald Oliver Rutherford	15 Mar
352	Basil Ayton Austen	15 Mar
158	Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes	15 Mar
533	Frank Cyril Tiarks	15 Mar
518	Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore	15 Mar
71	Harold Trevelyan Atlay	15 Apr
64	Fitzmaurice Acton	15 Apr
32	Arthur Gainsford Warren	15 Apr
249	Henry Willcox Osburn	15 Apr
	Patrick Spencer	15 Apr
518	William Speke	15 May
249	Clarence Alban Fulcher	15 May
172	Alfred Astley Ellison	15 May
249	Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar	15 May
96	Hugh Keith Arbuthnot	15 May
116	Barnard Roger Stuart Winter	15 May
506	Henry Charles Russel Boucher	15 May
249	Arthur Kenneth Macrorie	15 May
533	Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams	15 May
94	John Henry Loftie	15 May
499	Charles Donald Graham	15 May
158	Percy Arthur Robarts	15 May
499	Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst	15 May
533	Thomas Evans Crease	15 May
533	Charles Edward Chapman	15 June
506	Reginald Thomas Forrester	15 June
506	James Hartley Dathan	15 June

318

158 George James Todd . . . . .	15 June	111 Percy Tufton Hamilton	
354 Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson		Beamish . . . . .	15 Nov
Moore . . . . .	15 June	249 Basil Stratford Noake . . . . .	15 Nov
94 William Leslie Elder . . . . .	15 June	258 Patrick James Boyle	
263 Alfred Barnett Barker . . . . .	15 June	Viscount Kelburne . . . . .	15 Nov
62 Archibald Cochran . . . . .	15 June	32 George Napier Tomlin . . . . .	15 Nov
172 Cyril Asser . . . . .	15 June	396 George Michael Keane . . . . .	15 Nov
498 George Walker Mason . . . . .	15 June	396 Reginald Louis Crichton . . . . .	15 Nov
533 Percival Augustus Henderson		396 Henry Eilbeck Hillman . . . . .	15 Nov
Brown . . . . .	15 July	417 Arthur Charles Akehurst . . . . .	15 Dec
249 Charles Richard Wynn Brewis	15 July	256 Cecil Alexander Severn . . . . .	15 Dec
417 William Herbert Grieve . . . . .	15 July	62 Harry Arthur Clifton . . . . .	15 Dec
396 Francis May . . . . .	15 July	115 Walter Vivian Butler . . . . .	15 Dec
258 Francis Haines Marshall		518 Norman McCrea Lewis . . . . .	15 Dec
Jackson . . . . .	15 July	62 Duncan Tatton Brown . . . . .	15 Dec
533 Arthur Noel Loxley . . . . .	15 July	216 John Allan Gregory . . . . .	15 Dec
32 Percy Harvey . . . . .	15 July	533 Alister Francis Beal . . . . .	15 Dec
168 Frederick Luscombe Atten-		499 Walton Cornelius Grinnell	
borough . . . . .	15 July	Ruxton . . . . .	15 Dec
94 Henry Ralph Crooke . . . . .	15 July		
118 Charles Henry Reynard			
Atkinson . . . . .	15 Aug		
116 George Halliday Brown . . . . .	15 Aug		
32 John Walter Elmslie			
Townsend . . . . .	15 Aug		
506 Ernest George William			
Davidson . . . . .	15 Aug		
533 Wyndham Lerrier Bamber	15 Aug		
168 John Henry Trye . . . . .	15 Aug		
258 Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard	15 Aug		
94 Rudolf Miles Burmester . . . . .	15 Aug		
94 Francis Edmund Mus-			
grave Garforth . . . . .	15 Sept		
64 Charles La Primandaye			
Lewin . . . . .	15 Sept		
64 Cyril Beauchamp Hamp-			
shire . . . . .	15 Sept		
533 Douglas Campbell John-			
stone . . . . .	15 Sept		
533 Henry Ludovic Drummond	15 Sept		
249 Harry Lionel Wells . . . . .	15 Sept		
71 Walter Hastings Frederick			
Hughes . . . . .	15 Sept		
258 John Alexander Ingles . . . . .	15 Sept		
216 John Derwent Allen . . . . .	15 Sept		
116 Herbert Cayley . . . . .	15 Oct		
256 George Parish Ross . . . . .	15 Oct		
168 Robert Algernon Newton . . . . .	15 Oct		
71 Godfrey Pattison Collins . . . . .	15 Oct		
258 Hamilton James FitzHugh	15 Oct		
168 Arthur Cloudesly Shovel			
Hughes D'Aeth . . . . .	15 Nov		

## 1891

506 Maurice John George Cay	15 Jan
258 Hubert Searle Cardale . . . . .	15 Jan
52 Henry Blake Gellibrand . . . . .	15 Jan
52 Cyril Corbett . . . . .	15 Jan
256 William Douglas Paton . . . . .	15 Jan
71 Cathcart Romer Wason . . . . .	15 Jan
168 Arthur Edmund Wood . . . . .	15 Jan
417 Ronald Scott Jervoise	
Wigram . . . . .	15 Jan
52 Vincent Lewin Bowring . . . . .	15 Jan
32 Cyril Samuel Townsend . . . . .	15 Jan
Audley Wells Morton . . . . .	15 Jan
94 Arthur Vyell Vyvyan . . . . .	15 Jan
32 Henry George Robinson	
Bevan . . . . .	15 Jan
258 Rupert Stanley Williams . . . . .	15 Jan
71 Ernest Butler Case . . . . .	15 Feb
52 Arthur Sydney Chambers . . . . .	15 Feb
Francis Henry Grenfell . . . . .	15 Mar
64 Burrard Archibald Smith . . . . .	16 Mar
115 Herbert Edward Buchanan	
Brigstocke . . . . .	16 Mar
263 David Monteith Hamilton . . . . .	15 Mar
53 Robert Hugh Bogle . . . . .	15 Mar
258 Ernest Stevenson . . . . .	15 Mar
499 Herbert Neville Garnett . . . . .	15 Mar
94 Charles Horace McMullin . . . . .	15 Mar
499 Thomas Charles Alfred	
Blomefield . . . . .	15 Mar
256 Arthur Welland Lowis . . . . .	16 Mar

## NAVAL CADETS.

506 Harold Escombe . . . . .	15 Jan 88	263 Lancelot Napier Turton .	15 Jan 89
396 William Wordsworth Fisher . . . . .	15 July 88	417 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson . . . . .	15 Jan 89
396 Godfrey Cecil Echlin . . .	15 July 88	168 George Evelyn Perrean .	15 Jan 89
111 Harry Charles Sterling .	15 July 88	263 Malcolm Alfred Kennard	15 Jan 89
64 Hampden Grant Duff . . .	15 July 88	417 Claud Denison Burney .	15 Jan 89
94 Frederick Hare Hallowses	15 July 88	258 Charles William Bruton .	15 Jan 89
499 Lionel George Preston . .	15 July 88	94 Hugh Percival Buckle .	16 Mar 89
64 Douglas Anson Stainforth	15 July 88	94 Robert Jeffreys . . . . .	15 Mar 89
64 Alexander Galloway Wright	4 July 90	258 Basil Edward Maynard Waters . . . . .	15 Jan 89
216 Hugh Ferrers Courage . .	15 July 88	94 Herbert MacIver Edwards	16 Mar 89
32 Rafe Grenville Rowley Conwy . . . . .	15 July 88	258 Arthur de Kewer Livins May . . . . .	15 Jan 89
168 Thomas Henderson . . . .	15 July 88	94 Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd . . . . .	15 Jan 89
64 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs . . . . .	15 July 88	417 Edward Louis Delmar Morgan . . . . .	15 Jan 89
216 Ernest Edward Parker . .	15 July 88	263 Neville Whitburn Martyn	15 Jan 89
396 George Frederick Somerset Gore . . . . .	15 July 88	518 Spencer Reginald Strettell Richards . . . . .	15 Jan 89
499 Charles Lachlan Maclean	15 Jan 89	258 Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	15 Jan 89
249 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore . . . . .	15 Jan 89	258 Stanley Lyte Willis . . .	15 Jan 89
52 Charles Laverock Lambe	15 Jan 89	32 Otto Herman Stahlknecht	15 Jan 89
258 Henry Gerald Elliot Lane	15 Jan 89	52 Reginald Montagu Roberts West . . . . .	16 Mar 89
258 Percy Crabtree . . . . .	15 Jan 89	256 Osmond James Prentis .	15 Jan 89
256 Leslie Inglis . . . . .	15 Jan 89	249 William Charles Castle	15 Jan 89
263 Bernard John Hamilton Ward . . . . .	15 Jan 89		
417 Reginald Gay Copleston .	15 Jan 89		



## STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as	
		<i>Staff Captain.</i>	<i>Nav. Lieut.</i>
<i>DYDev</i>	†m Edwin Wise . . . . .	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
<i>DYDev</i>	†m Augustus John Burniston . . . . .	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385	†m Henry Rendle Harris . . . . .	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
<i>DYPot</i>	†m William Frederick Rowe (E) . . . . .	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189	†m John Phillips . . . . .	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385	† George Stanley . . . . .	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
<i>DYMa</i>	†m James Robertson (E) . . . . .	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173	†m William Wallis Vine . . . . .	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61
19	†m William Burgess Goldsmith . . . . .	14 Oct 88	3 Oct 62
	†m Thomas Henry Tizard . . . . .	14 Feb 89	11 June 64
<i>(Assistant Hydrographer to the Admiralty.)</i>			
<i>DYPot</i>	†m James Cole . . . . .	10 Sept 89	17 Jan 65
335	} †m William Lamb Dodds . . . . .	11 Sept 89	3 Oct 62
<i>DY</i>			
524	} †m George James Tomlin . . . . .	4 Feb 90	26 July 65
<i>DY</i>			
	† James Roberts Osborn . . . . .	5 Mar 91	26 July 65
<i>DYSh</i>	†m Alfred Thomas . . . . .	16 Mar 91	4 Nov 65

15

## STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as	
		<i>Staff Commander.</i>	<i>Nav. Lieut.</i>
1872			
385	† John Cumins Richards (E) . . . . .	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
1874			
385	†m George Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
1875			
412	†m William Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	† William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

4

*Staff Commander.**Nav. Lieut.*

## 1877

1	†mWilliam Henry James . . . . .	7 Jan	26 July 65
	†mGeorge John Hirtzel . . . . .	22 Feb	26 July 65
2	†Jesse Dixon . . . . .	30 Mar	26 July 65
6	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor . . . . .	26 Apr	2 Mar 66
1	†mAlbert James Walton Neville . . . . .	5 May	8 Nov 64
7	†Thomas Roberson . . . . .	10 Nov	2 July 65
Y			

## 1878

1	†mAndrew William Miller . . . . .	12 Feb	2 Mar 66
70	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E) . . . . .	14 Feb	13 Aug 66
35	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon . . . . .	10 Mar	1 Jan 67
58	†John Bell Johnson . . . . .	27 Apr	2 Mar 66
34	†James Blake Walker . . . . .	30 Dec	30 June 66

## 1879

32a	†James Edmond Coghlan (E) . . . . .	14 Jan	5 Dec 67
24	†mJohn Edwards . . . . .	5 Feb	30 June 66
62	†mJohn George Boulton . . . . .	7 June	7 Nov 68
28	†mHenry Dicken Shortt . . . . .	19 Aug	23 Mar 67
60	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker . . . . .	25 Nov	17 Oct 67
85	†William Robert Martin (E). . . . .	30 Nov	20 Sept 67

## 1880

49	†Robert Towers . . . . .	26 Mar	17 Oct 67
26	†Selby Lilburn . . . . .	28 Apr	7 Nov 68
85	†William Pearce (E) . . . . .	30 Apr	4 June 68
62	†PWFrederick William Jarrad . . . . .	16 June	19 May 70

## 1881

55	†William King . . . . .	3 Jan	7 Nov 68
280	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham . . . . .	4 Apr	17 Oct 67
162	†mThomas James Henry Rapson . . . . .	18 July	19 May 70

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
1882		
519	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas . . . . .	3 Jan 5 Mar 69
367	†mJames Robert William Quinn . . . . .	14 May 30 Jan 68
180	†Charles Brent . . . . .	30 May 9 Aug 70
517	†mWilliam Richard Stevens . . . . .	5 Aug 19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood . . . . .	18 Nov 19 May 70
1883		
94	†George Alexander Broad . . . . .	16 Oct 8 Aug 70
354	†William John Symons . . . . .	25 Nov 25 July 71
1884		
385	†William Henry Petley . . . . .	5 Jan 7 Jan 74
25	†mThomas Hawkins Smith . . . . .	30 Jan 22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen . . . . .	7 Feb 7 Jan 74
555	†mFrederick Hire . . . . .	20 May 24 April 72
546	†mWalter Sandys Chambré . . . . .	20 Oct 20 Jan 72
385	†(I)mJames Henderson (G) . . . . .	25 Oct 13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stoker . . . . .	2 Dec 22 Sept 72
412	†William Tooker . . . . .	13 Dec 7 Jan 74
1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E) . . . . .	11 Jan 6 Dec 73
501a	†John Whitly Dixon . . . . .	14 Jan 14 Dec 74
254	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner . . . . .	19 Feb 19 May 70
435	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne . . . . .	1 May 23 Jan 73
173	†Philip Daniel Oules . . . . .	23 July 17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane . . . . .	5 Aug 30 June 73
240	†Francis Rowlatt . . . . .	27 Aug 13 May 73
65	†Richard George Roe . . . . .	19 Sept 20 Jan 72
556	†George Spinluff Ralph . . . . .	8 Nov 24 April 72
502a	†Frank Haslewood . . . . .	29 Nov 28 June 75
343	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G) . . . . .	16 Dec 16 Dec 70
1886		
518	†mJames Edward Tully . . . . .	29 July 17 June 74
490	†mWilliam Way . . . . .	6 Aug 17 June 74
509	†(I)mRichard James Rogers . . . . .	11 Sept 14 Dec 74
385	†(I)Thomas Charles Pascoe (G) . . . . .	4 Oct 14 Dec 74
63	†Philip Henry Wright . . . . .	10 Nov 2 Mar 76
473	†William John Nowell Baird . . . . .	11 Nov 22 Oct 75
32	†(I)George Stephen Keigwin (G) . . . . .	24 Nov 17 June 74
235	†mCharles Heyward . . . . .	28 Nov 31 Mar 74

*Staff Commander.**Nav. Lieut.*

## 1887

3	†mEdmond Evans Greaves . . . . .	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
347	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G) . . . . .	9 Feb	24 June 76
357	†Herbert Roxby . . . . .	13 Feb	10 May 76
533	†mClifford Bawden . . . . .	11 May	2 Mar 76
366	†(I)mWilliam Stainer (G) . . . . .	15 May	17 June 74
552	†Gerard Talbot Napier . . . . .	27 June	13 Oct 76
211	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson . . . . .	2 July	14 Dec 74
256	†Charles Bertie Clark . . . . .	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
219	†Frederick John Lobb . . . . .	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
502a	†Lucas George Stovin . . . . .	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
48	†mEdwin Henry Richards . . . . .	19 Nov	13 Oct 76

## 1888

499	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G) . . . . .	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
244	†(I)mWilliam Hare Maunsell . . . . .	28 Feb	14 June 76
52	†Walter Strugnell . . . . .	28 May	24 Apr 77
506	†James Frederick Foot (G) . . . . .	2 June	20 Mar 74
540	†Edwin William George Hilliard . . . . .	8 July	10 Sept 74
339	†mCharles Hemus Hopkins . . . . .	2 Aug	13 Oct 76
503	†John Horatio Woodward . . . . .	30 Sept	14 Dec 74
	†William Henry Turner . . . . .	23 Nov	10 May 75

## 1889

267	†Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . . . . .	14 Mar	12 July 78
107	†William Towers Thompson . . . . .	29 June	19 Nov 77
61	†mJohn Davis Moulton (G) . . . . .	6 Oct	15 Mar 76

## 1890

134	†George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . .	2 Mar	12 July 78
230	†Frank John Harwood . . . . .	11 Oct	6 Dec 79

## 1891

505	†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . .	27 Jan	16 Apr 80
-----	--	--------	-----------

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

444 mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

1879

546†mHubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec

1876

122 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar

1880

382†Arthur Richard Phipps

Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb

546†Frederick Wetherell Edward

Houghton Smith . . . 19 June

mThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

1878

†mWilliam Sugden . . . . 24 Apr

498 †Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July

4

8

**A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED  
THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT  
THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE  
AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.**

**INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.**

Albert J. Durston.

James A. Bedbrook.

**FLEET ENGINEERS.**

William W. Chilcott.  
William G. Littlejohns.  
John Yeo.  
Richard H. Barrett.

William J. Canter.  
John Y. Mayston.  
James J. Warren.

**STAFF ENGINEERS.**

Joseph A. Smith.  
William H. White.  
William J. Harding.  
John W. W. Waghorn.  
John T. Corner.  
David E. Smith.

Samuel J. Robins.  
Charles Rudd.  
Robert Mayston.  
Cornelius Pitt.  
Joseph Organ.

Richard A. Shapcott.  
Charles Dawe.  
Charles H. Fellow.  
Charles Lane.  
William H. Riley.

**CHIEF ENGINEERS.**

George Elbrow.  
William L. Wishart.  
William J. Maudling.  
Thomas Rule.  
John H. Adams.

William Rabbidge.  
George Aborn.  
Henry J. Oram.  
John H. Slade.  
George B. Alton.

John Fielder.  
Henry W. Walker.  
Frederick Worth.  
James C. Edmonds.

**ENGINEERS.**

Quentin W. King.  
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis.  
David J. Bennett.  
Charles W. Gregory.  
Philip Marrack.  
William J. Anstey.

Frederick D. Hobbs.  
George G. Goodwin.  
Francis W. Highton.  
Samuel Godbeer.  
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.

Alfred R. Pattison.  
Francis H. Lister.  
Walter K. Williams.  
John G. Liversidge.  
Charles W. J. Bearblock.

**ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.**

Archie R. Emdin.

George W. Roome.

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885		1889	
41 m	John Harold Heffernan . . . 5 July	366 m	William Castle. . . . . 30 Aug
		385	Alfred Wood. . . . . 2 Nov
1888			
	mJames Henry Ferguson . . . 2 Mar		
262 m	Henry Benbow. . . . . 31 Dec		
	3		5

## INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1887		1889	
238 m	Charles Malcolm Johnson 18 June	262 m	Richard Hartley Trubshaw 6 May
617 m	James Wootton . . . . . 1 Dec		James Albert Bedbrook. . . 30 Aug
		490 m	James Jackson Finch . . . 2 Nov
1888			
354 m	John Charles Weeks . . . 2 Mar		
385	Albert John Durston . . . 31 Dec		
	(Engineer-in-Chief.)		
	4		7

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

		<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
1886			
385	James Alfred Shawyer . . . . .	6 May	6 May 78
447 m	Edward Hightman Willey . . . . .	12 July	12 July 78
41	William Vincent . . . . .	18 July	18 July 78
14	James Legate . . . . .	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
44	Edwin James Comley . . . . .	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds . . . . .	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
543	John Jefferies . . . . .	1 Oct	1 Oct 78
321 m	William Robert McAvoy . . . . .	27 Dec	27 Dec 78
1887			
503	Alexander Wilson . . . . .	23 Jan	23 Jan 79
238	James Melrose . . . . .	1 Feb	1 Feb 79
25 m	William Gilbert . . . . .	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
540	William Winsland Chilcott . . . . .	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
417	Frederick Edward Shean . . . . .	26 May	26 May 79
115	William Philip Davis . . . . .	27 May	27 May 79
48	George James Weeks . . . . .	7 June	7 June 79
263 m	Peter Colquhoun . . . . .	11 June	11 June 79

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
477 mJohn George Sampson . . . . .	14 June	14 June 79
232 Richard Selles Lee . . . . .	30 June	30 June 79
218 Alexander Purvis . . . . .	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
347 David Grant . . . . .	25 Oct	25 Oct 79

## 1888

427 mCharles Augustus Vogwell . . . . .	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
349 Charles William Nibbs . . . . .	12 Mar	12 Mar 80
118 Stephen Brett Williams . . . . .	10 May	10 May 80
367 John Tolley Morgan . . . . .	6 July	6 July 80
366 William George Littlejohns . . . . .	16 Aug	16 Aug 80
65 mJohn Johnson . . . . .	8 Oct	8 Oct 80
mRobert Hall . . . . .	26 Dec	26 Dec 80

## 1889

158 Thomas W. H. Ramsay . . . . .	13 Jan	13 Jan 81
265 John Murdoch . . . . .	21 Jan	21 Jan 81
385 John Yeo . . . . .	12 Feb	12 Feb 81
173 William Thomas Pover . . . . .	6 Apr	6 Apr 81
339 Thomas Burnes . . . . .	27 May	27 May 81
235 mHenry George Bourke . . . . .	28 May	16 Oct 83
68a(I) Richard Henry Barrett . . . . .	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
19 Charles Salmon . . . . .	23 Sept	23 Sept 81
435 mWilliam James Canter . . . . .	22 Oct	22 Oct 81

## 1890

66 John Young Mayston . . . . .	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
71 Samuel Joseph Rock . . . . .	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
220 George Horatio Weeks . . . . .	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
199 mWilliam Henry Gulliver . . . . .	6 May	6 May 82
167 Richard James Wheeler . . . . .	13 June	13 June 82
52 mRobert Burrige . . . . .	28 June	28 June 82
485 mWilliam Olive . . . . .	28 June	28 June 82
62 Charles Edward Stewart (a) . . . . .	10 July	10 July 82
518 mFelix Foreman . . . . .	11 July	11 July 82
41 mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O. . . . .	11 July	11 July 82
353 mWilliam Mark Feak . . . . .	11 July	11 July 82
10 mGeorge Thomas Craddock . . . . .	11 July	11 July 82
473 mWilliam James Pettit . . . . .	20 July	20 July 82
267 Alexander Graham Smith . . . . .	3 Sept	13 Apr 81
262 mWilliam Thomas Coope . . . . .	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
326 mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell . . . . .	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
396 (I) John Allin Lemon . . . . .	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
354 mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills . . . . .	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
499 mGeorge Rigler . . . . .	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
61 William Alexander Harvey . . . . .	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
116 Charles Albert Walmsley . . . . .	9 Dec	9 Dec 82

## 1891

555 mHenry Laughrin . . . . .	24 Jan	24 Jan 83
-------------------------------	--------	-----------



## STAFF ENGINEERS.

1887

	<i>Staff Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
262 Robert Pattison . . . . .	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
211 Elijah Tricker . . . . .	26 May	26 May 83
315 mHenry Charles Stansmore . . . . .	29 May	29 May 83
450 Alfred James Allen . . . . .	30 May	30 May 83
258 Frederic George Whittaker . . . . .	2 June	2 June 83
385 Joseph Andrew Smith . . . . .	5 June	5 June 83
262 Hugh Burstow . . . . .	9 July	9 July 83
367 Charles Francis Hulford . . . . .	13 July	13 July 83
258 mIvie Alexander Couper . . . . .	16 July	16 July 83
424 mRichard Irwin . . . . .	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
293 mJames Leighton . . . . .	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
96 Joseph Monk . . . . .	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
552 mWilliam Henry White . . . . .	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357 James Frost Babb . . . . .	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
410 George Stovell Newton . . . . .	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
556 George John Fraser . . . . .	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304 Robert John Barker . . . . .	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
64 mWilliam Henry Davis . . . . .	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
92 mRichard Henry Tregenna . . . . .	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
37 William Henry Burner . . . . .	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
519 Henry Charles Goldsmith . . . . .	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
553 David John Gyles . . . . .	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
355 mJohn Langford Stevenson . . . . .	17 Dec	17 Dec 83

1888

533 mAndrew Spalding . . . . .	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
53 mThomas Hughes . . . . .	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
385 John Waghorn Webb Waghorn . . . . .	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
266 mJohn Moysey . . . . .	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
312 mRichard Gould Callaway . . . . .	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
68 (I)mFrancis Ford . . . . .	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
5 Richard Thomas Rundle . . . . .	10 May	10 May 84
94 m*Henry George Johnston . . . . .	19 May	19 May 84
506 Edward Norrington . . . . .	21 May	21 May 84
277 mMatthew Richard Miller . . . . .	9 July	9 July 84
41 mWilliam Joshua Harding . . . . .	19 July	19 July 84
41 John Thomas Corner . . . . .	9 Aug	9 Aug 84
276 mWilliam Elvy Beal . . . . .	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
423 Edward Robert Vine . . . . .	23 Aug	23 Aug 84
121 (I)mGeorge McEwen . . . . .	17 Sept	17 Sept 84

## 1889

*Staff Engineer.**Chief Engineer.*

185 William Blake Rock . . . . .	2 Jan	2 Jan 85
35 John Pitt . . . . .	17 Mar	17 Mar 85
41 mDavid Edward Smith . . . . .	5 Apr	5 Apr 85
366 James Daniel Chater . . . . .	5 May	5 May 85
41 Henry Jolliffe . . . . .	6 May	6 May 85
512 mGeorge White . . . . .	6 June	6 June 85
385 Alfred Palmer . . . . .	1 July	1 July 85
316 mSamuel John Robins . . . . .	4 Aug	4 Aug 85
385 Charles Rudd . . . . .	12 Aug	12 Aug 85
385 Robert Mayston . . . . .	21 Aug	21 Aug 85
366 Robert Cullen Moon . . . . .	2 Sept	2 Sept 85
592 James Dawe Nicholson . . . . .	17 Sept	17 Sept 85
490 John Theophilus Hervey Denny . . . . .	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
134 mThomas Francis Brown . . . . .	5 Oct	5 Oct 85
37 Nicholas Meaden . . . . .	30 Oct	30 Oct 85
262 mRichard James Tench . . . . .	30 Oct	30 Oct 85
345 mJohn A'Court . . . . .	1 Nov	1 Nov 85
78 mJohn Richard Bowden Wright . . . . .	16 Dec	16 Dec 85

## 1890

385 Cornelius Pitt . . . . .	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
385 Joseph Organ . . . . .	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
234 mGeorge Ferrier Laird . . . . .	9 Mar	9 Mar 86
528 George Arthur Haddy . . . . .	21 Apr	21 Apr 86
4 Henry Cook . . . . .	15 June	15 June 86
383 Henry Eggleton Wingfield . . . . .	8 July	8 July 86
319 mEdward Jackson . . . . .	27 July	27 July 86
452 Richard A. Shapcott . . . . .	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
270 mCharles Dawe . . . . .	22 Sept	22 Sept 86
512 Charles Henry Pellow . . . . .	7 Oct	7 Oct 86
262 Charles Lane . . . . .	9 Nov	9 Nov 86
385 William Henry Riley . . . . .	17 Nov	17 Nov 86
313 Charles William Thorne . . . . .	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
128 James Henry Gilbert . . . . .	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
249 (J)mWilliam Thomas Allen . . . . .	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
529 Richard Harris . . . . .	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
111 William Henry Creber Gale . . . . .	1 Dec	1 Dec 86
256 William Henry Skinner . . . . .	2 Dec	2 Dec 86

## 1891.

370 Thomas New . . . . .	3 Jan	3 Jan 87
366 mFrancis James Moore . . . . .	3 Jan	3 Jan 87
366 mCaleb John North . . . . .	3 Feb	3 Feb 87
148 mWilliam Henry Matthews . . . . .	5 Feb	5 Feb 87
228 mRobert Browne Priston . . . . .	3 Mar	3 Mar 87

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

## 1887

421	mJames Martin Cameron	
	Bennett . . . . .	1 Apr
3	John McCarthy . . . . .	8 Apr
219	mHenry James Lock . . . . .	10 Apr
	Oscar George Egan . . . . .	26 Apr
126	John Francis Ryder . . . . .	1 May
240	John Evans Chase . . . . .	21 May
215	mGeorge John Ross . . . . .	1 June
132	mThomas Morris . . . . .	1 June
481	mSamuel George Follett . . . . .	19 June
216	mEdwin James Jeffery . . . . .	29 June
492	mThomas Alban Morris . . . . .	9 July
63	George Elbrow . . . . .	28 July
504	William Allen Howlett . . . . .	1 Aug
	William George Parsons . . . . .	10 Sept
41	mWilliam Lewis Wishart . . . . .	21 Sept
366	mWilliam James Maudling . . . . .	29 Sept
244	Henry James Joseph Gal-	
	ton Moon . . . . .	4 Oct
15	mJohn Gardner . . . . .	5 Oct
29	James Collie Larg . . . . .	6 Oct
371a	mFrederick Augustus Cooks . . . . .	7 Oct
231	Isaac John Alexander . . . . .	23 Oct
334	mWilliam Cook . . . . .	2 Dec
320	William Samuel Stribling . . . . .	15 Dec

## 1888

409	William Bromley (a) . . . . .	8 Jan
	Richard Samuel Hamm . . . . .	10 Jan
359	George Henry Cooke . . . . .	10 Jan
493	mThomas George Coomber . . . . .	10 Jan
526	mRichard George Wilby . . . . .	24 Jan
89	William Joseph Abbott . . . . .	1 Mar
146	Thomas Rule . . . . .	2 Mar
172	mRichard Thomas Serle . . . . .	16 Mar
474	mWilliam Charles Fincham . . . . .	1 Apr
368	James John Walker . . . . .	2 Apr
107	mGeorge Parsons . . . . .	5 Apr
325	mWilliam Wyborn Wootton . . . . .	6 Apr
480	mJohn Stocker Sanders . . . . .	7 Apr

36

41	Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . . . .	1 May
461	William Henry Michell . . . . .	1 June
385	Edwin Little . . . . .	29 June
415	John Robert Dunmore	
	Johnson . . . . .	1 July
401	mThomas Agnew . . . . .	27 July
429	William John Firks . . . . .	31 Aug
133	James Shirvell . . . . .	1 Sept
30	John William Bennington . . . . .	11 Sept
336	mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . . . .	13 Sept
262	John Hughes Adams . . . . .	1 Oct
41	William Rabbidge . . . . .	15 Oct
261	mJoseph Langmaid . . . . .	1 Nov
533	William Henry Bramsdon . . . . .	1 Dec
488	William Henry Gay . . . . .	8 Dec
495	mJosiah Philip Thomas . . . . .	24 Dec
238	mGeorge Aborn . . . . .	31 Dec

## 1889

461	William Sharp . . . . .	8 Jan
383	Walter Coleman . . . . .	15 Jan
530	(I)mThomas James Haddy . . . . .	1 Feb
138	Joseph Wray Allen . . . . .	10 Feb
385	Henry John Oram . . . . .	1 Mar
58	mRobert William Edwards . . . . .	26 Mar
55	John Henry Slade . . . . .	26 Mar
274	George Baltic Alton . . . . .	1 Apr
77	Benjamin James Barnes . . . . .	12 Apr
59a	mWilliam Henry Pibworth . . . . .	18 Apr
69	Stephen Henry Blundell . . . . .	4 May
405	John William Henwood . . . . .	7 May
379	mMatthew W. Ellis . . . . .	24 June
498	Elijah Thomas . . . . .	27 June
58a	John Fielder . . . . .	2 July
59	Henry Thomas Hammond . . . . .	6 July
390	mJames Edward Duncan	
	Graham . . . . .	19 July
34	mJohn Samuel Watch . . . . .	13 Aug
442	George Richard Thomas	
	Cummings . . . . .	30 Aug
222	mHenry John Rampling . . . . .	3 Sept
458	Arthur John London . . . . .	4 Sept
310	mGeorge Thomas Simmons . . . . .	8 Sept

74

512 mRobert Harding . . . 19 Sept  
 122 mWilliam James Andrew . . 29 Sept  
 269 mWilliam Hines . . . 30 Sept  
 394 William Walter White . . 1 Oct  
 m\*Henry William Walker . . 5 Oct  
 260 William Lonnon . . . 9 Oct  
 220a Alfred Rayner . . . 20 Oct  
 483 James Joseph Stuart . . 13 Nov  
 372 James John Frost . . . 20 Nov  
 72a John William Hole . . . 23 Nov  
 363 mThomas Green . . . 1 Dec

1890

169 John Henry Walton . . . 12 Jan  
 460 mDaniel Griffin . . . 19 Jan  
 382 Frederick Mitchell . . . 17 Feb  
 434 George William Barry . . 27 Feb  
 364 William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar  
 494 Cornelius Henry Steward 19 Apr  
 mFrederick Worth . . . 21 Apr  
 177 Alfred Daniel Watson . . 26 Apr

93

60 Henry John Walker . . . 29 Apr  
 306 Hugh Hawkins . . . 8 May  
 398 John Samuel Rees . . . 23 May  
 252 Alfred John Nye . . . 7 June  
 254 William James Brown . . 7 June  
 438 Charles Edward Stewart (b) 6 July  
 24 William Fedarb (b) (act) 11 July  
 97 mCharles Underhill . . . 9 Aug  
 464 John Kerr (act) . . . 6 Sept  
 451a mThomas Whebbby . . . 20 Sept  
 229 mHarry Taylor . . . 23 Sept  
 218bmWilliam Bromley (b) . . 4 Oct  
 James Clarke Edmonds . . 4 Oct  
 413 Thomas Thorne . . . 10 Nov  
 351 Frank William Hawkins . 10 Nov  
 mWilliam John Bevan . . 19 Nov

1891

mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett

9 Jan  
 67 mJohn Jones . . . 10 Jan  
 439 James Lane . . . 10 Jan

112

## ENGINEERS.

1869

41 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb  
 238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . . 28 May

1874

mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May  
 450 mJames Maling . . . . . 3 June

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . . 25 June

1877

481 mWilliam Broad . . . . . 6 Feb

1878

mWilliam Walker . . . . . 4 Feb

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June

8

1881

478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept

1882

250 mWilliam John Mabb . . . 23 Mar

1883

355 mJoseph Richard Galpin . . 4 Apr  
 361 mQuentin William King . . . 1 Sept  
 373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept  
 90 †Harry Howard Meadus . . . 1 Sept  
 347 mJohn White Midgley . . . 6 Nov  
 505 John Frederick Price . . . 19 Nov

1884

262 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar  
 519 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . . . 1 Mar  
 482 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar  
 62 †(I)mEdwin Cornish . . . 1 Mar  
 385 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar  
 †George Edward Bench . . . 1 Mar  
 230 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar

23

	†John Lake Michell . . . .	1 Mar
476	†Edward George Pitt Moffett	1 Mar
255	†Richard Samuel Hornsby .	1 Mar
	†mRobert Samuel George	
	Norgate . . . . .	1 Mar
218a	†mJames Barber (b) . . . .	1 Mar
453	†John Stanmore Fussell . .	1 Mar
396	†John George Lightfoot	
	Baker . . . . .	1 Mar
433a	†John Greet Stevens . . . .	1 Mar
433	†Walter Brown . . . . .	1 Mar
392	†Arthur John Johns . . . .	1 Mar
362	mJohn William Agnew . . . .	23 Mar
76	†Alexander Kerr . . . . .	1 Sept
324	†John Alfred Hocken Hicks	1 Sept
41	†mSamuel Aston . . . . .	1 Sept
385	†mJoseph Harrison William	
	Howard Ellis . . . . .	1 Sept
385	†Edwin Keates Odam . . . .	1 Sept
41	†Joseph Henry Pill . . . . .	1 Sept
366	†mFrederick William Wells	1 Sept
517	†mWalter James Featherstone	1 Sept
512	†mWilliam Francisco Stewart	1 Sept
412	†Benjamin John Lewis . . . .	5 Sept
539	†Edwin John Austen . . . .	1 Dec
152	†John Mark Downer . . . .	1 Dec

## 1885

403	†mWilliam Milton . . . . .	1 Mar
262	†mEdwin Charles Carnt . . .	1 Mar
64	†John Edward Johnson . . .	1 Mar
	†mHenry Alfred Evans . . .	1 Mar
370	†mDavid Jackson Bennett . .	1 Sept
226	†Charles William Gregory . .	1 Sept
	†mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . .	1 Sept
385	†mFrederick Thomas Warren	
	Curtis . . . . .	1 Sept
113	†mStephen Hockey . . . . .	1 Sept
354	†mAlbert Earnest Lus-	
	combe Westaway . . . . .	1 Sept
406	†John James Carey . . . . .	1 Sept
509	†mAlfred William Gibbs . . .	1 Sept
272	†Sylvester Rawling . . . . .	1 Sept
380	†Thomas Charles Edward	
	Hughes . . . . .	1 Sept

## 1886

367	†John Edwin Jenkins . . . .	1 Mar
116	†Arthur William Turner . . .	1 Mar
512	†Allan Herbert Slade . . . .	1 Mar
66	†mAlbert Valentine Blake . .	1 Mar
360	†mCharles Frederick Henry	
	Tilbrook . . . . .	1 Mar
277	†Henry Wallis . . . . .	1 Mar
262	†Philip Marrack . . . . .	1 Sept
385	†William John Anstey . . . .	1 Sept
517	†Ernest James Taylor . . . .	1 Sept
287	†William Thomas Hocken . . .	1 Sept
524	†George William Hudson . . .	1 Sept
301	†Frederick John Flood . . . .	1 Sept
262	†mWilliam Henry Pippett . .	1 Sept
504	†John William Fleming . . . .	1 Sept
459	†John Adam Murray . . . . .	1 Sept

## 1887

238	†Charles Alfred Harding . . .	1 Mar
283	†William George Mogg . . . .	1 June
275	†William Thomas Wiggins . .	1 June
35	†George Ramsay . . . . .	1 June
115	†James Michael Thompson . .	1 June
	†mFrancis Thomas George . .	1 June
216	†Frederick Matthew Cottam	1 June
374	†mHarry Christopher McLean	1 June
41	†Frederick David Hobbs . . .	1 Sept
366	†George Goodwin Goodwin . .	1 Sept
29	†mWilliam Whittingham . . .	1 Sept

## 1888

262	†mWilliam Constantine	
	Burnett . . . . .	1 Mar
41	†William Vey Juniper . . . . .	1 Mar
475	†Edward James Edgar . . . .	1 Mar
485	†Charles Ayrton Moore . . . .	1 Mar
249	†mWilliam Frederick Turner	1 Mar
499	†Richard William Green . . .	1 Mar
158	†Frederick Harry Dart . . . .	1 Mar
366	†Frederick George Harding	1 Mar
276	William Richard Apps . . . .	1 Mar

518	George Albert Haggarty . . .	1 Mar
366	†Robert William Donohue . . .	1 Mar
258	William Snell . . . . .	1 Mar
314	†mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . .	1 Mar
402	†William Henry Adams . . .	1 Mar
64	†Edward Gallery . . . . .	1 Mar
470	Richard Phillips . . . . .	1 Mar
407	Frederick Albert Hellyer . . .	1 Mar
92	†mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . .	1 Sept
372	†Marlin Stuart . . . . .	1 Sept
53	†mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . .	1 Sept
78	†James Ryan . . . . .	1 Sept
62	William James Black . . . . .	1 Sept
315	Walter John Graham . . . . .	1 Sept
517	Francis William Highton . . .	1 Sept
512	†Frederick Philip Smith . . .	1 Sept
402	Frederick William Austin . . .	1 Sept
5	†George Robertson Taylor . . .	1 Sept
25	Samuel Arthur Screech . . . . .	1 Sept
417	†Alfred Hart . . . . .	1 Sept
10	†George Clark Bath . . . . .	1 Sept

## 1889

32	John David Rees . . . . .	1 Feb
132	†Sidney George Haddock . . .	1 Feb
345	†Richard Willis Jones . . . . .	1 Feb
512	John Lennox Fleetwood . . . . .	1 Feb
515	†Mark Blakeman . . . . .	1 Feb
528	†William James Anderson . . .	1 Feb
170	Henry Percival Vining . . . . .	1 Feb
89	†William Pote Chapman . . . . .	1 Feb
238	†George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . .	1 Feb
357	†James Herbert Watson . . . . .	1 Feb
68a	†William Ramsey Parker . . . . .	1 Feb
474	†George William Noll . . . . .	1 Feb
371	Frank Rawling Stuttford . . .	1 Feb
71	†Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . .	1 Feb
319	†Hugh Reginald Hearson . . . . .	2 Apr
258	Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . .	2 Apr

416	†Richard Collingwood . . . . .	2 Apr
235	Bertram John Richard Guise . . .	2 Apr
555	Edward George Guyatt . . . . .	2 Apr
518	Warwick Monkhouse . . . . .	2 Apr
529	†Lewis Edward Thumwood . . .	2 Apr
553	Frederick Jarvis . . . . .	2 Apr
185	†Charles John James . . . . .	2 Apr
385	†Samuel Godbeer . . . . .	2 Apr
385	†Walter William Henry Rawlinsong . . . . .	2 Apr
385	†Alfred Robert Pattison* . . .	2 Apr
474	†Ernest Fothergill Sparks . . .	2 Apr
126	†William John Hender . . . . .	2 Apr
263	†Albert Edward Tompkins . . .	2 Apr
141	William Henry Meadus . . . . .	1 June
94	Henry Lewis Manning . . . . .	1 June
41	Robert St. John Raper . . . . .	1 June
146	†mArthur Thomas Webb . . . . .	1 June
359	George Pascoe . . . . .	1 June
498	Edwin William Cudlip . . . . .	1 June
325	John Horsey Dalrymple . . . . .	1 June
316	†Robert Kentish Herbert . . . . .	1 June
146	†John Richardson . . . . .	1 June
556	†Frank Dathan Thomsett . . . . .	1 June
533	Henry Humphreys . . . . .	1 June
262	†Edward Albert Short . . . . .	1 June
383	Benjamin James Watkins . . . . .	1 June
512	†Fred Hore . . . . .	1 June
382	†John Sugars Gibson-Sugars . . .	1 June
64	†Frederick George Jacobs . . . . .	1 June
396	†Albert Edward Cox . . . . .	1 June
266	Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . .	1 June
447	†John Tom Hickman Ward . . . . .	1 June
536	†Harold Gaisford . . . . .	1 June
14	†David Peacock . . . . .	1 June
415	†Charles Edward Shorey* . . . . .	1 Aug
503	Edward Swinney . . . . .	1 Sept
258	†Charles John Hay . . . . .	1 Sept
69	William Wesley Hardwick . . . . .	1 Sept
394	Alfred Hills . . . . .	1 Sept
	William Onyon . . . . .	1 Sept
343	Thomas Robert Reynolds . . . . .	1 Sept
262	James Thomas Willoughby . . .	1 Sept
58	†John William Ham . . . . .	1 Sept
483	Edward John Murphy . . . . .	1 Sept
15	†Richard Wright Toman . . . . .	1 Sept
443a	†Leonard Backler (b) . . . . .	1 Sept
138	†Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . .	1 Sept

293†Hamilton James Coad . . .	1 Sept	354†John Arthur Hibbard . . .	1 Sept
240†William Wilkinson Law- rance . . . . .	1 Sept	96†Charles Beresford Lecky . .	1 Sept
59 Ernest Augustus William Head . . . . .	1 Sept	339 Percy Bingham . . . . .	1 Sept
267 Joseph Napton Crowle . . .	1 Sept	29 Henry John Turner . . . .	1 Sept
485†Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . .	1 Sept	231 John Joseph George Githaw Percey . . . . .	1 Sept
480 Lawrence Bell . . . . .	1 Sept	121 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . .	1 Sept
506 Alexander Baker . . . . .	1 Sept	552†James Robert Roffey . . .	1 Sept
168 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . .	1 Sept	115 George William Murray . .	1 Sept
158 Frank Averre Alden . . . .	1 Sept	495†William George Ludgate . .	1 Sept
442 Henry Abbott . . . . .	1 Sept	315 Peter Thomson Crichton . .	1 Sept
304†William Ryan . . . . .	1 Sept	258 Charles Gerald Taylor . . .	1 Sept
385†Francis Henry Lister* . . .	1 Sept	385 John George Liversidge . .	1 Sept
67†Walter Kent Williams . . .	1 Sept	499 Charles William John Bearbrook	1 Sept
63 William Dennis Chope . . .	1 Sept	447 Herbert Cooper . . . . .	1 Sept
351†William McKee Wisnom . . .	1 Sept	461 Charles John Huddy . . . .	1 Sept
499†Albert John Carnt . . . . .	1 Sept	256 Thomas Henry Wallice . . .	1 Sept
258†Robert Boles Garde . . . .	1 Sept	172†Charles Laughton . . . . .	1 Sept
238†Henry Taylor Yeats . . . .	1 Sept	72a William Roskilly Parsons . .	1 Sept
52†George Knowling Edwards . .	1 Sept	555 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . . .	1 Sept
398†George Percy Webster . . . .	1 Sept	78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone (act) . . . . .	1 Sept
388†George Ernest Wheatley . .	1 Sept	71 RobertWilliamSimmonds(act)1	Sept
262†William Everarde Hosken . .	1 Sept	533 Wallace Wright . . . . .	1 Sept
122 †William Henry Pallett . . .	1 Sept	71 Sidney James Drake (act) . .	1 Sept
		396 (I) Edouard Gaudin (act) . .	1 Sept
		48 Thomas Stapleton Guyer(act)1	Sept

## 1890

320 †George Thomas Kerswell . .	1 Mar
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . .	1 Mar
533†Ernest William Rodet . . .	1 Mar
366†George Gerald Knight . . .	1 Mar
†Sidney Alexander Houghton . .	1 Mar
107 John William Booth (act) . .	1 Mar
118†David Hatelie . . . . .	1 Mar
231 John Benjamin Butcher . . .	1 Mar
58aHenry Thomas Knapman . . .	1 Mar
354†William Fryer Hincheliff . .	1 Mar
452 Harry George Andrews . . .	1 Mar
270 Marrack Sennett . . . . .	1 Mar
25 Walter May . . . . .	1 Sept
116 William Henry James . . . .	1 Sept
518 Frank Main . . . . .	1 Sept
10 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . .	1 Sept

## 1891

258 George Henry Morris . . . .	1 Mar
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . . .	1 Mar
354 William Smeeton Frowd . . .	1 Mar
433 Walter Thomas Stearn . . . .	1 Mar
483 James Arthur Roye . . . . .	1 Mar
354 Thomas William Christian . .	1 Mar
59aPhilip Hobbs . . . . .	1 Mar
10 George Attwool . . . . .	1 Mar
293 Harry Tom Garwood . . . . .	1 Mar
526 George Thompson Goodall . .	1 Mar
325 James Henry David Barry . .	1 Mar
53 John Henry Austin Burgess . .	1 Mar
316 William Wallace Pearce . . .	1 Mar
453†Henry John Allen . . . . .	1 Mar
258 Victor Elliott Snook . . . . .	1 Mar



## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

## 1886

35	Charles Banister . . . . .	1 July
269	Robert Arthur Hunter . . . . .	1 July
128	James Mansfield Simpson . . . . .	1 July
262	Henry Richard Teed . . . . .	1 July
146	Arthur Robert Anderson . . . . .	1 July
62	William Charles Morcom . . . . .	1 July
185	William George Glanville . . . . .	1 July
304	Charlie Broadbent . . . . .	1 July
	† Charles Edward Eldred . . . . .	1 July
132	Albert Edward Collings . . . . .	1 July
529	John Arthur Richards . . . . .	1 July
231	Thomas Percival Jackson . . . . .	1 July
244	Walter James Kent . . . . .	1 July
	Thomas Henry Pounds . . . . .	1 July
62	William Crowder Stevens . . . . .	1 July
277	Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . .	1 July
505†	Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . . . . .	1 July
64	Henry St. Clair Baldwin . . . . .	1 July
517	Absalom Richard Rolle . . . . .	1 July
126	Percy Dreweatt Martell . . . . .	1 July
447	Harold Edward Haydon Ash . . . . .	1 July
71	Frank David Thompson . . . . .	1 July

## 1887.

555	Archie Russell Emdin* . . . . .	1 July
553	George William Roome . . . . .	1 July
53	William Henry Samuel Moysey . . . . .	1 July
277	Edward William Liversidge . . . . .	1 July
107	John Alfred Vaughan . . . . .	1 July
29	Thomas Charles Morris . . . . .	1 July
168	Frederick George Dawson . . . . .	1 July
96	Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . . . .	1 July
382	Henry Toop . . . . .	1 July

31

111	Corin Vivian Hardcastle . . . . .	1 July
270	Lewis Wall . . . . .	1 July
158	Walter Edwards . . . . .	1 July
29	William Alfred John Davies . . . . .	1 July
116	Ralph Hill Codrington Ball . . . . .	1 July
118	Edmund Edward Bond . . . . .	1 July
32	Charles William Bolt . . . . .	1 July
415	John Harry Jenkin . . . . .	1 July
32	Charles Hastings Hill . . . . .	1 July
32	Harry John Meiklejohn . . . . .	1 July
383	Henry Percy Sparks . . . . .	1 July
417	Robert Samuel Jennings . . . . .	1 July
442	Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop . . . . .	1 July
265	Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . . .	1 July
122	Ethelbert Spiers Silk . . . . .	1 July
60	Harry Basson . . . . .	1 July
485	Joseph Henry Thompson . . . . .	1 July
65	William Henry Walter Stewart . . . . .	1 July
263	Herbert Winsor Irish . . . . .	1 July
158	James Frederick Arthur Hastings . . . . .	1 July
94	Donald Percy Green . . . . .	1 July
506	Arthur Crookes Darley . . . . .	1 July
396	Frederick Charles Williams . . . . .	1 July
92	Ernest Barr . . . . .	1 July
475	Francis William David . . . . .	1 July
115	Ronald Edward Jackson . . . . .	1 July
48	Herbert John Leader . . . . .	1 July

## 1888.

Coll	Robert Bland Dixon . . . . .	1 July
Coll	William Henry Wood . . . . .	1 July
	William Toop . . . . .	1 July
94	Charles William Bryant . . . . .	1 July

62

326	Ernest Edwards	1 July
355	Frederick John Page*	1 July
240	Alfred Ernest Straw	1 July
66	Charles Robin Hall	1 July
230	Albert Edward Travis	1 July
343	Oliver Richard Paul	1 July
355	Charles Tyldesley Downey	
	Greetham	1 July
363	Frank Waterfield	1 July
552	Frederick Counsell Davis	1 July
326	Henry Thomas Winney	1 July
450	William Denbow	1 July
115	Alfred Henry Moysey	1 July
121	John O'Neill	1 July
506	Frederick Henry Hinks	1 July
518	William McGregor	1 July
533	Henry Abbott Gedye	1 July
382	Joseph Edward Lancashire	1 July
249	William Read Davies	1 July
371a	John Ernest Mortimer	1 July
263	Herbert William Harris	1 July
370	Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne	
		1 July
495	Septimus Ham	1 July
368	Charles Vickers Eyre	1 Aug
517	Henry Ernest Tregenna	1 Aug
111	Edgar Harold Ellis	1 Aug
498	Herbert Johnson Little	1 Aug

1889

<i>Coll</i>	Howard Bone	1 July
67	John Este Vibert	1 July
481	Tom Bate Huddy	1 July
481	Francis William Rowe Jose	1 July
556	Reuben Main	1 July
293	Harry Ransom Batchelor	1 July
320	Reginald Walter Parry	1 July
249	Lindsay James Stephens	1 July
168	Charles Frederick Beavan	
	Pendleton	1 July
231	Henry Wall	1 July
361	William Radford Lawton	1 July
249	Charles William Publius	
	Samuel Bartwell	1 July
62	David John Carruthers	1 July
94	Francis John Sercombe	1 July

390	Charles Frederick Jordan	1 July
499	Edward John Weeks	1 July
258	William Cory Sanders	1 July
304	Alfred William Littlewood	1 July
61	Thomas Henry Turner	1 July

1890.

<i>Coll</i>	Sydney Rider	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Alfred Burner	1 July
256	William Albert Pearce Smith	1 July
427	Charles Stuart Russell	1 July
482	George Herbert Fryer	1 July
256	Richard Bryan	1 July
52	Arthur William Bolton	1 July
168	George Frederick Thompson	1 July
263	Victor de Paris	1 July
10	Frederick Henry Hutchings	1 July
552	Richard Walker Martell	1 July
485	Walter Scott Westbrook	1 July
258	Henry Fergie Daves	1 July
526	Charles Stevens	1 July
5	Percy Wheeler	1 July
240	Richard Herbert Pearce	1 July
235	John Edward Haves	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	William Herbert Beckett	1 July
555	Henry Charles Rush	1 July
316	Harry Lashmore	1 Aug
370	Alfred Whitmarsh	1 Aug
116	Wilton Philip Leahy	1 Aug
315	William Anderson Wilson	1 Sept
14	James Hird	1 Sept
553	Ernest Haves	1 Oct
533	George Thomson Paterson	1 Oct
499	Percy George Drake	1 Oct
<i>Coll</i>	Arthur Robert Grant* ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Walter Frederick Mitchell	
	( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Edward Chisman ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Henry Wright Heyes ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	George Skipworth Holgate	
	( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Alfred Ernest Atkins ( <i>proby.</i> )	
		1 July
<i>Coll</i>	George Edward Allan Crichton	
	( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Ernest David Mallinson ( <i>proby.</i> )	
		1 July
<i>Coll</i>	Edwin Carter ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 July

<i>Coll.</i> Gilbert Charles Nicolson ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	355 George Herbert Stainton ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
240 Roger Baron ( <i>proby.</i> ) . . . 1 July	553 William Henry Glasspole ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
94 James Henry Barber ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	483 Walter Henry Page ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
481 Alfred Thornton Partridge Read ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	320 Arthur Phillip Leslie Dupen ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
556 John Edden Moorshead ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	<i>Coll.</i> John McLaurin ( <i>proby.</i> ) . 1 July
94 William Alfred Dathan ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	267 Owen Alban Morris ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
415 Thomas James Dawson ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	270 Walter Edward Townsend ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
495 Alfred Clement Bissaker ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	556 Frederick William Marshall ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
158 Charles Ryder Jacob ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	32 William John Duffell ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
552 Ernest Lawrence Sagar ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July	529 Edward James Campbell ( <i>proby.</i> ) 1 July
153	163

## ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878	1880
502a William Hall . . . . . 22 May	444 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
44 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May	490 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
268 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May	187 mFrederick Wise . . . . . 28 May
546 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June	
1879	1881
465 mJohn Angus Cook . . . 16 Dec	440 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
5	220 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct
	10

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . . .	27 June 88	1 Sept 71

## CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
265 James Browne Smyth, B.A. . . . .	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
Charles Clark . . . . .	26 July 65	...
<i>(Naval Prison, Lewes.)</i>		
RMmSamuel Kenah, M.A. . . . .	22 July 67	22 July 67
D Y } Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . . . .	24 June 68	...
Ports. } Robert O'Callaghan, B.A. . . . .	20 Oct 68	...
RMmHamlet William Millett . . . . .	1 Dec 68	...
RMWilliam Dickson, LL.D. . . . .	21 Apr 69	...
NH } John McGregor Ward, M.A. . . . .	10 Feb 71	...
Ply. } William Law, B.Sc. . . . .	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
<i>(Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich)</i>		
D Y } mJohn Booth Budds, B.A. . . . .	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
Ch. } Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. . . . .	21 Feb 72	...
D Y } George Mahon Sutton, B.A. . . . .	13 June 72	...
Pem. } . . . . .	...	...
NH } . . . . .	...	...
DY } . . . . .	...	...
Mal. } . . . . .	...	...
432 mAlexander Nicolls, B.A. . . . .	25 June 72	28 June 78
DY } mFrancis Charles Lang, MA. . . . .	3 Oct 72	...
Cape } . . . . .	...	...
RMCharles Edward York, M.A. . . . .	14 Oct 72	...
107 mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . . . .	5 Feb. 73	21 June 76
RMmBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . . .	9 Oct 73	...
162 mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. . . . .	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 75
180 Joseph Reed, M.A. . . . .	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
DY } mEugene Sullivan, B.A. . . . .	14 Mar 74	...
Ber. } . . . . .	...	...
396 David Nevin, M.A. . . . .	11 Dec 74	16 Mar 70
213 John Henry Pitman, M.A. . . . .	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
385 John Lovell Robinson, M.A. . . . .	21 July 75	5 Jan 71

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
<i>DY.</i> { <i>Dev.</i> mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . . . .	20 Jan 76	...
262 Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th. . . . .	20 Jan 76	...
79 mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. . . . .	25 Mar 76	13 Nov 76
5 Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. . . . .	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
354 (I) Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
73 mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . . . .	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
259 William Oxland, B.A. . . . .	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
503 mJohn Cavanagh, B.A. . . . .	5 Sept 77	...
552 mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A. . . . .	3 Oct 77	...
<i>NH</i> { <i>Has.</i> Henry Barnett Harper, B.A. . . . .	7 Nov 77	...
64 George Harry Trehearne, B.A. . . . .	9 May 78	...
518 (I) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris M.A. . . . .	2 Aug 78	3 Dec 78
71 John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A. . . . .	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
William Joseph Wilby, B.A. . . . .	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
256 John Brabazon, M.A. . . . .	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
32 mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A. . . . .	23 July 79	...
41 (I) mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A. . . . .	11 Nov 79	...
53 mJohn Anderson Dougherty . . . . .	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
524 James Black, M.A. . . . .	1 Apr 80	28 June 81
25 mArthur Price Hill, B.A. . . . .	14 Dec 80	...
316 m*Charles John Todd, M.A. . . . .	11 Jan 81	...
450 mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . . .	24 Mar 81	...
52 George Henry Marwood, M.A. . . . .	12 May 81	29 May 82
115 Reginald Dolby, M.A. . . . .	9 Aug 81	...
355 Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . . .	11 Aug 81	...
555 mCharles Edward Panter, M.A. . . . .	17 Aug 81	...
556 mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . . .	18 Jan 82	...
499 mGeorge Goodenough, M.A. . . . .	9 May 82	...
367 mThomas Austin, M.A. . . . .	12 May 82	...
517 William Vashon Rainier, M.A. . . . .	19 July 82	...
366 Thomas Roberts, M.A. . . . .	6 Dec 82	...
481 Charles Robert Mullins, B.A. . . . .	6 Dec 82	...
267 Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A. . . . .	2 Feb 83	...
14 John Mitford Morton, B.A. . . . .	6 June 83	...
526 James Henry Moriarty . . . . .	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
243 Richard David Lewis, M.A. . . . .	8 Aug 83	...
48 Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A. . . . .	19 Feb 84	...
533 John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . . .	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
126 Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop . . . . .	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
61 Francis John Odell, B.A. . . . .	14 Aug 84	...
10 Auguste Benjamin Sackvill West. . . . .	3 Sept 84	...
553 Francis Flynn, B.A. . . . .	25 Sept 84	...
509 Arthur Baker, M.A. . . . .	13 Dec 84	...
94 Wilson Highmoor, B.A. . . . .	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
116 Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. . . . .	16 Mar 85	...

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>
285 William Chadwick Bouchier, M.A. . . .	27 Apr 85	...
263 John Edward Swift Johnson M.A. . . .	18 May 85	...
146 Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan 86	...
240 Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter .	5 Feb 86	...
62 Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. . .	12 Feb 86	...
92 Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . . .	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485 Richard Swanwick Hartley . . . . .	12 Oct 86	...
158 Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A. . . . .	14 Dec 86	...
168 Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A. . . . .	27 Jan 87	...
258 Hugh Keys Moore, B.A. . . . .	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
132 James Julian Smith, B.A. . . . .	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
447 Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A. . . . .	22 Oct 87	...
172 Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A. . . . .	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
506 Ernest John Vaughan, M.A. . . . .	25 Jan 88	27 Feb 89
427 Henry Backwell, M.A. . . . .	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
111 Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
118 Arthur G. Yates, M.A. . . . .	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
249 Arthur William Plant, M.A. . . . .	18 Dec 88	...
William Edgar Butcher, M.A. . . . .	4 Apr 89	24 Apr 85
216 Augustine Rhun Price, B.A. . . . .	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
<i>Coll.</i> Frederick Ball, M.A. . . . .	15 Nov 90	...
495 Frank Iceley, B.A. . . . .	17 Mar 91	...

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

<i>Portsmouth</i> . . . .	<i>Rev. Canon Louis Hall</i> . . . . .	3 Apr 86
<i>Devonport</i> . . . .	<i>Rev. Thomas P. Kent</i> . . . . .	3 Oct 87

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
79 John William Lawless . . . . .	16 Dec 54	...
385 mThomas Symons Oborn . . . . .	3 Mar 55	...
265 James Brown Smyth, B.A. . . . .	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
32 mWilliam Silver . . . . .	15 June 65	...
79 William Walker Lane, B.A. . . . .	28 May 66	...
<i>R.M.</i> mSamuel Kenah, M.A. . . . .	22 July 67	22 July 67
79 George Blench Mason, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec 68	...
385 mJames Robert Clark, M.A. . . . .	20 Mar 69	...
73 mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . . . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385 Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . . .	11 Aug 69	...
417 Thomas O'Connor, M.A. . . . .	17 Nov 69	...
396 David Nevin, M.A. . . . .	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
158 Edward Braithwaite, B.A. . . . .	29 Dec 70	...
385 John Lovell Robinson, M.A. . . . .	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385 George Williams . . . . .	11 Apr 71	...
79 mHenry Colmer Binnmore . . . . .	27 Apr 71	...
385 mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . . .	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
<i>(Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.)</i>		
93 mJohn Booth Budds, B.A. . . . .	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
79 mWilliam Lloyd Healey . . . . .	28 Mar 72	...
249 mJames Morton Pask, B.A. . . . .	28 Mar 72	...
53 mJohn Anderson Dougherty . . . . .	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79 mRev. Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. . . . .	16 Oct 72	...
79 mEdward Maile Tims, B.A. . . . .	9 Dec 72	...
64 John Rainforth Walker, B.A. . . . .	22 Jan 73	...
William Law, B.Sc. . . . .	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
<i>(Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)</i>		
162 mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. . . . .	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
213 John Henry Pitman, M.A. . . . .	13 July 75	30 Apr 75

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
107 mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
180 Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
79 mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
5 Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
354 (I)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
259 Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
432 mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
518 (I)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
71 John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
256 John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
524 James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
526 James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
168 mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
52 George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
62 mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
499 Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
115 George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
504 Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
William Edgar Butcher, M.A.	24 Apr 85	4 Apr 89
126 Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
533 John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
94 Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
92 Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258 Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
132 James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
485 Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
122 Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 88	...
427 Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
116 Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
111 Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
506 Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	27 Feb 89	25 Jan 88
172 Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
498 Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 89	...
118 Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88
216 Augustine Rhun Price, B.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
263 Henry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A.	16 Feb 91	...
96 Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	16 Feb 91	...



# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Hy Phy* before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and  
*Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.

\* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

<i>NH</i>	{	mJohn Fisher . . . . .	1 Apr 87
<i>Ply.</i>			
<i>NH</i>	{	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B. . . . .	7 May 88
<i>Has.</i>			
		mEdward Townsend Mortimer . . . . .	3 May 89
		mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. . . . .	25 Nov 90

4

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1883

mBelgrave Ninnis,\* M.D.. 5 May

1885

*NH* { mAdam Brunton Messer,\*  
*Mal.* { M.D. . . . . 12 Feb  
 mDuncan Hilston, M.D. . 29 Oct

*NH* { mCharles Henry Slaughter 11 Nov  
*Jam.* {

1886

William James Eames . 20 Mar

1887

mHenry Frederick Norbury,  
 M.D., C.B.\* . . . . . 1 Apr  
 (Employed at Admiralty.)

6

1888

*NH* { mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D.. 4 May  
*Has.* {  
*NH* { Alexander Turnbull, M.D.  
*Hong K.* { 14 May

1889

*NH* { Henry Hadlow\* . . . 3 May  
*Ber.* {  
*NH* { Thomas Smith Burnett . 8 May  
*Cha.* {

1890

*NH* { Garland William Langdon  
*Ply.* { Harrison . . . . . 26 Nov  
*NH* { mHenry Macdonnell . . 27 Dec  
*Has.* {

12

## FLEET SURGEONS.

1879

162 m\*Henry Nanton Murray  
Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb  
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield\* . 3 July

1881

94 mJames Trimble . . . . . 20 Sept  
*NH* } Henry Ashlin Close . . 19 Nov  
*Has* }

1882

*RM* mWalter Reid, M.D. . . . 28 Apr  
62 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May  
164 Samuel Bamfield . . . . . 12 June  
503 Mark Anthony Harte . . . 15 June  
41 mEdward Meade . . . . . 11 July  
136 George Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept  
*RM* mJames William Fisher,  
M.D. . . . . 2 Sept  
262 } John Stephen Dobbyn,  
*DY* } M.D. . . . . 4 Sept  
263 mWilliam Graham . . . . . 20 Sept  
52 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott\* . . . 19 Feb  
*N.H.* } George Maclean, M.A.  
*Haul.* } M.B.\* . . . . . 2 Mar  
432 (*I*) mGeorge Andrew Camp-  
bell . . . . . 23 Mar  
*NH* } Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr  
*Yar.* }  
*NH* } Robert Hall More, M.D.\* 29 Apr  
*Cape* }  
481 m\*John Lambert . . . . . 24 May  
112 Henry Scott Lauder\* . . . 31 May

21

385 Edward Julian Sharood,  
M.D. . . . . 16 June  
*VY* } (*I*) Henry Dawson Stani-  
*Dept.* } street . . . . . 29 July  
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept  
533 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . . 12 Nov  
180 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec

1884

502 Alfred William Whitley . . 5 May  
71 mJames Hamilton Martin,  
D.S.O. . . . . 20 May  
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May  
*RM* } Richard James Sweetnam 30 May  
*Ply* }  
*NH* } mJohn Neesom Stone . 16 July  
*Ply* }  
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow,  
M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

1885

*NH* } mRichard William Cop-  
*Has* } pinger, M.D.\* . . . . 22 Feb  
256 William Henry Stewart,  
M.B. . . . . 25 Mar  
79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield  
McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

1886

540 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

36

F

1887

518 Thomas Bolster . . . . . 3 Mar  
 267 mFrederick McClement,  
       M.D. . . . . 25 Oct  
 101 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb  
       64 Thomas Canning Hickey,  
       M.B. . . . . 28 Feb  
 485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr  
       mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May  
 366 mRichard Samuel Purnell  
       Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug  
 508 George Bell Murray . . . 16 Sept  
       65 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 14 Nov  
 396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

47

1889

RMRobert Turner . . . . . 9 Jan  
 357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege,  
       M.D. . . . . 9 Mar  
 238 Thomas Lyle Horner . . . 17 Apr

1890

32 Bernard Renshaw . . . . . 9 Apr  
 166 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . . . 7 June  
 265 mWilliam Brown . . . . . 8 July  
       53 Alexander Blood Trou-  
       dell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept  
 258 m\*Edward Elphinstone Mahon  
       . . . . . 16 Nov  
 158 mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre  
       Maclean, M.A., M.B. . . 23 Dec  
 512 m\*Charles Cane Godding . 31 Dec

1891

93 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 26 Jan  
 335 James Long Sweetnam,  
       M.D. . . . . 27 Feb

59

## STAFF SURGEONS.

1880

111 Robert Waller Biddulph,  
       B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct  
 44 mHenry Beaumont . . . . 1 Dec

2

249 (J)mWilliam Percival Magor  
       Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

3

## 1882

27 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard  
18 Nov

## 1883

77 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar  
80 John Tyndall . . . . 2 Mar  
95 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar  
70 Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar  
24 Gerard James Irvine . . 7 Mar  
VH } mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.  
Pl. } 30 Sept  
99 mWilliam Berkeley Drew . 30 Sept  
William Rogerson White,  
B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept  
16 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept  
46 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

## 1884

mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar  
10 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar  
17 mJohn Mackie . . . . 30 Mar  
5 mHorace Edward Firmin  
Cross . . . . . 20 May  
22 mWilliam Frederick Spencer  
M.D. . . . . 1 Oct  
68 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct  
53 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct  
13 Otway Peter Browne, B.A.,  
M.B. . . . . 1 Oct  
06 Francis Reginald Malcolm  
Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

## 1885

15 Richard Dormer White, M.A.,  
M.D. . . . . 1 Apr  
VH } mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr  
Ch. }

25

285 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr  
450 Michael Fitzgerald . . . . 1 Apr  
107 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr  
490 mThomas Desmond Gimlette\* 1 Apr  
mTheodore Julian Preston\* 30 Sept  
(Employed at Admiralty.)  
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

## 1886

73 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar  
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar  
231 mHenry Anthony Wills  
Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar  
14 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar  
555 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar  
126 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar  
25 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar  
169 mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar  
517 James William Hambly  
Hawton . . . . . 31 Mar  
367 Arthur Willoughby Russell  
30 Sept  
29 William Edward Breton, M.D.  
30 Sept

## 1887

556 mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar  
315 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar  
5 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar  
553 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar  
258 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar  
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar  
61 m\*Charles Albert Macaulay,  
M.D. . . . . 30 Sept  
533 mChristopher Pearson,  
M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

## 1888

Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar  
368 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst,  
M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar  
James Thomas William  
Stenteford Kellard. . . . 31 Mar  
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar  
48 mWilliam Thompson. . . . 31 Mar

55

F 2

Robert Frederick Yeo . . . 31 Mar	412 mJames Porter M.A., M.B. . . 29 Sept
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . . 31 Mar	97 mCharles James . . . 29 Sept
401 John Davey Henwood . . . 30 Sept	390 mJohn Bellhouse Bowden
343 mHenry William Duffield	Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept	172 George Robert Deighton
367 (I) Myles O'Connell	Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept	498 mGeorge Warner Bell . . . 29 Sept
215 Thomas Edward Henry	364 mFrancis Austen Jeans . . 29 Sept
Williams . . . . . 30 Sept	
351 mLeonard Henry Kellett,	
M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept	
347 James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept	
304 Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept	
424 George Despard Twigg . . 30 Sept	
316 mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept	

## 1889

447 (I) mCharles Edward Geoghegan	
	31 Mar
130 mMichael Joseph McCarthy.	
M.D. . . . .	31 Mar
93 Howard James McCheary	
Todd . . . . .	31 Mar
35 Standish Thomas O'Grady	31 Mar
128 Alexander Livingston Christie,	
M.B. . . . .	31 Mar

71

## 1890

526 mArthur William May . . . 30 Mar	
185 Alexander John James	
Johnston . . . . .	30 Mar
415 Frederick Adolphus Trevan	30 Mar
118 James O'Brien Williams,	
M.D. . . . .	30 Mar
67 Samuel Keays . . . . .	30 Mar
220 mSamuel William Vasey . . . 4 June	
216 John Speare Lambert . . . 4 June	
92 mHorace Ximenes Browne . . 4 June	
59a mAlfred Henry Miller . . . 4 June	
483 (I) m Charles William	
Buchanan-Hamilton . . . . .	4 June
60 Alexander Martin French	30 Sept
252 Edward Hanbury Williams	30 Sept
Edward Ferguson . . . . .	30 Sept

90

## SURGEONS.

## 1879

NH } † mAlexander George Pem-	
Has. } berton Gipps . . . . .	31 Mar
325 † John Hunter, M.B. . . . .	31 Mar
138 † mRobert Melvor, M.D. . . .	31 Mar
NH } † William George Jack . . .	31 Mar
Ber. } . . . . .	
64 † Richard Edmund Biddulph,	
B.A., M.B. . . . .	31 Mar
262 † mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . . .	1 Oct
NH } † mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . .	1 Oct
Ber. } . . . . .	
89 † Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . .	1 Oct

8

## 1880

529 † mHenry Garrard Jacob . . .	31 Mar
367 † mWilliam Manley Lory . . .	31 Mar
R.M. † mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot	
	31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . . . .	29 Apr
NH } † (I) mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis,	
Mal } M.D. . . . .	2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . . .	2 Oct

## 1881

78 † John Acheson, M.D. . . . .	26 Feb
96 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . . .	26 Feb
320 † mHoratio Septimus Richard	
Sparrow . . . . .	26 Feb

17

62	†Anthony Kidd	26	Feb
504	mJames Henry Beattie	26	Feb
383	William Hayes	26	Feb
485	†Ernest Edward Bray	25	Aug
499	John Leonard Aherne, B.A.	25	Aug
<i>NH</i>	{ †Edward James Biden	25	Aug
<i>Cape</i>			
366	†Edward Goffe Swan	25	Aug
<i>NH</i>	{ mWilliam Eames	25	Aug
<i>Hong K.</i>			
314	Charles William Sharples	25	Aug
53	Robert William Anderson	25	Aug
327	John Ottley	25	Aug

## 1882

398	William George Kynaston		
	Barnes, M.D.	27	Feb
354	William Gordon Cumming		
	Smith, M.B.	27	Feb
275	†mJames Stewart Wray	27	Feb
<i>NH</i>	{ William Henry Norman	28	Aug
<i>Yar.</i>			
<i>RM</i>	James McCardie Martin	28	Aug
287	John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley		
		28	Aug
518	†Francis Woore	28	Aug
<i>NH</i>	{ William Maxwell		
<i>Hong K.</i>			
	Craig, M.B.	28	Aug
270	†Henry Stewart Jackson	28	Aug

## 1883

62	Bowen Stilon Mends	26	Feb
57	Timothy Joseph Crowley,		
	M.D.	26	Feb
15	mBassett Charles Edward		
	Fitzgerald Gunn	26	Feb
432	Donald Templeton Hoskyn,		
	M.B.	26	Feb
<i>NH</i>	{ mJohn Evans Penn	26	Feb
<i>Has.</i>			
475	mRobert Howard Nicholson	26	Feb
	John Leslie Barrington	26	Feb
265	Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D.	26	Feb
	Francis James Lea	21	Aug
<i>NH</i>	{ Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B.	21	Aug
<i>Has.</i>			
366	Edward John Morley	21	Aug
180	Hugh Winckworth Macnamara		
		21	Aug

<i>NH</i>	{ mJoseph Henry Whelan,	21	Aug
<i>Ch.</i>			
335	mPercy William Bassett-Smith	21	Aug
524	John Patrick Joseph Coolican		
		21	Aug
<i>NH</i>	{ Edgar Ralph Dimsey	21	Aug
<i>Ply.</i>			
220	Joseph Reville McDonnell,		
	M.D.	21	Aug
262	Hamilton Meikle	21	Aug
<i>RM</i>	Herbert Canton	21	Aug

## 1884

71	Henry Harries	11	Feb
41	{ mEdmund Corcoran	11	Feb
<i>DY</i>			
<i>NH</i>	{ John Lloyd Thomas	11	Feb
<i>Jam.</i>			
250	mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B.		
		11	Feb
	mJohn Henry Thomas	11	Feb
259	Frederick John Lilly	11	Feb
	John Dowson	11	Feb
540	George Frederic Dean, M.B.	11	Feb
464	George Welch	11	Feb
258	Henry Frederick Iliewicz	11	Feb
518	Edward Bridges Townsend	21	Aug
262	Alexander Gascoigne Wildey	21	Aug
94	Patrick Brodie Handyside,		
	M.B.	21	Aug
122	Harold Rochester Osborne	21	Aug
509	James Macdonald Rogers	21	Aug
	Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B.	21	Aug
366	Harold Frederic Dale		
	Stephens, M.B.	21	Aug
268	Edward Copley Ward, M.D.	21	Aug
405	William Robert Minching		
	Young	21	Aug
285	George Lowbridge Baker	21	Aug
116	Herbert William Gibbs		
	Doyle	21	Aug
324	mSamuel Wellesley Johnson,		
	M.B.	21	Aug
530	George Albert Dreaper	21	Aug
25	William Henry O'Meara	21	Aug
540	William Wall Jacobs	21	Aug
41	Alexander Fleming Harper	21	Aug
168	Hubert William Austin		
	Burke	21	Aug

Edward Robert Drummond	
Fasken . . . . .	21 Aug
382 James Charles Francis	
Whicher . . . . .	21 Aug
361 Alexander Gordon Andrews	21 Aug
<i>R.M.</i> Arthur Stanley Nance . .	21 Aug
512 Evan St. Maur Nepean . .	21 Aug

## 1885

79 Henry Erskine South . . .	16 Feb
517 Alfred Matthew Page . . .	16 Feb
41 Alfred Cropley . . . . .	16 Feb
459 John Jenkins . . . . .	16 Feb
373 Sidney Herbert Youel . . .	16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . .	16 Feb
<i>NH</i> } Ernest Denman Minter . .	16 Feb
<i>Ply.</i> }	
180 Clement Alsop . . . . .	16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt	
Chamberlain . . . . .	16 Feb
546 Robert Forbes Bowie . . .	16 Feb
494 William Edward Home,	
B. Sc., M.B. . . . .	20 Aug
111 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . .	20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . .	20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . .	20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . .	20 Aug
<i>NH</i> } George Hamilton Henry	
<i>Ch.</i> }	
540 James Joseph Walsh, M.B.	20 Aug
93 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . .	20 Aug
526 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B.	20 Aug
540 Robert Hickson . . . . .	20 Aug
<i>R.M.A.</i> Herbert Parke Shuttleworth	20 Aug
162 John Lowney . . . . .	20 Aug
George Dacre Trevor-Roper	20 Aug
<i>R.M.</i> Octavius Stephens Fisher .	20 Aug
409 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D.	20 Aug

## 1886

<i>NH</i> } Frederick Walter Stericker,	
<i>Has</i> }	
262 B.A., M.B. . . . .	18 Feb
William Wenmoth Pryn . . .	18 Feb
<i>NH</i> } Graham Egerton Kennedy	18 Feb
<i>Mal</i> }	
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . .	18 Feb
<i>NH</i> } Alfred John Pickthorn . .	18 Feb
<i>Ply.</i> }	
180 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D.	18 Feb

119

61 John Andrews, M.D. . . .	18 Feb
152 Henry John Hadden, B.A.,	
M.B. . . . .	18 Feb
162 John Eustace Webb, M.B. .	18 Feb
396 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . .	18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D.	18 Feb
503 Edward Henry Meaden . .	18 Feb
162 James Henry Dawe, M.B. .	18 Feb
540 Alfred Ernest Weightman .	20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius	
Underhill, M.B. . . . .	20 Aug
93 Charles Hazlitt Upham . .	20 Aug
306 Frederick James Burns,	
M.D. . . . .	20 Aug
29 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . .	20 Aug
141 Daniel Joseph Patrick	
McNabb . . . . .	20 Aug
360 Charles Strickland . . .	20 Aug
362 James Mead France . . .	20 Aug
<i>NH</i> } John Menary, M.D. . . .	20 Aug
<i>Jam.</i> }	
118 Walter Godfrey Axford . .	20 Aug
162 George Thomas Broatch,	
M.B. . . . .	20 Aug
470 William Bett . . . . .	20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice .	20 Aug
274 John Walter Slaughter,	
B.A., M.B. . . . .	20 Aug
187 George Henry Foott, M.D.	20 Aug
447 Hamilton Edward Leonard	
Earle . . . . .	20 Aug

## 1887

258 John Douglas Hughes . . .	28 Feb
127 William John Colborne . .	28 Feb
540 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B.	28 Feb
474 Joseph Agnew Moon . . .	28 Feb
146 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . .	28 Feb
407 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . .	28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood	28 Feb
113 Richard Miller, M.B. . . .	28 Feb
417 George Fletcher Collins . .	28 Feb
517 Charles Dickinson . . . .	28 Feb
374 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . .	28 Feb
406 Hubert Holyoake . . . .	28 Feb
107 George Wilson, M.B. . . .	28 Feb
380 James Moore . . . . .	28 Feb
<i>R.M.A.</i> John Duncan Menzies, M.B.	28 Feb
506 Hugh St. David Griffiths .	28 Feb
450 Walter Bowden . . . . .	28 Feb
301 James Bradley, M.D. ( <i>b</i> ) . .	17 Aug
434 George Hewlett, M.B. . . .	17 Aug

161

72a	George Alexander Waters,	
	M.D.	17 Aug
370	William Gordon Stott, M.B.	17 Aug
238	Charles Sharman Woodwright	17 Aug
371	Michael O'Brien, M.D.	17 Aug
52	Jonathan Shand, M.B.	17 Aug
24	William Arthur Whitelegge,	
	B.A., M.D.	17 Aug

## 1888

263	Johnston Hamilton Acheson,	
	M.B.	22 Feb
539	John McElwee, M.D.	22 Feb
416	Paul Wilkes Fraser	22 Feb
32	D'Arcy Harvey, M.B.	22 Feb
133	Frederick William Colling-	
	wood	22 Feb
244	Reginald Thomas Alexander	
	Levinge	22 Feb
249	John Christopher Ferguson,	
	B.A., M.B.	22 Feb
256	Edward Pain Mourilyan,	
	M.B.	22 Feb

## 1889

231	Octavius William Andrews,	
	M.B.	21 Feb
383	Charles James Seddon Kelsall	21 Feb
461	Edward Thomas Cook	21 Feb
402	Lawrence Bidwell	21 Feb
162	Edward Henry McSherry,	
	M.D.	21 Feb
229	Walter James Bearblock	21 Feb
218b	William Hackett, M.D.	21 Feb
10	Charles Geekie Matthew,	
	M.B.	21 Feb
187	John Grant, M.B.	21 Feb
396	George Abraham Holroyd	21 Feb
269	Thomas Austen	21 Feb
158	Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B.	21 Feb
524	George Allan, M.B.	22 Aug
267	William Job Maillard, M.B.	22 Aug
115	Percy Vaughan Jackson	22 Aug
533	Oswald Meredith Jones	22 Aug
	Nicholas Charles Ridley	22 Aug
476	Alfred Harold Lissant Cox	22 Aug
512	Elrington Francis Simeon	
	McKay	22 Aug
524	Alexander Maclean, M.B.	22 Aug

195

## 1890

495	Robley Henry John Browne	21 Feb
213	Richard Barnard, B.A.	21 Feb
277	Frederick William Parker	21 Feb
533	Philip Nicholas Randall,	
	M.B.	21 Feb
162	George Goss Borrett	21 Feb
14	Walter Henry Skinner	
	Stalkartt, M.B.	21 Feb
343	George Alexander Stuart	
	Bell	21 Feb
80	Edward Cuffey, M.B.	21 Feb
180	John Ambrose Keogh, B.A.	
	M.B.	21 Feb
79	Henry William Finlayson	
	M.B.	28 July
162	Frederick Fedarb, M.B.	28 July
259	Richard Cleveland Munday	28 July
524	Edward Carter Cridland,	
	M.B.	28 July
443a	George McShane	28 July
162	Robert Hill	28 July
524	Frank Bradshaw, B.A.	28 July
162	George Edmonds	28 July
524	Matthew Joseph O'Regan,	
	M.B.	28 July
366	Richard Francis Bate	28 July

## 1891

162	Thomas Christopher Meikle,	
	M.A., M.B.	11 Feb
162	Robert Wilks Senior	11 Feb
162	Ernest Edward Patridge	
	Tindall	11 Feb
162	Eric Edward Kershaw	11 Feb
162	Joseph Cudlip Wood	11 Feb
162	Arthur Henry Howell	11 Feb
162	Horace Bruce Marriott	11 Feb
162	Ernest Courtney Lomas,	
	M.B.	11 Feb
162	Norman Lloyd Richards	11 Feb
162	Ernest Alfred Penfold, M.B.	11 Feb
162	George McGregor	11 Feb
162	Basil Robertson Clarke	11 Feb
162	Ernest James Finch	11 Feb
162	John Kirkup Robinson, M.B.	11 Feb
162	Hugh Clift	11 Feb

229



**A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS OF THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.**

**TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.**

**FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.**

Banks, Edward H.	Gillies, William C.	Rickard, Henry H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.	Hutchison, William B.	Rigbye, Reginald B.
Bramble, James	Hyne, William C. S.	Risk, William B.
Brenan, Henry P.	Kelsey, Denham R.	Robinson, Edward
Brett, Alexander William	Liddell, George	Roe, Herbert F.
Byron, Charles E.	Macleod, Robert J. M.	Row, William J. C.
Carlisle, John	Marcon, George E.	Savile, Bouchier B.
Carter, Francis A.	Martin, William H.	Trew, William
Chapple, John H. G.	Moore, John S.	Underhill, George W.
Cleverton, John	Nash, William J.	Urwick, Benjamin
Dent, Francis E. G.	Parish, Robert W.	Warren, Herbert L.
Donaldson, Robert	Paul, Henry W.	Whiddon, Edgar de H.
Dyer, Frederick L. M.	Pawsey, Charles J.	White, Richard B.
Fencock, Wm. T.	Perry, William W.	Williams, Richard
Gifford, Charles E.	Pullen, William Le G.	Wright, Sidney W.

15

30

45

**ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.**

Alton, Francis C.	Willis, George H. A.	Woolley, Charles E. A. (un)
Hopkins, David B. L.		
2	3	4

**TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.**

**FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.**

Clark, William B.	Martin, Derisley	Robinson, Henry B.
Cole, Charles W.	Penfold, Wm. G. E.	Scott, Beresford C.
Colwell, Robert M.		
3	5	7

**ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.**

Clow, George J.	Neat, Edward H.
Eames, Robert F. C.	Pym, Walter H. J.
Green, Joseph	Robinson, Harry
Keey, Edward W.	Whillier, George W.
4	8

# FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1864		1875	
25 mWilliam Bond Risk . . . 21 Jan		Sec } (I) William Wykeham 349 } Perry . . . . . 19 Oct	
1866		1878	
Sec. } Herbert Frank Roe. . . 13 Mar 162 } 180 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec		265 George Ernest Marcon. . . 23 Jan	
1869		1879	
240 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July		Sec } (I) Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar 518 }	
4		7	

## FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1886	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
552 mSilas Winter Parker . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Jan 59
166 William Bennett Hutchison . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Apr 62
385 mHenry John Harvey . . . . .	17 Feb	24 June 62
519 m*John Samuel Moore . . . . .	17 Feb	11 Nov 62
25 m(S) William Bond Risk . . . . .	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
238 David Thomas Waugh . . . . .	17 Feb	26 May 64
(I) mIsaac Baker Moorman . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
61 mWilliam Noble . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
94 mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
112 mCharles Todd Dawson . . . . .	17 Feb	5 June 65
48 mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks . . . . .	17 Feb	7 June 65
555 mWilliam Henry Haswell . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385 mGeorge William Underhill . . . . .	17 Feb	13 Sept 65
(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)		

	<i>Fleet Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
450 mJohn Kiddle . . . . .	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Mar 66
Sec } (S) Herbert Frank Roe . . . . .	17 Feb	13 Mar 66
162 } mThomas Owen Joynson . . . . .	17 Feb	16 Apr 66
41 mAlexander Vernor Maccall . . . . .	17 Feb	4 July 66
10 mJames Newton Robinson . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
25 mJohn Bremner . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
180 (S) mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
367 mWilliam John Casely Row . . . . .	17 Feb	16 Mar 67
385 mRobert William Parish . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Apr 67
64 mWilliam Henry Whichelo. . . . .	17 Feb	10 May 67
553 mJames Edward Stanton. . . . .	17 Feb	10 May 67
265 mEdward Strickland Mannock Power. . . . .	17 Feb	17 Aug 67
Richard Williams . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Sept 67
Derisley Martin. . . . .	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
556 mHenry Vaughan Forrest . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Jan 68
mCharles Henry Ceely . . . . .	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
258 mWilliam Edwin Boxer . . . . .	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
mThomas Winterbottom . . . . .	17 Feb	25 Nov 68
485 mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill . . . . .	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
265 mHenry De Ridder. . . . .	17 Feb	15 Jan 69
168 Charles James Curgenvin . . . . .	17 Feb	29 Mar 69
(I) mWilliam Henry Gribbell. . . . .	17 Feb	2 June 69
240 (S) Benjamin Urwick. . . . .	17 Feb	23 July 69
518 William Herbert Bowen . . . . .	17 Feb	10 Nov 69
93 Francis John Peake Shapcote. . . . .	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
385 mJohn Labouvie Page. . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
524 mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord. . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
244 Henry Patrick Brenan . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
348 mAlexander William Brett . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
262 mRobert Meadows Colwell . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
267 mFrederick North . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
417 (I) mThomas Clayton . . . . .	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
258 mHenry Briggs Robinson . . . . .	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
367 mWilliam Henry Martin . . . . .	17 Feb	25 July 71
Norcott D'Esterre Roberts . . . . .	17 Feb	25 July 71
249 mJames Henry Wallis . . . . .	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
355 William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
354 Frederick Body Williams . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
61 mWilliam Besley Ramsey . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
263 Cuthbert Robert Rodham . . . . .	22 Mar	22 Mar 74
115 mAlfred De Denne. . . . .	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
10 mEdmund Hickson . . . . .	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
1887		
158 Henry Manoah Harrison . . . . .	5 Aug	5 Aug 75
285 John Henry Cleverton . . . . .	30 Sept	30 Sept 75
Sec } (I) (S) William Wykeham Perry . . . . .	19 Oct	19 Oct 75
25 }		

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

139

	<i>Fleet Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
1888		
32 Charles William Cole . . . . .	13 May	13 May 76
136 Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor . . . . .	5 July	5 July 76
396 mArthur Le Brun Corrie . . . . .	18 Aug	18 Aug 76
62 mHenry Ambrose Scrivener . . . . .	19 Sept	19 Sept 76
mThomas Mitchell . . . . .	3 Nov	3 Nov 76
25 Cecil Plomer Walker . . . . .	16 Nov	16 Nov 76
73 William Basset Autridge . . . . .	23 Dec	23 Dec 76
1889		
354 m*Francis Alfred Carter . . . . .	2 May	2 May 77
116 Richard Gibbs Chandler . . . . .	9 Nov	9 Nov 77
Sec } Edward Robinson . . . . .	19 Dec	19 Dec 77
62 }		
1890		
265 m (S) George Ernest Maroon . . . . .	23 Jan	23 Jan 78
517 mAndrew Craig Jeffreys . . . . .	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
495 mHenry Charles Jenkins . . . . .	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
499 mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer . . . . .	9 May	9 May 78
432 mRichard Coles Webb . . . . .	12 June	12 June 78
48 mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright . . . . .	12 July	12 July 78
481 Algernon Yockney . . . . .	8 Nov	8 Nov 78
71 mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon . . . . .	30 Dec	30 Dec 78
1891		
mThomas Foley Harrison . . . . .	14 Jan	14 Jan 79
505 Gervase Frederick Mathew . . . . .	9 Feb	9 Feb 79
366 Mountagu Bertie Williams . . . . .	12 Feb	12 Feb 79
Sec } (I)mRobert John Moore Macleod . . . . .	4 Mar	4 Mar 79
503 }		

81

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	<i>Staff Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
1886		
Sec } (I) (S) Charles Edwin Gifford . . . . .	17 Feb	31 Mar 79
518 }		
540 John Hynes . . . . .	17 Feb	29 May 79
231 Frederic George Farrow . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Aug 79
447 mJohn William Seecombe . . . . .	17 Feb	27 Nov 79
533 mGeorge Lawless . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Dec 79
244 William Frederick Woods . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Jan 80
Sec } mJohn Carlisle . . . . .	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
258 }		
146 m*William Trew . . . . .	18 May	18 May 80

8

	<i>Staff Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
267 mGeorge Liddell . . . . .	28 May	28 May 80
280 Edward Worth Newenham . . . . .	19 June	19 June 80
65 mArchibald Court . . . . .	15 July	15 July 80
259 Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys . . . . .	19 July	19 July 80
John Jeans Hoar . . . . .	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
490 mAshley Norton Innes . . . . .	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
52 Edwin Roxburgh Brown . . . . .	6 Dec	6 Dec 80

## 1887

213 mHenry Marsh . . . . .	15 Jan	15 Jan 81
256 Clement Phillimore Penny . . . . .	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
540 { m*Richard Benny White . . . . .	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
William Teesdale Fencock . . . . .	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
44 mRichard Edwin Moore . . . . .	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
William Joseph Brown . . . . .	5 Aug	5 Aug 81

## 1888

343 Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke . . . . .	14 Jan	14 Jan 82
5 mHenry Williams Hunt . . . . .	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
512 mCharles James Pawsey . . . . .	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
427 mCharles Walker . . . . .	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
61 Edgar de Hahn Whiddon . . . . .	13 Apr	13 Apr 82
96 Charles Farwell . . . . .	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
450 Charles John Bolt . . . . .	13 June	13 June 82
335 mHenry William Paul . . . . .	11 July	11 July 82
79 mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne . . . . .	24 July	24 July 82
98 Charles Frederick Walter Edwards . . . . .	9 Sept	9 Sept 82
29 mWilliam Smart Watson . . . . .	10 Sept	10 Sept 82
503 mBeechey Rogers . . . . .	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
(I)mWalter Halliburton Rae . . . . .	18 Nov	18 Nov 82

## 1889

53 mAbraham Turner . . . . .	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
526 mSamuel Edmond Lark . . . . .	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
347 (I) Cunyngnam Sceales . . . . .	19 Jan	19 Jan 83
132 William Jocelyn Nash . . . . .	10 July	10 July 83
401 mCharles Topping . . . . .	1 Oct	1 Oct 83
277 John Kinchin Mosse . . . . .	22 Nov	22 Nov 83

## 1890

92 mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . . . .	2 Apr	2 Apr 84
390 mHenry Dawson . . . . .	17 Apr	17 Apr 84
122 mJames Auten Bell . . . . .	20 May	20 May 84
215 mAlfred George Hill . . . . .	2 June	2 June 84
mWilliam James Hubbard . . . . .	5 July	5 Jan 84
107 Charles Raxworthy . . . . .	8 Aug	8 Aug 84
118 Reginald Cameron Hodder . . . . .	21 Oct	21 Oct 84
172 mCharles Vawdrey . . . . .	19 Nov	19 Nov 84

## 1891

126 Horatio Howell . . . . .	6 Jan	6 Jan 85
130 mWilliam Hobart Fendall Kay . . . . .	23 Jan	23 Jan 85
41 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . . . .	9 Feb	9 Feb 85

PAYMASTERS.

1885

- 111 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr  
506 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May  
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson  
10 June  
370 George Charlton Leuyns  
Barnard Townesend . 26 June  
Sec { Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug  
524 }  
316 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept  
14 John James Alexander Sloan 11 Sept  
Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

1886

- Sec. { Francis Edward Godolphin  
396 } Dent . . . . . 7 Jan  
252 mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan  
483 mFrederick Baldwin James  
Mathias . . . . . 6 Mar  
35 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May  
498 mJohn Arthur Wood . . . 7 May  
442 Andrew John Ramsay . . . 7 May  
529 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May  
Edward Lander . . . . . 20 May  
524 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June  
405 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June  
315 David James Thomson . . . 6 July  
364 mFrederic Henry Milton  
Whitfield . . . . . 16 July  
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept  
272 John Morris Bruce . . . . 15 Sept

1887

- mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan  
169 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan  
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan  
4 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb  
Sec { Robert Donaldson . . . . 16 May  
94 }  
314 mRobert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug  
293 Charles Augustus Royer  
Flood Dunbar . . . . . 1 Sept  
162 mEdward Howard Banks . 9 Sept  
270 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept  
216 Henry John Ollard . . . . 1 Oct  
Reginald Baker Rigbye . . . 2 Nov  
Sec { James Bramble . . . . . 4 Nov  
32 }  
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov  
35

1888

- 185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . . 7 Jan  
97 mWilliam Charles Alexander  
Jeffares Robinson . . . . 9 Feb  
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar  
306 George Jacob Mills . . . . 2 Apr  
mSidney William Wright . . 7 Apr  
138 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug  
283 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept  
180 Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans 5 Oct  
133 William Brent Clark . . . 16 Oct  
Sec { (I) mWilliam Codgbrooke  
499 } Gillies . . . . . 18 Oct  
Sec. { m\*John Henry George Chapple  
533 } . . . . . 11 Dec

1889

- 351 Rice Harris Harris . . . . 7 Jan  
128 (I) Malcolm Cameron Murdoch  
1 Feb  
mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 22 Mar  
60 William George Edward  
Penfold . . . . . 15 Apr  
Sec { Charles Edgar Byron . . 15 Apr  
238 }  
59a m\*Francis Harrison Smith 27 Sept  
368 mSamuel Richard Warn . . 4 Oct  
475 Bouchier Beresford Savile 6 Nov  
304 Andrew Hume . . . . . 16 Dec  
274 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 22 Dec

1890

- 464 George James Clow . . . . 5 Jan  
78 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 5 Feb  
Sec { mDenham Robert Kelsey 19 Apr  
71 }  
152 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 27 June  
424 mWilliam Edward Evans  
Read . . . . . 28 June  
William Hawken Rowe . . 19 July  
325 Herbert Lauder Warren . . 26 Aug  
67 mJoseph Green . . . . . 26 Aug  
Sec { William Le Geyt Pullen . 26 Sept  
354 }  
320 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . . 3 Oct  
374 Francis Flavell Smith . . . 3 Oct  
415 mThomas John Stovin . . . 10 Nov  
383 mGeorge William Howell Maggs  
10 Nov

1891

- 15 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 20 Feb  
70

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1877

343 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . . 31 July  
 40 } Francis Cooke Alton . . 24 Aug  
 25 }

1879

546 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct  
 220 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov  
 162 mRalph Balson Marwood . . 29 Dec

1880

324 Alfred Eustace Bouchier 2 June  
 474 mMaurice George Fenwick  
       Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July  
 407 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug  
 229 Frederick George Welling-  
       ton Taylor . . . 15 Oct  
 40 } Colville Douglas William  
 540 } Kiddle . . . 17 Nov  
 240 (I)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb  
 250 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar  
 40 } Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July  
 524 }  
 40 } Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug  
 62 }  
 519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug  
 524 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept  
 485 (I) Alexander Edward  
       Cubitt . . . 10 Sept  
 476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel  
       Johnston . . . 16 Sept  
 402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept  
 287 James Henry Forbes Cam-  
       pion . . . 29 Sept  
 268 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

41 mHarry Robinson . . . 2 Jan  
       mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar  
 40 } mJames Maxwell . . . 11 Mar  
 540 }  
 187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar  
 220 mThomas Hamilton Sabine  
       Pasley . . . 10 May

27

301 mFrederick Wilkin Iago  
       Airey . . . 3 June  
 40 } Charles Edward Hughes  
 162 } Meredyth . . . 19 June  
 412 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July  
       James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug  
 238 Thomas Edmund Phelps . . 3 Sept  
 96 Harcourt William Bissett  
       Delafons . . . 28 Sept  
 111 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore  
       Leonard . . . 4 Oct  
 371 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct  
 Sec. } George William Whillier 2 Nov  
 517 }  
 357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov  
 366 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov  
 40 } (I)mGeorge Gover Purches  
 533 } . . . 27 Dec

1883

218 b mHoward Cleveland . . 7 Jan  
       mDavid Bertie Lyndsay  
       Hopkins . . . 14 Jan  
 406 mWilliam Langdon Gill . . 14 Jan  
 285 Charles Deighton Moles-  
       worth Farrant . . . 14 Jan  
 Sec. } mEdward William Keey . 25 Jan  
 509 }  
 24 mJohn Riches . . . 26 Feb  
 361 mGeorge Christopher Aubin  
       Boyer . . . 28 Feb  
 40 } Henry Beresford Brasier  
 503 } Creagh . . . 2 Apr  
 396 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr  
 40 } Francis William Osburn 22 May  
 162 }  
 162 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June  
 476 Arthur Wellesley Morreil . 18 June  
 354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June  
 187 Henry De Courcy Ward . . 4 July  
 539 Arthur Wilson . . . 13 July  
 366 mWalter Henry John  
       Pym . . . 13 Aug  
 494 mHarry Arthur Dyer . . . 18 Aug  
 113 mEdward Walter Lloyd  
       Street . . . 12 Sept  
 504 mCharles Murdoch Mob-  
       berley . . . 17 Sept  
 168 Cecil Vivian . . . 30 Sept  
 64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct

60

AO	mFrederick Richard	
524	Waymouth . . . . .	2 Nov
402	mGeorge Whitcroft . . . .	13 Nov
AO	Charles Douglas Moore	
524	Horne . . . . .	6 Dec

1884

79	William Budd Penny . . .	4 Jan
552	mRichard Ernest Stanley	
	Sturgess . . . . .	21 Jan
Sec	mCharles Edward Allen	
71	Woolley (act). . . . .	27 Feb
380	mRobert Frank Charles	
	Eames . . . . .	10 Mar
416	mCharles Edward Fox	
	Webb . . . . .	7 Apr
AO	Francis Reginald Luke . .	23 Apr
32		
262	mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	21 May
AO	mGeorge Hughlings Arm-	
162	strong Willis . . . . .	30 May
180	Charles James Ferguson . .	17 June
141	mAugustus Henry Brig-	
	stocke . . . . .	21 June
44	mJohn Hole Coulton . . .	2 July
	Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan.	3 July
362	mJames Murray . . . . .	16 July
262	mWilliam Lionel Davy . . .	27 July
450	Benedict Joseph Dinnis . .	9 Aug
367	Charles Edward William	
	Horner . . . . .	15 Aug
275	Gover Henry Miall . . . .	20 Aug
459	mHoratio Owen Jones . . .	11 Sept
180	Wingfield Woolley Alton . .	27 Sept
509	mHarry Percival Barnett . .	27 Sept
AO	mWilliam Marcus Charles	
518	Beresford Whyte . . . . .	28 Nov
505	Charles Stuart Inglis . . .	29 Nov
172	mGeorge Grant . . . . .	16 Dec
478	mLawrence Arthur Bebb . .	20 Dec
354	mJohn Anthony Keys . . .	24 Dec

1885

265	mEdward Henry Eldred . .	12 Jan
115	mGeorge Henry Davenport	
	Sarratt . . . . .	12 Feb
354	mArthur Reginald George	
	Beal . . . . .	8 Mar
5	Albert George Craddock . .	9 Mar
470	Robert Edwin Smith . . .	15 Mar

93

93	mFrancis William Black	
	Barnes . . . . .	22 Mar
AO	mGraham Hewlett . . .	24 Mar
238		
AO	Edmund Frederick Est-	
518	court Gipps . . . . .	30 Mar
Sec	Edward Hugh Neat . . .	12 Apr
5		
390	Herbert Bligh-Hill . . .	22 Apr
62	Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	5 May
432	mGeorge Alfred Koe . . .	8 May
AO	mHamnet Holditch Share	19 May
396		
158	Gerald Langton Clarke . .	27 June
	mReginald Clutton Baker . .	14 July
	mAlbert Victor Scullard . .	15 July
366	mEdward Henry Innes . . .	30 Aug
533	mFrancis Cooper Leonard . .	23 Sept
25	mWilliam Henry Le Brun . .	10 Dec

1886

427	Henry Palmerston White . .	11 Feb
518	mWilliam Henry Campior . .	28 Feb
540	Ernest St. George Alton . .	13 Mar
512	mHarry Johnson Britten . .	9 Apr
259	mHenry Charles Frederick	
	Cunliffe Parker . . . . .	14 July
555	Charles Forbes Petch . . .	29 July
73	Tom Seaman . . . . .	7 Aug
481	mDesmond Carrington Roberts	
		9 Sept
AO	mFrederick Treglohan . . .	5 Nov
258		
48	mRobert Ross Hastings . .	21 Nov

1887

14	Samuel Monsell Fennell . .	14 Jan
263	Henry Constantine . . . .	14 Jan
94	Alfred Harry Veitch . . .	10 Feb
259	Basil James Brotherton . .	1 Apr
AO	Alfred Ramsey Parker . . .	30 Apr
94		
526	Ralph Brumwell Henry	
	Moore . . . . .	16 June
490	John Edward Jones . . . .	4 Sept
AO	Charles Minty Luckham . .	23 Sept
518		
447	mGilbert Graham . . . . .	21 Oct

126



## 1888

556	Beauchamp Urquhart Col-	
	clough . . . . .	18 Feb
373	Edmund Francis Rowe . . .	4 Mar
355	William Ernest Russell	
	Martin . . . . .	20 May
213	Alfred Murray Cleveland . .	29 June
AO	{ Albert Greenwood . . .	10 Aug
258		
41	John Ellis Dathan . . . .	11 Aug
249	Frederick Belling . . . .	17 Dec

## 1889

AO	{ Charles Fleetwood Pollard	3 Feb
94		
258	Frederick William Hammond	16 Mar
267	Alfred Withers Claxton . .	12 Apr
367	PW Sidney Brougham	
	Hinshelwood . . . . .	17 Apr
499	William John Leigh Scriven	2 July
AO	{ Ernest Alexander Brem-	23 July
71		
504	Frank Lenn . . . . .	14 Oct
107	William James Kidd Milln	18 Oct

141

AO	{ Philip Le Hardy Dela Garde	23 Oct
518		
AO	{ Francis Arnold Wainright	8 Dec
258		
	Denman . . . . .	

## 1890

401	Henry Armstrong Smallwood	26 Feb
116	Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall	23 Mar
366	Montague Augustus Penfold	1 July
AO	{ John Cooper . . . . .	4 July
396		
32	Charles Henry Rowe . . . .	13 July
	Hugh Seymour Hall . . . .	5 Aug
10	Henry James Troughton . .	16 Aug
122	Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham	10 Sept
62	Richard Bosuston Hosking	23 Sept
424	Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant	11 Oct
498	Walter Reginald Ward . . .	24 Oct
AO	{ Wilfred Joseph Aloysius	24 Oct
499		
258	Thomas Charles Phillips . .	27 Oct

## 1891

493	Gustavus Cowper Rochfort	5 Jan
64	Ernest Alfred Redman . . .	14 Jan
485	Henry Mortlock Ommanney	4 Feb

159

## CLERKS.

## 1887

258	Henry Elliot . . . . .	15 Jan
AO	{ Francis William Preece . .	15 July
71		
AO	{ Charles Scrivener Wonham	15 July
62		
AO	{ Thompson Horatio Millett	15 July
533		
231	George Prior Wilson . . . .	15 July

## 1888

540	Philip John Hawkins Lander	
	Row . . . . .	15 Jan
396	Francis John Aylen . . . .	15 Jan
	William Francis Wells . . .	15 Jan
118	John Kinnaird Watson . . .	15 Jan
25	Frederick William Frankis	
	Vining . . . . .	15 Jan
517	Albert Edward Butterfill	
	Hosken . . . . .	15 Jan
	George Edward Coleridge . .	15 Jan
29	Henry Horniman . . . . .	15 Jan

13

52	Reginald Robinson Lee . . .	15 Jan
	Walter Gask . . . . .	14 July
	Henry Herbert Gilbert . . .	14 July
216	William Herbert Franklin . .	14 July
41	Percy John Ling . . . . .	14 July
524	Harry Foden . . . . .	14 July
53	Vincent Adrian Lawford . .	14 July
71	Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter	14 July
111	Wilfrid Cooper . . . . .	14 July
92	Leonard Harris . . . . .	14 July
256	William Davenport Sarratt	14 July

## 1889

64	Percy Lewis Campbell . . .	14 Jan
518	Frederick George Motton . .	14 Jan
354	William Radclyffe Hart . . .	14 Jan
258	Trevor Hayles . . . . .	14 Jan
61	Sidney Hill Skinner . . . .	14 Jan
506	Herbert Arthur Gyles . . . .	14 Jan
94	George William Osmond . . .	14 Jan
244	Reginald Phelps Walker . . .	14 Jan
177	Allison Bellamy Hall . . . .	14 Jan

33

126 Frederick Matthew Mitchell	15 July	354 Frederick William Hugh	
71 Burnard Turner Hirtzel	15 July	Migeod	15 July
62 John West Creighton	15 July	354 Arthur John Heard Routly	15 July
533 Joseph Hall	15 July	499 Edgar George Craddock	15 July
417 Alfred Charles Ransom	15 July	390 Edward Allen Dennys	15 July
40 } Vernon Hastings Alton	15 July	238 Henry Ross Allen	15 July
499 }		115 Richard Birkett Brooks	15 July
370 William John Parsons Pettit	15 July	517 Felix Abraham	15 July
405 Percy George Lambert Drew	15 July	277 Bernard Hallowes Ward	15 July
361 Harry Granville Ley	15 July	96 Richard Hood Grant Phillips	15 July
316 Harry Manly Casely Elliott	15 July	517 John Turnbull Wright	15 July

1890

499 Philip William Roome	15 Jan
158 John George Moore	15 Jan
447 William Robinson	15 Jan
277 William Bell	15 Jan
172 Kenneth Sydney Hay	15 Jan
62 John Smyth Annesley	15 Jan
32 Owen Linzey Penfold	15 Jan
40 } Wilfrid James Bull	15 Jan
71 }	
62 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry	15 Jan
67 Arthur Kennedy Shapcote	15 Jan
111 Owen Robert Mathew	15 July

54

1891

518 Percy Herbert Franklin	15 Jan
249 Robert Archibald Morrison	
Burridge	15 Jan
32 Harold Rodham	15 Jan
62 Leonard Foley Vizard	15 Jan
506 Victor Herbert Thomas	
Weekes	15 Jan
293 Harold May Barnby	15 Jan
518 Francis Harcourt Roe	15 Jan

73

## ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1890

315 William Knighton Stephens	15 Jan
351 Richard George Herbert	
Tyrer	15 Jan
258 William Daves	15 Jan
533 Harry Mitchell	15 Jan
533 William Thomas Hamshaw	
Hayward	15 Jan
52 Claude Anthony Underwood	15 July
256 Frederick Arthur Frith Ban-	
bury	15 July
10 Charles Lefebvre Hammond	15 July
94 Arthur Robert Ireland	15 July
417 Herbert James Hargraves	15 July
258 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllis	15 July
116 Arthur James Dyer	15 July
304 James Henry Griffiths	15 July

13

111 Richard Francis Wardroper	15 July
71 Sydney Bennetts	15 July
216 Ernest George Whillier	15 July

1891.

258 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs	
	15 Jan
258 Thomas Haves	15 Jan
258 Charles Frederick Withell	15 Jan
258 Richard Harding Ward	15 Jan
64 Fitzgerald Charles William	
Griffith	15 Jan
168 Edgar Martin White	15 Jan
263 Edgar Bocquet Swan	15 Jan
518 Hugh William Maclean	15 Jan
396 Walter Edward Wallis	15 Jan
483 Frank Maitland Seymour	15 Jan
415 Charles Ernest Batt	15 Jan

27

## CHIEF GUNNERS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
93	James Wallace . . . . .	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
41	mCharles Edmund Cox . . . . .	20 May 85	6 July 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe . . . . .	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
366	William Barrett (A) . . . . .	21 June 87	6 July 63
101	Alfred Smith . . . . .	9 Nov 88	19 Mar 64
	mWilliam Pearce (A) . . . . .	10 Nov 88	29 July 64
	John Bateman . . . . .	3 Feb 89	23 Dec 64
136	mEdwin Bishop . . . . .	3 Aug 89	24 Apr 65
164	Joseph Hamilton. . . . .	14 Sept 89	9 June 65
367	George J. August . . . . .	19 Sept 89	1 July 65
524	John Shea . . . . .	20 Nov 89	1 July 65
180	mCharles Earwaker . . . . .	1 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
366	mThomas Hawkins . . . . .	10 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
385	William H. Pettit. . . . .	11 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
386	Charles Herring . . . . .	27 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
61	mJohn Grant . . . . .	30 June 90	23 Dec 65
366	mMaurice C. Attwood . . . . .	12 Aug 90	4 July 66
258	George T. Nicholas . . . . .	24 Oct 90	11 July 66
285	William Henry Pascoe . . . . .	24 Jan 91	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins. . . . .	2 Feb 91	19 Dec 66
162	Dennis Sullivan . . . . .	10 Feb 91	5 Aug 67
21			

## GUNNERS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
CG *Edward D. Young . . . . .		26 June 58
<i>The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.</i>		
93	William Henry Crocker . . . . .	7 Jan 68
82	John Pearce . . . . .	29 June 68
180	Launcelot Creagh . . . . .	29 June 68
354	Thomas Larking . . . . .	7 July 68
259	John Fasham . . . . .	11 July 68
256	mFrederick Tull . . . . .	9 Nov 68
112	mThomas C. Bull . . . . .	23 Aug 69
158	George Benjamin Bennett . . . . .	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby . . . . .	16 Jan 70

\* This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June 1886, notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunners.

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
166	mFrederick Adams . . . . .	31 July 70
238	Benjamin W. Hill . . . . .	15 Sept 70
385	mWilliam H. Bound . . . . .	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson . . . . .	10 May 71
345	George H. Nicholls . . . . .	22 July 71
	(T) m*Thomas Davidson . . . . .	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd . . . . .	24 July 71
41	Richard Gardner . . . . .	24 July 71
66	mHenry Canning . . . . .	15 Oct 71
93	mNicholas Mills . . . . .	1 Feb 72
502	John Kirby . . . . .	24 Feb 72
146	(T) John Moon . . . . .	1 July 72
262	Thomas E. Hamblyn . . . . .	1 July 72
93	Robert Greet . . . . .	8 Aug 72
349	mAlbert Smith . . . . .	8 Aug 72
508	George Frood . . . . .	25 Jan 73
219	mGabriel Ham . . . . .	15 Feb 73
347	William George Jordon . . . . .	7 July 73
249	P.VmHenry Spreadbury . . . . .	7 July 73
512	(T) P.V Joseph Hooper . . . . .	23 July 73
321	George Bradburn . . . . .	26 Jan 74
180	Wallace Newton . . . . .	3 Mar 74
357	George Newman . . . . .	3 July 74
276	mEdward Henry Garrad . . . . .	3 July 74
180	William Robert Hicks . . . . .	16 Oct 74
490	George Ellis . . . . .	24 Dec 74
41	(T) James Charles Rockett . . . . .	27 Feb 75
226	Edward Haswell . . . . .	11 Mar 75
180	mJohn Hamilton Wells . . . . .	24 May 75
432	William Charles Tarrant . . . . .	25 Aug 75
235	Charles Francis Lethbridge . . . . .	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B) . . . . .	11 Oct 75
385	mWilliam Hamley Jones . . . . .	17 Feb 76
93	John Michael M'Donald . . . . .	22 Mar 76
	James Moon . . . . .	25 Apr 76
	Edward Pears . . . . .	30 May 76
94	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe . . . . .	21 Aug 76
	James Treyhern . . . . .	1 Dec 76
447	David Morgan . . . . .	14 Dec 76
180	William Pollington . . . . .	21 Dec 76
10	Francis Robert Boland . . . . .	20 Apr 77
385	(T) P.V James Hall . . . . .	25 Apr 77
280	Andrew James Boss . . . . .	23 May 77
441	(T) John Mahoney . . . . .	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring . . . . .	14 June 77
267	John Swanson . . . . .	7 July 77
220	(T) mRichard M'Donnell . . . . .	11 Aug 77
517	William Henry Rogers . . . . .	2 Nov 77
262	(T) P.VmThomas Christopher Jones . . . . .	8 Nov 77
68	John Candy . . . . .	21 Jan 78

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
367	m(T) Joseph Mitchell . . . . .	13 Mar 78
528	(T) m*George Peavitt . . . . .	13 Mar 78
71	mWalter James Horn . . . . .	13 Mar 78
312	m(T) James Cook . . . . .	13 Mar 78
354	Henry Bennett . . . . .	13 Mar 78
32	mFrederick John Masterman Johnson . . . . .	13 Mar 78
519	Henry Allen Beaver . . . . .	13 Mar 78
354	James Drewitt . . . . .	13 Mar 78
259	mAlfred Horatio Churchill . . . . .	28 Mar 78
93	mRichard Boxhall . . . . .	5 April 78
503	James Palk Cutler . . . . .	5 April 78
517	(T) James Thomas McDonnell . . . . .	5 April 78
115	mChristopher Henry Deighton . . . . .	5 April 78
316	PmWilliam Barrett (b) . . . . .	5 April 78
473	PNGeorge Morrison . . . . .	5 April 78
116	Jeremiah Hickey . . . . .	5 April 78
88	Charles William Chipp . . . . .	5 April 78
367	Benjamin James Blower . . . . .	20 April 78
506	PNCharles George Crabb . . . . .	14 May 78
263	Richard Perry George . . . . .	27 May 78
180	PmJohn Scarnell Rice . . . . .	20 July 78
62	William Daly . . . . .	29 July 78
540	William Jeffery . . . . .	4 Sept 78
260	John Walter Stansbury Powell . . . . .	4 Sept 78
385	PJames Ruddy . . . . .	20 Sept 78
515	(T) William Malley . . . . .	23 Sept 78
383	(T) PEdwin Southard . . . . .	12 Oct 78
366	(T) Robert Brown . . . . .	12 Oct 78
168	James Kelly . . . . .	5 Nov 78
169	PJoseph Merrett . . . . .	5 Nov 78
14	Joseph Saunders . . . . .	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King . . . . .	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long . . . . .	25 Feb 79
	PmAlexander Greening . . . . .	6 May 79
440	Charles Albert Budd Palmer . . . . .	7 June 79
277	William Howsego . . . . .	24 July 79
73	William Leather . . . . .	31 July 79
512	(T) mMichael John Ahern . . . . .	12 Aug 79
533	Thomas Owens . . . . .	5 Sept 79
	(T) Richard Walsh . . . . .	10 Oct 79
499	Frederick Bryant . . . . .	13 Jan 80
335	PNicholas James Potter . . . . .	4 May 80
37	Thomas John Browning . . . . .	17 June 80
3	Mark John Delaney . . . . .	9 July 80
354	mDavid William Flynn . . . . .	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey . . . . .	3 Aug 80
490	(T) Richard C. Steele . . . . .	10 Aug 80
258	Daniel Sweeney . . . . .	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell . . . . .	10 Aug 80
180	Charles Ottway Martin . . . . .	2 Sept 80

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
93	mJohn Henry Allen . . . . .	7 Oct 80
41	Daniel Wright Hawkins . . . . .	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck . . . . .	1 Jan 81
180	William Albert Covington . . . . .	25 Jan 81
385	Henry Douglas Capper . . . . .	12 Feb 81
64	William Dale . . . . .	17 Mar 81
59	Samuel T. Marchant . . . . .	22 Mar 81
29	(T)mTheodore Bye . . . . .	2 Apr 81
70	(T) William Hutson . . . . .	12 Apr 81
273	Benjamin Cook . . . . .	12 Apr 81
509	mThomas Hayward . . . . .	14 Apr 81
71	PNmGeorge Hackney . . . . .	25 Apr 81
	(T) George Hunter . . . . .	10 May 81
122	mPhilip James Gunn . . . . .	15 June 81
477	John Endicott . . . . .	17 June 81
394	(T) John Chisholm . . . . .	19 July 81
492	PNSamuel Helen . . . . .	19 July 81
65	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro . . . . .	19 July 81
78	(T) Joseph Rowe . . . . .	19 July 81
371a	George Samuel Jennings . . . . .	19 July 81
430	PNmThomas Letten Ellis . . . . .	19 July 81
372	mThomas Berridge . . . . .	5 Aug 81
377	William Isaac Gale . . . . .	27 Aug 81
	(T) Richard Daly . . . . .	5 Sept 81
48	mStephen Hopes . . . . .	10 Sept 81
524	Charles Philip Leonard . . . . .	3 Nov 81
265	mFrederick Hubbard . . . . .	5 Nov 81
518	(T) William Edward Pauley . . . . .	5 Nov 81
41	(T) Daniel George O'Connell . . . . .	3 Jan 82
490	mGeorge Thomas Baker . . . . .	3 Jan 82
121	PNRobert Thomas Joseph Noble . . . . .	1 Mar 82
97	John Mahoney (b) . . . . .	5 Apr 82
457	PNmFrank Lewis . . . . .	10 Apr 82
543	mDaniel Murphy . . . . .	24 Apr 82
366	(T)PN William John Thompson . . . . .	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke . . . . .	1 May 82
231	(T)PN William Henry Blake . . . . .	1 May 82
134	Thomas Willard . . . . .	13 May 82
512	(T) George Key . . . . .	1 June 82
354	(T) George Wright . . . . .	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman . . . . .	14 June 82
263	William Walsh . . . . .	11 July 82
485	(T) mGeorge John Flux . . . . .	11 July 82
238	Thomas Wade . . . . .	11 July 82
367	PNmEdwin Pratt . . . . .	11 July 82
343	Alphonso Styles . . . . .	17 July 82
270	mFrederick Garland . . . . .	18 July 82
	PNHenry Richard Wagner Ham . . . . .	18 July 82
353	George H. Chubb . . . . .	18 Aug 82
485	William Sledge . . . . .	7 Oct 82

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
439	Frederick George Blewett . . . . .	12 Oct 82
325	(T) <i>PN</i> John Edwards . . . . .	8 Nov 82
71	(T) George Alfred Jennings . . . . .	18 Nov 82
93	<i>m</i> Thomas Rookey . . . . .	13 Dec 82
456	Frank Williams, . . . . .	13 Dec 82
218	James Curtis . . . . .	19 Jan 83
482	(T) Edwin Irwin . . . . .	19 Jan 83
252	Joseph Thomas Lonnon . . . . .	22 Jan 83
512	(T) <i>PN</i> Edward Walker . . . . .	7 Feb 83
512	(T) <i>PN</i> James George Ost . . . . .	7 Feb 83
180	Charles Edward Joy . . . . .	7 Feb 83
518	Robert Ernest Judd . . . . .	12 Apr 83
67	<i>PN</i> Louis Barber . . . . .	12 Apr 83
375	<i>PN</i> Edward Henry Purkis . . . . .	27 Apr 83
435	Daniel Sullivan . . . . .	22 May 83
495	William Simpson . . . . .	22 May 83
319	William Philip Quick Rowe . . . . .	12 June 83
363	<i>PN</i> William Branch . . . . .	14 June 83
199	John Blampey . . . . .	4 July 83
84	<i>PN</i> David Henry Williams . . . . .	26 July 83
339	<i>PN</i> Robert Brooking . . . . .	26 July 83
213	Stephen Quint . . . . .	26 July 83
396	(T) Alfred Weekes . . . . .	26 July 83
370	Henry George Keenor . . . . .	26 July 83
146	(T) Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . . . .	26 July 83
326	John Henry Shattock Wyatt . . . . .	26 July 83
540	<i>m</i> George Barrett . . . . .	25 Aug 83
92	Henry William Webb . . . . .	5 Sept 83
180	<i>m</i> Thomas Holman . . . . .	2 Nov 83
304	(T) John Sime . . . . .	23 Nov 83
216	<i>m</i> Edward Duffett . . . . .	4 Jan 84
146	(T) Robert Arnold . . . . .	14 Jan 84
73	James Allen . . . . .	31 Jan 84
90	Joseph William de Matose . . . . .	5 Feb 84
180	William John Sivyver . . . . .	5 Feb 84
483	Thomas Birchby . . . . .	5 Feb 84
162	Trayton King Page . . . . .	5 Feb 84
283	Frank James . . . . .	5 Feb 84
363	(T) James Magner . . . . .	16 Feb 84
343	William John Talbot . . . . .	10 Apr 84
512	(T) <i>m</i> John Courtneil . . . . .	25 Apr 84
475	<i>PN</i> George Edward Leal . . . . .	23 May 84
315	(T) <i>PN</i> William John Crothers . . . . .	30 June 84
512	William Tunbridge Ovenden . . . . .	5 July 84
25	William Henry Loveless . . . . .	18 July 84
258	(T) <i>PW</i> James Attfield . . . . .	23 July 84
285	George Reeves . . . . .	23 July 84
	James Frederick Lyons King . . . . .	23 July 84
244	Harry Gover . . . . .	1 Aug 84

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
254	Thomas Read . . . . .	1 Aug 84
55	Michael Regan . . . . .	2 Sept 84
381	<i>PN</i> mRichard James Outfin . . . . .	11 Oct 84
512	Harry Ebenezer Kent . . . . .	16 Oct 84
29	John McCarthy . . . . .	17 Oct 84
524	William Trick . . . . .	17 Oct 84
93	<i>PN</i> Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd . . . . .	17 Oct 84
	Albert John Harod . . . . .	25 Oct 84
5	Henry Stevens . . . . .	31 Oct 84
392	<i>PN</i> Reuben Saxton . . . . .	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman . . . . .	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May . . . . .	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton . . . . .	19 Dec 84
443a	Bernard Henry Birch . . . . .	3 Feb 85
380	<i>PN</i> Thomas Williams . . . . .	12 Feb 85
450	Francis Hodge Teague . . . . .	20 Feb 85
	Richard Gillard . . . . .	19 Mar 85
	William Sargeant . . . . .	19 Mar 85
	Benjamin Titheridge . . . . .	20 Mar 85
146	(T) William White . . . . .	20 Mar 85
180	Joseph Henry Jarvis . . . . .	20 Mar 85
275	William Parsons . . . . .	20 Mar 85
310	(T) Walter William Roach . . . . .	1 Apr 85
180	James Titheridge . . . . .	1 Apr 85
	Henry Berry . . . . .	1 Apr 85
	John William Harris Budge . . . . .	1 Apr 85
180	Henry Charles Rennison . . . . .	1 Apr 85
512	(T) William John Charles Hooper . . . . .	1 Apr 85
293	(T) mFrederick Gapp Wilton . . . . .	1 Apr 85
258	(T) James Edward Rickwood . . . . .	1 Apr 85
69	John Matthew Hasling . . . . .	1 Apr 85
498	William Carr . . . . .	1 Apr 85
168	mWilliam Burgess . . . . .	6 Apr 85
230	<i>PN</i> Richard Giles . . . . .	17 Apr 85
93	Albert Collier . . . . .	17 Apr 85
	James Rowe . . . . .	17 Apr 85
187	Thomas Cahill . . . . .	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich . . . . .	17 Apr 85
355	mJohn George Delaney . . . . .	17 Apr 85
221	Joseph George Jones . . . . .	17 Apr 85
266	James Taylor Marshall . . . . .	17 Apr 85
72	<i>PN</i> William Bonstow . . . . .	17 Apr 85
52	<i>PN</i> William Samuel Weeks . . . . .	17 Apr 85
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker . . . . .	17 Apr 85
	Robert Purdie . . . . .	17 Apr 85
454	James Liddell Hughes . . . . .	17 Apr 85
146	(T) Herbert Thomas Leggett . . . . .	17 Apr 85
427	James Smith Clarke . . . . .	17 Apr 85
267	Walter George Jones . . . . .	17 Apr 85
131	<i>PN</i> mSolomon Ayres . . . . .	17 Apr 85



NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
512 Henry Fitzmaurice . . . . .	27 Apr 85
314 Thomas Archer Clark . . . . .	15 May 85
171 Frederick Hamblin . . . . .	20 May 85
528 William Elliott . . . . .	20 May 85
464 Alfred Gamblen . . . . .	3 June 85
63 Matthew Peter Morrison . . . . .	30 June 85
255 <i>PN</i> John Percival Compton . . . . .	15 July 85
Alfred Joshua Beams . . . . .	28 July 85
309 James Benjamin Manners . . . . .	3 Aug 85
93 <i>PN</i> William Bacon . . . . .	5 Aug 85
529 Timothy Healey . . . . .	11 Sept 85
231 <i>m</i> John Peter Barron . . . . .	26 Sept 85
211 Joseph Anderson . . . . .	3 Oct 85
Andrew John Bearne . . . . .	3 Oct 85
530 Stephen Head . . . . .	3 Oct 85
93 <i>PN</i> William Henry Parsons . . . . .	3 Oct 85
George Roddon . . . . .	3 Oct 85
336 Henry Collier . . . . .	3 Oct 85
158 (T) Richard Jeffery Herd . . . . .	16 Nov 85
416 Charles Edwin Hutchins . . . . .	16 Nov 85
133 (T) James John Tapper . . . . .	15 Dec 85
382 (T) Nicholas Grenfell Williams . . . . .	23 Jan 86
327 <i>m</i> Charles Carvin . . . . .	7 Feb 86
176 William B. Mather . . . . .	8 Feb 86
512 Pierce Ferris . . . . .	8 Feb 86
187 <i>m</i> James Oliver . . . . .	19 Mar 86
402 Henry McGill . . . . .	19 Apr 86
478 William Martin . . . . .	27 Apr 86
512 (T) Montague Hine . . . . .	16 June 86
468 Benjamin George Carroll . . . . .	19 July 86
76 Thomas Lowman . . . . .	22 July 86
223 James Cross . . . . .	22 July 86
442 (T) John Daly . . . . .	5 Aug 86
32 (T) <i>PN</i> Frederick Elliott . . . . .	5 Aug 86
53 Frederick John Evea . . . . .	5 Aug 86
10 (T) Joseph Richard Edwards . . . . .	9 Sept 86
533 (T) Richard Cowle . . . . .	21 Oct 86
John Wood . . . . .	1 Nov 86
224 John Emmanuel Barnes . . . . .	4 Nov 86
494 Henry Frederick Carter . . . . .	5 Nov 86
132 George Rose Frew . . . . .	10 Nov 86
407 John Thomas Creber . . . . .	11 Nov 86
512 <i>PN</i> James Creber . . . . .	30 Nov 86
539 <i>PNG</i> George Parfitt . . . . .	4 Mar 87
231 (T) Joseph Reed . . . . .	11 Mar 87
111 William Henry Woodford . . . . .	29 Mar 87
320 Albert Northcott . . . . .	7 Apr 87
94 (T) Alfred Turton . . . . .	13 Apr 87
359 (T) Thomas William Martin . . . . .	13 Apr 87
401 George William Jinks . . . . .	27 Apr 87

# GUNNERS.

153

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
496	James Cannon . . . . .	19 May 87
409	William Johnston . . . . .	30 May 87
504	mWalter Stilgoe Eaton . . . . .	21 June 87
118	William Henry Taylor . . . . .	21 June 87
274	Henry Briton Howell . . . . .	21 June 87
	Frederick William Smith . . . . .	21 June 87
452	William Howard Jackson . . . . .	21 June 87
204	James Gill . . . . .	21 June 87
58	William Henry Minter . . . . .	21 June 87
238	James Tullet Williams . . . . .	21 June 87
415	Robert John Graham . . . . .	21 June 87
313	Herbert Stevenson . . . . .	21 June 87
518	(T)PNJohn Thomas Smith . . . . .	21 June 87
	Edward Sellis . . . . .	21 June 87
259	PVHenry Purdy . . . . .	21 June 87
488	Alfred Robert Limbrick . . . . .	21 June 87
	Joseph Harry Davis . . . . .	21 June 87
	Charles Hinch . . . . .	21 June 87
249	Frederick Ezekiel Sammels . . . . .	21 June 87
177	John Hannaford Weeks . . . . .	21 June 87
210	James William Palmer . . . . .	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis . . . . .	8 Aug 87
405	Walter Richard Scott . . . . .	8 Aug 87
62	(T)William Henry Starling . . . . .	8 Aug 87
351	PVWilliam Sims . . . . .	30 Aug 87
172	Frederick John Russell . . . . .	7 Sept 87
	Charles Henry Bosworthick . . . . .	15 Sept 87
	Frederick Thomas Webber . . . . .	18 Oct 87
512	George Henry Wearing . . . . .	7 Nov 87
512	Ernest George Hadley . . . . .	25 Nov 87
512	(T)Henry Philip French . . . . .	9 Jan 88
138	John Battersby Thomas . . . . .	11 Jan 88
371	mThomas Harding . . . . .	11 Feb 88
361	John Robert William Thompson . . . . .	18 Feb 88
64	Charles McCoy . . . . .	27 Mar 88
215	Frederick James Stock . . . . .	5 May 88
518	James Mather . . . . .	4 June 88
87	William Henry Donovan . . . . .	4 June 88
82	John Coryndon Edwards . . . . .	4 June 88
41	James Patrick Burden . . . . .	4 June 88
15	Thomas Francis Carrol . . . . .	2 July 88
259	Walter Cammack . . . . .	7 July 88
366	Joseph William Brazier . . . . .	25 Sept 88
306	Frederick Fleming . . . . .	1 Oct 88
367	Edwin Augustus Webb . . . . .	12 Oct 88
364	William Samuel May . . . . .	24 Oct 88
60	William George Richards . . . . .	29 Oct 88
231	George Walter Curle . . . . .	9 Nov 88
390	John Giddy . . . . .	10 Nov 88

NAMES.		Seniority as Gunner.
512	(T) Edward Turner . . . . .	20 Nov 88
373	Hubert Frank Morist . . . . .	20 Nov 88
374	George Jeans . . . . .	20 Nov 88
220	Henry Downes . . . . .	29 Nov 88
35	William James Geddes . . . . .	29 Nov 88
526	Edward Albert Wallace . . . . .	11 Dec 88
301	William Henry Rowe . . . . .	25 Dec 88
447	John Charles Haswell ( <i>act</i> ). . . . .	19 Jan 89
93	Samuel Burns . . . . .	26 Jan 89
213	Henry Barrett . . . . .	26 Jan 89
459	PNGeorge Salmon . . . . .	27 Jan 89
406	Ernest Augustus Berry . . . . .	8 Feb 89
282	PVRichard John Jones . . . . .	11 Feb 89
258	Philip Williams . . . . .	14 Feb 89
48	John Browning . . . . .	14 Feb 89
58a	George Edward Casley . . . . .	1 Mar 89
59a	Henry Steele . . . . .	12 Mar 89
4	mCharles Maston Gunner . . . . .	2 Apr 89
362	Cornelius Francis . . . . .	24 May 89
64	Peter Lamb . . . . .	1 July 89
306	William O'Flaherty . . . . .	13 July 89
126	William Honer . . . . .	3 Aug 89
191	James Frederick Brooking . . . . .	6 Aug 89
485	Joseph Leonard . . . . .	14 Sept 89
57	Samuel Crosscombe . . . . .	19 Sept 89
32	George R. Cooper . . . . .	22 Sept 89
424	Robert Boulton ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	22 Sept 89
258	James Henry Kent. . . . .	20 Nov 89
29	Thomas Fleming ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 89
218a	Harry William Lainsbury . . . . .	1 Jan 90
58a	Harry Bennett ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	2 Jan 90
506	Edwin M. R. Thomson . . . . .	10 Jan 90
21	Richard Charles Lee . . . . .	11 Jan 90
152	Thomas McAdams ( <i>act</i> ). . . . .	4 Feb 90
198	Enoch Powell ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	15 Mar 90
442	Henry Loder ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 90
432	Charles Higgins ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	12 Aug 90
73	Frederick Samuel Waterfield ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	8 Oct 90
476	Thomas Mynard ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	24 Oct 90
402	George Edward Cock ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	13 Nov 90
533	Charles Walter Cock ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	2 Dec 90
383	John Dewstone ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	12 Jan 91
	Edward Croucher ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	24 Jan 91
80	Charles Henry Beever ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	2 Feb 91
535	William Fiddick ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	10 Feb 91
	Samuel James Portbury ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	10 Mar 91

## CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mNicholas Tucker . . . . .	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Dev	mThomas H. Burnett . . . . .	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Sh	John Widgery . . . . .	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
	Patrick Barry . . . . .	21 June 87	12 June 63
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe . . . . .	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Po	John Sandercock . . . . .	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
366	mJohn Tillett . . . . .	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
DY Dev	Thomas Morris . . . . .	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
41	mJoseph Leech . . . . .	16 Aug 88	14 Oct 65
DY Ch	John Mahoney . . . . .	17 Aug 88	4 July 68
432	mHenry Peavitt . . . . .	23 Nov 88	5 Aug 67
	Francis Broadmead . . . . .	25 Dec 88	5 Aug 67
DY Mal	PNJames Bates . . . . .	10 Jan 89	28 Aug 69
485	Thomas Baskerville . . . . .	21 Jan 89	12 June 67
DY Ch	Michael John Taylor . . . . .	26 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
335	mWilliam Hurlow . . . . .	3 Feb 89	3 June 70
	Richard Pratt . . . . .	3 Mar 89	7 Jan 68
517	James Ede . . . . .	3 Aug 89	13 Sept 70
62	mCharles Austen . . . . .	14 Nov 89	23 Nov 68
48	Thomas Edwards . . . . .	3 Jan 90	13 Sept 70
DY Po	William E. Abrams . . . . .	5 Mar 91	1 Feb 72
21			

## BOATSWAINS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain.
503	mRichard Skuse . . . . .	7 Jan 68
490	Hugh Smith . . . . .	9 Nov 68
213	Frederick G. Grant . . . . .	13 Sept 70
64	mWilliam Glover . . . . .	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins . . . . .	13 Sept 70
366	Richard Brown . . . . .	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer . . . . .	13 Sept 70
61	Elias Lake . . . . .	13 Sept 70
	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell . . . . .	15 Sept 70
390	mJohn Allen . . . . .	15 Sept 70
262	PNmAlbert Sanders . . . . .	6 Oct 70
520	James Collins . . . . .	19 Oct 70
370	James Murphy . . . . .	19 Oct 70
230	Thomas John Gittings . . . . .	16 Nov 70

# BOATSWAINS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain.
533	James Willoughby . . . . .	3 May 71
65	mJohn Collins . . . . .	3 May 71
73	Richard Hicks . . . . .	13 June 71
520	Thomas Henley . . . . .	24 July 71
490	mJohn Abbott . . . . .	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way . . . . .	24 July 71
349	PNGeorge South . . . . .	24 July 71
335	mWilliam Jinks . . . . .	24 July 71
367	James E. Pigott . . . . .	1 Feb 72
52	John Clarke . . . . .	1 Feb 72
450	Edward Baggs . . . . .	1 Feb 72
VYDept.	mJames Steel . . . . .	14 June 72
29	Alexander Johnston . . . . .	14 June 72
386	mEdward Down . . . . .	1 July 72
158	George Mallard . . . . .	1 July 72
528	William Hayden . . . . .	1 July 72
115	Michael Gould . . . . .	1 July 72
262	James Kirby . . . . .	1 July 72
336	mWilliam Cotter . . . . .	1 July 72
276	James Taylor (B) . . . . .	1 July 72
41	mThomas Hills . . . . .	1 July 72
249	William E. Lediard . . . . .	1 July 72
262	Richard Henry Martin . . . . .	1 July 72
116	William Davis . . . . .	1 July 72
32	William Marchant . . . . .	1 July 72
107	Samuel James Eugene Galley . . . . .	25 Jan 73
417	Alfred Payne . . . . .	25 Jan 73
345	William Saunders . . . . .	12 May 73
509	Michael Twohy . . . . .	12 May 73
	Thomas Sutton . . . . .	12 May 73
366	mStephen John Goodfellow . . . . .	12 May 73
254	Edward William Austin . . . . .	12 May 73
477	Richard Smith (b) . . . . .	30 June 73
96	P.VmRobert Gill Parrott . . . . .	9 Sept 73
277	William Cousins . . . . .	1 Oct 73
262	William Bailey . . . . .	1 Feb 74
366	William Seymour . . . . .	2 Feb 74
258	mGeorge Twohy . . . . .	10 June 74
262	mPeter William Rawlings Bray . . . . .	13 June 74
92	James Richard Gibbs . . . . .	13 June 74
252	mAlexander McGregor . . . . .	13 June 74
41	P.VmGeorge Trice . . . . .	13 June 74
41	James Horrigan . . . . .	13 June 74
262	Thomas John Mill . . . . .	13 June 74
435	mWilliam Henry Pound . . . . .	13 June 74
94	mJames Westaway . . . . .	18 Sept 74
347	mWilliam Henry Martin . . . . .	6 Apr 75
259	mWilliam Lyndon . . . . .	20 Apr 75

NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
263a mJohn Wells Jeneway . . . . .	7 Oct 75
90 John McGuinness . . . . .	7 Oct 75
355 George Daw . . . . .	7 Oct 75
266 mEdward A. Smith . . . . .	7 Oct 75
499 mGeorge Martlew . . . . .	7 Oct 75
262 Edward Davis . . . . .	7 Oct 75
556 John Edgar Toop . . . . .	14 Feb 76
41 Morgan Murphy . . . . .	14 Feb 76
41 mSamuel Charles Philpot . . . . .	14 Feb 76
473 mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill . . . . .	14 Feb 76
424 mBenjamin Crowther. . . . .	12 July 76
396 Richard Cumner . . . . .	12 July 76
238 William Fairfoot . . . . .	12 July 76
162 James Litton . . . . .	12 July 76
546 Jacob Freathy . . . . .	12 July 76
33 Richard Carr . . . . .	12 July 76
321 Hugh O'Neill . . . . .	12 July 76
14 Martin Jackson. . . . .	12 July 76
244 mGeorge Broughton Vickery . . . . .	12 July 76
41 mThomas Doyle. . . . .	12 July 76
235 Richard Harris Trigger . . . . .	30 Sept 76
218 mJames Doidge . . . . .	3 Nov 76
553 mGeorge Wilson Emmerson . . . . .	3 Nov 76
285 James Farrell . . . . .	7 Feb 77
258 mHenry Killick Hoskins . . . . .	7 Feb 77
262 Samuel Trotman . . . . .	7 Feb 77
199 mSamuel Collins . . . . .	7 Feb 77
53 P.V Henry Thomas Atkins . . . . .	7 Feb 77
444 mJohn Read . . . . .	12 Apr 77
520 Thomas Job . . . . .	20 Apr 77
259 James Charles Andrews . . . . .	1 Aug 77
280 Frank Chatel . . . . .	8 Sept 77
213 mJohn Coughlan . . . . .	8 Sept 77
25 mJohn Metters . . . . .	8 Sept 77
526 mJesse Wells . . . . .	8 Sept 77
353 Henry William Horn. . . . .	8 Sept 77
173 mWilliam John Jacobs . . . . .	1 Dec 77
121 Charles Brown Peters . . . . .	27 Dec 77
279 James Vosper . . . . .	27 Dec 77
552 mWilliam Tozer . . . . .	27 Dec 77
324 P.VmJames Reginald Ahern . . . . .	27 Dec 77
509 William Nelson . . . . .	27 Dec 77
79 m*William Hurrell . . . . .	27 Dec 77
mJames Casey . . . . .	27 Dec 77
556 Thomas Bresnahan . . . . .	14 Feb 78
347 P.V James Rice . . . . .	14 Feb 78
211 Charles Henry Rowe . . . . .	14 Feb 78
5 mJames Winsbrow . . . . .	23 Feb 78
481 Charles Duggan . . . . .	12 Apr 78

NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain.
498	John Hawkes . . . . .	12 Apr 78
3	Edward Dowel . . . . .	12 Apr 78
162	mWilliam Marshfield . . . . .	15 May 78
339	Benjamin Smith . . . . .	15 May 78
	mWilliam Jones . . . . .	17 June 78
432	mBenjamin Hoskin . . . . .	17 June 78
229	PNmGeorge Springall . . . . .	17 June 78
560	Walter Ellis Millgate . . . . .	22 Oct 78
354	mWilliam Thomas Taylor . . . . .	22 Oct 78
	mCharles Allen . . . . .	22 Oct 78
357	John Saxon . . . . .	22 Oct 78
505	mWilliam Platt . . . . .	18 Dec 78
443	mTimothy McCarthy . . . . .	18 Dec 78
366	mThomas Gibson Mobbs . . . . .	18 Dec 78
	mJames Henry Amey . . . . .	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris . . . . .	18 Dec 78
29	William Burns . . . . .	22 Jan 79
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey . . . . .	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney . . . . .	21 Feb 79
169	mEdward Lawler . . . . .	21 Feb 79
519	mGeorge Henry Colwell . . . . .	21 Feb 79
503	Peter Shea . . . . .	6 June 79
168	William Mahoney . . . . .	6 June 79
366	mJohn Bradley . . . . .	6 June 79
71	John Anderson . . . . .	6 June 79
501	mGeorge Benjamin Brennan . . . . .	6 June 79
506	PN John Richard Broadhurst . . . . .	25 June 79
504a	John William Henry Skews . . . . .	25 June 79
231	mJohn Edward Libbey . . . . .	25 June 79
536	PN Edward James Case . . . . .	28 July 79
62	Thomas Nineham . . . . .	28 July 79
	mPeter Skuse . . . . .	28 July 79
79	mCharles Henry Chapman . . . . .	7 Aug 79
73	mJoseph Purl Daley . . . . .	7 Aug 79
427	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris . . . . .	7 Aug 79
118	James Wilson . . . . .	7 Aug 79
267	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts . . . . .	7 Aug 79
240	George James . . . . .	22 Aug 79
475	mRichard Newett Hawkin . . . . .	22 Aug 79
41	mThomas Burrow . . . . .	9 Sept 79
111	mFrancis Carpenter . . . . .	9 Sept 79
41	David Lewis . . . . .	27 Sept 79
555	Richard Oliver . . . . .	29 Oct 79
552	William Henry Budd . . . . .	29 Oct 79
97	mBenjamin Thompson . . . . .	29 Oct 79
316	mHarry Bishop . . . . .	29 Oct 79
188	Henry Butters . . . . .	29 Oct 79
308	mCharles Andrew Hocking . . . . .	24 Dec 79
503	Charles Callaghan . . . . .	24 Dec 79
162	mJohn Crabb Swayne . . . . .	24 Dec 79

NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain.
258	mJohn Richard Baker . . . . .	27 Dec 79
	Robert Parnell . . . . .	3 Jan 80
367	mJames Thornback . . . . .	3 Jan 80
518	P.VmWilliam Thomas White . . . . .	4 Feb 80
126	mFrederick St. John Boughton . . . . .	4 Feb 80
474	William Driscoll . . . . .	14 Feb 80
10	John Roberts . . . . .	10 Mar 80
367	George Harris . . . . .	12 May 80
127	mGeorge Hogg . . . . .	12 May 80
216	P.VWilliam Johns . . . . .	12 May 80
168	Michael Kennelly . . . . .	6 June 80
324	mHenry R. Giles . . . . .	20 Aug 80
503	mJohn M. Shea . . . . .	20 Aug 80
546	William Wood . . . . .	20 Aug 80
556	Charles Clear . . . . .	20 Aug 80
520	mFrederick Henry Davis . . . . .	9 Nov 80
	William Lloyd . . . . .	9 Nov 80
41	(T)mJoseph Sanders . . . . .	21 Jan 81
89	mAbraham Collins . . . . .	21 Jan 81
586	mWilliam McGowan . . . . .	21 Jan 81
495	George Boddie . . . . .	21 Jan 81
	James Innis . . . . .	7 Feb 81
343	mAlfred Radford . . . . .	19 July 81
94	mStephen Henry Crouch . . . . .	19 July 81
354	mThomas Hallett . . . . .	19 July 81
470	mMichael Flynn . . . . .	19 July 81
219	P.VmThomas Rice . . . . .	19 July 81
172	Joseph Puckey . . . . .	26 Oct 81
366	mThomas Cunningham . . . . .	7 Jan 82
62	mAbraham Tuck . . . . .	12 Apr 82
116	mJohn Westrope . . . . .	12 Apr 82
304	Henry Shaw . . . . .	18 Apr 82
	mHarry Jenman . . . . .	18 Apr 82
66	mJoseph V. Luter . . . . .	18 Apr 82
162	William Henry Martin (b) . . . . .	18 Apr 82
285	Henry Penfound . . . . .	11 July 82
231	William Burr ridge Mann . . . . .	11 July 82
490	Thomas William Green . . . . .	11 July 82
319	Francis Hornibrook . . . . .	11 July 82
259	Phillip Rodd . . . . .	11 July 82
220	Tom Glading . . . . .	27 Sept 82
500	mJoseph White . . . . .	18 Nov 82
553	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury . . . . .	29 Jan 83
277	mWilliam Henry Hayman . . . . .	29 Jan 83
398	mArthur Prince . . . . .	20 Apr 83
14	James Barry . . . . .	19 July 83
401	William Hazelgrove . . . . .	19 July 83
162	Thomas Davidson . . . . .	19 July 83
316	William Louis Hackney . . . . .	12 Nov 83



NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain.
55	James Boyle . . . . .	12 Nov 83
524	mJohn William McCauley . . . . .	12 Nov 83
141	William Henry Winsor . . . . .	12 Nov 83
240	Frederick William S. Crocker . . . . .	19 Jan 84
191	mJames Powell . . . . .	22 Jan 84
376	mThomas Hearne . . . . .	22 Jan 84
	William Edwin Burns . . . . .	20 Apr 84
417	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker . . . . .	9 May 84
316	mGeorge Leat Mills . . . . .	22 July 84
540	PNThomas Robert Axon . . . . .	7 Nov 84
250	James Smith . . . . .	6 Dec 84
504	Frederick James Rothery . . . . .	16 Apr 85
24	William Pine . . . . .	20 Apr 85
65	Richard Fleming . . . . .	14 Sept 85
263	George Penrose . . . . .	14 Sept 85
285	James Rendle . . . . .	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs . . . . .	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry . . . . .	3 Oct 85
52	Thomas Ready . . . . .	3 Oct 85
44	George Thomas Petts . . . . .	3 Oct 85
552	George Watkins Bracey . . . . .	3 Oct 85
256	Thomas Johnstone . . . . .	3 Oct 85
262	John Nagle . . . . .	3 Oct 85
171	Robert Polworth . . . . .	23 Dec 85
240	Richard Nicholls Saxon . . . . .	25 Jan 86
524	George Robinson . . . . .	25 Jan 86
65	James Sullivan . . . . .	24 Feb 86
366	James Kendle Morgon . . . . .	10 Mar 86
445	Edward Jackman . . . . .	5 Apr 86
555	Harry Cook . . . . .	14 Apr 86
213	William Roberts . . . . .	14 Apr 86
67	Walter Henry Maynard . . . . .	14 Apr 86
250	Walter Hodgetts . . . . .	20 May 86
240	William Taylor . . . . .	21 June 86
25	Alfred Perrin . . . . .	26 July 86
499	John Coleman . . . . .	2 Aug 86
259	mWilliam Henry Woodley . . . . .	2 Aug 86
252	Robert Ford . . . . .	2 Aug 86
555	Thomas George Burrows . . . . .	23 Aug 86
512	(T)John Prendergast . . . . .	23 Aug 86
481	Thomas Harris . . . . .	26 Aug 86
450	Michael Sweeney . . . . .	6 Sept 86
265	Thomas Coulter . . . . .	16 Nov 86
555	John Motyer . . . . .	16 Nov 86
229	Joseph Neate . . . . .	17 Nov 86
338	Henry Herbert Edgcombe . . . . .	27 Nov 86
152	Daniel Davies . . . . .	24 Dec 86
78	Henry Critchell . . . . .	14 Jan 87
32	Frank Minto . . . . .	22 Feb 87
553	George Trevethan . . . . .	22 Feb 87

NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
417 William Thomas Clark . . . . .	21 Mar 87
485 James Joseph Bly . . . . .	3 May 87
177 John Allen (b) . . . . .	3 May 87
370 Earl Spencer . . . . .	17 May 87
188 James Walters . . . . .	17 May 87
115 John Paddon . . . . .	17 May 87
130 John Venn Vinicombe . . . . .	17 May 87
277 Mark Hitchcock . . . . .	25 May 87
553 Thomas McDermott . . . . .	21 June 87
250 George Payne . . . . .	21 June 87
240 Nicholas Fitzsimons . . . . .	21 June 87
343 William Henry Bennett . . . . .	21 June 87
524 Albert Benjamin Moon . . . . .	21 June 87
215 Benjamin Flevill . . . . .	21 June 87
116 William Trenaman . . . . .	21 June 87
244 Thomas Stowar . . . . .	21 June 87
158 James McGeachy . . . . .	21 June 87
268 Clement Roach . . . . .	21 June 87
267 Samuel Rogers . . . . .	21 June 87
409 George Henry Roberts . . . . .	21 June 87
509 William Vosper Smith . . . . .	21 June 87
5 John Peain . . . . .	21 June 87
524 William James Harfoot . . . . .	21 June 87
552 Alexander Hutcheson Thomson . . . . .	29 July 87
351 Thomas James Wood . . . . .	29 July 87
450 David Keffe . . . . .	2 Aug 87
258 John Isaac . . . . .	2 Aug 87
258 Thomas James Andrews . . . . .	2 Aug 87
132 John Henry Partridge . . . . .	3 Aug 87
10 Thomas Laurence Danniels . . . . .	27 Oct 87
481 Thomas Selley . . . . .	27 Oct 87
316 Michael Ahern . . . . .	19 Nov 87
60 William Gray . . . . .	19 Nov 87
249 Thomas William Glover . . . . .	27 Mar 88
George James Jordan Rendle . . . . .	27 Mar 88
96 John Higgins . . . . .	27 Mar 88
556 John Cole . . . . .	27 Mar 88
229 Frederick Llewellyn . . . . .	27 Mar 88
355 Charles Stewart Cassidy . . . . .	27 Mar 88
355 Robert Puttock . . . . .	27 Mar 88
556 George Henry Hawkins . . . . .	3 Apr 88
540 Charles Jones . . . . .	30 Apr 88
146 (T) P George Henry Adams . . . . .	24 May 88
345 (T) John Daniel Newell . . . . .	24 May 88
499 (T) Jeremiah McCarthy . . . . .	24 May 88
146 (T) Daniel Richard Phair . . . . .	24 May 88
277 (T) John Welsh . . . . .	24 May 88
315 Robert William Perry . . . . .	24 June 88
555 James Lyons . . . . .	3 Aug 88

NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain.	
58	Francis Joseph Fish . . . . .	12 Sept	88
367	Alick Stone . . . . .	12 Sept	88
87	William Henry Bush Tolputt . . . . .	14 Sept	88
185	Jeremiah James Smith . . . . .	22 Sept	88
48	mFrederick Maidment . . . . .	28 Sept	88
558	Frank Wheeler . . . . .	30 Oct	88
556	Walter Edmund Bracey . . . . .	10 Nov	88
482	Bryan Whalley . . . . .	23 Nov	88
122	Thomas Norman . . . . .	24 Nov	88
355	William Henry Bruce . . . . .	27 Nov	88
870	(T) George Kedge . . . . .	29 Dec	88
495	Christopher Sullivan . . . . .	2 Jan	88
2	(T) William Henry Dorrington Strath . . . . .	21 Jan	89
71	John O'Brien . . . . .	22 Jan	89
14	mWilliam Rumsby . . . . .	3 Mar	89
78	William Reypert . . . . .	19 Mar	89
94	Frederick Cole . . . . .	29 June	89
555	Jack George Sturt . . . . .	19 Oct	89
452	Gilbert O'Shaughnessy . . . . .	14 Nov	89
533	(A) John Barber (act) . . . . .	2 Dec	89
518	William Turpin Nicholls . . . . .	3 Jan	90
314	John Nelson Everett (act). . . . .	22 Feb	90
162	(S) Henry William Eason . . . . .	6 Mar	90
94	(S) John William James Savage . . . . .	6 Mar	90
25	(S) George Guest . . . . .	6 Mar	90
518	(S) George Kingston . . . . .	6 Mar	90
	(S) James Henry Lobb . . . . .	6 Mar	90
524	(S) James John Kinsman Rapson . . . . .	6 Mar	90
358	(S) William Henry Marshall . . . . .	6 Mar	90
	(S) mArthur George Collis . . . . .	6 Mar	90
540	(S) Joseph Poroh . . . . .	19 Apr	90
	(S) James Arnold . . . . .	5 May	90
5	(S) Charles Edward Collins . . . . .	9 May	90
61	William Francis Coleman (act) . . . . .	10 May	90
263	James Coleman (act) . . . . .	15 May	90
498	James Patrick Kennedy (act) . . . . .	24 May	90
390	Thomas Stapleton (act) . . . . .	25 May	90
424	George Griffin (act) . . . . .	2 June	90
62	Charles Peck Drake (act) . . . . .	3 June	90
353	George Albert Revington (act) . . . . .	15 July	90
258	Daniel Morgan (act) . . . . .	28 July	90
240	John Eggbeer (act) . . . . .	29 July	90
553	James Rees (act) . . . . .	30 July	90
535	Robert Ivermee (act) . . . . .	31 July	90
138	Thomas Tilley (act) . . . . .	2 Sept	90
244	Alfred Parnall (act) . . . . .	4 Sept	90
512	John Watson Riddle (act) . . . . .	5 Sept	90
25	William Basketter (act) . . . . .	12 Sept	90

NAMES.		Seniority as Boatswain
370	William Sweeney ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	27 Sept 90
115	Thomas George Southwood ( <i>act</i> ). . . . .	28 Sept 90
277	Samuel Downes Woolley ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	3 Oct 90
128	Richard Lyons ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	26 Oct 90
	Patrick Barry ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	27 Oct 90
158	Edward Augustus Swinnock ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	8 Nov 90
504	Robert Samson ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	17 Nov 90
10	Charles Grafton Reypert ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	19 Nov 90
447	George William Alexander ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	19 Nov 90
10	Andrew Leahy ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	22 Nov 90
325	John Myers ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	26 Nov 90
499	Thomas John McDonald ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	11 Dec 90
	George Henry Eggerdon ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	11 Dec 90
	Thomas Broderick ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	12 Dec 90
	David Dodd ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	18 Dec 90
272	John English Youlden ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	13 Jan 91
	John Henry Betts ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 Jan 91
495	Edward Job ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	22 Jan 91
	(S)Charles Richard Hicks . . . . .	24 Jan 91
285	Frederick Rogers ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	12 Feb 91
495	Robert Holmes ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	21 Feb 91
	Charles Cook ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar 91
379		

## CHIEF CARPENTERS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	mRichard John Grigg . . . . .	11 July 82	4 July 66
213	George Popplestone . . . . .	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
	mHenry Smith Turner . . . . .	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
367	William Henry Thomas . . . . .	3 Aug 88	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear . . . . .	23 Aug 88	16 Aug 64
41	mCharles White . . . . .	30 Sept 89	4 July 66
366	William James Cousins . . . . .	19 Nov 89	4 July 66
336	mJohn Radford . . . . .	13 Mar 90	14 Nov 65
41	John Barr . . . . .	19 July 90	9 July 66
73	mEdward A. Kelynack . . . . .	2 Aug 90	6 Feb 67
64	Charles Bryant . . . . .	15 Aug 90	7 Jan 68
41	Mark Pethybridge . . . . .	26 Oct 90	9 Nov 68
345	George Henry Thomas . . . . .	4 Dec 90	20 July 69
354	Henry Harcus . . . . .	6 Mar 91	29 Nov 70
14			

## CARPENTERS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Carpenter.
	George Bravin Maben . . . . .	6 Feb 67
354	Anthony Allen . . . . .	24 July 71
533	James T. Berry . . . . .	8 Aug 71
503	mGeorge Augustus Nutoher . . . . .	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard . . . . .	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs . . . . .	17 Feb 72
93	Francis Henry Eddy . . . . .	7 Sept 72
25	mDavid Howe . . . . .	30 Sept 72
499	(I) Henry Kenshett . . . . .	15 Feb 73
366	James Rees May . . . . .	15 Feb 73
79	William Anthony Blest Wright . . . . .	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols . . . . .	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young . . . . .	15 Feb 73
158	Richard Eddy . . . . .	15 Feb 73
259	John Lakey . . . . .	24 Sept 73
366	mCharles Martin . . . . .	3 Oct 73
	Thomas Henry Smith . . . . .	28 Oct 73
321	mJohn Murphy . . . . .	20 Feb 74
262	William Hansom . . . . .	12 Apr 74
495	William John Lancaster Pearce . . . . .	7 Nov 74
52	George James Alexander . . . . .	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney . . . . .	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett . . . . .	17 Dec 74
	George Wallis . . . . .	8 Feb 76
10	Henry Evans . . . . .	20 Apr 76
503	Henry Dyer . . . . .	20 Apr 76
234	Benjamin Stoneman . . . . .	20 Apr 76
262	George Vallack Clift . . . . .	20 Apr 76
432	mJames Richard Elliott . . . . .	20 Apr 76
71	mAlfred Roberts . . . . .	20 Apr 76
285	John J. T. Honey . . . . .	20 Apr 76
115	Robert Higham . . . . .	27 Oct 76
53	mJohn Reeves Radmore . . . . .	3 Nov 76
3	mJames Cornish . . . . .	5 Jan 77
238	Henry John Rundle . . . . .	5 Jan 77
32	James Peain . . . . .	5 Jan 77
343	Edward Carlyne Eddy . . . . .	10 Jan 77
339	Francis William Pyle . . . . .	6 Mar 77
217	John Watts . . . . .	25 Apr 77
265	mWilliam Millett . . . . .	25 Apr 77
262	Thomas Henry Hooper . . . . .	25 Apr 77
162	Edward John Main . . . . .	25 Apr 77
230	mWilliam Weeks . . . . .	25 Apr 77

NAMES.		Seniority as Carpenter.
94	(J) mWilliam Harper Benn . . . . .	20 July 77
252	Charles Hatchard . . . . .	5 Jan 78
62	George Hickey . . . . .	8 Feb 78
148	William Boulden . . . . .	8 Feb 78
509	mThomas Henry Stidston . . . . .	8 Feb 78
411	George Littleton . . . . .	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake . . . . .	8 Feb 78
258	mWilliam Charles . . . . .	8 Feb 78
262	Charles Macgregor . . . . .	18 Apr 78
	William Henry Soper . . . . .	20 Apr 78
450	Edward Percy . . . . .	31 July 78
555	John Henry Woods . . . . .	31 July 78
174	Philip Henry Beall . . . . .	31 July 78
473	John Lander . . . . .	31 July 78
528	William Cendy . . . . .	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe . . . . .	31 July 78
556	John Edwin Small Brown . . . . .	31 July 78
71	mRichard F. Crowther . . . . .	16 Oct 78
180	John George Winsborough Chitson . . . . .	17 Mar 79
543	Richard William Cogger . . . . .	17 Mar 79
168	mArthur Furse . . . . .	17 Mar 79
	Harry George Allison . . . . .	31 July 79
276	William B. Baird . . . . .	31 July 79
	Henry Robinson . . . . .	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain . . . . .	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers . . . . .	10 Apr 80
129	James Henry Lovett . . . . .	10 Apr 80
48	John Bersey . . . . .	10 Apr 80
553	Wright Clift . . . . .	10 Apr 80
242	Henry Hill . . . . .	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere . . . . .	10 Apr 80
240	William Pound . . . . .	10 Apr 80
66	mThomas George John Guest . . . . .	10 Apr 80
423	Alfred Thomas De Carteret . . . . .	18 June 80
447	Richard Taylor . . . . .	21 Aug 80
349	William Thomas Jeffery . . . . .	21 Aug 80
518	mEdward Earl . . . . .	21 Aug 80
228	William Hider . . . . .	27 Oct 80
244	Thomas James Roady . . . . .	15 Oct 81
379	George Tyra Grant . . . . .	3 Mar 82
167	William Henry Hawkins . . . . .	3 Mar 82
410	mWilliam Henry Newham . . . . .	3 Mar 82
263	James Attrill . . . . .	11 July 82
353	William George Withers . . . . .	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss . . . . .	23 Aug 82
220b	Joshua Creber . . . . .	1 Jan 83
146	George Thomas Grigg . . . . .	31 Mar 83
216	Samuel J Horner . . . . .	31 Mar 83
347	George Henry Porter . . . . .	20 Aug 83

## CARPENTERS.

NAMES.		Seniority as Carpenter.
366	(I) James George Hains . . . . .	20 Aug 83
116	John Bryant Hawton . . . . .	20 Aug 83
429	William Henry Hardy . . . . .	30 Oct 83
368a	Joseph Hallam . . . . .	30 Oct 83
435	Thomas Stephen Weston . . . . .	30 Oct 83
261	mSamuel George Hicks . . . . .	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross . . . . .	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock . . . . .	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle . . . . .	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis . . . . .	19 Nov 84
14	mHenry James Lilley . . . . .	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell . . . . .	13 Dec 84
401	James Earl . . . . .	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony . . . . .	29 Apr 85
488	Matthew Henry Crowther . . . . .	29 Apr 85
260	James Goss . . . . .	3 Sept 85
177	William Edward Stoneman . . . . .	3 Sept 85
92	John Kendall . . . . .	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson . . . . .	3 Sept 85
355	Daniel Duggan . . . . .	16 Oct 85
492	Charles Rogers Vincent . . . . .	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne . . . . .	16 Oct 85
96	Peter Hutchings . . . . .	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson . . . . .	16 Oct 85
	John Coleman . . . . .	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads . . . . .	31 Mar 86
122	John Moynahan . . . . .	3 Apr 86
55	William Keohane . . . . .	14 Apr 86
67	Henry Francis Drake Davey . . . . .	18 June 86
118	William Ball . . . . .	24 July 86
552	Richard Turner . . . . .	24 July 86
367	Alexander McKennan . . . . .	24 July 86
249	James Rice . . . . .	20 Aug 86
316	Edward John Milton . . . . .	24 Sept 86
512	Thomas James Alexander . . . . .	4 Oct 86
61	John Francis Jeffery . . . . .	4 Oct 86
364	Michael Dunning . . . . .	6 May 87
5	Charles Dean . . . . .	6 May 87
69	George William Harris . . . . .	6 May 87
254	William Neale . . . . .	6 May 87
526	Samuel Wills . . . . .	12 May 87
370	William Banbury . . . . .	21 June 87
266	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith . . . . .	21 June 87
44	Frederick Stears . . . . .	21 June 87
58	George Reeves . . . . .	21 June 87
427	Robert Maynard . . . . .	21 June 87
58a	Thomas Smith . . . . .	21 June 87
424	William Weeks Woodley . . . . .	21 June 87
	mJohn Albert Hoskin . . . . .	21 June 87

# CARPENTERS.

167

NAMES.		Seniority as Carpenter.
386	John McLeod . . . . .	21 June 87
30	William Frederick Andrews . . . . .	21 June 87
498	John Henry Davey . . . . .	2 Aug 87
97	William Gould . . . . .	2 Aug 87
126	Richard Turpin Morey . . . . .	2 Aug 87
481	William Morgan Atkins . . . . .	26 Dec 87
235	David Morgan . . . . .	7 Apr 88
34	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake . . . . .	7 Apr 88
421	Thomas Richards . . . . .	7 Apr 88
46	James Bounsell . . . . .	11 May 88
59	Henry King Denyer . . . . .	2 July 88
542	Richard Brooking . . . . .	31 July 88
480	James Edward Pengelly . . . . .	3 Aug 88
77	Thomas Edward James McCarthy . . . . .	23 Aug 88
7	James Fuller . . . . .	13 Sept 88
63	William Jose Ford . . . . .	26 Nov 88
90	Albert William Fookes . . . . .	29 Dec 88
276	Thomas Edward Burlace . . . . .	31 Dec 88
267	Arthur Matthias . . . . .	15 Jan 89
	Arthur Albert Martin . . . . .	15 Feb 89
452	James Surman Beeting Tout . . . . .	15 Feb 89
438	Solomon James Lacey . . . . .	2 Mar 89
390	Alfred James Newman . . . . .	7 Apr 89
	Joseph Mullice . . . . .	7 June 89
334	Harry James Renshaw . . . . .	23 June 89
	John Edward Elstone . . . . .	1 July 89
477	Alfred Metherall . . . . .	19 July 89
215	Charles Samuel Prynn . . . . .	20 Aug 89
	Thomas Pinewell Jeffery . . . . .	31 Aug 89
	George Edward Segrue . . . . .	25 Sept 89
319	John Richard Allen . . . . .	30 Sept 89
439	Robert Davis Fishley . . . . .	19 Nov 89
264	Charles Alfred Hoare . . . . .	1 Jan 90
333	John Fogaty Jewell . . . . .	18 Feb 90
	Richard Hutchings . . . . .	13 Mar 90
265a	George Henry Jenkins (act) . . . . .	20 Mar 90
	Thomas Withers (act) . . . . .	28 Mar 90
	Julius William Newberry (act) . . . . .	21 June 90
	Thomas Lear Soper (act) . . . . .	19 July 90
134	Andrew Robert Anderson (act) . . . . .	28 July 90
	John Samuel Broad (act) . . . . .	2 Aug 90
	James Johns (act) . . . . .	15 Aug 90
	Samuel Henry Francis (act) . . . . .	26 Sept 90
	John William Sheldrake (act) . . . . .	27 Oct 90
	William Henry Cantell (act) . . . . .	4 Dec 90
258	William Angus Alcott (act) . . . . .	19 Dec 90
504	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford (act) . . . . .	23 Dec 90
	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell (act) . . . . .	27 Jan 91
	Alfred Job Collins (act) . . . . .	6 Mar 91



## HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

Names.	Date of War- rant.
238 John Henry Palmer . . . . .	1 July 89
180 Edward Marsden . . . . .	1 July 89
285 John Charles Tucker . . . . .	1 July 89
512 William Richard Prothero Hobbs . . . . .	1 July 89
259 Joseph Crook . . . . .	1 July 89
73 Charles Francis Coward . . . . .	1 July 89
213 mJames May . . . . .	1 July 89
146 Henry Charles Spraggs . . . . .	1 July 89
432 Edward Ernest Bush . . . . .	1 July 89
93 Peter Lakey . . . . .	1 July 89
10	

**OFFICERS**  
**OF**  
**THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.**



*Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.*

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

*His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.O.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*

## GENERAL OFFICERS.

### ARTILLERY.

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
GENERAL.		
m* Edmund Henry Cox . . . . .	21 May 88	21 May 88
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday . . . . .	21 May 88	21 May 88
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
m* Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B. . . . .	21 May 88	21 May 88

### LIGHT INFANTRY.

#### GENERALS.

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
m* John Michael De Courcy Meade . . . . .	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
* Francis William Thomas . . . . .	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
* Geoffrey Mairis . . . . .	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
m* Howard Sutton Jones, C.B. . . . .	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
(Deputy Adjutant General), (Supernumerary).		
m* Frederick Gasper Le Grand . . . . .	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89

#### MAJOR-GENERALS.

m* Samuel James Graham, C.B. . . . .	22 June 87	22 June 87
m Ardley Henry Falwasser Barnes . . . . .	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88
Gustavus Francis Munro . . . . .	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89
m Arthur Huntly Hill Walsh . . . . .	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
m John Cairncross . . . . .	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89

## STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

### DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
m* <i>Lieut.-General</i> Howard Sutton Jones, CB. . . . .	29 Aug 88

### ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

(I) Colonel Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. . . . .	22 June 87
---	------------

### MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.

m* Major Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. . . . .	28 Sept 87
--	------------

### QUARTERMASTER.

<i>Hon Major</i> Thomas William Davies . . . . .	5 June 84
John James Hoare ( <i>Quarter Master</i> 1 April 1889) . . . . .	25 Dec 90

### SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

Thomas Smith ( <i>Captain</i> 1 July 1881) . . . . .	19 May 72
--	-----------

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

*Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.*

## COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank, as Colonel, in</i>	
		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>
mJchn Frederick Crease, C.B. . . . .	21 May 88	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

## COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	
		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>
(I) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. (Assistant Adjutant - Gen.) (Supernumerary) . . . . .	21 May 88	21 May 88	26 Oct 87
William Davis Welch . . . . .	21 May 88	21 May 88	21 May 88
2			

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	<i>Corps.</i>	
mArthur French, Ad.C. . . . .	22 Nov 86	Col. 18 Nov 86
m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B. . . . .	31 Dec 86	Col. 18 Nov 86
Francis Harwood Poore ( <i>Equerry to</i> <i>H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh</i> ). . . . .	22 June 87	14 Apr 87
Edward Henry Moore . . . . .	21 May 88	2 May 87
4		

## MAJORS.

	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Army.</i>
1883			
George Farquharson Pengeley . . . . .	3 Sept	Lt.-Col.	23 Dec 87

1884

m* William Guise Tucker ( <i>Seconded.</i> <i>Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery</i> <i>Volunteers</i> ) . . . . .	21 May	18 Nov 82
2		

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
1886		
Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. . . . .	4 Feb	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 July 89
518 Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . .	23 Mar	27 June 85
25 mWilliam Campbell . . . . .	5 Apr	11 July 82
m*Alexander Allen . . . . .	15 June	11 July 82
m*Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. ( <i>Military Instructor, Royal Marines</i> ) .	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
268 mEdward Rea Milner Crooke . . . .	22 Nov	15 June 85
John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C. . . .	1 Dec	
mHamilton De la Poer Beresford . . .	1 Dec	
mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes . . .	31 Dec	

1887

mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	22 June	
263 mEdward Wheeler . . . . .	12 Sept	

1888

Benjamin Arthur Milne ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	25 Jan	
m*Arthur Bucknall Shakespear ( <i>Se- conded. Attached to Egyptian Army</i> ). .	21 May	
m*Charles Joseph Cheetham . . . . .	21 May	

1889

495 mThomas Moore . . . . .	12 Oct	
-----------------------------	--------	--

1890

mLaurence Richard Connolly ( <i>Instructor of Musketry</i> ) . . . . .	7 May	
--	-------	--

18

CAPTAINS.

1880

Augustus Simeon Le Quesne . . . . .	27 Sept	
-------------------------------------	---------	--

1884

mThomas Robert Swinburne ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	26 Jan	
---	--------	--

## ARTILLERY.

## CAPTAINS—continued.

		Rank in
		<i>Corps.</i> <i>Army.</i>
mJames Walter Grant ( <i>Staff Officer</i> ) . . .	15 July	
Augustus Thornton Down . . . . .	15 July	
485 mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt . . .	15 July	
William Charles Nicholls . . . . .	15 July	

## 1885

354 William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. . . .	8 Jan
48 Robert Homfray Alexander . . . . .	21 May
<i>(Date 21 May 1884)</i>	
James Henry Bor ( <i>Seconded. Chief</i>	
<i>Commandant, Cyprus Military Police</i> ) . . .	1 Oct
10 mArthur Glanville Tatham . . . . .	1 Oct

## 1886

Leonard Thales Pease . . . . .	4 Feb	
NID m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. . .	23 Mar	<i>Maj. 24 Mar 86</i>
116 mWalter James Gaitskell . . . . .	23 Mar	
65 mAlfred Orford . . . . .	25 Mar	
mWarren Francis Trotter . . . . .	5 Apr	
158 m*Harry Lynch Talbot . . . . .	15 June	
mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop . . . . .	1 Aug	
Henry Dourish Drake (G) P.S.C. ( <i>Deputy</i>		
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General, Southern</i>		
<i>District</i> ) . . . . .	1 Dec	
mFrederick George Kappey (G) <i>Depôt</i> . .	31 Dec	

## 1887

256 mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym . . . .	12 Sept
---	---------

## 1888

mGeorge Grey Aston . . . . .	25 Jan
------------------------------	--------

## 1889

NIDmEdward Pole Brittan . . . . .	12 Oct
-----------------------------------	--------

## 1890

(I)Archibald Paris, (G) P.S.C. . . . .	7 May
--	-------

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in</i>	<i>Army.</i>
	1880			
	mGunning Morehead Campbell ( <i>Adjutant</i> ) . . .	1	Sept	
	mHerbert Slessor . . . . .	1	Sept	
347	Aubrey Hamilton Cox . . . . .	1	Sept	

1881

	Lewis Conway-Gordon ( <i>Assistant to Professor</i> <i>of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan. 87</i> ) . . .	1	Sept	
258	Alured Yarker Barton . . . . .	1	Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire . . . . .	1	Sept	

1882

	Henry Forbes Mackay ( <i>Assistant Instructor of</i> <i>Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	1	Sept	
	John Markham Rose . . . . .	1	Sept	
	William Bathurst Harkness . . . . .	1	Sept	

1883

517	De Saumarez Dobrée . . . . .	1	Sept	
	Walter John Whiffin . . . . .	1	Sept	
	Frederick Napier Templer . . . . .	1	Sept	
	George Edward Barnes . . . . .	1	Sept	
	John Leonard Homer . . . . .	1	Sept	
	Charles Arthur William Francis . . . . .	1	Sept	

1884

518	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston . . . . .	1	Sept	
450	Humphrey Oldfield . . . . .	1	Sept	
343	Sydney Gaitskell . . . . .	1	Sept	
62	Edward Roden Cottingham . . . . .	1	Sept	
503	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris . . . . .	1	Sept	

1885

	Gerald Robert Poole . . . . .	1	Sept	
94	Charles Louis Brooke . . . . .	1	Sept	
	Richard Cradock Brown . . . . .	1	Sept	
48	Percy John Ussher . . . . .	1	Sept	



## ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
1886			
65	Picton Phillipps . . . . .	1	Sept
267	Frederick Harry Norris Pym . . . . .	1	Sept
25	Pryce Peacock . . . . .	1	Sept
265	Hugo Worthington . . . . .	1	Sept
	William Dixon . . . . .	1	Sept
	John Robert Henry Homfray . . . . .	1	Sept

## 1887

Edgar Henderson . . . . .	1	Sept
Arthur Frederic Binney . . . . .	1	Sept
Ernest David Eckford Geddes . . . . .	1	Sept
Fitzstephen John Featherston French . . . . .	1	Sept
Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer . . . . .	1	Sept

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

## 1888

<i>Attached on</i>	{ Edward Charles Lee . . . . .	1	Sept
<i>Probation.</i>	{ Frederick Lewis Dibblee . . . . .	1	Sept

## 1890

<i>Attached on</i>	{ Frederick William Lumsden . . . . .	1	Sept
<i>Probation.</i>	{ Edward McCarthy . . . . .	1	Sept
	{ Alfred Bertie Rombulow-Pearse . . . . .	1	Sept
	{ John Deane Newbank Wyley . . . . .	1	Sept

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

## STAFF OFFICER.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
■ <i>Captain James Walter Grant</i> . . . . .	23 Oct 89

## INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

■ <i>Major George A. L. Rawstorne</i> . . . . .	8 Jan 87
■ <i>Major Benjamin A. Milne</i> . . . . .	25 July 87
■ <i>Captain Thomas R. Swinburne</i> . . . . .	23 May 90

## INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

■ <i>Major Laurence R. Connolly</i> . . . . .	21 May 88
---	-----------

## ADJUTANT.

■ <i>Lieutenant Gunning Morehead Campbell</i> . . . . .	12 Feb 89
---	-----------

## PAYMASTER.

<i>Hon. Lt.-Colonel Henry Holdsworth Kelly</i> . . . . .	15 Feb 83
--	-----------

## QUARTERMASTERS.

■ <i>Hon. Major Samuel Burton</i> . . . . .	13 Oct 76
■ <i>John Muir</i> . . . . .	3 Dec 81
■ <i>Walter Aitken</i> . . . . .	11 July 88

## BARRACK MASTER.

■ <i>Major &amp; Brevet Lt.-Colonel William G. T. Bickford</i> (G), (P.S.C.) . . . . .	25 Jan 88
---	-----------

## CHAPLAIN.

<i>Rev Samuel Kenah, M.A.</i> . . . . .	29 Aug 89
---	-----------

## FLEET SURGEON.

<i>Walter Reid, Esq., M.D.</i> . . . . .	10 Mar 91
--	-----------

## SURGEONS.

<i>John D. Menzies, Esq., M. B.</i> . . . . .	6 Sept 90
<i>Herbert P. Shuttleworth, Esq.</i> . . . . .	11 Mar 91

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank, in Army.</i>
<i>Chatham Division—</i>			
mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	23 Mar 89	9 May 86	9 May 86
<i>Plymouth Division—</i>			
mMackey Andrew Herbert James			
Heriot (G) . . . . .	8 Sept 89	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
<i>Portsmouth Division—</i>			
John Macdonald Moody . . .	20 Nov 89	18 July 86	18 July 86

3

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
Po m*James Woodward Scott, <i>AdC.</i>	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88	5 Oct 86
Ply m Nowell Fitzuption Way, C.B., <i>For the Depôt, Walmer . .</i>	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89	23 Nov 87
CA m*Joseph Phillips, C.B. . . . .	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89	11 July 86
Ply mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89	21 May 88

4

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste . . . . .	30 Nov 85	Col. 30 Nov 89
Po mEdward Lee Rose . . . . .	1 Feb 86	Col. 1 Feb 90
Po William Rolt Triscott . . . . .	8 July 86	Col. 18 July 90
CA mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam ( <i>2nd in Command, Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	29 Aug 88	12 May 87
Po mJohn Ignatius Morris (G) ( <i>Admiralty Recruiting Department</i> ) . . . . .	24 Nov 88	12 May 87
Pl Gerald Altham Heseltine . . . . .	23 Mar 89	12 May 87
Pl Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird . . . . .	8 Sept 89	29 Mar 88
CA John Alfred Sweny . . . . .	20 Nov 89	17 Nov 87
Pl William Gage Armstrong . . . . .	2 Jan 90	2 Jan 89
Po William Frederick Campbell . . . . .	21 Apr 90	2 Jan 89
CA Charles Harington Scafe (G). . . . .	25 Apr 90	4 Feb 90
<i>(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)</i>		
71 Po Edwin Poole . . . . .	9 Jan 91	14 Apr 90

12

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

<i>DIV.</i>		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in</i>	<i>Army.</i>
	1883			
	<i>Po</i> Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay . . . . .	9 Aug	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	9 Aug 90
	<i>Pl</i> Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) . . . . .	1 Sept	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Sept 90
62	<i>Ch</i> William Purvis Wright (G) . . . . .	8 Sept	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	8 Sept 90
	1884			
	<i>Pl</i> Augustus Bury Liardet . . . . .	11 Feb	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	11 Feb 91
396	<i>Ch</i> mAdolphus Brett Crosbie . . . . .	28 May		17 Dec 79
	1885			
94	<i>Po</i> m*Herbert St. George Schomberg . . . . .	13 Apr		11 July 82
162	<i>Po</i> m*Frederick Baldwin . . . . .	17 May		1 Jan 85
524	<i>Ch</i> mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie . . . . .	21 June		1 Jan 85
	<i>Ch</i> m*John Hartley Sandwith (G) . . . . .	7 Nov	<i>Col</i>	15 June 89
	<i>Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (Assistant Provost Marshal), Egypt.</i>			
533	<i>Po</i> mRobert Brooke Kirchoffer . . . . .	7 Nov		
540	<i>Po</i> mTownley Ward Dowding . . . . .	11 Dec		1 Sept 80
	<i>Ch</i> mArthur Hughes Blaxland . . . . .	5 Jan		28 Dec 85
	1886			
	<i>Pl</i> m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	1 Feb		28 Dec 85
	<i>Ch</i> mRoger Pine Coffin ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	28 May		18 Nov 82
	<i>Po</i> mWilliam Henry McCheane . . . . .	18 July		28 June 86
	<i>Pl</i> m*George Anthony Ellard Gore . . . . .	25 Aug		28 June 86
	<i>Pl</i> Arthur Emerson Chapman . . . . .	29 Sept		28 June 86
	<i>mGeorge Hobart (Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers)</i> . . . . .			
	<i>Pl</i> Arthur Domville Corbet . . . . .	29 Sept		

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>MAJORS—continued.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in</i>	<i>Army.</i>
	1887			
	<i>Pl</i> Sydney Tyers . . . . .	12 Aug		24 June 84
	<i>Ch</i> mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge (G) . . . . .	23 Sept		15 June 85
	<i>Ch</i> Arthur Clement Smyth . . . . .	8 Dec		
	1888			
	<i>Pl</i> Charles Baker Goodrich Dick . . . . .	7 Apr		8 Dec 87
	<i>Po</i> (I) mLourenço Edey (G) . . . . .	29 Aug		8 Dec 87
	<i>Po</i> mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes . . . . .	24 Nov		15 June 85
	1889			
	<i>Po</i> mHerbert Eyre Robbins ( <i>Instructor of</i> <i>Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	8 Feb		22 June 88
180	<i>Ch</i> mCosmo George Gordon . . . . .	8 Feb		22 June 88
	<i>Ch.</i> William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.) ( <i>Professor of Fortification, Royal</i> <i>Naval College</i> ) . . . . .	3 May		6 Dec 88
	<i>Ch</i> mEdward Ernest Pyne (G) ( <i>Instructor of</i> <i>Musketry</i> ) ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	17 June		6 Dec 38
	<i>Po</i> Howard Stanley Thompson ( <i>Adjutant</i> <i>4th Vol. Batt. Cameronians</i> ) . . . . .	28 Sept		6 Dec 88
52	<i>Po</i> Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes . . . . .	17 Oct		6 Dec 88
	<i>Po</i> mHenry Yeatman Hext (G) ( <i>Instructor of</i> <i>Musketry</i> ) . . . . .	20 Nov		6 Dec 88
	<i>Pl</i> Alfred Oliver De Blaquiére Nepean (G) ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	28 Dec		6 Dec 88
	1890			
	<i>Po</i> Henry Daniel Robinson . . . . .	2 Jan		6 Dec 88
	<i>Ch</i> Frank Alexander Newington ( <i>Instructor</i> <i>of Musketry</i> ) . . . . .	10 Mar		24 June 89
	<i>Ch</i> Richard Denny ( <i>Adjutant 2nd Volunteer</i> <i>Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment</i> ) . . . . .	17 Apr		24 June 89
	<i>Pl</i> mJohn Jerome Quill ( <i>Adjutant 2nd Volun-</i> <i>teer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment</i> ) . . . . .	21 Apr		24 June 89
	<i>Pl</i> mParkins Hearle ( <i>Instructor of Musketry</i> ) . . . . .	25 Apr		16 Dec 89
	<i>Ch</i> mCharles William Ross Kitching . . . . .	16 July		
	<i>Pl</i> Grey Skipwith ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	16 July		
508	<i>Po</i> Albert Evelyn Houghton . . . . .	10 Aug		
	1891			
	<i>Pl</i> Frederick Elsmie Hast ( <i>Staff Officer</i> ) . . . . .	8 Jan		
	<i>Ch</i> Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans ( <i>Staff Officer</i> ) . . . . .	9 Jan		

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## CAPTAINS.

1881

Rank in

Corps.

Army.

<i>Ch</i> mAylmer Charles Pearson ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . .	1 July	<i>Maj.</i> 15 June 85
<i>Ch</i> mEdward Barrington Stephens . . . .	1 July	<i>Maj.</i> 24 June 89

1882

<i>Po</i> Charles Dashwood Fowler ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . .	10 Nov
--	--------

1884

<i>Pl</i> mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche . . . .	28 May
<i>Ch</i> Edward Grant Wilkinson . . . . .	19 July
265 <i>Pl</i> John Wilmot Robyns . . . . .	23 July
mGeorge Thorp Onslow. ( <i>Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia</i> ) . . . . .	
	22 Sept

1885

<i>Pl</i> Henry Cecil Eagles . . . . .	19 Jan
Albert Farrar Gatliff (G)(P.S.C.)( <i>Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College</i> ) . . . . .	
	23 Mar
<i>Ch</i> Edward Andrée Wylde ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery</i> ) . . . . .	13 Apr
<i>Ch</i> mArthur Edmund Horniblow . . . . .	17 May
<i>Ch</i> mJames Bruce Darling . . . . .	17 May
<i>Po</i> Percy Owen Lang . . . . .	4 June
<i>Po</i> mDouglas John Kysh (G) ( <i>Staff Officer</i> ) . . . . .	15 June
<i>Po</i> mCharles Wellesley Parish . . . . .	21 June
mEdwin Loftus McCausland ( <i>Staff Officer, Depôt, Walmer</i> ) . . . . .	
	8 Aug
64 <i>Po</i> mHerbert Cecil Money . . . . .	28 Aug
mFrancis Gibson Cotter . . . . .	
	6 Aug
490 <i>Ch</i> mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon. . . . .	1 Nov
450 <i>Pl</i> mJames Robert Johnstone . . . . .	7 Nov
499 <i>Ch</i> Dacre Lennard Barrett . . . . .	11 Dec

1886

<i>Ch</i> mArchibald Gell Cochran . . . . .	5 Jan
mWilliam John Langford ( <i>Adjutant 2nd Vol. Batt. the East Lancashire Regt.</i> ) . . . . .	
	1 Feb
<i>Pl</i> Henry Charles Thos. Kelly . . . . .	4 Feb
<i>Pl</i> mJohn Hulke Plumbe ( <i>Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer</i> ) . . . . .	
	5 Mar
238 <i>Po</i> mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan . . . . .	2 Apr
93 <i>Po</i> Hobart Charles Fraser . . . . .	9 May
NID John Frederic Daniell (P.S.C.) . . . . .	
	28 May
<i>Ch</i> mSchofield Patten Peile . . . . .	18 July
366 <i>Ch</i> Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson . . . . .	25 July
53 <i>Po</i> Randal MacDonnell (G) . . . . .	1 Sept

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

Rank in  
Army.

## DIV.

		Corps.
417	Pl William Sydney Cumming . . . . .	20 Sept
	Po Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell . . . . .	29 Sept
	Ch Charles Gisborne Brittan ( <i>Adjutant</i> ) . . . . .	5 Nov
115	Ch mJohn Bawdon Hodge Oldfield . . . . .	15 Nov

## 1887

	Pl Leonard Joseph Hadley ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	21 Jan
41	Po Charles George Matson . . . . .	1 Mar
	Pl mCharles Hope Willis ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	8 Dec
367	Po Herbert Hodder Roberts . . . . .	23 Dec

## 1888

5	Pl Robert FitzGerald Percy . . . . .	7 Apr
	Pl mJames Hutchinson Swanton ( <i>Adjutant</i> ) . . . . .	17 June
	Pl Henry Pennell Tate . . . . .	26 Aug
	Pl m*Frederick White (G) ( <i>Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer</i> ) . . . . .	26 Aug
343	Ch mWilliam Henry Palmer . . . . .	29 Aug
	Pl mCyril Field . . . . .	24 Nov

## 1889

32	Pl mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt . . . . .	22 Jan
	Po mWilliam Sydney Smith Harvest . . . . .	8 Feb
	Po mJohn Bernard . . . . .	8 Feb
506	Po mCharles Clarke . . . . .	8 Feb
249	Ch Horace Alfred Coward . . . . .	8 Feb
	Ch mHarry Gordon Cotterill . . . . .	23 Mar
267	Pl mCharles Henry Kennedy . . . . .	3 May
	Po mEdward Vyvyan Luke ( <i>Adjutant</i> ) . . . . .	17 June
262	Pl Leonard Christopher Peters . . . . .	18 Aug
14	Po Richard Hugh Montgomery . . . . .	8 Sept
347	Po Graham D'Arcy Anderson . . . . .	28 Sept
	Po Michael Alfred Colin Huggins ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	17 Oct
132	Pl Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott . . . . .	20 Nov
252	Pl Gervis Taylor Byrne . . . . .	28 Dec

## 1890

168	Po William Price Drury . . . . .	2 Jan
	mFrederick Lenox Prendergast ( <i>Army Service Corps, Seconded</i> ) . . . . .	10 Mar
	Pl Arohibald George Brabazon Urmston ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	10 Mar
	Ch Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther ( <i>Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District</i> ) . . . . .	17 Apr
	Po mHerbert William Liddell Holman . . . . .	21 Apr

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

<i>DIV.</i>		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in</i>	<i>Army</i>
	<i>Pl</i> Francis Andrew Robertson . . . . .	25 Apr		
	<i>m</i> Ernest Frederic David ( <i>Egyptian Army.</i> <i>Seconded</i> ) . . . . .	31 May	<i>Maj.</i>	1 June 90
	<i>Ch</i> Ronald Martin Byne. . . . .	31 May		
	<i>Po</i> ( <i>I</i> ) Arthur Gustave Vincent . . . . .	16 July		
	<i>Pl</i> m Alfred Edmund Marchant . . . . .	1 Aug		
	<i>Pl</i> Charles Louis Gordon . . . . .	10 Aug		
	<i>Po</i> m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe ( <i>G</i> ). . . . .	16 Aug		

71

LIEUTENANTS.

1880

*Ch* William Arthur Churchill Grant . . . . . 1 Sept

1881

*Pl* m Bertram Cornish Couchman . . . . . 1 Sept

*Ch* George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe. . . . . 1 Sept

1882

*NID* m Herbert Southey Neville White . . . . . 1 Sept

490 *Po* Thomas Morice Nelson . . . . . 1 Sept

*Po* m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys (*Assistant*  
*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*) . . . . . 1 Sept

*Po* m Henry Waldeve Logan-Home (*Depôt*). . . . . 1 Sept

*Po* David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor*  
*of Gunnery*) . . . . . 1 Sept

*Pl* m Charles Newsham Trotman (*Assistant*  
*Instructor of Musketry*) . . . . . 1 Sept

*Ch* Charles Walpole Howard Sanders . . . . . 1 Sept

*Pl* Gerald Aylmer Cox . . . . . 1 Sept

504 *Ch* m James Nicholas Lalor . . . . . 1 Sept

122 *Po* John Hoskyns Abrahall . . . . . 1 Sept

1883

447 *Po* Ernest Edward Chown . . . . . 1 Feb

*Pl* Walter Erskine Binney (*Assistant Instructor*  
*of Musketry*) . . . . . 1 Feb

96 *Ch* m James Rainey Goddard . . . . . 1 Feb

111 *Po* Cunliffe McNeile Parsons . . . . . 1 Feb

*Ch* Herbert St. Leger Curteis (*Assistant In-*  
*structor of Gunnery*) . . . . . 1 Feb

*Pl* (*I*) Charles Louis Shubrick . . . . . 1 Feb

*Po* Richard James Saumarez (*Assistant In-*  
*structor of Musketry*) . . . . . 1 Feb

238 *Pl* David Mercer (*Instructor of Musketry,*  
*Malta*). . . . . 1 Feb

498 *Ch* Cecil Henderson . . . . . 1 Feb

517 *Pl* Evelyn Henry Orlebar . . . . . 1 Sept



## LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*61 *Po* Frederick William Edward Eady . . . . . 1 Sept

1884

*Po* Edward Yorke Daniel (*Depôt*) . . . . . 1 Feb*Pl* Arthur Matthew Connolly (*Depôt*) . . . . . 1 Feb*Pl* Frank William Luard (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*). . . . . 1 Sept370 *Ch* Godfrey Estcourt Matthews . . . . . 1 Sept*Ch* Hugh John Craig Gibsone (*Depôt*) . . . . . 1 Sept172 *Pl* Richard Lane Bayliff . . . . . 1 Sept*Coll Ch* Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont (*Depôt*) . . . . . 1 Sept*Ch* Robert Douglas Beith . . . . . 1 Sept

1885.

*Creighton McCrea Poulter (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* . . . . . 1 Feb*Ch* Frank Athow (*Depôt*) . . . . . 1 Feb*Po* Edwin Gifford Lywood . . . . . 1 Feb118 *Po* John Beville Pym . . . . . 1 Feb*Pl* William Henry Basevi . . . . . 4 Mar*Pl* Richard Nelson Bendyshe (*Depôt*) . . . . . 1 Sept*Po* Harry Douglas Palmer . . . . . 1 Sept107 *Ch* Cecil Strangward Thomas . . . . . 1 Sept*Pl* Anthony Heyland Brabazon . . . . . 1 Sept485 *Ch* John Harry Ward . . . . . 1 Sept518 *Ch* Edmund George Eveleigh . . . . . 1 Sept367 *Pl* Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham . . . . . 1 Sept

1886

*Max Albert Burns Kappey (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* . . . . . 1 Feb*Pl* Francis William Archibald Hervey . . . . . 1 Feb*Ch* Richard Blacket De Chair . . . . . 1 Feb490 *Pl* James Henry Parker . . . . . 1 Feb*Pl* Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey . . . . . 1 Feb*Pl* Charles William Patton Keyes . . . . . 1 Feb48 *Pl* William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart . . . . . 1 Feb*Ch* Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle . . . . . 1 Feb*Ch* Edward James Stroud . . . . . 1 Sept*Po* Edward Clavell Thring . . . . . 1 Sept126 *Ch* George Maclear Gordon . . . . . 1 Sept*Ch* Horace Carlyon Evans . . . . . 1 Sept*Pl* Arthur William Wylde . . . . . 1 Sept*Ch* Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs . . . . . 1 Sept*Ch* Walter William Frankis . . . . . 1 Sept

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.                      LIEUTENANTS—*continued*.

<i>Ch</i> George Puckle . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Charles Joseph Windham (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)</i> . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> William Edward Gunnell Connolly . . . . .	1 Sept

## 1888

540 <i>Po</i> John Hamilton Lambert . . . . .	24 Mar
<i>Pl</i> David Henry Drake-Brockman . . . . .	24 Mar
<i>Po</i> William Albert Harris . . . . .	24 Mar
<i>Po</i> John Marchant ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	24 Mar
<i>Pl</i> Harold Arthur Buxton . . . . .	24 Mar
<i>Po</i> Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith . . . . .	1 Sept
14 <i>Po</i> Charles Stanbrough Watson . . . . .	28 Sept
<i>Po</i> Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith . . . . .	28 Sept
<i>Pl</i> John Raymond Garrett . . . . .	28 Sept
<i>Charles Walter Tribe (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)</i> . . . . .	28 Sept
41 <i>Po</i> Charles Edwin Collard . . . . .	28 Sept
<i>Ply</i> Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie . . . . .	28 Sept

## 1889

238 <i>Pl</i> Herbert Edward Blumberg . . . . .	1 Apr
41 <i>Po</i> Edward Rushworth Blakiston Murray . . . . .	1 Apr
262 <i>Ch</i> John Ernest Crowther . . . . .	1 Apr
<i>Pl</i> Henry de Winton Russell . . . . .	1 Apr
450 <i>Pl</i> Frank Truscott Phillips . . . . .	1 Apr
263 <i>Pl</i> Maynard Ffolliott Harding . . . . .	1 Apr
162 <i>Po</i> Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman . . . . .	1 Apr
162 <i>Pl</i> Reginald Parkins Prynne . . . . .	1 Apr
65 <i>Ch</i> John Brecknock Noble . . . . .	27 Sept
267 <i>Ch</i> John Arthur Tupman . . . . .	27 Sept
524 <i>Ch</i> William Herbert Foster . . . . .	27 Sept
262 <i>Pl</i> Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse . . . . .	27 Sept
265 <i>Pl</i> Ernest Sacheverell Coke . . . . .	27 Sept
93 <i>Ch</i> Bernard Murton Strouts . . . . .	27 Sept
25 <i>Po</i> William Wallace Gill . . . . .	27 Sept
524 <i>Pl</i> Edmund Manaton Carpenter-Ommanney . . . . .	27 Sept
366 <i>Po</i> Harry Douglas Farquharson . . . . .	27 Sept
<i>Pl</i> George John Colwell ( <i>Depôt</i> ) . . . . .	27 Sept

## 1890

<i>Po</i> Richard Henry Julius Meister . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Pl</i> St. George Bewes Armstrong . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Po</i> Reginald Ford . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Ch</i> Francis Stewart Gardner . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Pl</i> Wilfred Glanville Spencer . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Ch</i> Gilbert Ironside Anderson . . . . .	28 Mar

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.**DIV.*

<i>Pl</i> Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Pl</i> George James Herbert Mullins . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Po</i> John Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh . . . . .	28 Mar
<i>Po</i> Claude William Robertson . . . . .	1 July
<i>Pl</i> Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday . . . . .	1 July
<i>Pl</i> Herbert James Crocker . . . . .	1 July
<i>Po</i> Alban Randell Crofton Atkins . . . . .	1 July
<i>Ch</i> Elliot Hody Morres . . . . .	1 July
<i>Pl</i> Granville Mackay Heriot . . . . .	1 July
<i>Po</i> Edward Henry Payne Barker . . . . .	1 July
<i>Ch</i> Philip Lennox Walter Bouchier . . . . .	1 July

109

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1890

Studying at Royal Naval College.

<i>Pl</i> Charles Clanranald Macdonald . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Arthur de Winton Kitcat . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Francis Doveton Bridges . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> John Bruce Finlaison . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Pl</i> Frederick Charles Edwards . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Henry La Touche Darley . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Pl</i> William Herbert Pryce-Browne . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Henry Talbot Rickard Lloyd . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Francis Rayner Boyle . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> William Percy Garland Mylrea . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Reginald Hallward Morgan . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Guy Vandeleur Robinson . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Christopher Henry Hoskyns Abrahall . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Richard Osborn Maclean Doig . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> George William Lawrence Young . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Po</i> John Silvester Brogden . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Pl</i> Cecil William Robert Dalton . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Edward Harding Bockett-Pugh . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Pl</i> Arthur Edward Bewes . . . . .	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Gilbert Drage . . . . .	1 Sept

21

## ON TEMPORARY HALF-PAY

LIEUTENANT.

1886

William Peek Frean . . . . .	1 Feb
------------------------------	-------

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

## STAFF OFFICERS.

<i>DIV.</i>		<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Major Thomas J. P. Evans</i>	15 Sept 90
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>Captain Douglas J. Kysh</i>	15 Sept 90
<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>Major Frederick E. Hast</i>	10 Dec 90
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Captain Edwin L. M'Causland</i>	17 Dec 90

## INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>Major Alfred O. De B. Nepean</i>	11 Dec. 88
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>Major Herbert E. Robbins</i>	28 Dec 89
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Captain Edward A. Wyld</i>	15 Sept 90

## INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Major Edward E. Pyne</i>	23 May 90
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Major Frank A. Newington</i>	16 July 90
<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>Major Parkins Hearle</i>	1 Aug 90
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>Henry Y. Hext</i>	29 Jan 91

## ADJUTANTS.

<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>James H. Swanton (Captain)</i>	30 Mar 86
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Charles G. Brittan (Captain)</i>	11 Oct 86
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Frederick White (Captain)</i>	15 Dec 86
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>Edward V. Luke (Captain)</i>	26 Mar 88

## PAYMASTERS.

<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Major Henry Gritton</i>	1 Aug 90
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>Major William Taylor Miller</i>	17 May 85
<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>Hon. Lt.-Col. George Henry Elliot</i>	26 May 78
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Hon.-Lt.-Col. George Maunsell Shewell (for the Depôt, Walmer)</i>	31 May 79

## QUARTERMASTERS.

<i>Chatham</i>	<i>mHon. Major Valentine Brown</i>	1 Sept 79
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe</i>	27 Apr 82
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>mJames Murphy</i>	1 July 82
<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>mEdwin Albert Syms</i>	31 Mar 83
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>mJohn Burtenshaw</i>	4 July 83
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>Francis Powell</i>	18 June 88
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>George Foster Harding</i>	8 Aug 89
<i>Plymouth</i>	<i>William Powell</i>	31 Jan 91

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

## DIV.

*Date of  
Appointment.*

## BARRACK-MASTERS.

<i>Chatham</i> . . .	<i>m</i> Bt.-Lieut.-Col. Robert William Francis Holt . . .	8 Dec 87
<i>Plymouth</i> . . .	<i>Major</i> Henry J. L. Norcock . . .	6 Oct 85
<i>Chatham</i> . . .	<i>m</i> Major Thomas Everard Hungerford ( <i>for the Depôt,</i> <i>Walmer</i> ) . . .	21 Jan 87
<i>Portsmouth</i> . . .	<i>m</i> Major Edward Selby Innes . . .	17 June 89

## CHAPLAINS.

<i>Chatham</i> . . .	<i>Rev.</i> Robert O'Callaghan, B.A. . . .	12 Aug 85
<i>Portsmouth</i> . . .	<i>Rev.</i> Charles E. York, M.A. . . .	1 Oct 89
<i>Plymouth.</i> . . .	<i>Rev.</i> William Dickson, LL.D. . . .	1 Nov 88
<i>Chatham</i> . . .	<i>Rev.</i> Benjamin C. Pidcock, M.A. ( <i>for the Depôt,</i> <i>Walmer</i> ) . . .	1 Feb 89

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## FLEET SURGEONS.

<i>Walmer Depôt</i> . . .	<i>James W. Fisher, Esq., M.D.</i> . . .	23 Apr 89
<i>Plymouth</i> . . .	<i>Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq.</i> . . .	10 May 89
<i>Portsmouth</i> . . .	<i>Robert Turner, Esq.</i> . . .	15 May 89

## SURGEONS.

<i>Portsmouth</i> . . .	<i>James Mc C. Martin, Esq.</i> . . .	22 May 90
	<i>Herbert Canton, Esq.</i> . . .	14 Feb. 90
<i>Plymouth.</i> . . .	<i>William S. Lightfoot, Esq.</i> . . .	8 Nov 90
	<i>Octavius S. Fisher, Esq.</i> . . .	11 Feb 91
<i>Walmer Depôt</i> . . .	<i>Arthur S. Nance, Esq.</i> . . .	12 May 90
	<i>Alfred E Weightman, Esq. (additional)</i> . . .	7 Mar 91

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE  
RECRUITING SERVICE.

<i>Morris, Lieut.-Col. John I.</i> 1 July 88 . . .	<i>London</i>	<i>Blaxland, Major A. H.</i> 8 July 89 . . .	<i>Derby</i>
<i>Chapman, Major A. E.</i> 1 May 90 . . .	<i>Bristol</i>	<i>Kitching, Major.</i> C. W. R. . . .	10 June 89 . . .
<i>Pengelly, Major &amp; Bt.-Lt.-</i> <i>Col. G. F., R.M.A.</i> 11 June 89 . . .	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>Cheetham, Major C. J.</i> R.M.A. . . .	1 Nov 90 . . .
<i>Parish, Capt. C. W.</i> 1 Nov 89 . . .	<i>Hull</i>	<i>Burrowes, Major A. L. S.</i> R.M.A. . . .	1 July 90 . . .
<i>Clavell, Capt. R. K. W. R.</i> 1 July 90 . . .	<i>Birmingham</i>	<i>Down, Capt. A. T.,</i> R.M.A. . . .	1 Mar 90 . . .
		<i>Corbet, Major A. D.</i> 9 May 90 . . .	<i>Ficester</i>

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

*Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.*

	<i>Date of Warrant.</i>		<i>Date of Warrant.</i>
Frederick Callaway . . .	4 Oct 87	John Thomas Oldham . . .	7 March 91

SERGEANT MAJORS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

William Tettersell . . .	1 July 81	John Jackson . . .	3 Dec 81
238 Arthur Hill . . .	29 Jan 91		

*DIV. Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

Portsmouth . . .	Walter H. Haddleton . . .	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	mBenjamin Tucker . . .	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt . . .	John White . . .	1 July 81
Supernumerary	George Frederick Ball (4th Battalion Derby Regiment)	
Chatham . . .	Ambrose William Snelling . . .	28 Aug 82
Portsmouth . . .	mWilliam Marriott . . .	18 June 88
Chatham . . .	mThomas William Holdstock . . .	8 Aug 89
Plymouth . . .	mWalter Blacker . . .	5 Mar 91

BANDMASTERS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

John Winterbottom . . .	1 July 81
-------------------------	-----------

*Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

Chatham . . .	Jacob Adam Kappey . . .	1 July 81
Portsmouth . . .	George John Miller . . .	18 Nov 84
Plymouth . . .	Frank Winterbottom . . .	28 Apr 90

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

Charles W. Cailes . . .	1 July 81
Harry Grigg . . .	18 Sept 88

*Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

Walmer Depôt . . .	mHenry George Hyde . . .	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	John Ringland . . .	1 July 81
Portsmouth . . .	William Craze . . .	26 Oct 81
Plymouth . . .	Edwin Pownoll Bolton . . .	3 June 84
Chatham . . .	mThomas James Adams . . .	16 Sept 87
Portsmouth . . .	William Isaac Pawsey . . .	3 Mar 89
Walmer Depôt . . .	mCharles W. Slaney . . .	1 Apr 89
Plymouth . . .	mJohn Davidson . . .	20 Apr 89

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Chatham . . .	Charles Williams . . .	1 July 81
R. M. Art. . .	Henry Harnett . . .	1 July 81
Portsmouth . . .	Thomas Askew . . .	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt . . .	John Robert Sheppard . . .	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt . . .	Frederick Fulford Hore . . .	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt . . .	Henry R. Leonard Botting . . .	27 Feb 83
Plymouth . . .	John Westaway . . .	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt . . .	James Richardson . . .	29 Jan 85
Walmer Depôt . . .	George Stephen Stainer . . .	30 Jan 88



# FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	<i>(1.) Appointed. (2.) Assumed Command.</i>	<i>Flag-Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
Nore . .	Wildfire .	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Charles T. Curme. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 4 Aug 90 (2) 4 Aug 90	Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	Richard B. White.
Portsmouth	Duke of Wellington	<i>Admiral</i> Sir J. Edmund Commerell, <b>BC</b> , G.C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 20 June 88 (2) 20 June 88	Frederick C. H. Allenby.	Herbert F. Roe.
Devonport .	Vivid .	<i>Admiral</i> H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., G.C.B., K.F., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., <i>AdC.</i> ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 4 Aug 90 (2) 4 Aug 90	Colin Keppel. R.	Henry H. Rickard.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Triumph	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> James E. Erskine. ( <i>Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.</i> )	(1) 31 Dec 88 (2) 31 Dec 88	Lionel G. Tufnell.	Robert J.M. Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Camperdown.	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, <i>Bart.</i> ( <i>Vice-Admiral Commanding.</i> )	(1) 3 May 90 (2) 3 May 90	Frederick R. W. Morgan.	Robert Donaldson.
	Anson	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> Loftus F. Jones. ( <i>Second in command.</i> )	(1) 12 Sept 90 (2) 12 Sept 90	Edwyn S. Alexander	James Bramble.
Mediterranean	Victoria.	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 11 Mar 89 (2) 16 Apr 89	Mark E. F. Kerr.	Charles E. Gifford.
	Trafalgar	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> The Lord Walter T. Kerr.	(1) 2 Apr 90 (1) 2 Apr 90	Charles J. T. Dormer.	William C. Gillies.
North America and West Indies.	Belleophon.	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> George W. Watson. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 31 Jan 89	Ernest C. T. Troubridge.	Edward Robinson.
	Urgent	<i>Commodore</i> Rodney M. Lloyd. ( <i>Commodore in charge at Jamaica</i> )	(1) 19 Sept 89 (2) 21 Oct 89	None Allowed.	Edward W. Keey.
Pacific	Warspite.	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> Charles F. Hotham, C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 4 Feb 90 (2) 7 June 90	John I. Graham.	John H. G. Chapple.



<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	(1.) <i>Appointed.</i> (2.) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	<i>Flag-Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
China	Imperieuse	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 29 Nov 90 (2) 28 Jan 91	Douglas R. L. Nicholson.	John Carlisle.
	Victor	<i>Commodore</i> Edmund J. Church. ( <i>Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.</i> )	(1) 27 Dec 88 (2) 20 Feb 89	None Allowed.	George W. Whillier.
East Indies . .	Boadicea .	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Hon. Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> ) Will be succeeded by <i>Rear-Admiral</i> Frederick C. B. Robinson.	(1) 25 Feb 88 (2) 20 Apr 88	Edward D. Ogilvie	Charles E. A. Woolley (act).
Australia . . .	Orlando .	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> The Rt. Hon. Lord Charles T. M. D. Scott, C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 10 Sept 89 (2) 17 Nov 89	Richard P. FitzGerald.	W. Le Geyt Pullen.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Raleigh .	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> Henry F. Nicholson, C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 1 Sept 90 (2) 9 Oct 90	Charles Mure.	Francis E. G. Dent.
S. E. Coast of America	Cleopatra	<i>Captain</i> Archer J. W. Musgrave. ( <i>Senior Officer.</i> )	(1) 29 Nov 88 (2) 13 Feb 89	None allowed.	
Training Squadron.	Active . .	<i>Commodore</i> Armand T. Powlett ( <i>Commodore Commanding.</i> )	(1) 14 Nov 89 (2) 14 Nov 89	None allowed.	Edward H. Neat.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . . .	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> William E. Gordon. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent.</i> )	(1) 6 Aug 88 (2) 6 Aug 88	None allowed.	R. H. Roughton (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent.</i> )	(1) 1 Aug 88 (2) 1 Aug 88	None allowed.	W. T. Archer (civilian).
Chatham Dockyard.	Pembroke	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> Edward Kelly. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent.</i> )	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	None allowed.	E. T. Howard (civilian)
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> Alexander Buller, C.B. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent.</i> )	(1) 10 Jan 89 (2) 9 Feb 89	Henry B. Bradshaw	Charles E. Byron.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Northumberland	<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88		William W. Perry.

## SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

## MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Agamemnon.	Colossus.	Gannet.	Landrail.	Surprise.
Amphion.	Cruiser.	Goshawk.	Melita.	Téméraire.
Australia.	Dolphin.	†Hecla.	Phæton.	Undaunted.
Benbow.	Dreadnought.	Hibernia.	Polyphemus.	Trafalgar.
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	Imogene.	Sandfly.	Victoria.
Collingwood	Fearless.	Inflexible.	Scout.	

## CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Anson.	†Curlw.	Rodney.
Aurora.	Howe.	Speedwell.
Camperdown.	Immortalité	

## NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Pelican.	Terror.	Tourmaline.
Buzzard.	Emerald.	Pylades.	Thrush.	Urgent.
Canada.	Partridge.	Ready.		

## SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Basilisk.	Beagle.	Bramble.	Cleopatra.
-----------	---------	----------	------------

## PACIFIC.

Champion.	Garnet.	Nymphe.
Daphne.	Liffey.	Pheasant.
Epiegle.	Melpomene.	Warspite.

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Alecto.	Mohawk.	Raleigh.	Swallow
Magpie.	Penelope.	Sparrow.	Widgeon.
Magicienne.			

## EAST INDIES.

Blanche.	Cossack.	Marathon.	Pigeon.
Boadicea.	Herald.	Mariner.	Redbreast.
Brisk.	Kingfisher.	Mosquito.	Sphinx.
†Conquest.	Lapwing.		

## CHINA.

Alacrity.	Hyacinth.	Mercury.	Porpoise.	Severn.
Archer.	Imperieuse.	Peacock.	Rattler.	Swift.
Caroline.	Leander.	Pigmy.	Redpole.	Victor Emanuel.
Firebrand.	Linnet.	Plover.		

## AUSTRALIA.

Cordella.	Lizard.	Rapid.	Royalist.
Curacao.	Orlando.	Ringdove.	Swinger.
Goldfinch.			

## TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Ruby.	Volage.
---------	----------	-------	---------

## PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Hearty.	Jackal.	Seahorse.	Tyne.
Banterer.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Tamar.	Wye.
Britomart.	Humber.	Orontes.		

## SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Paluma.	Rambler.	Stork.
Egeria.	Penguin	Research.	Triton.

## ORDERED HOME.

Acorn.	Reindeer.	Turquoise.	Wanderer.
--------	-----------	------------	-----------

† Temporarily attached to Squadron

H

# FOREIGN OFFICER SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
Halil Effendi . . .	Lieutenant .	Turkish .	'Howe' . . .	9 June 90

## RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

	No.	
Secretary . . . . .	1	
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st class) .	1	
Admiral's Coxswain . . . . .	1	
Domestics for the {	Admiral of the Fleet . . . . .	12
	Admiral . . . . .	10
	Vice-Admiral . . . . .	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class. . .	5
	Captain of the Fleet . . . . .	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

# LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

*N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, are shown in separate Lists.*

*(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)*

**S.** denotes Screw.—**P.** Paddle Wheel.

**\*\***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weights in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

*All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.*

**(G)** against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.

**(T)** that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.

**(M)** that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.

**(S)** that he is a Boatswain borne for Signal duties.

## 3 ACHILLES, 16. Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.

9820 Tons. 5000 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Staff Com.* .... Edmond E. Greaves 4 Nov 90

*Ch. Engineer* .... John McCarthy .... 15 Nov 89

*Gunner* .... Mark J. Delaney .... 20 May 90

*Boatswain* .... Edward Dowel .... 20 May 90

*Carpenter* .... James Cornish .... 1 Jan 89

*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 4 ACORN, 8. Screw Sloop.

970 Tons. 1380 H.P.

*On passage home to Devonport.*

*Commander* .... George N. A. Pollard 28 Sept 89

*Lieutenant* .... Francis A. Valentine, DSO. .... 22 Feb 87

**(M)** Owen F. Gillett 26 Oct 88

John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87

*Staff Eng.* .... Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85

*Paymaster* .... Henry A. Malaher .. 13 Feb 89

*Surgeon* .... Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87

*Gunner* .... William J. Branton 16 July 85

Charles M. Gunner 17 Apr 89

*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd February 1887.*

## 5 ACTIVE, 12. Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.

3080 Tons. 4130 H.P.

*Training Squadron.*

*Captain* .... Armand T. Powlett 1 Nov 89

*(Commodore Second Class.)*

*Secretary* .... Edward H. Neat.. 4 Nov 89

*Commander* .... Charles A. Forlong 30 May 90

*Lieutenant* .... **(M)** Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88

**(G)** Thomas P. Walker 10 Sept 89

Francis E. Travers.. 26 Aug 90

Augustus R.C. Warren 14 May 90

Norman C. Palmer 26 Nov 90

*Capt. Mar.* .... Robert F. G. Percy .. 28 Nov 89

*Chaplain and* } *Rev. Frank C. Stebbing, M.A.* .. 29 Aug 89

*Nav. Instr.* } .. 29 Aug 89

*Staff Surg.* .... Michael Ronan, B.A. 6 Sept 90

*Staff Paym.* .... Henry W. Hunt .... 17 Oct 88

*Staff Eng.* .... Richard T. Rundle.. 24 Nov 90

*Sub-Lieut.* .... George E. Cave .... 29 June 89

Francis E. Walters (act) .. 23 May 90

Henry E. Sharp (act) 29 Mar 90

Donald O. Springfield (act) .. 3 Nov 90

*Assist. Paym.* ... Albert G. Craddock 23 Oct 88

*Engineer* .... George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88

*Assist. Eng.* .... Percy Wheeler .... 19 Nov 88

*Cunner* .... Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88

*Boatswain* .... James Winsbrow .. 5 Feb 89

**(S)** Charles E. Collins 4 Sept 90

*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*

John Peain ..... 17 Apr 88

*Carpenter* .... Charles Dean ..... 15 Nov 89

*Midshipman* ... Arthur C. Stewart .. 25 Aug 90

William A. S. Dodds 23 May 90

Francis W. Caulfeild 25 Aug 90

Guy M. Marston .... 23 May 90

Sidney T. Armitage 23 May 90

Aubrey C. H. Smith 25 Aug 90

William H. Gervis .. 25 Aug 90

Robert G. Corbett .. 3 Nov 90

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept. 1885.*

## 7 ÆOLUS, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building at Devonport.*

*Carpenter* .... James Fuller ..... 1 Apr

*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

# 10 AGAMEMNON, 6. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.

8660 Tons. 6360 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

Captain .....	Charles L. Oxley....	6 Aug 90
Commander .....	Lennard E. Dick.....	24 Nov 90
Lieutenant .....	(M) Francis T. Barr ..	5 May 90
	Robert H. S. Stokes ..	24 Nov 90
	Edward L. Lowdell ..	29 Mar 90
	Herbert Powley .....	24 Nov 90
	(G) William H. Boys ..	24 Nov 90
	Frederic G. Bird .....	24 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. Art.	Arthur G. Tatham ..	16 Jan. 90
Lieut. R.N.R.	William H. Watkeys	
	(act) .....	19 Dec 90
Chaplain .....	Rev. Auguste B. S. West	
		2 Dec 90
Staff Surg.	Alfred T. Corrie .....	24 Nov 90
Fleet Paym.	Edmund Hickson .....	24 Nov 90
Fleet Eng.	George T. Craddock ..	24 Nov 90
Sub-Lieut.	Cecil J. Twistleton-	
	Wykeham-Fiennes ..	9 Sept 90
Surgeon .....	Charles G. Matthew, M.B.	
		24 Nov 90
Assist. Paym.	Henry J. Troughton ..	24 Nov 90
Engineer .....	George C. Bath .....	24 Nov 90
	Robert B. Ayres .....	24 Nov 90
	George Attwood .....	24 Nov 90
	Charles H. Collins .....	14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.	Frederick H. Hutch-	
	ings .....	24 Nov 90
Gunner .....	Francis R. Boland ..	1 Dec 90
	(T) Joseph R. Edwards	
		4 Mar 91
Boatswain .....	John Roberts.....	29 Nov 90
	Thomas L. Daniels ..	29 Nov 90
	Charles G. Reyper(act)	29 Nov 90
	Andrew Leahy (act) ..	20 Nov 90
Carpenter .....	Henry Evans .....	24 Nov 90
Assist. Clerk .....	Charles L. Hammond ..	7 Oct 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 17th December 1890.

# 14 AJAX, 6. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.

8660 Tons. 6440 H.P.

(Ship of First Reserve.)

*Coast Guard Service.*

*Greenock.*

Captain.....	Robert H. Boyle AdC	28 Nov 88
Commander.....	William M. Maturin	23 Nov 90
	Arthur M. Farquhar..	20 Dec 89
	(For Special Service.)	
Lieutenant .....	Charles W. P. Allen..	26 Sept 89
	Edward L. Wilson ..	13 May 90
	Herbert G. Paris .....	12 Feb 91
	(G) Frederick K. C.	
	Gibbons .....	25 Aug 90
Staff-Com.	Augustus Fane.....	12 Dec 89
Capt. Mar.	Richard H. Montgomery	
		1 Oct 90
Lieut. Mar.	Charles S. Watson ..	2 Nov 89
Chaplain.....	Rev. John M. Morton, B.A.	9 Jan 89
Staff-Surg.	James A. Colloet .....	15 Apr 90
Paymaster .....	John F. A. Sloan .....	14 Sept 90
Fleet Eng.	James Legate .....	6 Sept 89
Surgeon.....	Walter H. S. Stalkartt, M.B.	
		21 June 90
Assist. Paym.	Samuel M. Fennell ..	13 Apr 90
Engineer .....	David Peacock.....	6 Oct. 89
Assist. Eng.	James Hird.....	5 Feb 90
Gunner .....	Joseph Saunders .....	24 Nov 89
Boatswain .....	Martin Jackson .....	12 Oct 88
	James Barry .....	5 Nov 89
	William Rumsby .....	6 Dec 90
Carpenter.....	Henry J. Lilley .....	19 Sept 88
Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August 1885.		
(For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 287.)		
TENDER.		
'Forester.'		
COAST GUARD CRUISER.		
'Squirrel.'		

# 15 ALACRITY, 4. Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.

1700 Tons. 3180 H.P.

*China.*

Commander.....	Charles H. Adair....	6 Dec 89
Lieutenant .....	Charles H. Dundas..	6 Dec 89
	(M) William S. Bowman	6 Dec 89
Paymaster .....	Charles H. A. Ward ..	6 Dec 89
	(In lieu of an Assistant Paymaster in charge.)	
Chief Eng.	John Gardner .....	6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut.	Charles R. Curtis .....	13 Dec 89
Surgeon .....	Bassett C. E. F. Gunn..	6 Dec 89
	(Lent to 'Victor Emanuel' 11 January 1891).	
Engineer .....	Richard W. Toman ..	6 Dec 89
Gunner .....	Thomas F. Carroll ..	19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1890.

# 12 AGINCOURT, 17. Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.

10,690 Tons. 5000 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

Gunner.....	George Barrett.....	2 July 89
	(Borne in 'Asia'.)	

**16 ALARM, 2. Twin Screw**  
*Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*  
 735 Tons. 3500 H.P.  
*Preparing to build at Sheerness.*

**17 ALBACORE, 4. Screw**  
*Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*  
 560 Tons. 660 H.P.  
*Portsmouth.*

**19 ALBERTA. P. Yacht.**  
 370 Tons. 1208 H.P.  
*(Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.')*  
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Capt. .... William B. Goldsmith*  
*13 July 83*  
*Fleet Eng. .... Charles Salmon .... 2 Dec 89*  
*(Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')*

**24 ALECTO, 4. P. Special**  
*Service Vessel.*  
 620 Tons. 490 H.P.

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*  
*Lieut. & Com. ... Frederick W. Loane, 3 Jan 91*  
*Lieutenant (R) ... George G. B. Sheppard*  
*25 Jan 90*  
*Ch. Engineer .. William Fedarb (b) (act)*  
*27 Jan 90*  
*Surgeon..... William A. Whitelegge,*  
*B.A., M.D. 25 Jan 90*  
*Assist. Paym. } John Riches ..... 25 Jan 90*  
*in Charge. }*  
*Gunner ..... Richard C. Lee ..... 29 Jan 90*  
*Boatswain..... William Pine ..... 29 Jan 90*  
*Recommissioned at Sierra Leone 27th February*  
*1890.*

**25 ALEXANDRA, 18. Twin**  
*Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class.*  
*Armoured.*  
 9490 Tons. 8610 H.P.

*(Ship of First Reserve.)*  
*Coast Guard Service.*  
*Portland.*

*Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon,*  
*R.C.B. .... 17 Apr 88*  
*(Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)*

*Captain ..... John Fellowes, C.B. ... 28 Aug 89*  
*Commander ..... Robert H. Stewart ... 23 Nov 90*  
*Lieutenant .... (G) Harry G. Grey ... 18 Feb 90*  
*John L. Eagles ..... 25 Aug 90*  
*Morris E. L. Thompson*  
*13 May 90*

*Thomas U. Thynne 16 Dec 90*  
*Staff Com. .... T. Hawkins Smith .. 10 Oct 89*  
*Major Mar. Art. William Campbell.. 1 Oct 90*  
*(Brevet Lieut. Colonel.)*  
*Lieut. Mar. Art. Pryce Peacock..... 1 Oct 90*  
*Lieut. Mar .... William W. Gill .... 2 Jan 91*  
*Chaplain ..... Rev. Arthur P. Hill, B.A. 20 Jan 91*  
*Staff Surg. .... William E. Bennett 13 Feb 90*  
*Fleet Paym. .... Cecil P. Walker .... 1 Feb 90*  
*Fleet Eng. .... William Gilbert .... 7 Dec 89*  
*Surgeon..... William H. O'Meara 29 Nov 89*  
*Assist. Paym. .... William H. Le Brun... 30 June 89*  
*Engineer ..... Samuel A. Screech 27 Sept 90*  
*Walter May ..... 8 Mar 91*  
*Gunner ..... William H. Loveless 20 June 89*  
*Boatswain .... John Metters ..... 17 Apr 90*  
*(S) George Guest ..... 28 June 90*  
*Alfred Perrin ..... 15 May 90*  
*William Basketter (act)*  
*1 Oct 90*  
*Carpenter ..... David Howe ..... 8 Oct 90*  
*Clerk ..... Frederick W. F. Vining*  
*11 Sept 90*

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—*

*Captain..... Edmund C. Drummond, AdC.,*  
*3 Feb 91*  
*(As Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)*

*Lieutenant .... (T)*  
*(For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.)*

*Fleet Paym. ... } William B. Risk .... 15 Aug 88*  
*for service } John Bremner ..... 31 Dec 90*  
*on shore .. }*

*Fleet Paym. .... William W. Perry ... 15 Apr 85*  
*(Secretary to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)*

*Assist. Paym. .... Francis C. Alton .... 17 Apr 88*  
*(Clerk to Secretary.)*

*(For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page 286.)*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 8th March 1891 to replace 'Northumberland.'*

*Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 13th May 1890 were transferred from 'Hercules' or 'Northumberland.'*

#### TENDER.

*'Redwing.'*

#### COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

*'Delight,' 'Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'*

**27 ALGERINE, 4. Screw Gun**  
*Vessel, 2nd Class.*  
 835 Tons. 810 H.P.  
*Chatham.*

### 29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 Tons. 5500 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Edward G. Hulton...11 Dec 88  
*Lieutenant* ....(T) Francis W. Barrett

4 Nov 87

(G)George J. S. Warrender

11 Dec 88

William H. du C Chads

11 Dec 88

Richard H. Story....11 Dec 88

Frank Hammond ....11 Dec 88

Robert F. Scott.....21 Dec 88

*Staff Surgeon*..William E. Breton, M.D.

15 May 86

*Staff Paym.*....William S. Watson...11 Dec 88

*Chief Engineer*.James C. Larg.....5 Jan 91

*Surgeon* .....Alfred T. Rimell ....11 Dec 88

*Engineer* .....William Whittingham

13 Nov 88

Henry J. Turner ....16 Mar 88

*Assist. Eng.* ....Thomas C. Morris...31 Oct 88

William A. J. Davies 11 Dec 88

*Gunner* .....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86

(T)Theodore Bye ....11 Dec 88

Thomas Fleming (act)13 Oct 90

*Boatswain* ....Alexander Johnston 29 Nov 90

William Burns .....11 Dec 88

*Carpenter* .....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84

*Clerk* .....Henry Horniman...11 Dec

*Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888.*

### 30 ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 Tons. 9,000 H.P.

*Chatham.*

*Chief Engr.* ....John W. Bennington 10 Sept 90

*Carpenter* .....William F. Andrews 29 May 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

### 32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 Tons. 11,500 H.P.

*Flag Ship.*

*Channel Squadron.*

*Flag Ship of the Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*

*Bear-Admiral* Loftus F. Jones ....12 Sept 90

*Flag Lieut.*.....Edwyn S. Alexander 18 Feb 90

*Secretary* .....James Bramble.....12 Sept 88

*Clerk to Sec.*....Francis R. Luke ....11 Mar 89

*Captain* .....Bouverie F. Clark ..28 May 89

*Commander*....Spencer H. M. Login 28 May 89

*Lieutenant*....Blanchard R. T. Coward

1 Jan 91

Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88

(G)William H. Nicholson

31 Jan 89

(T)Harry Jones ....5 July 90

Henry J. L. Clarke...29 Dec 90

George S. Keigwin...6 Sept 90

*Staff Com.*.....Charles H. Watkins (act)

11 Nov 90

*Capt. Mar.*.....Francis J. Raitt.....4 Dec 89

*Chaplain* .....Rev. William S. Harris, M.A.

9 May 90

*Fleet Surg.* ....Bernard Renshaw ..19 Dec 90

*Fleet Paym* ....Charles W. Cole ....1 Nov 89

*Staff Engr.* ....William H. Burner 14 Oct 90

*Nav. Instr.* ....William Silver.....9 May 90

*Sub-Lieut* .....Arthur B. F. Dawson 22 Jan 91

*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* Charles L. Coxwell (act)

23 Dec 90

*Surgeon*.....D'Arcy Harvey MB.. 8 Nov 90

*Assist. Paym.*...Charles H. Rowe....5 Sept 89

*Engineer* .....John D. Rees.....29 Nov 89

*Assist. Engr.* ....Charles W. Bolt ....10 Nov 88

Charles H. Hill.....27 Aug 88

Harry J. Meiklejohn 16 Oct 88

William J. Duffell (probv)

2 Dec 90

*Gunner*.....Frederick J. M. Johnson

3 Sept 88

(T)Frederick Elliott ..4 Dec 90

George R. Cooper ..22 Sept 89

*Boatswain* ....William Marchant...16 Jan 89

Frank Minto .....4 June 89

*Carpenter*.....James Peain .....17 Sept 89

*Midshipman*....Henry A. Gillett ....13 Dec 90

Gerald A. Arthnot 30 Dec 90

Henry B. Montagu...13 Nov 90

Gilbert J. M. Rathbone 29 Aug 90

Richard F. H. H. Mahon

15 Jan 90

Reginald A. Willis ..15 Jan 90

Arthur G. Warren ..18 Feb 90

John W. E. Townsend 15 Jan 90

Percy Harvey .....22 July 90

George N. Tomlin ..22 July 90

Cyril S. Townsend ..15 Jan 91

Henry G. R. Bevan ..15 Jan 91

*Naval Cadet* ..Rafe G. R. Conwy ..29 Aug 90

Otto H. Stahlknecht 15 Jan 91

*Clerk* .....Owen L. Penfold....9 Jan 90

Harold Rodham.....22 Jan 90

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28 May 1889.*

(Officers and crew turned over from the

('Agincourt.')

### 33 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 Tons. 210 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*

*Boatswain* ....Richard Carr.....29 Mar 90

(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington')

**ANTELOPE, 2. Twin Screw  
Gun Boat, 1st Class.**

735 Tons. 3,500 H.P.

Building at Devonport.

**34 APOLLO, 8. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3,400 Tons. 9,000 H.P.

Chatham.

Ch. Engineer ..John S. Watch..... 1 Dec 90  
 Carpenter ..Nathaniel N. Blake.....15 June 89  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

**35 ARCHER, 6. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

1770 Tons. 3500 H.P.

Chitna.

Commander ..John Ferris.....11 Dec 88  
 Lieutenant ....(W)Arnot Henderson 8 Nov 88  
                   Robert H. J. Stewart 15 Oct 89  
                   Thomas S. Gooch ..11 Dec 88  
 Staff Surgeon ..Standish T. O'Grady 11 Dec 88  
 Paymaster ....Thomas Guard.....11 Dec 88  
 Staff Engr. ....John Pitt ..7 Dec 85  
 Engineer .....George Ramsay.... 18 Oct 88  
 Assist. Eng. ....Charles Banister .. 10 Nov 88  
 Gunner .....(T) William Brockman 22 May 86  
                   William J. Geddes ..11 Dec 88

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888.

**37 ARETHUSA, 10. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

4300 Tons. 5500 H.P.

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(W) Edward L. Lang 8 Jan 90  
 Staff-Engr. ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88  
 Gunner .....Thomas J. Browning 3 June 90  
 Boatswain ..  
 Carpenter .....William T. Searle....20 Apr 88  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

**39 ARROW, 1. Twin Screw  
Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast  
Defence.**

254 Tons. 260 H.P.

Portsmouth.

**41 ASIA, 4. Guard Ship of  
Reserve.**

3594 Tons.

Flag Ship of the Admiral  
 Superintendent.  
 Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88

Captain .....Albert H. Markham, AdC.  
 14 Nov 89  
 Commander....Reginald R. Neeld .. 7 Feb 90  
 Lieutenant ....Henry K. Gregson ..10 Oct 90  
 Arthur T. S. Carter ..12 Nov 89  
 Thomas W Woodhead  
 10 Dec 89

Henry D. Wilkin.....13 Jan 91  
 Staff Comm....Albert J. W. Neville 12 June 89  
 Capt. Mar.....Charles G. Matson .. 1 Oct 89  
 Lieut. Mar. ....Charles E. Collard ..28 Mar 90  
 Edward R. B. Murray 28 Mar 90

Chaplain .....Rev. Frederick A. J.  
 Gace, B.A. ....16 May 89

Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade.....29 Feb. 88  
 (And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.)

Fleet Paym.....Alexander V. Maccall 2 Dec 90

Surgeon.....Edmund Corcoran ..16 Dec 90

(And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.)

Alexander F. Harper 31 July 90

(And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.)

Alfred Cropley.....13 June 90

Assist. Paym....John E. Dathan ....27 Dec 90

Ch. Carpenter ..John Barr ..14 Dec 90

Gunner .....Daniel W. Hawkins. 20 Aug 90

Boatswain ....Thomas Hills .....21 Nov 88

Clerk .....Percy J. Ling .....30 Dec 90

The following officers are borne as additional for  
 various services :—

For revision of Warrant Officers' Sea Store  
 Establishment.

Staff-Com. ....Andrew W. Miller....17 July 89

Gunner.....(T) James C. Rockett 20 Oct 89

George Trice .....20 Jan 90

For Steam Reserve.

Chief In-} ..John H. Haffernan....30 Nov 87

spector of } Machinery

Fleet Eng..... William Vincent .....20 Jan 91

William Nicklin, D.S.O. 27 Apr 89

Staff Eng. ....

(For service in 'Volcano.')

Assist. Paym....Harry Robinson .....14 Nov 89

Engineer ..... William V. Juniper ..15 Jan 91

(For charge of Reserve Stores.)

Chief Gunner ..Charles E. Cox .....17 July 88

Ch. Boatswain ..Joseph Leech.....29 Jan 89

(For service with Divisional Ships.)

Ch. Carpenter ..Mark Pethybridge .... 6 Jan 91

Gunner .....Richard Gardner .....20 Aug 90

(For charge of Stores.)



**Boatswain** .... *Morgan Murphy* ..... 24 Nov 88  
*Samuel C. Philpot* ..... 12 Sept 88  
*Thomas Burrow* ..... 10 Jan 90  
*Thomas Doyle* ..... 8 Mar 91  
*David Lewis* ..... 12 Sept 88  
*(T) Joseph Sanders* .. 15 Apr 90

*For Service in Portsmouth Dockyard.*

**Staff Eng.**..... *John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81  
*David E. Smith* ..... 16 Dec 85  
*(In charge of Gun mountings.)*

**Chief Eng.** .... *William L. Wishart* .. 11 Dec 88  
*William Rabbidge* ..... 25 Aug 90

**Engineer** ..... *Frederick D. Hobbs* .. 1 Oct 90  
*(For charge of Drawing Office).*

**Boatswain** .... *James Horrigan* ..... 31 Aug 89  
*(To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.)*

*For Service with Gun and Torpedo Boats and Stores.*

**Staff Eng.**..... *William J. Harding* .. 5 Mar 90

**Engineer** ..... *Charles Allsop* ..... 31 Aug 88  
*(For Gunboats at Haslar.)*

*Robert St. J. Raper* ..... 28 Mar  
*(As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)*

*For Miscellaneous Services.*

**Staff Paym.** .... *Alfred H. Sherris* .... 17 Dec 90  
*(For charge of Victualling, Clothing, Implement, and Warrant Officers' Accounts.)*

**Staff Eng.** ..... *Henry Jolliffe* ..... 6 Jan 90  
*(For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.)*

**Ch. Engineer**..... *Thomas H. Hyde* ..... 22 Oct 89  
*(For service as Admiralty Overseer at Hull.)*

*William H. Bransdon* 8 Dec 90  
*(For instruction in Repair and Examination of Ordnance at Woolwich.)*

**Engineer** ..... *Samuel Aston* ..... 8 Sept 90  
*(For Indian Government Ship 'Assaye'.)*

*Joseph H. Pill* ..... 8 Sept 90  
*(For Indian Government Ship 'Plassey'.)*

**Ch. Carpenter**.. *Charles White* ..... 18 Feb  
*(For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.)*

**Gunner** ..... *Daniel G. O'Connell* .. 22 Mar 89  
*(For Torpedo Boat No. 81.)*

*James P. Burden* .... 22 Apr 90  
*(For instruction of Stokers 2nd Class in Drills, &c.)*

*New Books opened, 1st October 1888.*

TENDER.

'Insolent.'

## 44 ASSISTANCE, 2. Screw Troop Ship.

2500 Tons. 1440 H.P.

*Particular Service.*

**Captain**..... *John S. Hallifax* .... 21 June

**Lieutenant** .... *(M) Robert N. Ommanney*  
 24 Feb 88

*Henry L. Tottenham* 23 Feb 91

*Lionel H. St. C. Coxon* 24 Nov 90

*Gerald A. Heyman* .. 2 Feb 91

**Staff Paym.** .... *Richard E. Moore* .... 30 Sept 89

**Fleet Engr.** .... *Edwin J. Comley* .... 27 Sept 90

**Staff Surg.**..... *Henry Beaumont* .. 24 Oct 90

**Assist. Paym.**... *John H. Coulton* .... 20 Nov 89

**Engineer** ..... *James Brown (temp.)* 26 Nov 90

**Boatswain** ....  
*George T. Petts* ..... 8 July 90

**Carpenter** ..... *Frederick Stears* ..... 5 Sept 88

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Feb. 1879.*

## 46 ASTREA, 10. Twin Screw Cruiser. 2nd Class.

4360 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building at Devonport.*

**Carpenter** ..... *James Bounsell* .... 13 Sept 90  
*(Borne in 'Indus'.)*

## 48 AUDACIOUS, 18. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.

6010 Tons. 4830 H.P.

*Ship of First Reserve Coast Guard Service, Hull.*

**Captain**..... *Arthur C. H. Paget* .. 1 Apr 90

**Commander** .. *Charles G. W. Aylen* 10 Sept 89

**Lieutenant** .... *William F. G. Clarke* 17 Mar 91

*John Gibbings* ..... 1 Apr 90

*Hugh Le D. Stapleton* 4 Nov 90

**Staff Commr.** .. *Edwin H. Richards* 11 Jan 89

**Capt. Mar. Art.** *Robert H. Alexander* 1 Apr 90

**Lieut. Mar. Art.** *Percy J. Ussher* .... 1 Apr 90

**Lieut. Mar.** .... *W. M. Johnston-Stewart*  
 1 Apr 90

**Chaplain** ..... *Rev. Barton S. Tucker*  
 BA 1 Apr 90

**Staff Surg.** .... *William Thompson* .. 24 Dec 90

**Fleet Paym.**..... *Frederic R. G. Wright* 9 Oct 88

**Fleet Engr.** ..... *George J. Weeks* ..... 27 Nov 90

**Assist Paym** .. *Robert R. Hastings* .. 15 June 90

**Engineer** ..... *Thomas S. Guyer* ..... 22 Feb 90

**Chief Boatswain** *Thomas Edwards* .. 15 July 90

**Assist Eng.** ..... *Herbert J. Leader* .. 31 Aug 88

**Gunner** ..... *Stephen Hopes* ..... 22 Oct 89

*John Browning* ..... 12 May 89

**Boatswain** .... *Frederick Maidment* 1 Apr 90

**Carpenter**..... *John Bersey* ..... 23 Nov 89

*The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—*

**Fleet Paym** .... *Henry H. P. Shanks* .. 20 Sept 90  
*(For service on shore.)*

**Gunner** ..... *Francis R. Boland* ..... 24 Aug 87  
*(For 'Nimble'.)*

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1890, to replace the 'Rupert'.  
 (For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page 286.)*

TENDERS.

'Bullfrog.' 'Elk.' 'Nimble.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Beaver.' 'Rose.'

## 52 AURORA, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

*Channel Squadron.*

**Captain**..... *Arthur D. Fanshawe* 1 July 90

**Commander**.... *Ernest A. Simons* .. 1 July 90

*Lieutenant* .... Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt 1 Jan 91  
 (G) Charles L. Napier 1 July 90  
 (T) Somerset A. G. Calthorpe ..... 1 July 90  
 Walter T. Ross ..... 7 Nov 90  
*Staff Com.* .... Walter Strugnell ..... 19 Mar 90  
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ... John Paine (*act*) ..... 1 July 90  
*Major Mar.* .... Arthur M. E. Hayes 1 July 90  
*Chaplain & Nav. Inst.* } Rev. George H. Marwood, MA 4 Nov 90  
*Fleet Surg.* .... James Bradley ..... 1 July 90  
*Staff Paym.* .... Edwin R. Brown ..... 1 July 90  
*Fleet Eng.* .... Robert Burridge ..... 20 Apr 88  
*Sub-Lieut.* .... Hugh L. P. Heard ..... 7 Nov 90  
*Surgeon* .... Jonathan Shand, MB 1 July 90  
*Engineer* .... George K. Edwards 10 Nov 88  
*Assist. Eng.* .... William Toop ..... 1 July 90  
 Arthur W. Bolton ..... 1 July 90  
*Gunner* .... William S. Weeks ..... 1 July 90  
*Boatswain* .... John Clarke ..... 2 June 90  
 Thomas Ready ..... 1 July 90  
*Carpenter* .... George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87  
*Midshipman* .. Edmund J. Prendergast 1 July 90

*Carpenter* ..... John R. Radmore .. 20 Dec 86  
*Midshipman* .. Guy D. Hirtzel ..... 19 Nov 89  
 Henry R. Veale ..... 19 Nov 89  
 Stephen H. Radcliff 19 Nov 89  
 Dudley F. Musgrave 19 Nov 89  
 Martin F. Stapylton 19 Nov 89  
 James U. Farie ..... 19 Nov 89  
 Percival H. H. Thompson 19 Nov 89  
 Claude G. R. Brandon 19 Nov 89  
 William Bowden-Smith 19 Nov 89  
 William G. A. Kennedy 19 Nov 89  
 Arthur S. Cole ..... 19 Nov 89  
 Henry R. Heathcote 19 Nov 89  
 Robert H. Bogle ..... 27 Jan 91  
*Clerk* ..... Vincent A. Lawford 19 Nov 89  
*Commissioned at Chatham, 19th November 1889.*

### 55 BACCHANTE, 14. Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class. 4130 Tons. 5420 H.P. Portsmouth.

*Staff Com.* .... William King ..... 7 Nov 88  
*Ch. Engineer* .. John H. Slade ..... 9 Dec 90  
*Gunner* ..... Michael Regan ..... 7 Nov 88  
*Boatswain* .... James Boyle ..... 7 Nov 88  
*Carpenter* ..... William Keohane .. 11 July 90  
 (Borne in 'Asia.')

### 53 AUSTRALIA, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain* ..... Martin J. Dunlop .. 19 Nov 89  
*Commander* .... Charles G. Dicken .. 19 Nov 89  
*Lieutenant* .... (G) George Langford 19 Nov 89  
 (M) Michael S. Beatty 7 Nov 89  
 (T) William L. Grant 19 Nov 89  
 Richard M. Harbord 19 Nov 89  
 Spencer A. Hickley .. 3 Mar 91  
*Lieut. R.N.R.* .. Robert G. Warwick 17 Oct 90  
*Capt. Mar.* .... Randal MacDonnell 19 Nov 89  
*Chaplain & Nav. Inst.* } Rev. John A. Dougherty 3 Dec 90  
*Fleet Surg.* .... Alexander B. Trousdell, MD. 19 Nov 89  
*Staff Paym.* .... Abraham Turner .. 19 Nov 89  
*Staff Engr.* .... Thomas Hughes ..... 29 Jan 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* .... Philip S. Watson ..... 11 Nov 90  
*Surgeon* .... Robert W. Anderson 19 Nov 89  
*Engineer* .... Arthur G. J. Faulds .. 3 Mar 88  
 John H. A. Burgess ..... 19 Nov 89  
*Assist. Engr.* .... William H. S. Moysey 19 Nov 89  
*Gunner* .... Frederick J. Evea... 15 Dec 87  
*Boatswain* .... Henry T. Atkins ..... 14 Aug 87  
 Francis J. Fish ..... 10 Dec 89

### 56 BADGER, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

254 Tons. 250 H.P.

Portsmouth

### 57 BANTERER, 4. Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.

465 Tons. 440 H.P.

*Particular Service.*

*Lieut. & Com.* ... Hugh B. Rooper ..... 20 Aug 90  
*Lieutenant* .... (M) Arthur H. Walsh 3 Apr 90  
*Surgeon* ..... Timothy J. Crowley MD 10 Apr 90  
*Gunner* ..... Samuel Crosscombe 9 May 90  
*Commissioned 1st October 1882.*

### BARFLEUR, 14. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.

10,500 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

Building at Chatham.

**58 BARHAM, 6. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.**  
1830 Tons. 6000 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* .. (M) Thomas Brandreth 12 Dec 90  
*Chief Engineer* .. Robert W. Edwards 26 Apr 89  
*Engineer* .. John W. Ham .. 1 Nov 89  
*Gunner* .. William H. Minter .. 7 Feb 90  
*Carpenter* .. George Reeves .. 15 May 89  
(Borne in 'Asia'.)

**58a BARRACOUTA, 6. Twin  
Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.**  
1580 Tons. 3000 H.P.

*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* .. (M) George E. S. Petch  
24 Feb 91  
*Ch. Engineer* .. John Fielder .. 16 May 89  
*Engineer* .. Henry T. Knapman .. 5 Feb 90  
*Gunner* .. George E. Casley .. 19 June 90  
*Carpenter* .. Thomas Smith .. 18 May 89  
(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

**59 BARROSA, 6. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.**  
1580 Tons. 3000 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* .. (M)  
*Ch. Engineer* .. Henry T. Hammond 19 Feb 89  
*Engineer* .. Ernest A. W. Head .. 21 Sept 89  
*Gunner* .. Samuel T. Marchant 20 Sept 89  
*Carpenter* .. Henry K. Denyer .. 3 Apr 90  
(Borne in 'Asia'.)

**59a BASILISK, 8. Twin Screw  
Sloop.**

1170 Tons. 2000 H.P.

*South-East coast of America.*

*Commander* .. Lewis E. Wintz .. 24 June 90  
*Lieutenant* .. Montague G. Cartwright  
24 June 90  
(M) Allan H. Ozzard 15 May 90  
William Driffeld .. 24 June 90  
*Staff Surgeon* .. Alfred H. Miller .. 24 June 90  
*Paymaster* .. Francis H. Smith .. 24 June 90  
*Ch. Eng.* .. William H. Pibworth 16 May 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* .. Hon. Angus D. Murray  
4 July 90  
*Engineer* .. Philip Hobbs .. 24 Oct 89  
*Gunner* .. Henry Steele .. 24 June 90  
Commissioned at Sheerness, 24th June 1890.

**60 BEAGLE, 8. Twin Screw  
Sloop.**

1170 Tons. 2000 H.P.

*South-East Coast of America.*

*Commander* .. Richard P. Humpage 24 Sept 89  
*Lieutenant* .. Lionel H. Hordern .. 24 Sept 89  
(M) Bertie A. Cator 24 Sept 89  
Cecil L. Prowse .. 24 Sept 89

*Paymaster* .. William G. E. Penfold 24 Sept 89  
*Ch. Engineer* .. Henry J. Walker .. 13 Nov 88  
*Staff Surgeon* .. Alexander M. French 24 Sept 89  
*Assist. Eng.* .. Harry Basson .. 27 Sept 89  
*Gunner* .. William G. Richards 23 Jan 91  
*Boatswain* .. William Gray .. 6 Sept 90  
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).  
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th September 1889.

**61 BELLEISLE, 4. Twin Screw  
Battle Ship, 2nd Class.  
Armoured.**

4870 Tons. 3200 H.P.

(Ship of First Reserve.)

*Coast Guard Service.*

*Kingstown.*

*Captain* .. Hon. Richard Hare .. 18 Mar 88  
*Commander* .. John L. Marx .. 1 Nov 90  
*Lieutenant* .. James Knowles .. 11 Apr 90  
Wyndham Richardson 7 Apr 90  
(M) Ernest F. A. Gaunt 25 Aug 90  
*Staff Com.* .. John D. Moulton .. 1 June 88  
*Lieut. Mar.* .. Frederick W. E. Eady 21 July 89  
*Chaplain* .. Rev. Francis J. Odell, B.A.  
20 Feb 91

*Staff Surg.* .. Charles A. Macaulay, MD  
19 Nov 89  
*Staff Paym.* .. Edgar de H. Whiddon 1 Mar 90  
*Fleet Engr.* .. William A. Harvey .. 31 Dec 90  
*Surgeon* .. John Andrews, MD .. 15 Dec 90  
*Assist. Engineer* .. Thomas H. Pounds .. 9 Dec 90  
*Ch. Gunner* .. John Grant .. 20 Sept 89  
*Assist. Engr.* .. Thomas H. Turner .. 13 Nov 88  
*Boatswain* .. Elias Lake .. 18 Sept 89  
William F. Coleman (act)  
28 June 90

*Carpenter* .. John F. Jeffery .. 1 Mar 89  
*Clerk* .. Sidney H. Skinner .. 13 Mar 91  
*Officers borne for Service on Shore.*  
*Fleet Paym.* .. Norcott D'E. Roberts .. 24 Jan 88  
William B. Ramsey .. 1 Sept 88  
Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.  
New books opened 1st April, 1889.  
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for  
Coast Guard Service see page 287.)

**COAST GUARD CRUISERS.**

'Fanny.' 'Flora.' 'Hind.'

**62 BELLEROPHON, 20. Screw  
Battle Ship, 2nd Class.  
Armoured.**

7550 Tons. 6520 H.P.

*Flag Ship.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Vice-Admiral* .. George W. Watson .. 15 Dec 88  
*Flag Lieut.* .. Ernest C. T. Troubridge  
15 Dec 88  
*Secretary* .. Edward Robinson .. 15 Dec 88  
*Clerk to Sec.* .. Charles R. Smith .. 22 Dec 88  
Charles S. Wonham 1 Feb 89

<b>Captain</b> .....	Charles C. Drury	11 Mar 89
<b>Commander</b> .....	George A. Callaghan	1 Mar 89
<b>Lieutenant</b> .....	Hon. Walter G. Stopford	1 Mar 89
	(M) John H. W. Theed	14 Apr 90
	(G) Philip C. K. Wolfe Murray	1 Mar 89
	(T) Arthur Barry	1 Mar 89
	Joseph R. Bridson	1 Mar 89
	Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett	1 Mar 89
	John C. Watson	26 Sept 89
<b>Maj. Mar.</b> ....	William P. Wright	16 Mar 89
	(Brevet Lieut.-Colonel)	
<b>Lieut. Mar. Art.</b>	Edward R. Cottingham	14 Mar 89
<b>Chaplain</b> .....	Rev. Alwyne C. H. Rice	7 Oct 89
<b>Fleet Surg.</b> ....	George Bolster	1 Mar 89
<b>Fleet Paym.</b> ....	Henry A. Scrivener	1 Mar 89
<b>Fleet Engr.</b> ....	Charles E. Stewart (a)	1 Mar 89
<b>Naval Instr.</b> ..	James McCarthy	1 Mar 89
<b>Sub. Lieut.</b> ....	Harry L. d'E. Skipwith	16 Sept 90
<b>Surgeon</b> .....	Anthony Kidd	19 Feb 91
	Bowen S. Mends	26 Nov 89
<b>Assist. Paym.</b> ..	Theodore T. Lanyon	1 Mar 89
	Richard B. Hosking	11 Aug 86
<b>Engineer</b> .....	William J. Black	1 Mar 89
<b>Assist. Engr.</b> ..	William C. Morcom	1 Mar 89
	William C. Stevens	1 Mar 89
	David J. Carruthers	1 Mar 89
<b>Gunner</b> .....	William Daly	24 Apr 89
	(T) William H. Starling	1 Mar 89
<b>Boatswain</b> ....	Thomas Nineham	1 Mar 89
	Abraham Tuck	31 Oct 89
	Charles P. Drake (act)	3 June 90
<b>Carpenter</b> .....	George Hickey	1 Mar 89
<b>Midshtpman</b> ..	Cecil F. L. Watson	1 Sept 88
	John C. Kennedy	21 Dec 88
	Arthur G. K. Hill	1 Sept 88
	Str Malcolm MacGregor	
	Bart.	21 Dec 88
	Reginald A. Norton	24 May 90
	Richard G. A. W.	
	Stapleton-Cotton	21 Dec 88
	John P. de Montmorency	21 Dec 88
	Edward H. Rymer	21 Dec 88
	Frank Boycott	24 May 90
	John W. L. McClintock	14 Sept 89
	Wilfrid M. Clive	11 Nov 89
	Walter E. Woodward	14 Sept 89
	George G. Codrington	14 Sept 89
	Henry A. Carruthers	14 Sept 89
	Ronald O. Rutherford	24 May 90
	Archibald Cochrane	13 Feb 90
	Harry A. Clifton	17 Dec 90
	Duncan T. Brown	17 Dec 90
<b>Clerk.</b> .....	John W. Creighton	1 Sept 88
	John S. Annesley	1 Mar 89
	Sydney H. Jones-Parry	1 Mar 89
	Leonard F. Vizard	11 Feb 90
	Lent to 'Pelican')	

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Surveying Service.

<b>Staff Com.</b> .....	William F. Maxwell	27 Sept 75
	John G. Boulton	11 July 83
	Frederick W. Jarrad	5 July 87
	Philip H. Wright	1 Apr 86

For Halifax Yard

<b>Engineer</b> .....	Edwin Cornish	26 Sept 89
<b>Ch. Boatswain</b>	Charles Austen	19 Jan 89
<b>Carpenter</b> .....	John H. Bennett	9 May 87
	Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd Apr. 1889.	

## 63 BELLONA, 6. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

1830 Tons. 6000 H.P.

Portsmouth.

<b>Ch. Engineer</b> ..	George Elbow	3 June 89
<b>Engineer</b> .....	William D. Chope	9 May 90
<b>Gunner</b> .....	Matthew P. Morrison	3 Jan 91
<b>Carpenter</b> .....	William J. Ford	3 Apr 90
	(Borne in 'Asia')	

## 64 BENBOW, 12. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.

10,600 Tons. 11,500 H.P.

Mediterranean.

<b>Captain</b> .....	Harry H. Rawson	OB
	ADC	4 Oct 89
<b>Commander</b> .....	James H. T. Burke	14 June 88
<b>Lieutenant</b> ....	Charles H. Dare	5 Jan 89
	Beauchamp St. J. Moubray	14 June 88
	(T) Eardley C. Carr	14 June 88
	(G) Charles Stirling	27 Aug 90
	Hugh H. D. Tothill	14 June 88
<b>Staff Com.</b> .....	James B. Walker	4 Nov 90
<b>Lieut. R.N.R.</b> ..	Richard M. Martin (act)	11 June 90
<b>Capt. Mar.</b> .....	Herbert C. Money	14 June 88
<b>Chaplain</b> .....	Rev. George H. Trehearne	
	B.A.	6 Dec 89
<b>Fleet Surgeon</b> ..	Thomas C. Hickey	
	M.B.	14 June 88
<b>Fleet Paym.</b> .....	William H. Whichelo	5 Sept 88
<b>Staff Engr.</b> ....	William H. Davis	25 Jan 88
<b>Naval Instr.</b> ....	John R. Walker, B.A.	6 Dec 89
<b>Sub. Lieut.</b> ....	Odiarne U. Coates	11 Nov 90
<b>Surgeon</b> .....	Richard E. Biddulph	
	B.A., M.B.	17 Apr 90
<b>Asst. Paym.</b> .....	James A. Clarke	14 June 88
	Ernest A. Redman	11 Sept 88
<b>Engineer</b> .....	John E. Johnson	7 Oct 85
	Edward Gallery	4 Jan 87
	Frederick G. Jacobs	19 Apr 88
<b>Ch. Carpenter</b> ..	Charles Bryant	12 Mar 89
<b>Asst. Eng.</b> .....	Henry St. C. Baldwin	19 Apr 88
<b>Gunner</b> .....	William Dale	14 Nov 87
	Charles McCoy	14 June 88
	Peter Lamb	16 May 90
<b>Boatswain</b> ....	William Glover	22 Oct 86



**71 EOADICEA, 14. Screw**  
**Cruiser, 2nd Class.**  
 4140 Tons. 5130 H.P.

*East Indies.*

*Flag-Ship.*

*Vice-Admiral*...Hon. Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. 25 Feb 88  
 (Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Frederick C. B. Robinson.)  
*Flag Lieut.*....Edward D. Ogilvie .. 3 Nov 90  
*Secretary*.....Charles E. A. Woolley  
 (act) 20 Feb 91  
*Clerk to Sec.*....Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

*Staff of Rear-Admiral Robinson.*

*Flag-Lieut.*....H. L. Mawbey (act)...26 Feb 91  
*Secretary*.....Denham R. Kelsey..26 Feb 91  
*Clerk to Sec.*...Ernest A. Bremner..26 Feb 91  
 Wilfrid J. Bull .....26 Feb 91

*Captain*.....Hon. Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88  
*Commander*....Robert A. J. Montgomerie

25 Sept 88  
 (N) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88

*Lieutenant*....(G) Reginald G. O. Tupper  
 24 Apr 88

(T) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87  
 Frederick M. Walker 24 Apr 88

Thomas W. Stirling 21 Sept 88  
*Lieut.-Col. Mar.* Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88

*Chaplain and* } Rev John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88  
*Naval Inst.* }

*Fleet Surgeon*...James H. Martin, D.S.O. 24 Apr 88

*Fleet Paym.*....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88

*Fleet Engr.*....Samuel J. Rock.....23 Nov 89

*Sub-Lieut.*....Arthur Halsey .....11 Nov 90

*Surgeon*.....Henry Harries .....28 Apr 88

James W. O. Underhill M.B. 8 May 88

*Assist. Paym.*...Edward A. E. Crowley 24 Jan 91

*Engineer*.....Robert W. Simmonds (act)  
 29 Dec 87

Sidney J. Drake (act) 29 Dec 87

*Assist. Eng.*....Frank D. Thompson..28 Apr 90

*Gunner*.....Walter J. Horn .....1 Feb 89

(T) George A. Jennings 1 Jan 89

*Boatswain*....John Anderson .....26 Nov 87

John O'Brien .....21 July 90

*Carpenter*.....Alfred Roberts .....9 Mar 89

*Midshipman*...Fitz Walter G. P. Butler  
 24 Dec 88

Robert E. Vaughan 10 Dec 89

Herbert N. Hunter ..10 Mar 91

Stephen H. Way ....10 Dec 89

Harold T. Atlay ....10 Dec 89

Walter H. F. Hughes 6 Sept 90

Godfrey P. Collins .. 6 Sept 90

Cathcart R. Wason .. 6 Sept 90

Ernest B. Case ..... 6 Sept 90

*Clerk*.....Charles J. E. Rotter.. 1 Oct 90

Burnard T. Hirtzel ..23 Nov 88

*Assist. Clerk*..Sydney Bennetts ....10 Sept 90

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*

*Employed in Marine Survey, British India.*

*Commander*....Richard F. Hoskyn ..28 Sept 89

*Lieutenant*....Gordon S. Gunn ..21 Nov 89

Charles V. Smith ....23 Oct 90

*Gunner*.....George Hackney ....11 July 90

*In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay.*

*Carpenter*.....Richard F. Crowther 19 Nov 88

*For Trincomalee Yard.*

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.*

**BONAVENTURE, 10. Twin**  
**Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

4360 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building at Devonport.*

**72 BONETTA, 1, Twin Screw**  
**Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.**  
**Coast Defence.**

254 (245) Tons. 250 (28) H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*

*Gunner*.....William Bonstow .. 5 Mar 91

*(Borne in 'Cambridge.')*

**72a BOOMERANG. Twin Screw**  
**Gun-boat, 1st Class. For the**  
**protection of Floating Trade**  
**in Australasian Waters.**

735 Tons. 4500 H.P.

*Sheerness.*

*Fitting out for Service in Australasian Waters.*

*Lieut. and* } Thomas C. Fenton ..14 Feb 91

*Commander* } (N) Robert W. Glennie

29 Jan 91

*Ch. Engineer*..John W. Hole .....27 Apr 89

*Sub-Lieut.*....Alexander A. Gordon 14 Feb 91

*Surgeon*.....George A. Waters, M.D.

14 Feb 91

*Engineer*.....William R. Parsons 12 Sept 89

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 14 February, 1891.*

**73 BOSCAWEN, 6. Training**  
**Ship for Boys.**

4579 Tons.

*Portland.*

*Commander*....George A. Primrose 1 Jan 90

*Lieutenant*....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88

Duncan Macpherson 7 Nov 89

*Chaplain and* } Rev. James H. Blunn,

*Nav. Instr.* } B.A. LL.M. ....1 Sept 88

*Staff Surg.*....William H. Patterson 10 Feb 90

*Fleet Paym.*....William B. Autridge 30 Mar 90

*Surgeon*.....Edward H. McSherry, M.D.  
 9 Feb 91  
*Asst. Paym.* ..Tom Seaman .....20 June 90  
*Ch. Carpenter*..Edward A. Kelynaack 1 July 89  
*Gunner* .....William Leather ....2 Oct 89  
 James Allen .....19 Oct 88  
 Frederick S. Waterfield  
 (act)29 Nov 90  
*Boatswain* ....Richard Hicks ....8 July 90  
 Joseph P. Daley ....3 July 88  
 William Reypert ..17 May 89  
*H. Schoolmaster* Charles F. Coward..16 May 90  
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877*  
*(New Books opened, 1st April 1881.)*  
 TENDER  
 'Seaflower.'

**74 BOUNCER, 1. Twin Screw  
 Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast  
 Defence.**

265 Tons. 230 H.P.  
 Portsmouth.

**76 BRAMBLE, 6. Screw Gun  
 Boat, 1st Class.**

715 Tons. 1000 H.P.

South-East Coast of America.

*Lieut. & Com.*...Frederick G. C. Langdon  
 15 May 89

*Lieutenant* ....(M)George W. W. Dawes  
 30 June 88

*Sub-Lieut.* ....Raymond A. Nugent 22 Jan 91

*Surgeon*.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87

*Asst.-Paym.* } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87

*in Charge.* } Alexander Kerr .....19 Nov 89

*Engineer* .....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87

*Gunner* .....Thomas F. T. Mitchell

*Midskipman* ..Thomas F. T. Mitchell  
 (lent) 27 July 90

*Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1887.*

**77 BRILLIANT, 8. Twin Screw  
 Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

Building at Sheerness.

*Chief Eng.* ....Benjamin J. Barnes..20 Mar 91

*Carpenter*.....Thomas E. J. McCarthy  
 11 Apr 90

(Borne in 'Pembroke')

**78 BRISK, 6. Twin Screw  
 Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

1770 Tons. 3500 H.P.

East Indies.

*Commander*....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88

*Lieutenant* ....(M)(X) Charles H. Robertson  
 7 Feb 88

Richard S. B. Bird ..11 Oct 88

William H. Baker-Baker

20 Mar 88

*Staff Eng.*.....John R. B. Wright ..1 Apr 86

*Paymaster* ....William S. Andrews 3 May 90

*Surgeon*.....John Acheson, MD ..8 Nov 90

*Engineer* .....James Ryan .....23 Nov 86

Alfred T. H. Stone (act)

15 Dec 87

*Gunner*.....(T) Joseph Rowe....3 Nov 88

*Boatswain* ....Henry Critchell ....3 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

*Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March 1888.*

**79 BRITANNIA, Training Ship  
 for Naval Cadets.**

6201 Tons.

Dartmouth.

*Captain*.....Noel S. F. Digby ....7 Sept 89

*Commander*....Henry P. Routh ....1 Feb 91

*Lieutenant* ....Robert G. Fraser....30 Aug 90

Hon. George A. Hardinge

23 Aug 90

Robert E. R. Benson 29 Dec 90

*Chaplain and* } Rev. John H. Berry, M.A.

*Nav. Instr.* } 1 Sept 88

*Fleet-Surg* ....Brien P. S. McDermott,  
 B.A. MD.....24 Apr 88

(And for Sick Quarters.)

*Staff Paym.*....William C. S. Hyne..7 Feb 90

*Surgeon*.....Henry E. South .....16 July 90

Henry W. Finlayson, M.B.

6 Jan 91

(For temporary service.)

*Asst. Paym.* ....William B. Penny ..4 Nov 89

*Boatswain* ....William Hurrell ....19 Feb 89

*Carpenter* .....William A. B. Wright 23 Nov 89

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.

*Lieutenant*.....(M)John A. Tuke....28 Jan 88

*Chief Nav.* } Rev. J. C. P. Aldous, M.A.

*Instr. and* } 12 Apr 75

*Chaplain.* } John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85

*Naval Inst.* } William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77

George B. Mason, M.A. 19 July 79

Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87

William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88

Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A.

20 July 87

Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84

*Instructor in* } Alured E. Gibson, M.A.

*Natural Science* } 27 Sept 90

*Instructors* } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67

*in Drawing.* } P. C. Smallfield.....1 Sept 88

*Instructors* } Paul Brunel .....1 Feb 75

*in French.* } Leon E. Delbos, M.A. 30 Jan 87

*Instructor* } Hamilton Williams, M.A.

*in English* } 20 Jan 77

*Literature.* } George Downer ....10 Feb 87

*Boatswain* ....Charles H. Chapman 22 Sept 90

*Officers borne for Instruction of Cadets in 'Wave.'*

Engineer .....Harold Gaisford .... 4 July 90  
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case..... 6 Apr 87

*New Books opened, 1st April 1888.*

TENDER.  
'Wave.'

## 80 BRITOMART, 2. Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Service.

330 Tons. 277 H.P.

*Particular Service.*

Lieut. & Com...Henry B. Anson .... 9 Jan 90  
Sub-Lieut. ....(M)Hugh F. W. Smith 7 Nov 90  
Surgeon.....Edward Cuffey, MB. 6 Sept 90  
Gunner .....Charles H. Beaver ..16 Mar 91

*Commissioned 1st October 1882.*

## 82 BRITON (late 'BRILLIANT'), 5. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.

1408 Tons.

*Kessock Ferry, Inverness.*

Lieut. & Com ..Frederick L. Laurence  
10 Jan 89

Gunner .....John Pearce ..... 3 June 90  
John C. Edwards ....28 Sept 90

*New Books opened, 1st April 1881.*

## 84 BULLDOG, 2. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

254 Tons. 270 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*

Gunner .....David H. Williams....12 Sept 88  
(Borne in 'Cambridge'.)

## 87 BULLFROG, 4. Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.

465 Tons. 420 H.P.

*Hull.*

*Tender to the 'Audacious.'*

Lieut. & Com...Arthur T. Target ... 1 May 89  
Lieutenant ....(M)Herbert E. H. a Court

26 Feb 90

Gunner .....William H. Donovan 20 Feb 89

Boatswain .. .William H. P. Tolpuitt 6 May 89

(Borne in 'Audacious'.)

## 88 BUSTARD, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

254 Tons. 190 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

Gunner .....Charles W. Chipp ..28 Oct 90  
(Borne in 'Excellent'.)

## 89 BUZZARD, 8. Twin Screw Sloop.

1140 Tons. 2000 H.P.

*North America and West Indies.*

Commander....William L.H. Browne 3 Jan 91

Lieutenant ....Henry V. W. Elliott. 23 Aug 90

(M)Macleod A. Cockraft  
11 Sept 88

Arthur G. M. Meredyth  
17 Apr 88

Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88

Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 88

Surgeon.....Joseph Crowley MD 13 Jan 90

Engineer .....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87

Gunner .....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 88

Boatswain ....Abraham Collins.... 3 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 17 April 1888.*

## 90 CALLIOPE, 16. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2770 Tons. 4020 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

Engineer .....Harry H. Meadus ..27 Sept 90

Gunner .....Joseph W. de Matose 23 May 90

Boatswain ....John McGuinness .... 3 Sept 90

Carpenter.....Albert W. Fookes .. 1 May 90

(Borne in 'Asia'.)

## 92 CALYPSO, 16. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2770 Tons 3720 H.P.

*Training Squadron.*

Captain.....Count Frederick C. Metaxa

1 Nov 88

Lieutenant ... Frederic E. E. Brock 9 Sept 89

(M) Arthur T. Stuart 20 Aug 88

(G) Henry G. Monckton

6 Sept 90

Philip G. Tillard .... 5 June 90

Basil R. H. Taylor .. 9 Sept 90





<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .... Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs	3 June 90	<i>Surgeon</i> ..... Thomas R. Pickthorn	26 Nov 89
<i>Surgeon</i> ..... Patrick B. Handyside, M.B.	22 May 90	<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ... Harcourt W. B. Delafons	6 Oct 89
<i>Assist. Paym.</i> .. Alfred H. Veitch	22 May 90	<i>Engineer</i> ..... Charles B. Lecky	7 Sept 88
<i>Engineer</i> ..... Henry L. Manning	22 May 90	<i>Assist. Eng.</i> ..... Ernest C. Thornhill	6 Oct 89
<i>Assist. Eng.</i> .... Charles W. Bryant	22 May 90	<i>Gunner</i> ..... Henry Fancey	1 Mar 88
Francis J. Sercombe	22 May 90	<i>Boatswain</i> .... Robert G. Parrott	9 Oct 89
James H. Barber ( <i>probly</i> )	6 Jan 91	John Higgins	27 May 90
William A. Dathan ( <i>probly</i> )	2 July 90	<i>Carpenter</i> ..... Peter Hutchings	6 Oct 89
<i>Gunner</i> ..... Samuel H. E. Dawe	22 May 90	<i>Midshipman</i> .. Ernest F. Gregory	14 Sept 89
( <b>T</b> ) Alfred Turton	22 May 90	Arthur G. Smith	17 Feb 89
<i>Boatswain</i> .... James Westaway	20 Nov 90	Doveton J. Greentree	11 Nov 89
( <b>S</b> ) John W. Savage	22 May 90	Charles W. G. Crawford	14 Sept 89
Stephen H. Crouch	22 May 90	( <i>Lent to 'Bell'ophon.</i> )	
Frederick Cole	27 Oct 90	Harry F. Cayley	14 Sept 89
<i>Carpenter</i> ..... William H. Renn	22 May 90	Francis S. Talman	14 Sept 89
<i>Midshipman</i> .. Robert W. F. Travers	7 Nov 90	Bertram H. Smith	14 Sept 89
John H. Loftie	22 May 90	Walter R. G. Petre	17 Dec 90
William L. Elder	22 May 90	<i>Naval Cadet</i> .... Hugh K. Arbuthnot	22 Mar 90
Henry R. Crooke	22 July 90	<i>Clerk</i> ..... Richard H. G. Phillips	6 Oct 89
Rudolf M. Burmester	29 Aug 90	<i>Recommissioned at Bermuda, 12th Nov. 1889.</i>	
Francis E. M. Garforth	22 May 90	* <i>Temporarily Serving at Bermuda, and replaced in Canada by Lieutenant James H. Parker, R.M.L.I.</i>	
Arthur V. Vyvyan	15 Jan 91		
Charles H. McMullin	15 Jan 91		
<i>Naval Cadet</i> .. Frederick H. Hallows	29 Aug 90		
Hugh P. Buckle	15 Jan 91		
Robert Jeffreys	15 Jan 91		
Herbert Me I. Edwards	15 Jan 91		
Quentin C. A. Craufurd	15 Jan 91		
<i>Clerk</i> ..... George W. Osmond	22 May 90		
<i>Assist. Clerk</i> .. Arthur R. Ireland	9 Sept 90		
<i>Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd May 1890.</i>			

## 96 CANADA, 10, Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2380 Tons. 2430 H.P.

North America and West Indies.

<i>Captain</i> ..... Herbert W. Dowding	6 Oct 89
<i>Lieutenant</i> .... ( <b>G</b> ) Hugh P. Williams	25 Aug 90
Edmund W. Yorke	24 Aug 88
( <b>M</b> ) Bertram C. P. Wolferstan	8 Jan 90
Armytage A. Lucas	6 Oct 89
Hon. Victor A. Stanley	8 Oct 89
<i>Lieut. Mar.</i> .... James R. Goddard	22 Oct 89
<i>Staff Surg.</i> .... Thomas M. Sibbald	12 Sept 88
<i>Staff Paym.</i> .... Charles Farwell	6 Oct 89
<i>Staff Eng.</i> ..... Joseph Monk	6 Oct 89
<i>Naval Instr.</i> ... Horace H. Holland	B.A.
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> ..... Nigel M. Cohen	(act) 16 Sept 90
R.N.R.	

## 97 CAROLINE, 14. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

1420 Tons. 1440 H.P.

China.

<i>Captain</i> ..... William R. Clutterbuck	6 Dec 89
<i>Lieutenant</i> .... ( <b>G</b> ) Hugh Talbot	6 Dec 89
John H. S. Burder	6 Dec 89
( <b>M</b> ) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes	12 June 89
Edmund R. Sankey	18 Apr 89
<i>Staff-Surg.</i> .... Charles James	6 Dec 89
<i>Paymaster</i> .... William C. A. J. Robinson	6 Dec 89
<i>Ch. Engineer</i> .. Charles Underhill	6 Dec 89
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> ..... Ernest E. D. Clarke	13 Dec 89
<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ..	
John Mahoney (b)	10 Dec 89
<i>Boatswain</i> .... Benjamin Thompson	6 Dec 89
<i>Carpenter</i> ..... William Gould	6 Dec 89
<i>Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1890.</i>	

## 98 CARYSFORT, 14. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class

2380 Tons. 2400 H.P.

Devonport.

**101 CASTOR, 13. Drill Ship for  
Royal Naval Reserve.**

1808 Tons.

North Shields.

Commander....Hubert J. G. Garbett  
21 Jan 90Fleet Surgeon. Valentine Duke, BA., MB.  
23 Aug 90

Ch. Gunner....Alfred Smith ..... 8 Feb 89

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

**105 CENTURION, 14. Twin  
Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class  
Armoured.**

10,500 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

**107 CHAMPION, 12. Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

2380 Tons. 2340 H.P.

Pacific.

Captain.....Adolphus F. St. Clair 4 Dec 88

Lieutenant.....Thomas Y. Greet .... 4 Dec 88

(G)Reginald B. Colmore 4 Dec 88

Paul Hewett ..... 4 Dec 88

Francis W. Kennedy 28 Sept 89

Staff Com.....William T. Thompson 9 May 88

Lieut. Mar. .... Cecil S. Thomas .... 4 Dec 88

Chaplain and } Rev. Frederic L. Warleigh  
Naval Instr. } BA. 16 Jan 89

Staff Surg.....Stewart F. Hamilton 4 Dec 88

Staff Paym....Charles Raxworthy.. 4 Dec 88

Ch. Engineer ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88

Sub-Lieut. ....

Surgeon.....George Wilson MB ..27 Sept 89

Assist. Paym. ..William J. K. Milln.. 4 Dec 88

Engineer .....John W. Booth (act) 5 Sept 88

Assist. Eng. ....John A. Vaughan .... 5 Sept 88

Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88

Boatswain.....Samuel J. E. Galley 20 Aug 90

Carpenter .....John S. Franckeiss ..23 Sept 87

Midshipman ..Louis C. S. Woolcombe  
4 Dec 88Francis E. Massy-Dawson  
4 Dec 88

Hubert Stansbury .. 4 Dec 88

Denis B. Crampton.. 4 Dec 88

Percival H. Warleigh 4 Dec 88

Loftus C.O. Mansergh 4 Dec 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th December 1888.

**110 CIRCE, 2. Twin Screw  
Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

735 Tons. 3,500 H.P.

Building at Sheerness.

**111 CLEOPATRA, 12. Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

2380 Tons. 2610 H.P.

South East Coast of America.

Senior Officer's Ship.

Captain.....Archer J. W. Musgrave  
29 Nov 88

Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Horsley ..29 Nov 88

(W) Hew S. White..21 Nov 90

(G) Cyril E. Tower..29 Nov 88

Thomas L. Barnardiston  
29 Nov 88John E. Russell-Oldrall  
5 May 90Lieut. Mar. ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons  
29 Nov 88Chaplain and } Rev. Walter B. K. Francis,  
Naval Instr. } M.A. ....1 Mar 89Staff Surg. ....Robert W. Biddulph,  
B.A., M.B. ....23 Aug 90

Paymaster ....William H. Woodford 30 Apr 88

Staff Eng. ....William H. C. Gale ..16 Jan 88

Surgeon.....Richard A. Fitch....29 Nov 88

Sub-Lieut.....

Assist. Paym. ....William V.T. Leonard 29 Nov 88

Assist. Eng.....Corin V. Hardcastle 27 Aug 88

Edgar H. Ellis .....27 Aug 88

Gunner .....William H. Woodford 30 Apr 88

Boatswain ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88

Carpenter .....William H. Anthony 1 Sept 88

Midshipman ..Thomas F. T. Michell 29 Nov 88

(Lent to 'Bramble')

Arthur K. Waistell..29 Nov 88

Gerald F. Youel ....29 Nov 88

Percy T. H. Beamish 4 Sept 90

Naval Cadet....Harry C. Sterling .. 6 Sept 90

Clerk.....Wilfrid Cooper.....29 Nov 88

Owen R. Mathew .. 6 Sept 89

Assist. Clerk ..Richard F. Wardroper 10 Sept 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 29th November 1888.

**112 CLYDE, 8. Drill Ship for  
Royal Naval Reserve.**

1447 Tons.

Aberdeen.

Commander....Edward S. Dugdale..26 Jan 89

Fleet Surgeon ..Henry S. Lauder....23 Aug 90

Fleet Paym ....Charles T. Dawson.. 1 Apr 90

Gunner.....Thomas C. Bull..... 1 Jan 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

# 113 COCKATRICE (late 'Niger'), 2. P. Special Service Vessel.

600 Tons. 540 H.P.

*Mediterranean.**For Service in the Danube.*

*Commander*.....Fritz Hauch E. Crowe 10 Oct 82  
*Lieutenant*.....Lionel G. S. Hancock 16 Nov 89  
 (W) Murray T. Parks 10 Oct 88  
*Surgeon*.....Richard Miller MB 19 July 90  
*Assist. Paym.* } Edward W. L. Street 10 Oct 88  
*in Charge*  
*Engineer*.....Stephen Hockey 10 Oct 88  
*Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.*

# 114 COCKCHAFER, 4. Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.

465 Tons. 470 H.P.

*Devonport.*

# 115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.

9500 Tons. 9570 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Charles C. P. Fitzgerald 7 Nov 89  
*Commander*.....Archibald T. Carter 20 Dec 90  
*Lieutenant*.....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 22 Dec 90  
 Henry A. Phillipps 7 Nov 89  
 (G) Hugh Cotesworth 2 Dec 90  
 (T) Walter Carey 7 Nov 89  
 John F. E. Green 23 Jan 91  
*Staff-Com.*.....John Stocker 4 Nov 86  
*Lieut. R.N.R.*.....Arthur W. E. Gomm (act) 12 Jan 91  
*Capt. Mar.*.....John R. H. Oldfield 7 Nov 89  
*Chaplain*.....Rev. Reginald Dolby MA 7 Nov 89  
*Staff Surgeon*.....Richard D. White, MA., MD. 2 Mar 91  
*Fleet Paym.*.....Alfred De Denne 7 Nov 89  
*Fleet Engr.*.....William P. Davis 13 Oct 84

*Naval Instr.*.....George P. Edwards, B.A. 2 Apr 90  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Allan F. Everett 9 Nov 89  
*Surgeon*.....Percy V. Jackson 24 Dec 90  
*Assist. Paym.*.....George H. D. Sarratt 7 Nov 89  
*Engineer*.....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 88  
 George W. Murray 9 Feb 89  
*Assist. Engr.*.....Ronald E. Jackson 7 Nov 89  
 Alfred. H. Moysey 7 Nov 89  
*Gunner*.....Christopher H. Deighton 21 Mar 88  
*Boatswain*.....Michael Gould 28 Nov 89  
 John Paddon 19 Dec 90  
 Thomas G. Southwood (act) 28 Sept 90  
*Carpenter*.....Robert Higham 27 Mar 88  
*Midshipman*.....Ernest Henslowe 7 Nov 89  
 Hugh D. R. Watson 27 Jan 91  
 John S. Dumaresq 7 Nov 89  
 William T. P. Wilson 7 Nov 89  
 William M. Moir 7 Nov 89  
 Hugh Edwards 7 Nov 89  
 Ernest A. Constable 7 Nov 89  
 Charles D. Carpendale 7 Nov 89  
 Hugh G. Glennie 7 Nov 89  
 Cecil E. Pilkington 7 Nov 89  
 Walter V. Butler 6 Sept 90  
 Herbert E. B. Brigstocke 27 Jan 91  
*Clerk*.....Richard B. Brooks 24 Dec 89  
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th November 1889*

# 116 COLOSSUS, 9. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.

9420 Tons. 7500 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Thomas S. Jackson 9 May 90  
*Commander*.....William P. Shakespear 17 Mar 90  
*Lieutenant*.....(W) Francis A. A. G. Tate 19 Mar 90  
 (T) Hon. Alexander E. Bethell 19 Mar 90  
 (G) Arthur W. Waymouth 5 Jan. 89  
 Ernest G. Barton 19 Mar 90  
 Hon. Stanhope Hawke 1 May 90  
 George P. W. Hope 19 Mar 90  
*Lieut. R.N.R.*.....Edward Pitts (act) 10 Mar 91  
*Capt. Mar. Art.*.....Walter J. Gaitskell 19 Mar 90  
*Chaplain*.....Rev. Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. 14 Feb 90  
*Staff-Surg*.....Richard G. Brown MB 10 Feb 90  
*Fleet-Paym.*.....Richard G. Chandler 3 June 90  
*Fleet-Eng.*.....Charles A. Walmsley 19 Mar 90  
*Nav. Instr.*.....Arthur J. Parish, M.A. 9 May 90  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth 17 Feb 91  
*Surgeon*.....Herbert W. G. Doynell 10 Feb 90  
*Assist. Paym.*.....Thomas G. B. Wonnall 10 Feb 90  
 Arthur W. Turner 22 Dec 88

<i>Engineer</i> .....	William H. James	..19	Mar	90
<i>Assist. Eng.</i> .....	Ralph H. C. Ball	..30	Apr	90
	Wilton P. Leahy	..19	Mar	90
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Jeremiah Hickey	..18	July	90
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	William Davis	..12	July	90
	John Westrope	..19	Mar	90
	William Trenaman	..19	Mar	90
<i>Midshtpman</i> ..	Henry C. Carr	..27	Jan	91
	Hepworth S. Alton	..29	Apr	90
	David M. Anderson	..19	Mar	90
	William H. D. Boyle	..19	Mar	90
	Barnard R. S. Winter			
		..19	Mar	90
	George H. Brown	..19	Mar	90
	Herbert Cayley	..19	Mar	90
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	John B. Hawton	..10	Feb	90
<i>Assist. Clerk</i> .....	Arthur J. Dyer	.....7	Oct	90

*Recommissioned at Malta, 29th April 1890.*

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw*  
*Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast*  
*Defence.*

254 Tons. 260 H.P.  
Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser,*  
*3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

<b>Captain</b> .....	George L. Atkinson ..	1 Mar 89
<b>Lieutenant</b> ....	(G) Cecil Burney ....	2 Apr 89
	(W) William L. Down ..	4 Nov 90
	Richard W. F. Meade ..	2 Apr 89
	Frank H. Peyton .....	24 Aug 88
	Philip W. Dumas .....	26 Aug 90
<b>Lieut. Mar.</b> .....	John B. Pym .....	14 Mar 89
<b>Chaplain &amp; Nav. Instr.</b> .....	Arthur G. Yates .....	22 June 88
<b>Staff-Surg.</b> .....	James O'B. Williams MD.	21 Aug 90
<b>Staff Paym.</b> .....	Reginald C. Hodder..	1 Mar 89
<b>Fleet Eng.</b> ....	Stephen B. Williams	27 Sept 90
<b>Sub-Lieut.</b> ....		
<b>Surgeon</b> .....	Walter G. Axford ..	14 Nov 88
<b>Engineer</b> .....	David Hatelie .....	1 Mar 89
<b>Asst. Engr.</b> .....	Edmund E. Bond .....	1 Mar 89
<b>Gunner</b> .....	William H. Taylor ..	1 Mar 89
<b>Boatswain</b> .....	James Wilson .....	1 Mar 89
<b>Carpenter</b> .....	William Ball .....	1 Mar 89
<b>Midshipman</b> .....	Robert N. Lawson ..	14 Sept 89
	Edward G. Lowther-	
	Crofton .....	14 Sept 89
	John Harvey .....	14 Sept 89
	Harold E. Browne ..	14 Sept 89
	Philip Franklin .....	23 May 90
	Alexander V. Camp-	
	bell .....	14 Sept 89
	Charles H. R. Atkinson	22 Mar 90
<b>Clerk</b> .....	John K. Watson ....	1 Mar 89
<i>Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.</i>		

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin  
Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class.  
Armoured.*

6200 Tons. 6000 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*

Staff Com. ....	William H. James ..	8 Jan	90
Staff Eng. ....	George McEwen .....	18 Feb	89
Engineer .....	Alfred E. C. Deacon 27	Jan	91
Assist. Eng. ....	John O'Neill .....	28 Mar	90
Gunner .....	Robert T. J. Noble .....	13 Feb	90
Boatswain .....	Charles B. Peters .....	24 Mar	88
Carpenter .....	Richard B. Lavers .....	21 Mar	88

(Borne in 'Cambridge'.)

122 CONQUEST 14. *Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 Tons. 2670 H.P.

*Temporarily attached to East Indies Station.*

<i>Captain</i> .....	William H. Henderson	1 Feb 89
<i>Lieutenant</i> .... (G)	Thomas H. M. Jerram	1 Feb 89
	William O. Oliver.....	1 Feb 89
	Herbert J. O. Millar.....	1 Feb 89
	Allen T. Hunt.....	1 Feb 89
<i>Lieut. Mar.</i> ....	John H. Abrahall ..	16 Feb 89
<i>Nav.-Lieut.</i> ....	Thomas B. Moody ..	5 July 89
<i>Staff Surg.</i> ....	William F. Spencer, M.D.	14 June 89
<i>Staff Paym.</i> .....	James A. Bell.....	1 Feb 89
<i>Chief Eng.</i> .....	William J. Andrew ..	1 Feb 89
<i>Nav. Instr.</i> .....	Charles M. McShane B.A.	13 Dec 90
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> ....		
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	Harold R. Osborne ..	1 Feb 89
<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ...	Cuthbert R. Rodham ..	5 Sept 89
<i>Engineer</i> .....	William H. Pallett ..	1 Feb 89
<i>Assist. Eng.</i> .....	Ethelbert S. Silk ....	1 Feb 89
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Philip J. Gunn .....	1 Feb 89
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Thomas Norman .....	21 July 90
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	John Moynahan .....	1 Feb 89
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	John E. Drummond ..	5 Feb 89
	Charles M. Foot.....	1 Feb 89
	Percival Jones .....	12 Apr 89
	Humphrey W. Bowring	12 Apr 89
	James W. G. Innes ..	1 Feb 89
	Charles H. Forbes.....	1 Feb 89

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 12th April 1889.*

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw  
Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

**2380 Tons. 2590 H.P.**

*Devonport.*

# 126 CORDELIA, 10. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2380 Tons. 2420 H.P.

## Australia.

<i>Captain</i> .....	Harry T. Grenfell	..1 Feb 89
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	Oliver A. Stokes	... 6 Dec 89
	(W) Hugh B. Hawkshaw	6 Dec 89
	(G) William P. Hillyard	6 Dec 89
	Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman	8 Dec 89
	Maurice Woolcombe	6 Dec 89
<i>Lieut. Mar.</i> ....	George M. Gordon	..27 Dec 89
<i>Chaplain and</i> } <i>Nav. Instr.</i> }	Rev. Charles Le P. T. Heaslop	3 Dec 87
<i>Staff Surg.</i> .....	Robert Bentham	...6 Dec 89
<i>Staff Paym.</i> .....	Horatio Howell	... 1 Nov 90
<i>Chief Engr.</i> .....	John F. Ryder	...6 Dec 89
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....		
<i>Engineer</i> .....	William J. Hender	...6 Dec 89
<i>Assist. Engr.</i> .....	Percy D. Martell	...6 Dec 89
<i>Gunner</i> .....	William Honer	...27 Sept 89
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	Frederick St. J. Boughton	6 Dec 89
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Richard T. Morey	...6 Dec 89
<i>Midshipman</i> ..	Edmund C. Carver	...6 Dec 89
	Frederick S. Litchfield	5 Apr 89
	R. C. Kemble Lambert	5 Apr 89
	Oswald H. Davies	... 1 Feb 89
	Edward A. Thomas	..1 Feb 89
	Philip A. Bateman-Champain	1 Feb 89
	James T. Bush	...6 Dec 89
	Charles E. W. Pyddoke	6 Dec 89
<i>Clerk</i> .....	Frederick M. Mitchell	6 Dec 89
<i>Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1890.</i>		

# 127 CORMORANT, 6. Screw Sloop.

1130 Tons. 950 H.P.

(Machinery to be removed.)

## Gibraltar.

Tender to 'Goshawk.'

<i>Surgeon</i> .....	William J. Colborne	30 Aug 90
(For Ship and Dockyard, Gibraltar.)		
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	George Hogg	... 7 Jan 90
(Borne in 'Goshawk'.)		

# 128 COSSACK, 6. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

1770 Tons. 3500 H.P.

## East Indies.

<i>Commander</i> ....	Charles H. Cross	.... 3 Jan 91
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	(W) George F. Glennie	...28 Feb 87
	Arthur H. D. Ravenhill	1 Jan 89
	Algernon E. B. Greville	1 Jan 89
<i>Staff Surgeon</i> ..	Alexander L. Christie, MB.	1 Jan 89
<i>Paymaster</i> ....	(X) Malcolm C. Murdoch	12 Mar 89
<i>Staff Eng.</i> .....	James H. Gilbert	..28 May 86
<i>Engineer</i> .....		
<i>Assist. Engr.</i> .....	James M. Simpson	..13 Nov 88
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Michael King	..11 Dec 86
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	Richard Lyons (act.)	..12 Jan 91
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)		
<i>Commissioned at Devonport, 1st January 1889.</i>		

# 129 CRESCENT, 13. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.

7700 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

Building at Portsmouth.

<i>Carpenter</i> .....	James H. Lovett	.....12 Mar 91
(Borne in 'Asia'.)		

# 130 CRUISER, 4. Sailing Sloop. 950 Tons.

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen.

## Mediterranean.

<i>Commander</i> ....	John R. Prickett	.... 1 Jan 90
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	Reginald A. Allenby	3 Oct 89
	(W) John I. Pocock	..21 Nov 90
	Douglas L. Dent	...22 Mar 90
	Adrian G. Allgood	..26 Aug 90
<i>Staff Surgeon</i> ..	Michael J. McCarthy MD	3 Oct 89
<i>Staff Paym.</i> ....	William H. F. Kay	.. 3 Oct 89
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	John V. Vinicombe	..29 Apr 90
<i>Recommissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.</i>		

# 131 CUCKOO, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

254 Tons. 180 H.P.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

<i>Gunner</i> .....	Solomon Ayres	.....14 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Cambridge'.)		

### 132 CURACOA, 12. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2380 Tons. 2540 H.P.

*Australia.*

<i>Captain</i> .....	Robert W. Stopford..	15 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	(M) Valentine D. Hughes	19 Sept 87
	Ian R. Grant .....	15 Mar 88
	(G) Cecil G. Trehern	15 Mar 88
	Vernon Maud.....	6 Apr 88
	Albert S. Lafone .....	15 Mar 88
<i>Capt.-Mar.</i> ....	Fitzroy T. H. Scott..	15 Mar 88
<i>Chapl. &amp; Nav.</i> }	Rev. James J. Smith, B.A.	
<i>Instr.</i> .....		27 June 88
<i>Staff Surg.</i> .....	Charles L. Vasey....	15 Mar 88
<i>Staff Paym.</i> ....	William J. Nash .....	15 Mar 88
<i>Ch. Engineer</i> ..	Thomas Morris.....	27 Apr 87
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	Jerome Barry, MD. .	15 Mar 88
<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ..		
<i>Engineer</i> .....	Sidney G. Haddock..	28 Sept 87
<i>Assist. Eng.</i> ....	Albert E. Collings ..	28 Dec 87
<i>Gunner</i> .....	George R. Frew ....	20 Sept 87
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Edward Coveney ..	16 Aug 87
	John H. Partridge .....	19 Mar 88
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Robert G. Withell ..	25 Oct 86
<i>Midshipman</i> ....	John P. Shipton ....	21 Jan 89
	William A. Carleton..	19 Mar 88
	Richard H. Parker..	19 Mar 88
	Harry A. P. Glossop ..	7 May 89
	Arthur W. Richmond ..	7 May 89
	Marmaduke C. Allenby	7 May 89
<i>Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March 1888.</i>		

### 133 CURLEW, 4 Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.

950 Tons. 1500 H.P.

*Channel Squadron.*

*(Temporarily attached.)*

<i>Commander</i> ....	Henry D. Barry ....	31 Aug 89
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	Henry E. F. Worthington	7 Sept 89
	(M) Algernon J. Hotham	18 Sept 89
<i>Lieut. R.N.R.</i> ..	Charles B. Parkes ..	16 Mar 91
<i>Paymaster</i> ....	William B. Clark.....	19 Sept 89
<i>Chief Eng.</i> ....	James Snirvell .....	30 Dec 90
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	Frederick W. Collingwood	24 June 90
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) James J. Tapper	30 Oct 89
<i>Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd June 1886.</i>		

### 134 CYCLOPS, 4. Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.

3560 Tons. 1660 H.P.

*Chatham.*

<i>Staff Com.</i> .....	George A. C. Webb..	6 Feb 90
<i>Staff Eng.</i> .....	Thomas F. Brown ..	27 Feb 91
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Thomas Willard ....	5 Feb 90
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Andrew R. Anderson(	act)
		17 Oct 90
<i>(Borne in 'Pembroke.')</i>		

### 136 DÆDALUS, 15. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 Tons.

*Bristol.*

<i>Lieut. &amp; Com.</i> ...	Francis H. N. Harvey	1 Sept 88
<i>Fleet Surgeon</i> ..	George Curtis .....	2 May 89
<i>Fleet Paym.</i> ....	Henry W. C. E. Batchelor	1 Apr 90
<i>Chief Gunner</i> ..	Edwin Bishop .....	9 Feb 91
<i>New Books opened, 1st April 1881.</i>		

### 138 DAPHNE. 8. Twin Screw Sloop.

1140 Tons. 2000 H.P.

*Pacific.*

<i>Commander</i> ....	Charles R. Wood ....	2 May 89
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	Aylmer H.G. Williams	2 May 89
	(M) George W. H. Martin	8 Jan 89
	Sholto G. Douglas(	act) 2 May 89
<i>Paymaster</i> ....	Innes W. Taylor ....	2 May 88
<i>Ch. Engineer</i> ..	Joseph W. Allen .....	13 Feb 88
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	Robert McIvor, MD.	5 Sept 90
	<i>(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)</i>	
<i>Engineer</i> .....	Arthur F. Kingsnorth	6 Sept 88
<i>Gunner</i> .....	John B. Thomas.....	29 Sept 88
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Thomas Tilley (act)	19 Nov 90
	<i>(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)</i>	

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1889.*





**157 DRAGON, 6. Screw Com-  
posite Sloop.**  
1130 Tons. 1010 H.P.  
Devonport.

**158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. Twin  
Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class.  
Armoured.**

10,820 Tons. 8210 H.P.

Mediterranean.

**Captain**.....Arthur H. Alington 26 July 89  
**Commander**....Robert S. D. Cumming

3 Jan 91

**Lieutenant** ....(M) Edward P. Smythies

24 Nov 90

Alexander Meldrum 24 Nov 90

Hugh B. Barton ....24 Nov 90

(G) Montague E. Browning

24 Nov 90

Heathcoat S. Grant 13 Sept 89

Patrick M. Stewart 24 Nov 90

**Lieut. R.N.R.** ..David P. Thomson (act)

22 Jan 91

**Capt. Mar.** } Harry L. Talbot ....25 July 90

**Art.** }

**Chaplain** .....Rev. Frederick G. H. H. E.

White, MA .....20 Jan 91

**Fleet Surg.**.....John C. B. Maclean, MA, MB

24 Nov 90

**Fleet Paym** ....Henry M. Harrison. 31 Jan 90

**Fleet Eng.** ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay

24 Nov 90

**Nav. Instr.** ....Edward Braithwaite, BA.

19 Feb 90

**Sub.-Lieut.** ....Gerald W. Vivian ..24 Nov 90

**Sub.-Lieut., R.N.R.** John H. Jones (act) 29 Jan 90

**Surgeon** .....Joseph Chambers, BA, MB

24 Nov 90

**Assist. Paym.** ..Gerald L. Clarke .. 6 Sept 89

**Engineer** .....Frederick H. Dart ..24 Nov 90

Frank A. Alden ....24 Nov 90

**Assist. Eng.**....Walter Edwards ....24 Nov 90

Charles R. Jacob (proby)

24 Nov 90

James F. A. Hastings 14 Nov 87

**Gunner** .....George B. Bennett.. 1 Dec 90

(T) Richard J. Herd 1 Dec 90

**Boatswain**....George Mallard .. 17 Dec 89

James McGeachy .... 1 Dec 90

Edward A. Swinnoock (act)

29 Nov 90

**Carpenter**.....Richard Eddy .....24 Nov 90

**Midshipman**....Archibald B. W. Higginson

15 Jan 90

Lewis D. Penfold....15 Jan 90

Francis C. Brown ..15 Jan 90

Richard H. Walters..15 Jan 90

Walter G. Wilson....15 Jan 90

George Trewby ....15 Jan 90

Cecil D. S. Raikes .. 6 Sept 90

Percy A. Robarts ..15 Jan 90

George J. Todd ....15 Jan 90

**Clerk** .....John G. Moore ..... 3 July 89

Recommissioned at Malta 17th December 1890.

**162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON,**  
**25. Screw Ship.**

6071 Tons.

Flag Ship.

Portsmouth.

**Admiral** .....Sir J. Edmund Commerell,  
GCB., GCB.....20 June 88

**Flag-Lieut.** ....Frederick C. H. Allenby

16 Oct 89

**Secretary** .....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88

**Clerk to Sec.**....Charles E. H. Meredyth

11 June 90

Francis W. Osburn .. 3 Mar 91

George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

**Captain**.....Henry St. L. B. Paliiser

1 Jan 91

**Commander**....Henry Leah .....24 Sept 88

**Lieutenant** ....Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88

Arthur C. Heathcote 7 Sept 89

Alfred E. Rawsley.. 6 Dec 90

(Lent to 'Malabar'.)

Frederick W. Shortland

22 Dec 88

William J. V. Hudson 24 Nov 90

(G) Richard B. Farquhar

14 Feb 91

**Staff Com.**.....Thomas J. H. Rapson

13 Feb 91

**Major Mar.** ....Frederick Baldwin..17 May 90

**Lieut. Mar.** ....Charles E. F. Brockman

19 Aug 90

Reginald P. Prynn 1 Oct 90

**Chaplain and** Rev. Frederick J. Matthews,

**Nav. Instr.**... M.A. ....29 Aug 89

**Fleet-Surgeon**...Henry N. M. Sedgwick

11 Sept 89

**Fleet Paym** ....Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Apr 89

**Paymaster** ....Edward H. Banks ..26 Feb 91

(In lieu of an Assist-Paym.)

**Surgeon**.....George T. Broatch, MB.

22 Jan 91

John Lowney .....29 Dec 90

James H. Dawe, MB.. 4 Nov 90

George G. Borrett ....30 May 90

George Edmonds .... 6 Jan 91

Ralph B. Marwood ..27 Aug 90

Ernest E. Silk ..... 1 July 90

**Chief Gunner** ...Dennis Sullivan .....1 Feb 89

**Gunner** .....Trayton K. Page ....16 July 90

**Boatswain** ....William Marshfield 21 June 90

**Carpenter**.....Edward J. Main ....20 Mar 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

For miscellaneous services.

**Captain**.....Robert Woodward CB..1 Jan 91

(For special temporary service).

*Ch. Boatswain*... Nicholas Tucker ..... 5 Mar 91  
(For Recruiting.)  
*Boatswain* .... (S) Henry W. Eason .. 6 Mar 90  
(For Signal Duties.)

*For working Parties.*

*Boatswain* .... James Litton ..... 15 Jan 90  
John C. Swayne ..... 9 May 88  
William H. Martin(b) 6 June 89  
Thomas Davidson ..... 12 Sept 88

*(For service at Haslar Hospital.)*

*Surgeon*..... John E. Webb, MB. .. 4 Nov 90  
Edward H. McSherry M.D.

20 Mar 91  
Frederick Fedarb, MB. 28 July 90  
(Lent to 'Grappler'.)

Robert Hill ..... 28 July 90  
Thomas C. Metkle, MA., MB.

11 Feb 91

Robert W. Senior .... 11 Feb 91

Ernest E. P. Tindall 11 Feb 91

Eric E. Kershaw .... 11 Feb 91

Joseph C. Wood ..... 11 Feb 91

Arthur H. Howell .... 11 Feb 91

Horace B. Marriott .. 11 Feb 91

Ernest C. Lomas, MB. 11 Feb 91

Norman L. Richards 11 Feb 91

Ernest A. Penfold, MB. 11 Feb 91

George McGregor .... 11 Feb 91

Basil R. Clarke ..... 11 Feb 91

Ernest J. Finch ..... 11 Feb 91

John K. Robinson, MB. 11 Feb 91

Hugh Clift ..... 11 Feb 91

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1878.*

*New Books opened, 1st April 1888.*

## TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Magnet.'  
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

## 164 DURHAM, 15. *Drill Ship* *for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 Tons.

Leith.

*Lieut. and Com.* William J. Moore .... 6 Mar 88  
*Fleet Surgeon* .. Samuel Bamfield .. 17 Sept 89  
*Chief Gunner* .. Joseph Hamilton .... 12 Aug 90

*New Books opened, 1st April 1888.*

## 166 EAGLE, 16. *Drill Ship* *for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 Tons.

Liverpool.

*Commander*.... George H. Rainier .. 1 July 89  
*Fleet Surgeon* .. Joseph Wood, MD .. 2 Apr 90  
*Fleet Paym.*.... William B. Hutchison

29 Mar 90  
*Gunner* ..... Frederick Adams .. 30 June 90

*New Books opened, 1st April 1888.*

## 167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw* *Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

Devonport.

*Fleet Eng.* .... Richard J. Wheeler 3 Sept. 89  
*Carpenter*..... William H. Hawkins 21 June 89

(Borne in 'Indus'.)

## 168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin* *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class.* *Armoured.*

9420 Tons. 7500 H.P.

Mediterranean.

*Captain*..... Archibald L. Douglas 6 Sept 90

*Commander* .. Henry B. Jackson .. 6 Sept 90

*Lieutenant* .... (M) Robert L. G. Noel 6 Sept 90

(G) Hugh F. Daubeny 6 Sept 90

(T) Cecil E. E. Carey 6 Sept 90

Cuthbert G. Chapman 6 Sept 90

Francis F. Haworth-

Booth ..... 29 Oct 90

Percy S. St. John .... 6 Sept 90

*Capt. Mar.*..... William P. Drury .. 26 Sept 90

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee

M.A. 1 Oct 90

*Staff Surg.* .... Robert W. Williams 6 Sept 90

*Fleet Paym.*.... Charles J. Curgenven 9 Sept 90

*Staff Eng.*..... Francis Ford ..... 1 July 90

*Naval Instr.*... William L. Easter BA

3 Dec 90

*Sub-Lieut.*..... Noel Grant ..... 1 Dec 90

*Surgeon*..... Hubert W. A. Burke 6 Sept 90

*Assist.-Paym.*.. Cecil Vivian ..... 9 Sept 90

*Engineer* ..... Percy F. Faulkner .. 6 Sept 90

*Assist.-Eng.*.... Frederick G. Dawson 6 Sept 90

George F. Thompson 6 Sept 90

Charles F. B. Pendleton

11 Dec 90

*Gunner* ..... James Kelly ..... 6 Dec 89

William Burgess ..... 12 Sept 89

*Boatswain* .... William Mahoney .... 6 Sept 90

Michael Kennelly ..... 6 Sept 90

*Carpenter*..... Arthur Farse ..... 1 Feb 89

*Midshipman* .. George C. Hardy ..... 6 Sept 90

Hubert H. Holland .. 30 Dec 90

Lawrence L. Dundas 6 Sept 90

Alexander Lowndes .. 6 Sept 90

Frederick L. Attenborough

6 Sept 90

John H. Trye ..... 6 Sept 90

Robert A. Newton .. 6 Sept 90

Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth 6 Sept 90

Arthur E. Wood ..... 6 Sept 90

*Naval Cadet* .. Thomas Henderson .. 6 Sept 90

George E. Perrean .. 27 Jan 91

*Assist. Clerk* ... Edgar M. White .. 17 Feb 91

*Recommissioned at Malta, 1th October 1890.*

# 169 EGERIA, 4. Screw Surveying Vessel.

940 Tons. 1010 H.P.

Surveying Service.

Commander....Arthur M. Field ....16 July 90  
 Lieutenant ....Herbert E. P. Cust ... 6 Oct 89  
 (W) Willoughby P. Dawson  
 6 Oct 89  
 Gerald Oliver ..... 11 Feb 91  
 Frederick C. Learmonth  
 17 Dec 90  
 Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87  
 Staff Surg. ....Archibald McKinlay 6 Oct 89  
 Paymaster ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Jan 91  
 Ch. Engineer ..John H. Walton .. 6 Sept 89  
 Gunner .....Joseph Merrett.....10 Feb 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)  
 Boatswain ....Edward Lawler .... 6 Oct 89  
 Midshipman ..Alan G. Lindsay (lent)  
 10 Dec 89  
 John T. C. Glossop (lent)  
 10 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Sydney, 10th December 1889.

# 170 ELFIN. P. Yacht.

93 Tons. 181 H.P.

Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'  
 Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83  
 Engineer .....Henry P. Vining ....16 Mar 91  
 (Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')

# 171 ELK, 4. Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.

603 Tons. 470 H.P.

Tender to 'Audacious.'

Grimsby.

Lieut. & Com. ..Charles S. Nicholson..19 Oct 90  
 Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin..9 Feb 88  
 Boatswain.....Robert Polworth ..24 June 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)  
 (Borne in 'Audacious.')

# 172 EMERALD, 12. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2120 Tons. 2170 H.P.

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Sir Baldwin W. Walker,  
 Bart. 1 Mar 89  
 Lieutenant ....Walter V. Anson .... 1 Mar 89  
 (W) Frederick A. Warden  
 19 Apr 90  
 Annesley B. Prance ..2 Apr 89

Henry V. Simpson ..28 Jan 90

Stewart C. Weigall.. 24 Aug 88

Richard L. Bayliff . 16 Sept 90

Lieut. Mar. ....Rev. Frederick A. Sims,  
 Chaplain and } BA 1 Mar 89

Nav. Instr. } George R. D. Charlton 1 Mar 89

Staff Surgeon...Charles Vawdrey.... 1 Mar 89

Staff Paym....Richard T. Serle.....2 Apr 89

Chief Eng. ....Walter L. B. Molyneux

Sub-Lieut. .... 9 Nov 89

Assist. Paym. ..George Grant..... 1 Mar 89

Engineer .....Charles Laughton .. 1 Mar 89

Gunner .....Frederick J. Russell 17 May 89

Boatswain ....Joseph Puckey ..... 1 Mar 89

Carpenter ....Charles W. Jefferson 18 Mar 88

Midshipman ..Arthur B. C. C. Home..17 Feb 89

George B. W. Young 14 Sept 89

Arthur C. Harbord ..28 Sept 88

Herbert L. H. Fell ....2 Apr 89

John A. Webster.....17 Dec 90

Wilfrid Nunn .....24 May 90

Alfred A. Ellison.....17 Dec 90

Cyril Asser.....22 Mar 90

Clerk.....Kenneth S. Hay..... 19 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.

# 173 ENCHANTRESS, (late 'HELICON'). P.

Special Service Vessel.

1000 Tons. 1290 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84

Command .....Philip D. Onless ....12 Mar 91

Staff Com.....William T. Pover.....23 Nov 88

Fleet Engr. ....William J. Jacobs ..31 Mar 91

Boatswain ..... 19 Oct 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1888.

# 174 ENDYMION, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.

7350 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

Building by Earle's Ship Building Co., Hull.

Carpenter ....Philip H. Beall.....24 June 90

(and for service in 'St. George.')

(Borne in 'Asia.')

# 176 ESK, 3. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

363 Tons. 340 H.P.

Hong Kong.

Gunner .....William B. Mather..16 June 89

(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

# 177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 1140 H.P.

*Pacific.*

*Commander*....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87  
*Lieutenant* (W) Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 88  
 Herbert W. Meredith..2 Jan 89  
 Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88  
*Staff Surgeon*..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87  
*Paymaster*....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87  
*Ch. Engineer*..Alfred D. Watson ..1 May 88  
*Ch. Gunner*....John H. Weeks .....20 Apr 89  
*Boatswain*....John Allen (b) .....23 Aug 87  
*Carpenter*....William E. Stoneman 1 May 88  
*Clerk*.....Allison B. Hall.....25 May 90  
*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August 1887.*

# 178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 Tons. 470 H.P.

*Devonport.*

# 179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 Tons. 5110 H.P.

*Chatham.*

# 180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 Tons.

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Hugo L. Pearson ..12 June 90  
*Commander* ..Percy M. Scott..... 3 Jan 90  
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Joseph Honner..15 Sept 89  
 (G) Richard H. Peirse  
 18 May 89  
 (G) Thomas B. S. Adair  
 1 May 90  
*(Senior Staff Officers.)*  
 (G) John F. Murray-  
 Aynsley .....25 Aug 90  
 (G) Hon. Robert F.  
 Boyle .....30 Aug 90  
 (G) Henry H. Campbell  
 25 Aug 90  
 (G) Cuthbert E. Hunter  
 25 Aug 90  
*(Junior Staff Officers.)*  
 Francis W. Cobb.....20 Nov 88  
*(For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.)*

(John H. Robertson....30 Sept 89  
 Llewellyn E. Traherne 30 Sept 89  
 Cunningham R. de C. Foot  
 30 Sept 89  
 Robert J. Prendergast 30 Sept 89  
 Sydney R. Fremantle 30 Sept 89  
 Arthur C. Leveson....30 Sept 89  
 Arthur P. James .....30 Sept 89  
 Arthur T. Dawson ..30 Sept 89  
 Charles G. Slater....30 Sept 89  
 Reginald G. Gregory 30 Sept 89  
 Thomas Jackson .....30 Sept 90  
 Cecil F. Dampier ....30 Sept 90  
 Edward W. E. Wemyss  
 30 Sept 90  
 Charles W. Keighly-Peach  
 30 Sept 90  
 John F. Blandy.....30 Sept 90  
 Frank Mansel-Jones..30 Sept 90  
 George B. Hutton....30 Sept 90  
 Brian H. F. Barttelot 30 Sept 90  
 Edward F. Bruen....30 Sept 90  
 Michael Culme-Seymour  
 30 Sept 90

*Major Mar*.....Cosmo G. Gordon ..18 Dec 90  
*Chaplain and* } Rev. Joseph Reed, MA.  
*Nav. Inst.* } 12 Nov 90  
*Fleet Surgeon*..William D. Wodsworth  
 23 Apr 89  
*Fleet Paym.*....Thomas H.L. Bowling Apr 90  
*Paymaster* ....Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans  
 31 Jan 91  
*(In lieu of an Assistant Paym.)*  
*Surgeon*.....Clement Alsop..... 5 Sept 90  
 Hugh W. Macnamara 19 Nov 90  
 Herbert P. Shuttleworth  
 18 Nov 90  
 Edward A. Spiller, M.D. 28 Feb 91  
 John A. Keogh BA., MB 4 June 90  
*Assist Paym.*..Charles J. Ferguson 22 Aug 90  
 Wingfield W. Alton.. 3 Dec 90  
*Ch. Gunner* ....William Pearce (a)..25 Oct 88  
 Charles Earwaker.. 2 Feb 91  
*Gunner*.....Wallace Newton ....27 Aug 88  
 William R. Hicks .... 3 Oct 89  
 John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88  
 John Smith (b) .....20 Apr 87  
 William Pollington..30 June 90  
 John S. Rice.....27 Aug 88  
 Charles O. Martin.... 1 Dec 90  
*(For Gun Mountings.)*  
 William A. Covington 13 Nov 89  
 William Ferbracke..14 Mar 87  
 Charles E. Joy ..... 1 June 88  
 Thomas Holman....27 Aug 88  
 William J. Sneyer....23 May 88  
 Joseph H. Jarvis ....16 Apr 90  
 James Titheridge .... 8 Oct 89  
 Henry C. Rennison .. 6 May 89  
*Carpenter*.....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88  
*H. Schoolmaster* Edward Marsden .. 1 July 89  
*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*  
*Commander* ..Francis G. De Lisle.... 1 Jan 91  
*(for Experimental duties.)*  
*Lieutenant* ....(G) William N. Madan 1 May 88  
*(Temporarily for Special Service.)*  
*Staff Comm.*....Charles Brent ..... 3 Dec 89  
*(To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.)*

**Gunner** ..... Launcelot Creagh .... 9 May 88  
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)

*New Books opened, 1st July 1884.*

# TENDERS.

Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'  
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'  
'Skylark.' 'Snake.'

## 185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 Tons. 3200 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

**Commander** ..Charles W. Dickinson  
2 June 90

**Lieutenant (W)** Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88  
Julian C.A. Wilkinson 1 Mar 88

Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88

**Staff Surg.** ..... Alexander J. J. Johnston  
4 July 90

**Paymaster** .... Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88

**Staff Engineer** .. William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85

**Engineer** ..... Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88

**Assist. Eng.** .... William G. Glanville 26 Feb 89

**Gunner** ..... (T) Ephraim M. Shewring  
7 Feb 88

**Boatswain** .... Jeremiah J. Smith .. 1 Dec 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.*

## 186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 Tons. 230 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

## 187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 Tons. 460 H.P.

*China.*

*Will be paid off and recommissioned on the Station.*

**Lieut. & Com.**... John Denison ..... 6 Jan 87

**Lieutenant** .... Arthur J. Henniker .. 17 Nov 87

(W) Crawford MacLachlan  
2 Jan 89

**Surgeon** ..... George H. Foott, M.D.  
25 Mar 89

**Asst. Paym.** } .. Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88

*in Charge* }

**Engineer** .....

**Gunner** ..... Thomas Cahill ..... 19 Oct 88

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1888.*

*The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned.*

**Lieut. & Com.**... Casper J. Baker ..... 27 Jan 91

**Sub-Lieut.** ..... Sidney R. Olivier .... 27 Jan 91

**Surgeon** ..... John Grant, M.B. .... 27 Jan 91

**Assist. Paym.** } Henry de C. Ward .. 27 Jan 91

*in charge* }

**Engineer** ..... Frederick Wise (temp.)  
27 Jan 91

**Gunner** ..... James Oliver ..... 27 Jan 91

## 188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 Tons. 470 H.P.

*Tender to 'Hotspur.'*

*Harwich.*

**Lieut. & Com.**... Henry Harris ..... 7 Jan 89

**Sub-Lieut.** .... (W) Henry O. Boger .. 10 May 90

**Boatswain** .... Henry Butters ..... 20 Sept 89

James Walters ..... 28 Nov 90

(Borne in 'Hotspur'.)

## 189 FIRE QUEEN. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 Tons. 390 H.P.

*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*

*Portsmouth.*

**Staff Captain** .. John Phillips ..... 1 Aug 85

(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington'.)

## 191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 Tons. 510 H.P.

*Tender to 'Iron Duke.'*

*Queensferry, N.B.*

**Lieut. & Com.**... Ernest Duncombe .. 3 Jan 91

**Sub-Lieut.** .... (W) Alan W. B. Smith  
3 Feb 91

**Gunner** ..... James F. Brooking .. 14 Feb 91

**Boatswain** .... James Powell ..... 6 Sept 90

(Borne in 'Iron Duke'.)

## 192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 Tons. 750 H.P.

*Devonport.*

**198 FORESTER, 4. Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.**

455 Tons. 480 H.P.

*Tender to 'Ajax.'  
Greenock.*

*Lieut & Com.*...Harry D. Law ..... 1 Jan 90  
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(W)R. Darell Jeffreys 7 Nov 90  
*Gunner* .....Enoch Powell (act).. 7 Apr 90  
 (Borne in the 'Ajax.')

**199 FORTH, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

4050 Tons. 5700 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Fleet Eng.*.....William H. Gulliver 6 Oct 89  
*Gunner* .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 88  
*Boatswain* ....Samuel Collins..... 15 Mar 90  
*Carpenter* ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86  
 (Borne in 'Indus.')

**202 FOX, 10. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

4360 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Preparing to build at Portsmouth.***204 FOXHOUND, 4. Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.**

455 Tons. 470 H.P.

*Tender to 'Neptune.'*

*Lieut. & Com.*...Maximin H. W. Laborde  
 7 Jan 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(W)Wentworth H. D.  
 Margesson .....20 Jan 91  
*Gunner* .....James Gill .....10 Apr 91  
 (Borne in 'Neptune.')

**210 GADFLY, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

265 Tons. 220 H.P.

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner* .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88  
 (Borne in 'Penelope.')

**211 GALATEA, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.**

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Com.*.....Charles R. H. Robinson  
 14 Feb 89  
*Staff Engr.* ....Elijah Tricker .....30 Nov 89  
*Gunner* .....Joseph Anderson.....14 Jan 90  
*Boatswain* ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88  
*Carpenter* .....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86  
 (Borne in 'Asia.')

**213 GANGES.**

3594 Tons.

*Falmouth.**Training Ship for Boys.*

*Commander*....Randolph F. O. Foote10 Sept 89  
*Lieutenant* ....Woodham A Connop 1 Feb 89  
 Edmund R. Pears....25 Aug 90

*Chaplain* .....Rev. John H. Pitman, M.A.  
 16 May 89

*Staff Surgeon* ..Otway P. Browne,  
 B.A., M.B....20 Oct. 90  
*Staff Paym.*....Henry Marsh..... 4 Feb 90  
*Surgeon* .....Richard Barnard,B.A.27 Jan 91  
*Asstt. Paym.*..Alfred M. Cleveland 6 Jan 90  
*Ch. Carpenter*..George Popplestone 1 Oct 90  
*Gunner* .....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88  
 Henry Barrett .....26 Feb 91  
*Boatswain* ....Frederick G. Grant 15 May 90  
 William Roberts.... 3 June 90  
 John Coughlan.....13 Dec 88  
*H.Schoolmaster* James May..... 1 July 89

*New Books opened, 1st April 1883.*



**219 GORGON, 4 Twin Screw**  
*Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

**3560 Tons. 1670 H.P.**

### *Devonport*

<i>Staff Com.</i>	....	Frederick J. Lobb	..	5 July	90
<i>Chief Eng.</i>	....	Henry J. Lock	.....	27 Feb	91
<i>Engineer</i>	.....	James Lane	.....	24 June	89
<i>Gunner</i>	.....	Gabriel Ham	.....	5 Mar	91
<i>Boatswain</i>	.....	Thomas Rice	.....	20 June	90
<i>Carpenter</i>	.....				

(Borne in 'Indus.')

**220 GOSHAWK, 4. Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.**

**430 Tons. 480 H.P.**

*Gibraltar.*

<i>Lieut. &amp; Com.</i>	Edward P. Chapman	7 Jan	89
<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	(N) Alfred E. H. Marescaux	20 Aug	88
<i>Surgeon.....</i>	Joseph R. McDonnell	MD	
		28 Aug	90
<i>Asst. Paym. }</i>	Thomas H. S. Pasley	8 Nov	90
<i>in charge }</i>			
<i>Engineer .....</i>	James A. Reynolds (tempy.)	1 Nov	90
		19 Mar	90
<i>Gunner .....</i>	Henry Downes	19 Mar	90
<i>Boatswain .....</i>	Tom Glading	19 Mar	90
	(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)		

*Officers borne additional for various Services.*

*Captain ..... Claude E. Buckle, Ad C.20 Aug 89  
(Senior Officer, Gibraltar.)*  
*Staff Surg. .... Samuel W. Vasey ..... 18 July 90  
(For temporary service at Gibraltar Yard.)*  
*Fleet Eng. .... George H. Weeks ..... 11 Jan 89  
(For Service at Gibraltar Yard.)*  
*Assist. Paym. .... Arthur J. Browns .... 9 Feb 88  
(For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.)*  
*Gunner ..... (T) Richard McDonnell 4 Dec 90  
(For service with Torpedo Boats at Gibraltar.)*  
*Recommisisoned at Gibraltar, 21st April, 1890.*

**TENDER.**

'Cormorant.'

**220a GOSSAMER, 2. Twin  
Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

**735 Tons. 4500 H.P.**

*Sheerness.*

*Chief Eng. .... Alfred Rayner ..... 15 Oct 89*  
*(Borne in 'Pembroke')*

**2206 GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 1st Class.***

**7350 Tons. 12,000 H.P.**

*Building by Thames Ship Building Company,  
Blackwall.*

**Carpenter ..... Joshua Creber ..... 24 June 90**  
(and for service in 'Theseus.')

(Borne in 'Indus.')

**221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.***

**465 Tons. 440 H.P.**

*Southampton Water.*

*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*

*Lieut. & Com.*... Douglas Hamond-Græme 1 June 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* .... (20) Edward H. F. Heaton-  
 Ellis 4 July 90  
*Surgeon*..... Frederick Fedarb M.B. (lent)  
 26 Dec 90  
*Engineer* ..... James Brown (temp.) 3 Apr 88  
*Gunner*..... Joseph G. Jones 14 Feb 91  
 (Borne in 'Invincible')

**222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.***

**525 Tons. 3000 H.P.**

*Sheerness.*

Ch. Engineer .. Henry J. Rampling... 6 Dec 89  
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

223 GRIFFON, 4. *Screw Gun*  
*Vessel, 2nd Class.*

**780 Tons. 790 H.P.**

*Devonport.*

Gunner ..... James Cross ..... 16 Sept 90  
(Borne in 'Indus.')

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

**265 Tons. 190 H.P.**

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner* ..... John E. Barnes ..... 21 Mar 88  
(Borne in 'Penelope')



**226 HANDY. Screw Gun-Boat  
for Gun Trials.**

508 Tons. 310 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Lieut. in Com- } John F. Murray-  
mand ..... Aynsley ..... 11 Feb 91  
Engineer ..... Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88  
(Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.)  
Gunner ..... Edward Haswell ..... 27 Jan 91  
(Borne in 'Excellent'.)

**227 HARPY, P. Special Service  
Vessel.**

500 Tons. 520 H.P.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Chief Officer.... Philip Johns ..... 18 Nov 77  
(Borne in 'Vivid'.)

**228 HAWKE, 12. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 1st Class.**

7,350 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

Chatham.

Staff Engineer.. Robert B. Preston .. 7 July 90  
Carpenter..... William Hider ..... 6 July 89  
(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

**229 HEARTY, 4. Twin Screw  
Special Service Vessel.**

1300 Tons. 1800 H.P.

Particular Service.

Commander .. Gerald W. Russell .. 19 Aug 90  
Lieutenant .... Hubert Grant-Dalton  
27 Jan 91

(N) Arthur Hayes-Sadler

Ch. Engineer .. Harry Taylor ..... 1 Dec 90  
Surgeon..... Walter J. Bearblock 14 Feb 91  
Assist.-Paym. } Frederick G. W. Taylor  
in charge ..... 21 Jan 91

Boatswain .... George Springall .... 5 Oct 89  
Joseph Neate ..... 30 Nov 89  
Frederick Llewellyn 27 Feb 89

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

**HEBE, 2. Twin Screw Gun-  
Boat, 1st Class.**

735 Tons. 3,500 H.P.

Building at Sheerness.

**230 HECATE, 4. Twin Screw  
Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.**

3560 Tons. 1750 H.P.

Devonport.

Tender to the 'Cambridge.'

Staff Comm..... Frank J. Harwood.. 2 Mar 91  
Engineer ..... James Armstrong .. 24 Nov 90  
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)  
Assist. Eng..... Albert E. Travis ..... 12 Feb 91  
Gunner..... Richard Giles ..... 27 Apr 89  
Boatswain .... Thomas J. Gittings.. 5 Feb 91  
Carpenter..... William Weeks ..... 1 Jan 89  
(Borne in 'Cambridge'.)

**231 HECLA, 6. Screw Torpedo  
Depôt Ship.**

6400 Tons. 2260 H.P.

Mediterranean.

Captain..... John Durnford DSO. 17 Nov 90  
Lieutenant .... (T) Charles J. Briggs 14 Jan 91  
(N) Keppel Wade .. 18 Oct 88  
Arthur T. Taylor.... 6 July 89  
Charles E. Le Mesurier  
9 Jan 91

Lieut. R.N.R. .. Charles E. Oswald (act)  
22 Oct 89

Staff Surg. .... Henry A. W. Richardson  
23 Aug 90

Staff Paym. .... Frederic G. Farrow.. 6 Nov 88

Ch. Engineer .. Isaac A. Alexander .. 14 Nov 88

Surgeon..... Octavius W. Andrews MB  
28 Oct 90

Engineer ..... John B. Butcher .... 6 Nov 88

John J. G. G. Percy 2 Oct 89

Assist. Eng..... Thomas P. Jackson 11 Dec 90

Henry Wall..... 6 Nov 88

Gunner..... (T) William H. Blake 22 Sept 90

John P. Barron..... 8 Feb 88

(T) Joseph Reed .... 6 Nov 88

George W. Curle ..... 17 Nov 88

Boatswain .... John E. Libby ..... 8 Feb 88

William B. Mann..... 6 Nov 88

Carpenter..... Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec 88

Clerk ..... George P. Wilson ..... 6 Nov 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th November 1888.

**232 HECTOR. Screw Battle  
Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.**

6710 Tons. 3260 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng..... Richard S. Lee ..... 5 Mar 90  
(Borne in 'Asia'.)

### 233 HERALD, 10, *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

90 Tons. 100 H.P.

*For service on the Zambesi River.*

*Lieut. & Com.*... Henry J. Keane .... 1 Oct 90

*Surgeon*.....(See under 'Mosquito.')

*Commissioned in the Zambesi River,*  
October 1890.

### 234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 Tons. 8500 H.P.

Portsmouth.

*Staff Eng.*..... George F. Laird .... 12 July 90

*Carpenter*..... Benjamin Stoneman 10 June 90  
(Borne in 'Asia.')

### 235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 Tons. 6000 H.P.

Portsmouth.

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

*Staff Com.* .... Charles Heyward .. 23 Dec 90

*Fleet Eng.* .... Henry G. Bourke .... 26 Nov 90

*Engineer* .... Bertram J. R. Guise .. 3 Oct 90

*Assist Eng.* .... John E. Hayes ..... 7 Dec 89

*Gunner* ..... Charles F. Lethbridge .. 12 Sept 89

*Boatswain* .... Richard H. Trigger .. 1 May 89

*Carpenter* .... David Morgan ..... 3 Feb 90  
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

### 236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 Tons. 1130 H.P.

Devonport.

### 238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 Tons.

Malta.

*Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*

*Rear-Admiral* Alexander Buller, C.B. .... 10 Jan 89

*Flag Lieut.* .... Henry B. Bradshaw 11 June 90

*Secretary* .... Charles E. Byron .... 10 Jan 89

*Clerk to Sec.* .... Graham Hewlett .... 23 June 87

*Commander* ... Richard J. Symonds 22 Jan 91

*Lieutenant* ... Walter F. Stirling .. 21 Nov 90

*Capt. Mar* .... John L. R. MacLurcan 31 Mar 89

*Lieut. Mar.* .... Herbert E. Blumberg 5 Mar 90

*Fleet Surgeon*... Thomas L. Horner .. 7 July 90

*Fleet Paym.* .. David T. Waugh .... 24 May 89

*Surgeon*..... Charles S. Woodwright .. 24 Apr 90

*Assist. Paym.*... Thomas E. Phelps .. 3 Oct 89

*Gunner* ..... Benjamin W. Hill .. 19 Apr 90

Thomas Wade ..... 21 Feb 91

*Boatswain* .... William Fairfoot .... 17 Nov 90

*Carpenter*..... Henry J. Rundle .... 11 Apr 90

*Clerk* ..... Henry R. Allen ..... 10 Feb 90

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*

*Lieut. Mar.* .... David Mercer ..... 23 May 90

*As Musketry Instructor.*

*Insp. Machy.* .. Charles M. Johnson .. 23 Feb 91

(For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.)

*Fleet Eng.* .... James Melrose ..... 29 Aug 90

(For Malta Yard.)

*Chief Eng.* .... George Aborn ..... 30 Apr 89

(For Torpedo Store at Malta.)

*Engineer* ..... John T. Coombs ..... 17 July 86

(For Charge of Machinery of 'Des' and 'Don,'

and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.)

Charles Harding ..... 26 Feb 88

(For Torpedo Boats.)

George T. J. Ludlow .. 10 Mar 88

(For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at

Malta.)

Henry T. Yeats ..... 1 Nov 90

(For service with Inspector of Machinery.)

*Gunner* ..... James T. Williams .. 13 Jan 90

(For Torpedo Boats.)

*H Schoolmaster* John H. Palmer ..... 16 May 90

(For Malta Dockyard School.)

*Sergt. Major*... Arthur Hill ..... 29 Jan 91

(For Marine Clothing Depot, Malta.)

Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.

New Books opened, 1st January 1887.

TENDER.

'Azov' (Harbour Service).

### 240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 Tons. 2580 H.P.

Particular Service.

*Captain* ..... Robert F. Hammick 1 Mar 89

*Lieutenant* .... William C. H. Snell .. 30 Dec 87

Henry J. D. Laxton .. 1 July 90

James G. Ede ..... 1 May 89

Frederick J. O. Plumer .. 15 May 90

*Staff Com.*..... Francis Rowlat .... 25 Aug 88

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Henry C. F. Hunter .. 23 Nov 90

*Fleet Surg.* .... William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88

*Fleet Paym.* .... Benjamin Urwick .. 19 Feb 89

*Ch. Engineer* ... John E. Chase ..... 29 Apr 89

*Assist Paym.* .. Warwick A. Green .. 8 Mar 89

*Engineer* ..... William W. Lawrance .. 20 Sept 89

*Assist Eng.* .... Alfred E. Straw .... 14 May 89

Richard H. Pearce .. 15 Apr 90

Roger Baron (probly.) 19 Nov 90

**Boatswain** .... George James ..... 30 Oct 88  
*Frederick W. S. Crocker*  
 30 June 90  
*Richard N. Saxon*.... 1 May 89  
*William Taylor*..... 17 Dec 89  
*Nicholas Fitzsimons*.. 1 Sept 88  
*John Eggbeer (act)* .. 6 Dec 90  
**Carpenter**..... William Pound..... 1 Mar 89  
*Commissioned at Devonport, 7th Dec. 1882.*

**242 HOOD, 14. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

*Building at Chatham.*

**Carpenter**..... Henry Hill ..... 9 Sept 89

**244 HOTSPUR, 4. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.**

4010 Tons. 3060 H.P.

*(Ship of First Reserve.)*

*Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.*

**Captain**..... John E. Stokes..... 17 Dec 90  
**Commander**.... Robert S. Rolleston .. 12 Apr 90  
**Lieutenant**.... James W. Burder..... 7 Sept 90  
*John S. Luard* ..... 30 Jan 91  
**Staff Com.**..... William H. Maunsell 3 Sept 89  
**Staff Surg.** ....  
**Staff Paym.**.... William F. Woods.. 16 May 90  
**Chief Eng.**..... Henry J. J. G. Moon. 6 Sept 90  
**Surgeon**..... Reginald T. A. Levinge  
 11 Sept 89  
**Assist. Eng.**.... Walter J. Kent..... 6 Oct 89  
**Gunner**..... Harry Gover ..... 15 May 89  
**Boatswain**..... George B. Vickery .. 7 Feb 91  
*Thomas Stowar*..... 4 Sept 90  
*Alfred Parnall (act)*.. 7 Feb 91  
**Carpenter**..... Thomas J. Roady .. 1 July 89  
**Clerk**..... Reginald P. Walker 24 Nov 90

*The following Officer is borne as additional for Service on Shore.*

**Fleet Paym.** .. Henry P. Brenan .... 1 Jan 90

*Rec ommissto ned at Portsmouth, 21 May 1887.*

*(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 288.)*

**TENDERS.**

**Firefly.** 'Seamew.' 'Wrangler.'

**COAST GUARD CRUISERS.**

**Adder.** 'Beatrice.'

**249 HOWE, 10. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

10,300 Tons. 11,500 H.P.

*Channel Squadron.*

**Captain**..... Henry H. Boys ..... 9 May 90  
**Commander** .. (W) David L. Dickson 30 June 88  
*Edward H. Bayly* .. 9 May 90  
**Lieutenant** .... Herbert A. Warren .. 9 May 90  
 (T) William Ricketts 17 Oct 90  
 (G) Edmund C. A. Paston-Cooper ..... 9 May 90  
*Frederick C. Montessor*  
 9 May 90

*Berkeley W. Drum-*

*mond* ..... 6 Sept 90

**Lieut R.N.R.** .. Arthur O. Cooper (act)  
 15 Nov 90

**Capt. Mar.** .... Horace A. Coward.. 9 May 90

**Chaplain** ..... Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.  
 9 May 90

**Staff Surgeon** .. William P. M. Boyle 12 Dec 90

**Fleet Paym.**.... James H. Wallis .... 9 May 90

**Chief Eng.**..... William T. Allen.... 18 Sept 90

**Nav. Instr.**.... James M. Pask, B.A. .. 9 May 90

**Sub-Lieut.** .... Octavius H. Daniel.. 11 Dec 90

*William H. Guy (act)* 4 Feb 91

**Surgeon**..... John C. Ferguson, B.A., M.B.  
 9 May 90

**Assist. Paym.** .. Frederick Belling .. 9 May 90

**Engineer** ..... William F. Turner .. 9 May 90

**Assist. Eng.**.... William R. Davies .. 9 May 90

*Lindsay J. Stephens.* 3 Sept 90

*Charles W. P. S. Bartwell*  
 9 May 90

**Gunner**..... Henry Spreadbury.. 1 Feb 89

*Frederick E. Sammels* 13 Jan 91

**Boatswain** .... William E. Lediard.. 20 Jan 90

*Thomas W. Glover* .. 9 Mar 90

**Carpenter**..... James Rice..... 24 May 88

**Midshipman** .. Hugh F. Hopkinson 1 Nov 90

*Philip C. Pearson* .. 9 May 90

*Charles J. Begbie*.... 27 Dec 80

*Hugh T. G. Stack* .... 27 Aug 90

*Charles C. Peaty* .... 23 Sept 90

*Henry W. Osburn* .. 9 May 90

*Clarence A. Fulcher* 9 May 90

*Robert G. D. Dewar* 9 May 90

*Arthur K. Macrorie* 9 May 90

*Charles R. W. Brewis* 9 May 90

*Harry L. Wells*..... 29 Aug 90

*Basil S. Noake* ..... 9 May 90

**Naval Cadet**.... Eric V. F. R. Dugmore  
 15 Jan 91

*William C. Castle*.... 15 Jan 91

**Clerk** ..... Robert A. M. Burridge  
 6 Jan 91

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th May 1890.*

**250 HUMBER. Screw Storeship. 1640 Tons. 490 H.P.**

*Particular Service.*

**Commander**.... John W. Brown .... 12 May 90

*(In lieu of a Lieutenant in Command.)*

**Lieutenant** .... (W) Henry W. Steele 23 May 90

**Surgeon**.....James L. Smith, M.B. 27 May 90  
**Engineer** ..... William J. Mabb .... 2 July 89  
 (In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)  
**Assist. Paym.** } John M. Lowry ..... 1 June 89  
 in charge  
**Boatswain** ..... James Smith ..... 5 Aug 89  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)  
 Walter Hodgetts ... 9 Jan 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)  
 George Payne ..... 9 Jan 90  
 Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st July 1889.

**252 HYACINTH, 8. Screw  
 Cruiser, 3rd Class.  
 1420 Tons. 1190 H.P.  
 China.**

**Captain**... Robert W. Craigie .. 1 Feb 89  
**Lieutenant** .... Edward G. Shortland 1 Feb 89  
 (N) Walter O. Thurburn  
 19 Mar 90  
 Selby H. B. Ash .... 10 Apr 89  
 Philip J. Hodges .... 24 Nov 90  
**Capt. Mar.** .... Gervis T. Byrne .... 30 June 89  
**Staff-Surgeon** .... Edward H. Williams 29 Nov 90  
**Paymaster** .... William J. Kilroy .. 1 Feb 89  
**Ch. Engineer** .... Alfred J. Nye ..... 1 Feb 89  
**Gunner** ..... Joseph T. Lonnon .. 1 Feb 89  
**Boatswain** .... Alexander McGregor 1 Feb 89  
 Robert Ford ..... 1 Feb 89  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).  
**Carpenter**.....Charles Hatchard .. 1 Feb 89  
**Clerk**.....Harold B. Pearson .. 25 Sept 90  
 Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 10th April 1889.

**253 HYÆNA, 1. Twin Screw  
 Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast  
 Defence.  
 254 Tons. 210 H.P.  
 Portsmouth.**

**254 HYDRA, 4. Twin Screw  
 Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.  
 3560 Tons. 1470 H.P.  
 Chatham.**  
**Staff Com.** .... John A. G. Buckner 24 Apr 89  
**Chief Eng.** .... William J. Brown .. 26 Jan 91  
**Gunner**.....Thomas Read ..... 4 May 89  
**Boatswain** .... Edward W. Austin .. 30 Apr 89  
**Carpenter**.....William Neale ..... 19 Mar 89  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

**255 ICARUS, 8. Screw Sloop.  
 920 Tons. 1230 H.P.  
 Sheerness**

**Engineer** ..... Richard S. Hornsby 24 Oct 90  
**Gunner**.....John P. Compton .. 3 Sept 90  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

**256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. Twin  
 Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.  
 Armoured.**

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

Channel Squadron.

**Captain**..... Sir Wm. Wiseman, Bart.  
 1 July 90  
**Commander**.... Robert K. M'Alpine 1 July 90  
**Lieutenant** .... (G) John Casement.. 1 July 90  
 (T) Stuart Nicholson 1 July 90  
 Fredk. C. U. V. Wentworth  
 1 July 90  
 Herbert Du C. Luard 17 Feb 91  
**Staff Com.**.....Charles B. Clark .... 27 May 90  
**Lieut. R.N.R.** ... James B. Mackenzie (act)  
 1 July 90  
**Capt. Mar. Art.**... Harry R. L. Pym .. 1 July 90  
**Chaplain &}** Rev. John Brabazon,  
**Nav. Instr. }** MA. .... 12 Sept 90  
**Fleet Surgeon** .. William H. Stewart, MB.  
 1 July 90  
**Staff-Paymaster** Clement P. Penny .. 1 July 90  
**Staff Eng.**..... William H. Skinner 22 Oct 89  
**Sub-Lieut.** .... Sampson Sladen .... 4 July 90  
**Surgeon**..... Edward P. Mourilyan, MB.  
 1 July 90  
**Engineer** ..... Thomas H. Wallace 1 July 90  
**Assist. Eng.** .... William A. P. Smith  
 24 Nov 90

Richard Bryan..... 1 July 90  
**Gunner**..... Frederick Tull ..... 12 July 90  
**Boatswain** .... Thomas Johnstone.. 1 July 90  
**Carpenter** .... Samuel Cross ..... 20 Apr 86  
**Midshipman** .. George H. Baird .... 9 Oct 90  
 Wilmot S. Nicholson 1 July 90  
 Charles C. Kerr-Pearse  
 1 July 90  
 Frederic G. Brine .. 1 July 90  
 George P. Ross..... 22 July 90  
 Cecil A. Severn..... 22 July 90  
 William D. Paton .. 22 July 90  
 Arthur W. Lewis.... 15 Jan 91  
**Nava Cadet** .. Leslie Inglis ..... 15 Jan 91  
 Osmond J. Prentis .. 15 Jan 91  
**Clerk**..... William D. Sarratt .. 1 July 90  
**Assis. Clerk** .. Frederick A. F. Banbur  
 17 Sept 90

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st July 1890.

**257 IMOGENE. Screw Special  
 Service Vessel.**

460 Tons. 420 H.P.

Mediterranean.

**Lieut. & Com.**... George V. Hegan.... 6 Sept 90  
**Lieutenant** .... Archibald B. Purvis 6 Sept 90  
**Surgeon** ..... Francis J. Lea ..... 6 Sept 90  
 Recommissioned at Malta, 7th October 1890.

# **258 IMPERIEUSE, 14. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.**

8400 Tons. 10,000 H.P.

China.  
Flag Ship.

Will be paid off and recommissioned on the Station. Officers marked \* will be re-appointed.

Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick W.

Richards, K.C.B. . . . 29 Nov 90

Flag Lieut. .... Douglas R. L. Nicholson

29 Nov 90

Secretary ..... John Carlisle ..... 29 Nov 90

Clerk to Sec. .... Frederick Treglohan 29 Nov 90

Albert Greenwood . . . 29 Nov 90

Francis A. W. Denman

29 Nov 90

Captain ..... Edmund S. Poë . . . 10 Nov 90

Commander .... Frederick P. Trench . . 1 Mar 88

(N) Henry C. B. Hulbert

12 Jan 88

Lieutenant ... (G) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88

(T) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88

Edmund M. C. Key . . 1 Mar 88

John D. Hickley . . . 1 Mar 88

\* Aubrey W. Howe . . 9 Sept 89

Gilbert R. West . . . 1 Mar 88

Maj. Mar. Art. .... Edward R. M. Crooke 18 Apr 89

Chap. & Nav. ... Rev. Hugh K. Moore, } 1 Mar 88

Instructor ... B.A.

Fleet Surgeon ... Thomas D'A. Brom-

low, M.D., D.S.O. . . 1 Mar 88

Fleet Paym. .... Henry B. Robinson . 1 Mar 88

Staff Eng. .... Frederic G. Whittaker 22 Oct 87

Sub-Lieut. .... \* Guy L. Solater . . . 13 Dec 89

Surgeon ..... George F. Wales . . . 1 Mar 88

George T. Collingwood 1 Mar 88

Assist. Paym. \* Frederick W. Hammond

15 Jan 90

Thomas C. Phillips . . 6 Feb 90

Engineer ..... William Snell . . . 17 June 87

Charles J. Hay . . . 7 Dec 87

Robert B. Garde . . . 1 Feb 88

Victor E. Snook . . . 18 Oct 87

Henry W. Metcalfe . . 18 Oct 87

Assist. Eng. ... \* Henry F. Daves . . . 6 Dec 89

Chief Gunner .. George T. Nicholas . 12 June 84

Gunner ..... (T) James E. Rickwood

14 Mar 90

\* James H. Kent . . . 20 Nov 89

Boatswain .... George T. Why . . . 14 Apr 87

John Isaac . . . . . 1 Mar 88

Thomas J. Andrews . . 1 Mar 88

\* Daniel Morgan (act) 28 July 90

Carpenter ..... William A. Alcott (act) 1 Dec 90

Midshipman ... Charles J. Yorke . . . 6 Dec 89

† Mervyn H. Cobbe . . 1 Mar 88

† Richard Hyde . . . 1 Mar 88

† John B. Hancock . . 19 Nov 88

† Frederic H. Walter . . 1 Mar 88

† Pasley V. Oliver . . 19 Nov 88

† Peter W. E. Hill . . 19 Nov 88

† Berkeley Holme-Sumner

1 Mar 88

John P. Irven . . . . 6 Dec 89

\* William F. Thorp . . 6 Dec 89

George H. S. Potter . 1 Mar 88

Sydney F. S. Rotch . . 19 Nov 88

Frank O. Lewis . . . 6 Dec 89

\* George N. Ballard . . 6 Dec 89

Percy W. Pontifex . . 6 Dec 89

Robert W. Myburgh 6 Dec 89

Henry C. B. Brocklebank

1 Feb 89

\* Edward H. Donovan 22 Nov 90

\* Francis H.M. Jackson 22 Nov 90

\* Vernon H. S. Haggard 22 Nov 90

\* John A. Ingles . . . 22 Nov 90

\* Hamilton J. Fitz Hugh

22 Nov 90

\* Viscount Kelburne . 22 Nov 90

\* Trevor Hayles . . . 1 Mar 88

Clerk ..... William Daves . . . 24 Nov 90

Gerard A. E. Wyllys 24 Nov 90

Harold J. D. Spriggs . 27 Jan 90

Thomas Haves . . . . 27 Jan 90

Charles F. Withell . . 27 Jan 90

Richard H. Ward . . . 27 Jan 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—

Lieut. Mar. Art. Alured Y. Barton . . . 10 Apr 89

For disposal.

Staff-Surg. .... John Dudley, MB . . . 8 Nov 90

(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

† To return to England in H.M.S. 'Tyne.'

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to the ship when recommissioned.

Commander ... Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Feb 91

Lieutenant ... (G) Henry C. Kingsford 27 Jan 91

(T) Bernard Currey . . 27 Jan 91

Walter E. Elliot . . . 27 Jan 91

John M. De Robeck . . 27 Jan 91

William R. Hall . . . 27 Jan 91

Staff Comm. .... John B. Johnson . . . 27 Jan 91

Fleet Surgeon .. Edward E. Mahon . . 27 Jan 91

Fleet Paym. .... William E. Boxer . . . 27 Jan 91

Staff Eng. .... Ivie A. Couper . . . 27 Jan 91

Sub-Lieut. .... Arthur L. Cay . . . 27 Jan 91

Surgeon ..... Henry F. Iliewicz . . 27 Jan 91

John D. Hughes . . . 27 Jan 91

Engineer ..... Frederick M. D. Spry 27 Jan 91

Charles G. Taylor . . 27 Jan 91

George H. Morris . . . 27 Jan 91

Assist. Eng. .... William C. Sanders . . 27 Jan 91

Gunner ..... Daniel Sweeney . . . 27 Jan 91

(T) James Attfield . . 27 Jan 91

Philip Williams . . . 2 Feb 91

Boatswain .... Henry K. Hoskins . . 30 Jan 91

(S) William H. Marshall

27 Jan 91

John R. Baker . . . . 2 Feb 91

Carpenter ..... William Charles . . . 27 Jan 91

Midshipman ... Hubert S. Cardale . . 27 Jan 91

Rupert S. Williams . . 27 Jan 91

Ernest Stevenson . . 27 Jan 91

Naval Cadet ... Henry G. E. Lane . . . 27 Jan 91

Percy Crabtree . . . 27 Jan 91

Charles W. Bruton . . 27 Jan 91

Basil E. M. Waters . . 27 Jan 91

Arthur De K. L. May 27 Jan 91

Gerald V. C. Knox . . 27 Jan 91

Stanley L. Willis . . 27 Jan 91

Clerk ..... Henry Elliot . . . 27 Jan 91

## 259 IMPREGNABLE (late 'BULWARK').

6557 Tons.

*Training Ship for Boys.**Devonport.*

<i>Captain</i> ...	Robert H. Harris	18 Sept 89
<i>(Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.)</i>		
<i>Commander</i> ...	Andrew W. Rogers	5 Jan 91
<i>Lieutenant</i> ...	Patrick C. Dudgeon	18 Sept 89
	Herbert Lyon	4 Mar 90
<i>Chap. and</i> ...	Rev. William Oxland, B.A.	
<i>Nav. Inst.</i> ...		29 Aug 89
<i>Fleet Surgeon</i> ...	Anthony Gorham	28 May 88
<i>Staff Paym.</i> ...	Edwin R. S. Sandys	1 Apr 91
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Frederick J. Lilly	28 Nov 90
	Richard C. Munday	6 Jan 91
<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ...	Henry C. F. C. Parker	24 Nov 90
	Basil J. Brotherton	22 Sept 90
<i>Gunner</i> ...	Alfred H. Churchill	19 Feb 89
	Henry Purdy	3 Dec 90
	Walter Cammack	12 Sept 88
<i>Boatswain</i> ...	William Lyndon	4 Feb 89
	James C. Andrews	20 June 90
	Philip Rodd	3 Jan 89
	William H. Woodley	15 Apr 90
<i>Carpenter</i> ...	John Lakey	17 Jan 89
<i>H. Schoolmaster</i> ...	Joseph Crook	1 July 89

The following Officer is borne as additional for the 'Circe':—

<i>Gunner</i> ...	John Fasham	3 Sept 90
-------------------	-------------	-----------

New Books opened. 1st July 1888.

TENDERS.

'Circe' (Harbour Service), 'Kingfisher,'  
'Nautilus,' Pilot.

## 260 INCONSTANT, 16. Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.

5780 Tons. 7360 H.P.

*Devonport.*

<i>Staff Commr.</i> ...	William C. E. Parker	28 May 89
<i>Ch. Engineer</i> ...	William Lonnou	2 Oct 90
<i>Gunner</i> ...	John W. S. Powell	30 Mar 89
<i>Carpenter</i> ...	James Goss	9 Feb 89

(Borne in 'Indus'.)

## 261 INDEFATIGABLE, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

At the Works of the London and Glasgow Ship-  
building Company.

<i>Ch. Engineer</i> ...	Joseph Langmaid	5 Aug 90
<i>Carpenter</i> ...	Samuel G. Hicks	24 June 90

(Borne in 'Asia'.)

## 262 INDUS, 1. Guard Ship of Reserve.

3653 Tons.

Flag Ship of the Admiral  
Superintendent.

*Devonport.*

<i>Vice-Adm.</i> ...	Str Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B.	1 Aug 88
----------------------	--------------------------------------	----------

<i>Captain</i> ...	Walter Stewart	1 Jan 89
<i>Commander</i> ...	John G. M. Field	12 Dec 88
<i>Lieutenant</i> ...	Claude H. S. Buckle	15 Feb 91
	William H. Coombs	2 Apr 90
	Edward P. Powell	21 Jan 90
<i>Staff Com.</i> ...	Jesse Dixon	26 Nov 89
<i>Capt. Mar.</i> ...	Leonard C. Peters	24 Sept 90
<i>Lieut. Mar.</i> ...	Arthur E. Rombulow-Pearse	1 Oct 90

John E. Crowther .. 26 Mar 90

<i>Chaplain</i> ...	Rev. Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	17 Feb 89
---------------------	---	-----------

<i>Fleet Surg.</i> ...	John S. Dobbys	2 Dec 90
------------------------	----------------	----------

(Temporarily, and for service in Devonport Dockyard, &c.)

<i>Fleet Paym.</i> ...	Robert M. Colwell	5 Dec 88
------------------------	-------------------	----------

<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Gilbert Kirker, MD	19 Mar 90
--------------------	--------------------	-----------

(And for service in Keyham Dockyard.)

Hamilton Meikle .... 14 Jan 90

Alexander G. Wildey .... 25 May 89

(And for service in Devonport Dockyard.)

William W. Pryn .... 13 June 90

<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ...	William L. Davy	13 May 90
--------------------------	-----------------	-----------

<i>Ch. Gunner</i> ...	Samuel W. Withe-	
-----------------------	------------------	--

cumbe ..... 17 Sept 88

<i>Boatswain</i> ...	Richard H. Martin	22 Apr 90
----------------------	-------------------	-----------

<i>Carpenter</i> ...	William Hansom	18 Mar 91
----------------------	----------------	-----------

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Training School for Engineer Students.

<i>Commander</i> ...	William D. Morrish	20 Dec 85
----------------------	--------------------	-----------

<i>Chief Eng.</i> ...	Charles Lane	8 July 88
-----------------------	--------------	-----------

<i>Engineer</i> ...	William C. Burnett	19 Mar 90
---------------------	--------------------	-----------

Edward A. Short .... 27 Jan 91

For Steam Reserve.

<i>Chief Insp. of Machs.</i> ...	Henry Benbow	22 Oct 89
----------------------------------	--------------	-----------

<i>Fleet Eng.</i> ...	William T. Coope	27 Feb 91
-----------------------	------------------	-----------

<i>Staff Eng.</i> ...	Robert Pattison	11 Dec 89
-----------------------	-----------------	-----------

(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)

Hugh Burstow ..... 15 Nov 89

<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ...	Herbert K. Horsey	20 Jan 90
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------

<i>Engineer</i> ...	William H. Pippett	27 Apr 89
---------------------	--------------------	-----------

William E. Hosken ..... 17 Sept 89

(For service with Working Parties.)

<i>Gunner</i> ...	Thomas E. Hamblyn	17 Sept 88
-------------------	-------------------	------------

(T) Thomas C. Jones ..... 21 Nov 88

<i>Boatswain</i> ...	Albert Sanders	22 May 86
----------------------	----------------	-----------

James Kirby ..... 22 Feb 90

Peter W. R. Bray ..... 26 Jan 88

Thomas J. Mil ..... 1 Oct 90

Edward Davis ..... 7 Jan 91

Samuel Trotman ..... 26 May 88

John Nagle ..... 1 Oct 90

<i>Carpenter</i> ...	Thomas H. Hooper	9 Mar 91
----------------------	------------------	----------

For service in Devonport Dockyard.

<i>Insp. Mach.</i> ...	Richard H. Trubshaw	29 Aug 90
------------------------	---------------------	-----------

<i>Staff Eng.</i> ...	Richard J. Tench	6 Jan 90
-----------------------	------------------	----------

<i>Chief Eng.</i> ...	John H. Adams	11 Dec 88
-----------------------	---------------	-----------

<i>Engineer</i> ...	Philip Marrack	1 Oct 90
---------------------	----------------	----------

(For charge of Drawing Office.)

*For Charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.*

*Engineer* ..... Edwin J. Rattenbury 4 Mar 91  
                                 James T. Willoughby 4 Oct 90  
*Assist. Eng.*..... Henry R. Teed ..... 4 Oct 90  
 (*As Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)

*For Miscellaneous Services.*

*Engineer* ..... Edwin C. Carnat ..... 3 Dec 89  
 (*For service as Engineer Overseer at Barrow-in-Furness.*)

*Boatswain*..... William Bailey ..... 1 May 88  
 (*For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.*)  
*Carpenter*..... George V. Clift ..... 12 Mar 89  
 (*For service with Colonial Defence Ships building in the Clyde.*)

Charles MacGregor ..... 7 Mar 90  
 (*For service in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)  
 New books opened, 1st July 1888.

**TENDER.**

'Impregnable.'

## 263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 Tons. 8010 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*..... Henry C. Kane ..... 1 July 90  
*Commander*..... Francis G. Kirby ..... 24 June 90  
*Lieutenant* .... (N) Richard H. Wellings

20 Aug 88

Arthur W. Carter .. 1 July 90

Gerald C. A. Mareseaux

1 July 90

Edmund P. E. Jervoise 1 July 90

(T) Dudley R. De Chairl 1 July 90

(G) Morgan Singer .. 1 July 90

Harold G. Grenfell.. 6 Sept 90

*Major Mar. Art.* Edward Wheeler .... 1 July 90

*Lieut. Mar.* .... Maynard F. Harding 1 July 90

*Chaplain* ..... John E. S. Johnson, MA 1 July 90

*Fleet Surgeon* .... William Graham .... 1 July 90

*Fleet Paym.* .... Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 July 90

*Fleet Eng.* ..... Peter Colquhoun .... 20 Jan 91

*Naval Instr.* .... Henry W. Midgley, BA

16 Feb 91

*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* John C. W. Stanley (*act*)

19 Sept 90

*Surgeon*..... Johnston H. Acheson, M.B.

1 July 90

*Assist. Paym.* .. Henry Constantine.. 1 July 90

*Engineer* ..... Albert E. Tompkins 15 Sept 90

*Assist. Eng.* ..... Herbert W. Irish ..... 1 July 90

Herbert W. Harris .. 1 July 90

Victor de Paris ..... 1 July 90

*Gunner* ..... Richard P. George .. 3 June 89

William Walsh ..... 3 Dec 90

*Boatswain* .... George Penrose ..... 6 Dec 90

James Coleman (*act*).. 1 July 90

*Carpenter*..... James Attrill ..... 17 May 88

*Midshipman* .. Ernest S. Carey .... 5 Feb 91

Philip J. Stopford .. 5 Feb 91

Cecil R. Acklom ..... 27 Jan 91

Tristan Dannreuther 27 Jan 91

Frederick W. Leith .. 27 Jan 91

Eric Charrington .... 19 Dec 90

Herbert Rogers .... 19 Dec 90

John E. Cameron .. 19 Dec 90

Alan E. Hudson ..... 19 Dec 90

Christopher B. Payne 19 Dec 90

Alfred B. Barker .... 19 Dec 90

David M. Hamilton 27 Jan 91

Naval Cadet.... Bernard J. H. Ward 27 Jan 91

Lancelot N. Turton .. 27 Jan 91

Malcolm A. Kennard 27 Jan 91

Neville W. Martyn .. 27 Jan 91

*Assist. Clerk* .. Edgar B. Swan ..... 17 Feb 91

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July 1890.*

## 263a INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 Tons. 230 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Tender to 'Asia.'*

*Boatswain* .... John W. Jeneway .... 17 Aug 8

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 264 INTREPID, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building by the London and Glasgow Ship-building Company.*

*Carpenter*..... Charles A. Hoare .... 20 Oct 90

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 Tons. 4830 H.P.

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

*Coast Guard Service.*

*Southampton Water.*

*Captain*..... Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

1 Sept 90

*Commander*.... Leslie C. Stuart ..... 20 Mar 90

*Lieutenant* .... Stanley T. Dean-Pitt 19 Mar 90

(N) Charles S. Nedham

23 Nov 89

Robert H. Gubbins.. 18 Nov 89

Godfrey Gore-Browne

19 Mar 91

*Captain Mar.* ... John W. Robyns .... 1 Oct 89

*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Hugo Worthington.. 1 Oct 90

*Lieut. Mar.* .... Ernest S. Coke ..... 27 Oct 90

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. James B. Smyth, B.A.

24 Feb 90

*Fleet Surg.* .... William Brown .... 11 June 89

*Fleet Paym.*..... Henry De Ridder .. 1 Apr 91

*Fleet Eng.* ..... John Murdoch ..... 23 Sept 89

*Surgeon*..... Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D 8 Nov 90

*Asst. Paym.*..... Edward H. Eldred.. 2 Sept 89

*Asst. Eng.*..... Arthur L. Crisp .... 24 Nov 90

*Gunner* ..... Frederick Hubbard 12 Sept 89

*Boatswain* .... Thomas Coullier ..... 18 Oct 89

*Carpenter*..... William Millett..... 23 Dec 88

*Officers borne for service on shore.*

*Fleet Paym.* .. Edward S. M. Power.. 1 Jan 89

George E. Marcon .... 1 Jan 90

*Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November 1886*

For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries  
for Coast Guard Service, see page 286.

## COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Frances' 'Grappler' 'Spry'

**265a IPHIGENIA, 8. Twin**  
**Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**  
3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

Building by the London and Glasgow Ship-  
building Company.

Carpenter.....George H. Jenkins (act)  
(Borne in 'Asia.') 20 Oct 90

**266 IRIS, 13. Twin Screw**  
**Cruiser, 2nd Class.**  
3730 Tons. 7330 H.P.  
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) William H. P. Buckner  
20 Jan 90  
Staff Eng. ....John Moysey .....30 Nov 89  
Engineer .....Henry C. W. Peel.....20 Oct 90  
Gunner .....James T. Marshall .. 9 Jan 90  
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith .. 9 Mar 90  
Carpenter.....Joseph E. G. Smith...19 Feb 89  
(Borne in 'Asia.')

**267 IRON DUKE, 14. Twin**  
**Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class.**  
**Armoured.**  
6010 Tons. 3520 H.P.  
Ship of First Reserve.

Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North  
Britain.

Captain .....Charles S. Cardale AdC3 Feb 91  
Commander....George H. Cherry...29 Apr 89  
Lieutenant ....George H. Miller....20 Nov 89  
Ebenezer Rae ..... 1 Oct 89  
Thomas G. Fraser .. 6 July 89  
Staff Com. ....Charles D. A. Morshead 8 Jan 90  
Capt. Mar.....Charles H. Kennedy 29 Aug 90  
Lieut. Mar. ....John A. Tupman.... 1 Oct 90  
Lieut. Mar. Art. Frederick H. M. Pym 9 May 90  
Chaplain ..Rev. Ralph V. Wilson, B.A. 19 Feb 89  
(Lent to 'Orontes' 29 Jan 91.)  
Rev. Charles M. Vaughan

L. Th. (lent) 29 Jan 91  
Fleet Surgeon ..Frederick McClement, M.D.  
12 Feb 91

Staff Paym. ....George Liddell ..... 1 Oct 89

Fleet Engr. ....Alexander G. Smith 9 May 90

Surgeon.....William J. Maillard, M.B.  
1 July 90

Assist. Paym. ..Alfred W. Claxton .. 3 Oct 89

Engineer .....Joseph N. Crowle .. 9 May 90

Assist. Eng.....Owen A. Morris (proby) 6 Sept 90

Gunner .....John Swanson..... 9 May 90  
Walter G. Jones.....22 June 90

Boatswain ....William J. H. Pitts .. 9 May 90  
Samuel Rogers .....19 Feb 90

Carpenter.....Arthur Matthias .....11 Sept 90

Additional for Service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ....Frederick North.....31 Mar 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth 9th May 1890 to  
replace 'Devastation.' Officers whose appoint-  
ments are dated prior to date of commissioning  
were transferred from 'Devastation' or were  
previously in 'Iron Duke.'  
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries  
for Coast-Guard Service, see page 287.)

## TENDERS.

'Firm.' 'Watchful.'  
COAST-GUARD CRUISERS.  
'Active.' 'Eagle.'

**268 JACKAL, 4 (late 'Woodcock').**  
**Screw Special Service Vessel.**  
750 Tons. 800 H.P.

Particular Service.

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of  
Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Augustus L. K. Knappton  
30 Aug 89

Lieutenant...(N) Francis G. Dineley 27 Jan 91

Surgeon.....Edward C. Ward MD 29 Apr 90

Assist. Paym. ( Harry W. Braddon... 5 Sept 90  
in charge. )

Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston (temp.)  
8 Sept 90

Boatswain ....Clement Roach .....12 Nov 89

(For service in 'Daisy.')

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May 1886.

## TENDER.

'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

**269 KARRAKATTA, 2. Twin**  
**Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.**  
for the protection of Float-  
ing Trade in Australasian  
Waters.

735 Tons. 4500 H.P.

Sheerness.

Fitting out for service in Australasian Waters.

Lieut. & Com...William J. Scullard ..14 Feb 91

Lieutenant ....Arthur C. Lowry .. 7 Mar 91

Ch. Engineer ...William Hines .... 3 June 89

Sub-Lieut.....†(N) Alexander Farrington  
29 Jan 91

Surgeon.....Thomas Austen ....14 Feb 91

Assist. Eng....Robert A. Hunter .. 2 Dec 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 14th Feb. 1891.

\* Will be appointed to the 'Mildura' for service  
in her and in the 'Karrakatta' when the 'Mil-  
dura' becomes Tender to 'Orlando.'

† Will be appointed to the 'Goldfinch' when  
'Karrakatta' pays off.

‡ Will be appointed to the 'Curagon' when  
that ship recommissions.

\$ Will be appointed to the 'Mildura' for service  
in her and in the 'Wallaroo' when the 'Mildura'  
becomes Tender to 'Orlando.'



# 270 KATOOMBA, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

To be commissioned on her arrival at Chatham  
about the end of March 1891.

The following Officers have been selected for  
appointment to this ship when commissioned.

Captain.....Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G. Mar 91  
Lieutenant ....(N) Norman B. Youel 28 Jan 91  
William O. Story .. Mar 91  
Alexander Gillespie. Mar 91  
\* Henry A. Hatchard. Mar 91  
Paymaster .. Edward H. Truscott Mar 91  
Staff Engineer.. Charles Dawe ..... 6 May 89  
Surgeon..... Henry S. Jackson .. Mar 91  
(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon).  
Engineer .....Marrack Sennett ..17 Jan 90  
Asst. Eng. ....Lewis Wall..... 8 Mar 91  
Walter E. Townsend (proby) Mar 91  
Gunner .....Frederick Garland ..18 Feb 90

\* Will be appointed to 'Rapid' for Navigating  
duties when that ship recommissions.

# 272 KINGFISHER, 6. Screw Sloop.

1130 Tons. 1090 H.P.

East Indies.

Commander....Alexander M. Gardiner 20 July 89  
Lieutenant ....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88  
(N) Francis S. Miller 3 Sept 89  
Peter B. Garrett ....26 Aug 90  
Staff-Surgeon ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88  
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88  
Engineer .....Sylvester Rawling .. 7 Jan 91  
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)  
Gunner .....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88  
Benjamin Wallis .... 16 Feb 88  
Boatswain ....John E. Youlden (act) 13 Jan 91  
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)  
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88  
Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

# 273 KITE, 2. Twin Screw Gun- Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

254 Tons. 190 H.P.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88  
(Borne in 'Excellent'.)

# 274 LANDRAIL, 4. Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.

950 Tons. 1500 H.P.

Mediterranean.

Commander....Frederick Hutchinson 16 May 90  
Lieutenant.... George J. Taylor ....13 Dec 90  
(N) George S. Hockin 21 Dec 89  
Thomas D. L. Sheppard 5 Dec 89  
Paymaster ....Edgar V. Sharpe....16 May 90  
Ch. Engineer ..George B. Alton ....16 May 90  
Surgeon .....John W. Slaughter BA, MB 21 June 90  
Gunner .....Henry B. Howell.... 3 Oct 89  
Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th June 1890.

# 275 LAPWING, 6. Screw Gun- Boat, 1st Class.

805 Tons. 1200 H.P.

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com....Arthur A. C. Galloway 16 Sept 90  
Lieutenant .....Lawrence de W. Satow 16 Sept 90  
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Johnson 16 Sept 90  
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .... 16 Sept 90  
Asst. Paym. in { Gover H. Miall....16 Sept 90  
charge.  
Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 23 Mar 89  
Gunner .....William Parsons ....27 June 89  
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th Sept. 1890.

# 276 LATONA, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) Sidney Hughes 2 Sept 90  
Staff Eng. ....William E. Beal....17 May 90  
Engineer .....William R. Apps... 2 Sept 90  
Gunner .....Edward H. Garrad...30 Oct 90  
Boatswain ....James Taylor (b) .... 3 Mar 91  
Carpenter.....William B. Baird....20 Oct 90  
(Borne in 'Asia'.)

# 277 LEANDER, 10. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.

4300 Tons. 5500 H.P.

China.

Captain .....Burgess Watson..... 1 Feb 89  
Lieutenant ....(G) Thomas H. Fisher 1 Feb 89  
George G. Haswell.. 1 Feb 89  
(N) Arthur Y. Moggridge 1 Feb 89  
Ernest A. Martin....26 Nov 88  
Herbert G. Smith .. 5 Apr 89  
Staff Surg. ....John Lyon, M.D. . . 1 Feb 89  
Staff Paym.....John K. Mosse .....19 Sept 89  
Staff Eng.....Matthew R. Miller.. 1 Feb 89  
Surgeon .....Frederick W. Parker 19 Nov 90

*Engineer* ..... Henry Wallis..... 1 Feb 89  
*Assist. Eng.*..... Herbert B. T. Cox .. 1 Feb 89  
                   Edward W. Liversidge Feb 89  
*Gunner* ..... William Howsego ... 1 Feb 89  
*Boatswain* .... William Cousins... 1 Feb 89  
                   (T) John Welsh .... 8 Nov 89  
                   William H. Hayman 1 Feb 89  
                   Mark Hitchcock.....17 Feb 90  
                   Samuel D. Woolley (act)  
   19 Dec 90  
*Carpenter*.....  
*Clerk* ..... William Bell..... 27 Feb 90  
                   Bernard H. Ward.....16 Jan 91  
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 5th April 1889.*

**278 LEDA, 2. Twin Screw**  
*Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*  
 735 Tons. 3,500 H.P.  
*Preparing to build at Sheerness.*

**279 LIBERTY, 8. Sailing Brig.**  
 447 Tons.  
*Devonport.*  
*Tender to 'Lion.'*  
*Lieut. & Com.* Frederick Roope ... 9 Jan 90  
*Boatswain* .... James Vosper ..... 18 Nov 88  
                   (Borne in 'Lion.')

**280 LIFFEY. Frigate.**  
 3915 Tons. Store and Depot Ship.  
*Coquimbo.*

*Staff Comm.* } Albert R. Wonham... 1 Feb 90  
*in command.* }  
*Staff Surg.* .... John Tyndall..... 23 Feb 89  
*Staff Paym.* ... Edward W. Newenham  
   7 Feb 90  
*Gunner* ..... Andrew J. Boss .... 21 Jan 90  
*Boatswain* .... Frank Chatel..... 26 Jan 91  
*Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.*

**283 LINNET, 5. Twin Screw**  
*Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*  
 756 Tons. 1050 H.P.

*China.*  
*Commander*.... Vernon A. Tisdall .. 1 Mar 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Claud A. W. Hamilton 19 Nov 88  
                   Amherst C. H. Pearson 19 Nov 88  
                   (M) Lawrence A. Tawney 19 Nov 88  
*Paymaster* .... Francis B. Pritchard 19 Nov 88  
*Surgeon*..... Charles J. S. Kelsall 19 Nov 89  
*Engineer* ..... William G. Mogg.... 27 Jan 91  
                   (In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)  
*Gunner* ..... Frank James..... 19 Nov 88  
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 25th Jan. 1889.*

## 285 LION.

### *Training Ships for Boys.*

*Devonport.*

*The Establishment consists of two Ships.*

(1,) of 3223 Tons (late 'IMPLACABLE.')

(2,) of 3842 Tons (late 'LION.')

*Commander*.... William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88

*Lieutenant* .... William G. White .. 4 Jan 90

Charles G. May .... 19 Sept 89

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. William C. Bouchier,  
 M.A. .... 14 Feb 90

*Staff Surgeon* .. Henry J. Madders, M.D.  
 23 Aug 90

*Fleet Paym.*.... John H. Cleverton ... 31 Dec 90

*Surgeon*..... George L. Baker... 2 May 90

*Assist. Paym.* .. Charles D. M. Farrant  
 24 Nov 90

*Chief Gunner*... William H. Pascoe .. 3 Sept 90

*Gunner* ..... George Reeves..... 10 Mar 88

Richard J. Jones .... 10 Dec 90

*Boatswain* .... James Farrell ..... 6 Dec 89

Henry Penfound..... 18 Nov 88

James Rendle ..... 10 Sept 88

Frederick Rogers (act) 11 Mar 91

*Carpenter*..... John J. T. Honey.... 4 Nov 90

*H. Schoolmaster* John C. Tucker..... 1 July 89

*New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.*

**TENDERS.**

'Liberty.'

Sealark.

**287 LIZARD, 6. Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**  
 715 Tons. 1000 H.P.  
*Australia.*

*Lieut. and Com.* James G. Bremer.... 1 Jan 90

*Lieutenant*.... (M) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87

Charles E. Fenwick 17 Apr 90

*Surgeon*.... John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87

*Assist. Paym. in* } James H. F. Campion  
 Charge ..... } 18 Oct 87

*Engineer* ..... \*William T. Hocken 6 Oct 89

*Gunner* ..... Samuel Gurowich .. 25 Mar 87

*Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.*

\* Will be appointed to the 'Rapid' in lieu of a Chief Engineer when that ship recommissions.

**293 MAGICIENNE, 6. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.**  
 2950 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Captain* ..... John P. Pipon ..... 15 Apr 90

*Lieutenant* .... James P. Montgomery  
 15 Apr 90

(M) William B. Fawcner  
 11 Dec 89

(G) Francis A. R. Bowles  
15 Apr 90  
Charles G. C. Taylor 15 Apr 90  
Staff Surg.....Howard J. McC. Todd  
15 Apr 90  
Paymaster ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar  
15 Apr 90  
Staff Eng.....James Leighton ....23 May 88  
Engineer .....Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88  
Harry T. Garwood..15 Apr 90  
Assist. Eng.....Harry R. Batchelor..15 Apr 90  
Gunner .....(T) Frederick G. Wilton  
8 Mar 90  
Harry Bennett (act)..15 Apr 90  
Clerk .....Harold M. Barnby ..15 Apr 90  
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th April 1890.

### 300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 Tons. 520 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'

Lieutenant ....James Webber .....12 Mar 91  
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

### 301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 Tons. 1200 H.P.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Ewen F. Domville ..24 Sept 89

Lieutenant ..Henry Blackett ....26 Apr 90

Sub-Lieut. (N) Francis A. L. Andrews  
20 Dec 80

Surgeon... ..James Bradley (b) MD 29 Apr 90

Asst. Paym. } Frederick W. I. Airey 24 Sept 89

in Charge. } Frederick J. Flood ..21 Dec 88

Engineer .....William H. Rowe ..25 June 89

Gunner . . . . .Commissioned at Devonport 24th Sept. 1889.

### 304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 Tons. 9000 H.P.

East Indies.

Captain.....George W. Hill.....16 Sept 90

Lieutenant ....(N) John P. Rolleston  
6 Sept 90

Alfred E. Tizard ....16 Sept 90

Percy D. M. Henderson  
16 Sept 90

(G) Arthur H. Christian  
16 Sept 90

Staff Surgeon ..Charles F. Newland 16 Sept 90

Paymaster ....Andrew Hume.....16 Sept 90

Staff Eng.....Robert J. Barker..... 5 Mar 88

Engineer .....William Ryan ..... 16 Oct 88

Assist. Eng. ....Charlie Broadbent..16 Sept 90  
Alfred W. Littlewood  
16 Sept 90

Gunner .....(T) John Sime ..... 8 Mar 89

Boatswain ....Henry Shaw .....16 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Assist. Clerk ..James H. Griffiths.... 9 Sept 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th Sept. 1890.

### 306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 Tons. 970 H.P.

East Indies.

Commander ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten  
17 Nov 90

Lieutenant ....Harry H. Stileman..19 Nov 88

(N) William P. Lodder  
14 Jan 83

(T) John Nicholas ..... 8 Nov 88

Paymaster ....George J. Mills .....19 Nov 88

Ch. Engineer ..Hugh Hawkins.....20 Nov 88

Surgeon.....Frederick J. Burns, M.D.  
19 Nov 88

Gunner .....Frederick Fleming..15 Oct 88

William O'Flaherty.. 1 Sept 89

Recommissioned at Trincomalee, 10th January

1889.

### 308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

508 Tons.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'St. Vincent.'

Lieut. and Com. James Cuddy .....20 Aug 90

Boatswain ....Charles A. Hocking... 1 Jan 89

(Borne in 'St. Vincent.')

### 309 MASTIFF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 Tons. 240 H.P.

Portsmouth.

(Tender to the 'Excellent.')

Gunner .....James B. Manners....16 Apr 90

(Borne in the 'Excellent.')

### 310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 Tons. 9000 H.P.

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)

Chief Eng. ....George T. Simmons.. 5 Jan 91

Engineer .....Charles E. Shorey ..15 Sept 90

Gunner .....(T) Walter W. Roach 8 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

### 311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 Tons. 310 H.P.  
Portsmouth.

### 312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 Tons. 9000 H.P.  
Temporarily at Chatham.

*Lieutenant* .... (N) John D. Daintree 10 Sept 90  
*Staff Eng.* ..... Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88  
*Gunner* ..... (T) James Cook .... 27 Jan 91  
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

### MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

*Iron Gun-Boat.*  
363 Tons. 310 H.P.  
Portsmouth.

### 313 MELAMPUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*At the Works of the Naval Construction and Armaments Company, Barrow-in-Furness.*  
*Lieutenant* .... (N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 15 Jan 91  
*Staff Eng.* ..... Charles W. Thorne .. 14 Aug 90  
*Gunner* ..... Herbert Stevenson .. 15 Jan 91  
*Carpenter* ..... Thomas E. Burlace .. 20 Oct 90  
(Borne in 'Asia.')

### 314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 Tons. 1200 H.P.  
Mediterranean.

*Commander* .... George F. King Hall 3 Oct 89  
*Lieutenant* .... Edward F. Inglefield 3 Oct 89  
Ernest C. Hogg ..... 3 Oct 89  
(N) Charles F. Henderson 3 Oct 89

*Paymaster* .... Robert M. Pearson .. 3 Oct 89  
*Engineer* ..... George L. R. Perkins 24 Nov 90  
*Surgeon* ..... Charles W. Sharples 3 Oct 89  
*Gunner* ..... Thomas A. Clark .... 3 June 89  
*Boatswain* .... John N. Everett (act) 22 Feb 90  
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Commissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.

### 315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 Tons. 9000 H.P.  
Pacific.

*Captain* ..... Alfred A. A. C. Parr 17 June 90  
*Lieutenant* .... (N) Edmund H. Davenport 3 Sept 89  
(G) Archibald P. Stoddart 17 June 90  
Henry I. W. Nevile 17 June 90  
Ernest C. Hardy .... 17 June 90  
*Staff Surg.* ..... Alfred Patterson .... 17 June 90  
*Paymaster* .... David J. Thomson .. 17 June 90  
*Staff Eng.* ..... Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88  
*Engineer* ..... Walter J. Graham .. 17 June 90  
Peter T. Crichton .. 2 Oct 89  
*Assist. Eng.* ..... William A. Wilson .. 17 June 90  
*Gunner* ..... (T) William J. Crothers 27 May 89  
*Boatswain* .... Robert W. Perry .... 25 June 90  
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)  
*Assist. Clerk* .... William K. Stephens 17 June 90  
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th June 1890

### 316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 Tons. 7290 H.P.  
China.

*Captain* ..... Charles J. Balfour .. 18 Feb. 90  
*Lieutenant* .... (N) Herbert M. Heathcote 20 Jan 90  
(G) Arthur C. Woods 18 Feb 90  
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Feb 90  
Herbert P. Barton .. 18 Feb 90  
Ernest H. Grafton .. 18 Feb 90  
Lewis Clinton-Baker 26 Feb 90  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Charles T. Todd, M.A. 18 Feb 90  
*Staff Surg.* ..... George J. Fogerty .. 18 Feb 90  
*Paymaster* .... Joseph W. Chaster .. 18 Feb 90  
*Staff Eng.* ..... Samuel J. Robins .... 29 Dec 87  
*Engineer* ..... Robert K. Herbert .. 17 Feb 90  
William W. Pearce .. 17 Feb 90  
*Assist. Eng.* ..... Harry Lashmore .. 17 Feb 90  
*Gunner* ..... William Barrett Michael Ahern

**Boatswain** .... Harry Bishop ..... 15 Nov 88  
 (T) William L. Hackney ..... 29 Nov 90  
 George L. Mills ..... 26 Feb 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)  
**Carpenter** ..... Edward J. Milton ..... 18 Sept 88  
**Clerk** ..... Harry M. C. Elliott ..... 18 Feb 90  
 Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th Feb. 1890.

**319 MERSEY, 12. Twin Screw  
 Cruiser, 2nd Class.**  
 4050 Tons. 6000 H.P.  
 Chatham.

**Lieutenant** ....  
**Staff Eng.** ..... Edward Jackson ..... 22 Oct 89  
**Engineer** ..... Hugh R. Hearson ..... 28 Mar 90  
**Gunner** ..... William P. Q. Rowe ..... 27 Oct 90  
**Boatswain** .... Francis Hornbrook ..... 13 Nov 90  
**Carpenter** ..... John R. Allen ..... 18 Sept 90  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke')

**320 MILDURA, 8. Twin Screw  
 Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the  
 protection of Floating Trade  
 in Australasian Waters.**  
 2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.  
 Chatham.

Fitting out for service in Australasian Waters.  
**Captain** ..... Wollaston C. Karlsake

18 Mar 91  
**Lieutenant** .... \* (M) Frederick Elton ..... 28 Jan 91  
 \* Wilford F. Forrest ..... 18 Mar 91  
 † (C) Charles W. De la .....  
 P. Beresford ..... 18 Mar 91  
 † Charles G. Bolton ..... 18 Mar 91  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)  
 § Vivian O. L. C. De  
 Crespiigny ..... 18 Mar 91

**Paymaster** .... † George K. Tuck ..... 18 Mar 91  
**Ch. Engineer** .. \* William S. Stribling ..... 15 Feb 90  
**Surgeon** ..... † Horatio S. Sparrow ..... 18 Mar 91  
 (In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)

**Engineer** ..... † George T. Kerswell ..... 4 Mar 91  
**Assist. Eng.** .... † Reginald W. Parry ..... 18 Mar 91  
 \* Arthur P. L. Dupen (probly.)  
 2 Dec 90

**Gunner** ..... \* Albert Northcott ..... 14 Apr 90  
 Commissioned at Chatham, 18th March 1891.

\* Will be retained in 'Mildura' when she becomes Tender to the 'Orlando.'

† Will be appointed to the 'Orlando' for service with Victorian Naval Forces when the 'Mildura' becomes Tender to the 'Orlando.'

‡ Will be appointed to the 'Rapid' when that ship recommissions.

§ Will be appointed to the 'Curaçoa' when that ship recommissions.

|| Will be appointed to the 'Goldfinch' when the 'Mildura' becomes Tender to the 'Orlando.'

¶ Will be appointed to the 'Orlando' as additional for disposal when the 'Mildura' becomes Tender to the 'Orlando.'

**321 MINOTAUR, 21. Screw  
 Battle Ship, 3rd Class.**  
*Armoured.*  
 10690 Tons. 5000 H.P.  
 Portsmouth.

**Staff Commr.** .... Alfred Thomas ..... 20 Sept 89  
**Fleet Eng.** .... William R. McAvoy ..... 24 Nov 90  
**Gunner** ..... George Bradburn ..... 1 Jan 90  
**Boatswain** .... Hugh O'Neill ..... 28 May 89  
**Carpenter** ..... John Murphy ..... 21 Dec 89  
 (Borne in 'Asia')

**323 MIRANDA, 6. Screw  
 Sloop.**  
 1130 Tons. 1020 H.P.  
 Chatham.

**324 MISTLETOE, 4. Screw  
 Gun Boat, 2nd Class.**  
 560 Tons. 650 H.P.  
 Channel Islands.

**Commander** .. Henry W. A. Littledale ..... 7 Jan 89  
**Lieutenant** .... (M) Charles A. Radcliffe

28 Jan 91  
**Surgeon** ..... Samuel W. Johnson M.B.

13 May 90  
**Asst. Paym.** } Alfred E. Bouchier ..... 3 June 89  
 in charge

**Engineer** ..... John A. H. Hicks ..... 3 Oct 89  
**Boatswain** .... (M) James R. Ahern ..... 9 May 90  
 (In lieu of a Lieut. (M).)

Henry R. Giles ..... 14 Apr 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

**325 MOHAWK, 6. Twin Screw  
 Cruiser, 3rd Class.**  
 1770 Tons. 3500 H.P.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

**Commander** .... Edward H. Gamble ..... 16 Dec 90  
**Lieutenant** .... George E. Akers ..... 16 Dec 90

(M) Henry St. G. S. Clive  
 16 Dec 90

Walter Lumsden ..... 16 Dec 90  
**Paymaster** .... Herbert L. Warren ..... 16 Dec 90

**Ch. Engineer** .. William W. Wootton ..... 18 Nov 90  
**Surgeon** ..... John Hunter, M.B. .... 16 Dec 90

(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)  
**Engineer** ..... John H. Dalrymple ..... 1 Feb 89

James H. D. Barry ..... 18 Nov 90  
**Gunner** ..... (T) John Edwards ..... 16 Dec 90

**Boatswain** ..... John Myers (act) ..... 16 Dec 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 18th December 1890.

### 326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

3320 Tons. 7840 H.P.

Chatham.

Staff Com.....Selby Lilburn.....17 Feb 91

Fleet Eng.....George N. H. Michell 24 Oct 90

Gunner.....John H. S. Wyatt.....27 Jan 91

(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

### 327. MOSQUITO, 10. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

90 Tons. 100 H.P.

For service on the Zambesi River.

Lieut. & Com...Algernon H. Lyons.. Oct 90

Surgeon.....John Otley..... Oct 90

(And for service in 'Herald'.)

Gunner.....Charles Carvin..... Oct 90

Commissioned in the Zambesi River, October 1890.

### 333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 1120 H.P.

Devonport.

Carpenter.....John F. Jewell.....14 Mar 91

(Borne in 'Indus'.)

### 334 NAIAD, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

At the Works of the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

Chief Eng.....William Cook.....31 Dec 90

Carpenter.....Harry J. Renshaw..31 Dec 90

(Borne in 'Asia'.)

### 335 NANKIN.

2540 Tons.

Receiving Ship.

Pembroke Dock.

Captain.....Samuel Long, AdC.. 7 Jan 89

(Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.)

Staff Capt. ....William L. Dodds ..16 Feb 89

(For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.)

Fleet Surg. ....James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 19 Dec 89

(And for service in Pembroke Dockyard, &c.)

Staff Paym. ....Henry W. Paul.....10 Dec 88

Surgeon.....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 28 Aug 89

Ch. Boatswain William Hurlow.....18 July 88

Gunner.....Nicholas J. Potter.. 5 Mar 91

Boatswain ....William Jinks..... 6 Apr 88

New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

### 336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(M) Francis S. Ommanney 9 Apr 88

Ch. Engineer ..Isaac E. Hurst .....1 Feb 89

Ch. Carpenter..John Radford .....20 Dec 86

Gunner.....Henry Collier . ....17 Apr 91

Boatswain ....William Cotter.....13 Mar 90

(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

### 338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 Tons.

Tender to 'Impregnable'.

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Charles S. Elliott.....7 Jan 89

Boatswain ....Henry H. Edgcombe 25 Nov 89

(Borne in 'Impregnable'.)

### 339 NELSON, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 Tons. 6640 H.P.

Chatham.

Staff Com.....Charles H. Hopkins. 23 Jan 89

Fleet Eng.....Thomas Burnes .... 23 Jan 89

Engineer .....Percy Bingham ....21 Feb 91

Gunner.....Robert Brooking.... 4 Feb 88

Boatswain ....Benjamin Smith.... 7 May 90

Carpenter ....Francis W. Pyle .... 23 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

### 343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 Tons. 8000 H.P.

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain.....Uvedale C. Singleton 6 Aug 90  
Commander.....Charles Windham ..25 Mar 90  
Lieutenant ....(G) William W. Smythe

14 Jan 91

Frank F. Bone .....13 Nov 86

Henry E. Kellett.....13 May 90

Peter O. Cazalet ....11 Apr 90

Staff Com. ....Berkeley St. G. Deane

28 Aug 90

Capt. Mar. ....William H. Palmer..28 July 90

Lieut. Mar. Art. Sydney Gaitskell.... 1 Oct 86

Chaplain .....Rev. Richard D. Lewis, MA

18 Nov 90

Staff Surgeon..Henry W. D. Walsh..2 Mar 91

Staff Paym.....Arthur S. C. Clarke..31 Dec 90

Fleet Eng.....James Edmonds.....17 Aug 88

Surgeon.....George A. S. Bell ....30 Sept 90

Assist Paym. ..John C. Bartlett ....20 Jan 90

Engineer .....Thomas R. Reynolds 24 Nov 90

Gunner .....Alphonso Styles .....20 May 90

William J. Talbot..... 4 Sept 90

Boatswain ....Alfred Radford.....20 Sept 89

William H. Bennett..14 May 90

Carpenter .....Edward C. Eddy.....15 Nov 89

Fleet Paym.....Alexander W. Brett.. 1 Apr 91

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 287.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May 1887.

TENDER.

'Foxhound.'

COAST-GUARD CRUISER.

'Margaret.'

### 345 NILE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Commander.....(N) Thomas MacGill 22 Apr 90

Staff-Engineer..John A'Court.....17 Sept 89

Engineer .....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88

Ch. Carpenter ..George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87

Gunner .....George H. Nicholls.. 22 Apr 90

Boatswain ....William Saunders ..21 Jan 91

(T) John T. Newe ..15 May 90

(Borne in 'Asia'.)

### 347 NORTHAMPTON, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 Tons. 6070 H.P.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Sheerness.

Captain .....Leicester C. Keppel..15 July 90

(See also under 'Wildfire'.)

Commander....Henry L. Fleet.....13 Sept 89

Lieutenant ....Henry Crawford .... 1 Oct 90

Robert C. Leader... 1 Oct 90

Charles W. Fowler... 2 Dec 90

Staff Com.....Herbert J. Dockrell..24 Jan 91

Capt. Mar. ....Graham D'A. Anderson.....13 Nov 90

Lieut. Mar. Art. Aubrey H. Cox..... 3 Oct 90

Staff Surg. ....James C. Dow, M.B.. 4 Oct 90

Staff Paym. ....Cunyngham Sceales 3 Oct 90

Fleet Engr ....David Grant .....16 May 89

Engineer .....John W. Midgley.... 4 Mar 91

Gunner .....William G. Jordan ..25 Oct 90

Boatswain ....William H. Martin ..20 Nov 90

James Rice .....10 Nov 88

Carpenter .....George H. Porter.....10 Feb 90

(Borne in 'Wildfire'.)

### 349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 Tons. 6560 H.P.

Devonport.

Staff Com.....Robert Towers..... 8 Mar 91

Fleet Eng. ....Charles W. Nibbs ..23 July 90

Gunner .....Albert Smith.....13 May 90

Boatswain ....George South..... 8 Mar 91

Carpenter ....William T. Jeffery .. 8 Mar 91

(Borne in 'Indus'.)

### 351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 Tons. 2000 H.P.

Pacific.

Commander....Charles T. Turner ....3 July 89

Lieutenant ....Robert P. Adams ....3 July 89

Philip C. Musgrave ..3 July 89

(N) Vernon B. Webb 26 Sept 90

Staff Sura. ....Leonard H. Kellett, M.A., M.D.

3 July 89

Paymaster ....Rice H. Harris.....30 June 89

Ch. Engineer ..Frank W. Hawkins... 4 Aug 90

Engineer .....William M. Wisnom .. 5 Sept 88

Gunner.....William Sims .....23 Oct 88

Boatswain ....Thomas J. Wood..... 3 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Assist. Clerk ..Richard G. H. Tyrer..28 Mar 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd July 1889.

### 352 OPAL, 12. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

2120 Tons. 2190 H.P.

*Sheerness.*

### 353 ORION, 4. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.

4870 Tons. 4040 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

*Fleet Engineer*... William M. Feak... 31 Oct 90  
*Gunner*..... George H. Chubb... 1 Nov 60  
*Boatswain* .... Harry W. Horn... 3 Mar 90  
*Carpenter*..... William G. Withers 20 Nov 88  
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

### 354 ORLANDO, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

*Flag Ship.*

*Australia.*

*Rear-Admiral*... The Lord Charles  
T. M. D. Scott, C.B. 10 Sept 89  
*Flag-Lieut.*.... Richard P. FitzGerald 10 Sept 89  
*Secretary*..... W. Le Geyt Pullen... 10 Sept 89  
*Clerk to Sec.*.... Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88  
John A. Keys... 24 May 88

*Captain* ..... Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O.

10 Sept 88

*Commander*.... Frederick O. Pike... 19 Mar 90

*Lieutenant* (T) John T. White... 2 Oct 89

(G) Richard H. L. Risk... 24 May 88

Frank A. Garforth... 24 May 88

Charles Chadwick... 24 May 88

Frederick A. Hodge... 24 May 88

(Lent to 'Swinger.')

Claude P. Buckle... 1 Jan 91

*Staff Com.*..... William J. Symons... 3 Dec 89

*Capt. Mar. Art.* William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87

*Chaplain and* } Rev. Ebenezer T. Fyfe, B.A.

*Naval Instr.* } 24 May 88

*Fleet Surgeon*.. Thomas H. Knott... 24 May 88

*Fleet Paym.*.... Frederick B. Williams 24 May 88

*Fleet Eng.* .... William H. T. Bills... 29 Jan 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* .... Mortimer L'E. Silver 23 Dec 89  
*Surgeon*..... William G. C. Smith, M.B.

10 Apr 90

Martin H. Atock, M.D. 27 Jan 87

*Assist. Paym.*... Arthur R. G. Beal... 24 May 88

*Engineer* ..... Albert E. L. Westaway... 2 Oct 86

William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87

John A. Hibbard... 10 Nov 87

Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87

William S. Frowd... 24 May 88

*Gunner* ..... David W. Flynn... 30 Apr 87

(T) George Wright... 24 May 88

Thomas Larking... 1 Feb 90

*Boatswain* .... William T. Taylor... 17 Jan 88

Thomas Hallett... 24 May 88

*Carpenter* .... Henry Hareus... 24 May 88

*Midshipman* ... John C. T. Glossop... 24 May 88

(Lent to 'Egeria.')

Alan G. Lindsay... 24 May 88

(Lent to 'Egeria.')

Bertram S. Evans... 24 Apr 89

Astle S. Littlejohns... 24 May 88

Cecil H. Fox... 24 May 88

Norman L. Stanley... 24 May 88

Herbert R. W. Williams

15 Oct 89

Reginald E. Carr... 1 May 90

Martin J. Deakin... 15 Oct 89

Nithsdale C. A. Moore 15 Jan 90

Percy G. Brown... 1 May 90

Basil A. Ansten... 1 May 90

*Clerk* ..... William R. Hart... 24 May 88

Arthur J. H. Routly... 6 Oct 89

(Will be appointed to the 'Curaçoa' when

recommissioned.)

Frederick W. H. Migeod 6 Oct 89

The following Officers are borne as additional

for various Services.

*Captain*..... William H. C. St. Clair

19 Jan 91

(In charge of Steam Reserve at Sydney, and for

command of the 'Mildura' when she becomes

Tender to 'Orlando.')

*Insp. of Machinery* John C. Weeks... 9 Feb 89

(For special service on shore.)

*Fleet Paym.*.... Francis A. Carter... 14 Jan 87

(In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical

Stores at Sydney.)

*Gunner*..... Henry Bennett... 1 Feb

(In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.)

*Carpenter*..... Anthony Allen... 28 Jan

(For special service.)

The following Officers are borne for service in the

Victorian Naval Defence Force.

*Captain*..... William F. S. Mann... 6 Mar 88

*Commander*.... James B. Hay... 7 Dec 88

*Lieutenant* .... Stuart V. S. C. Messum 24 Mar 88

(T) James de C. Hamilton

12 Dec 90

*Gunner* ..... James Drewitt... 14 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May 1888.

TENDER

'Paluma.'



**355 ORONTES, 2. Screw Troop Ship.**

5920 Tons. 2570 H.P.

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....Alexander G. McKechnie  
*Lieutenant* ....Hubert G. Giles.....30 Jan 88  
                   Henry W. Target.....18 Nov 89  
                   Frederick S. Sieveking  
   12 Jan 91  
                   (♣) Henry R. Robinson  
   6 Sept 90  
                   Reginald H. Curteis.. 2 Feb 91  
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Charles M. Vaughan, L.Th  
   1 Sept 88

(Lent to 'Iron Duke' 29 Jan 91.)

Rev. Ralph V. Wilson

BA (lent)...29 Jan 91  
*Staff Surgeon* ..Horace E. F. Cross... 5 July 90  
*Fleet Paym.*....William E. P. Saer...19 Mar 88  
*Staff-Eng.* ....John L. Stevenson .. 1 Nov 90  
*Assist. Paym.*..William E. R. Martin 22 Jan 91  
*Engineer* .....Joseph R. Galpin.....27 Jan 91  
*Assist. Eng.* ....Frederick J. Page ..28 Mar 90  
                   Charles T. D. Greetham

14 May 89  
 George H. Stainton (proby.)  
 29 Oct 90

*Gunner* .....John G. Delaney (lent) 2 Feb 91  
*Boatswain* ....George Daw .....26 Jan 89  
                   Robert Puttock .....30 Jan 91  
                   Charles S. Cassidy.....20 Sept 89  
                   William H. Bruce.....30 Jan 91  
                   George A. Revington (act)  
   22 Sept 90

*Carpenter*.....Daniel Duggan.....17 May 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883.

**357 OSBORNE, 2. P. Royal Yacht.**

1850 Tons. 3360 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander*....Archibald B. Milne.. 8 Nov 89  
*Lieutenant* ....Henry C. Burrows . 19 Mar 89  
                   Sir Charles L. Cust, Bart.  
   17 Sept 89

*Staff Com.* ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 88  
*Fleet Surg.* ....Alfred G. Delmege MD.1 Feb 87  
*Staff Eng.* ....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88  
*Assist. Paym.* { Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87  
                   in charge }  
*Engineer* .....James H. Watson .. 12 Jan 89  
*Ch Carpenter*..Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74  
*Gunner* .....George Newman.....24 Oct 90  
*Boatswain* ....John Saxon .....13 Feb 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.

New Books opened, 1st April 1883.

**359 PALLAS, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Chief Eng.*.....George H. Cooke.... 5 Mar 90  
*Engineer* .....George Pascoe .....15 Jan 91  
*Gunner*.....(♣) Thomas W. Martin  
   16 Sept 90

(Borne in 'Asia'.)

**360 PALUMA. Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.***Australia.*

(Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.)

*Lieut. & Com.*...George Pirie .....5 Jan 89  
*Lieutenant* ....George W. Gubbins ..5 Jan 89  
                   Andrew C. Williamson 5 Jan 89  
                   (♣) Frederick C. C. Pasco  
   5 Jan 89

*Surgeon*.....Charles Strickland .. 5 Jan 89  
*Engineer* .....Charles F.H. Tilbrook 11 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Orlando'.)

**361 PARTRIDGE, 6. Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

755 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*North America and West Indies.*

*Lieut. & Com.*...Alfred F. Welldon.... 3 Jan 91  
*Lieutenant* ....(♣) Thomas W. Kemp 12 Dec 88  
                   Charles B. Miller ....12 Dec 88  
*Surgeon*.....Alexander G. Andrews 12 Dec 88  
*Assist. Paym.* { George C. A. Boyer ..12 Dec 88  
                   in charge }  
*Engineer* .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88  
*Assist. Eng.* ....William R. Lawton ..11 Nov 89  
*Gunner* .....John R. W. Thompson 24 Oct 88  
*Clerk* .....Harry G. Ley .....11 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport 12th December 1888.

### 362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.* Thomas F.W. Ingram 19 Aug 90  
*Lieutenant* ..(M) Stewart E. Forster 27 Nov 88  
*Sub-Lieut.* .... Basil H. Fanshawe 12 Nov 89  
*Surgeon*..... James M. France 14 Oct 90  
*Assist. Paym.* } James Murray 27 Nov 88  
*in Charge.* }  
*Engineer* ..... John W. Agnew 12 Sept 90  
*Gunner* ..... Cornelius Francis 28 Sept 89  
*Commissioned at Devonport, 27th November 1888*

### 363 PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

*Pembroke.*

*Chief Eng.* ..... Thomas Green 5 June 90  
*Assist. Eng.*..... Frank Waterfield 26 Jan 91  
*Gunner* .....(M) James Magner 23 Dec 90  
*(Borne in 'Nankin.')*

### PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 970 H.P.

*Devonport.*

### 364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 1060 H.P.

*North America and West Indies.*

*Commander* .. Daniel McN. Riddel 19 Nov 89  
*Lieutenant* ....(M) Rupert G. H. Blomfield 19 Nov 89  
                   Hugh T. Hibbert 19 Nov 89  
                   Aylmer C.L. Cameron 19 Nov 89  
*Staff Surg.* .... Francis A. Jeans 19 Nov 89  
*Paymaster* .... Frederic H. M. Whitfield 19 Nov 89  
*Ch. Engineer* .. William H. Grant 21 Jan 89  
*Gunner* ..... William S. May 7 Feb 89  
*Boatswain* .... John H. Betts (act.) 19 Feb 91  
                   *(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*  
*Carpenter* ..... Michael Dunning 9 May 88  
*Commissioned at Devonport, 19th November 1889.*

### 366 PEMBROKE (late 'DUNCAN'). *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

5724 Tons.

*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*

*Rear-Admiral*.. Edward Kelly 1 Nov 87

*Captain*..... Hilary G. Andoe CB. 29 July 90  
*Commander* .. Edward W. Hodgkinson 10 Mar 90

*(For Steam Reserve at Chatham.)*

*Lieutenant* .... Gerald Elias 10 Apr 89  
                   Edward H. Currey 17 Mar 91  
*Staff Comm.*..... William Steiner 22 Jan 91  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Thomas Roberts, M.A. 18 Nov 90

*Capt. Mar.* .... Frederick C. O. Johnson 1 Oct 89

*Lieut Mar.* .... Harry D. Farquharson 13 Dec 90

*Fleet Surg.* .... Richard S.P. Griffiths 15 Dec 88  
*(And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.)*

*Fleet Paym.*..... Montagu B. Williams 1 Apr 90  
*Surgeon*..... Edward G. Swan 18 Sept 90

*(And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.)*  
                   Edward J. Morley 13 May 90

                  Harold F. D. Stephens MB 27 Sept 89

*Assist Paym.* .. Richard F. Bate 6 Jan 91  
                   Edward H. Innes 8 June 90

*Boatswain* .... Montague A. Penfold 14 May 90  
                   Stephen J. Goodfellow 25 Feb 89

*Carpenter*..... Thomas G. Mobbs 15 Mar 89  
                   James G. Hains 15 Nov 89

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—*

*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*

*Ch. Inspector of Machy.* } William Castle 23 Feb 91

*Staff Eng.*..... James D. Chater 21 Nov 90

*Engineer* ..... Stanley E. Elliott 8 Sept 90  
                   Frederick W. Wells 20 Feb 91

*(For Reserve Store.)*

*Frederick G. Harding* 24 Oct 90

*(For Floating Factory.)*

*George G. Knight* 8 Sept 90

*Ch. Gunner*.... William Barrett (a) 1 June 88

*Ch. Boatswain*... John Tillett 30 Apr 88

*Ch. Carpenter* .. William J. Cousins 4 Dec 90

*Gunner* .....(M) Robert Brown 22 May 89

*Boatswain* .... Richard Brown 22 May 89

*William Seymour* 15 Nov 89

*John Bradley* ..... 16 Sept 90

*James K. Morgan* ..... 28 May 90

*Thomas Cunningham* 28 Sept 89

*For Chatham Dockyard.*

*Fleet Eng.* .... William G. Littlejohns 6 Jan 90  
*Asst. Paym.* .... Walter H. J. Pym .... 6 Dec 89  
*Engineer* ..... George G. Goodwin ... 1 Oct 90  
 (For charge of Drawing Office.)

*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.*

*Staff Eng.* ..... Francis J. Moore ... 20 Nov 88  
*Engineer* .....  
 (As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)  
 Robert W. Donohue ... 14 Nov 89

*For Steam Reserve, Sheerness.*

*Commander* ... John W. Osborne ... 1 May 89  
*Staff Eng.* ..... Robert C. Moon ..... 31 Oct. 90  
*Carpenter* ..... Charles Martin ..... 16 Sept 90

*For Miscellaneous Services.*

*Staff Eng.* .... Caleb J. North ..... 22 Oct 89  
 (As Engineer Overseer on the Clyde.)  
*Ch. Engineer* .. William J. Maudling, 20 Apr 88  
 (As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs.  
 Latra Bros.)

*Surgeon* .....  
 (For service at Chatham Hospital.)  
*Chief Gunner* .. Thomas Hawkins .... 4 Sept 89  
 (To superintend gunnery fittings.)  
 Maurice C. Atwood... 19 Jan 89  
 (For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)

*Gunner* ..... Joseph W. Brazier ... 22 Apr 90  
 (For instruction of Stokers 2nd Class in  
 Drills, &c.)

*Boatswain* .... William Wood ..... 29 Nov 90  
 (For Torpedo Boat No. 72, in lieu of a  
 Lieutenant.)

*Carpenter* ..... James R. May ..... 12 Mar 89  
 (For service with Colonial Defence Ships building  
 on the Tyne.)

*New Books opened, 1st April 1887.*

### 367 PENELOPE, 8. *Twin* *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class,* *Armoured.*

4470 Tons. 4700 H.P.

*Receiving ship at Simon's Bay, Cape of*  
*Good Hope.*

*Commander* .... Reginald A. Brock .. 13 June 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Adolphus F. Turner 25 Feb 90  
*Staff Com.* ..... James R. W. Quinn .. 19 Jan 91  
 (And for service in Dockyard.)  
*Lieut. Mar.* .... Hamilton M. C. Graham  
 26 Sept 90  
*Staff Surgeon* .. Arthur W. Russell .. 5 Sept 90  
*Fleet Paym.* .... William H. Martin ... 23 Oct 88

*Fleet Engr.* .... John T. Morgan .... 23 Oct 88  
*Assist. Paym.* .. Charles E. W. Horner 21 Dec 89  
*Engineer* ..... Edouard Gaudin (*lent*) (*act*)  
 8 July 90  
*Gunner* ..... Edwin Pratt ..... 13 May 88  
 Edwin A. Webb ..... 23 Oct 88  
*Boatswain* .... George Harris ..... 8 Nov 90  
 Alick Stone ..... 6 Dec 90  
*Carpenter* ..... Alexander McKennan 3 Apr 88

#### *Officers borne for service of Naval* *Establishments.*

*Staff Eng.* ..... Charles F. Hulford .. 1 Jan 90  
*Engineer* ..... John E. Jenkins ..... 15 Jan 91  
*Ch. Gunner* .... George J. August .... 1 Feb 87  
 (For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good  
 Hope.)  
*Ch. Carpenter* .. William H. Thomas .. 18 Mar 88  
*Gunner* ..... (T) Joseph Mitchell .. 6 Nov 88  
 (For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at Cape.)  
*Boatswain* .... James E. Pigott ..... 5 Jan 91

#### *Officers borne for service at Ascension.*

*Captain* ..... Richard Evans ..... 1 May 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Richard O. Polwhele .. 23 Dec 90  
*Capt.-Mar.* .... Herbert H. Roberts .. 11 Feb 90  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Thomas Austin, M.A.  
 12 Sept 90  
*Staff Surg.* .... Myles O'C. McSwiny 21 Aug 90  
*Fleet Paym.* .... William J. C. Row .. 5 Aug 90  
*Surgeon* ..... William M. Lory .... 28 Aug 89  
*Assist. Paym.* .... Sidney B. Hinsheewood 4 Jan 90  
*Gunner* ..... Benjamin J. Blower .. 4 Jan 89  
 (For Charge of Ordnance Stores.)  
*Boatswain* .... James Thornback ..... 11 Dec 88  
 Commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd October 1888.  
 (Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to  
 February 1889 were transferred from 'Flora.')

#### TENDER.

'Flora.'

### 368 PENGUIN, 2. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 1110 H.P.

#### *Surveying Service.*

*Commander* .... William U. Moore .. 14 Jan 90  
*Lieutenant* .... James W. Combe ..... 14 Jan 90  
 (N) John F. Parry .. 14 Jan 90  
 James C. Tancred .. 14 Jan 90  
*Staff Surg.* .... Ludlow T. Colthurst,  
 MA., MD. 14 Jan 90  
*Paymaster* .... Samuel R. Warn ..... 14 Jan 90  
*Ch. Engineer* .... James J. Walker .... 4 Sept 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* .... William E. Oliver .. 14 Jan 90  
*Assist. Eng.* .... Charles V. Eyre .... 14 Jan 90  
*Gunner* ..... William Branch ..... 3 Feb 90  
 (In lieu of a Lieutenant.)

*Boatswain* ....  
 Commissioned at Sheerness, 14th January 1890.

**370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw*  
*Cruiser, 2nd Class.***

4300 Tons. 5500 H.P.

*Mediterranean.**Captain*.....Reginald N. Custance 10 Jan 90*Lieutenant*....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 2 Jan 89

(N) Evelyn R. Le Marchant 19 Feb 90

George S. Walsh.... 19 Feb 90

Robert H. Anstruther 20 Apr 88

(G) Richard F. Phillimore 19 Feb 90

*Lieut. R.N.R.* .. George L. King (act) 27 June 90*Lieut. Mar.* .... Godfrey E. Matthews 4 Mar 90*Staff Surg.* .... Richard J. Barry.... 15 Sept 89*Paymaster* .... George C. L. B. Townesend 10 Feb 90*Staff Eng.* .... Thomas New..... 10 Jan 90*Surgeon* ..... William G. Stott M.B. 10 Feb 90*Engineer* ..... David J. Bennett .... 10 Feb 90*Assist. Eng.* .... Charles C. H. Osbourne 30 Apr 89

Alfred Whitmarsh... 19 Dec 89

*Gunner* ..... Henry G. Keenor.... 19 Feb 90*Boatswain* .... James Murphy .... 3 Mar 91

(T) George Kedge ..... 21 Feb 90

Earl Spencer ..... 19 Feb 90

William Sweeney (act) 27 Sept 90

*Carpenter* ..... William Banbury.... 17 Jan 90*Clerk* ..... William J. Pettit... 10 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 18th March 1890.

**371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw*  
*Gun-Boat, 1st Class.***

755 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*Pacific.**Lieut. & Com.*... Thomas Hadley .... 8 May 89*Lieutenant* .... Leonard C. Lister ... 1 Nov 88

(N) Francis W. Melvill 26 Aug 90

*Surgeon* ..... Michael O'Brien, M.D. 24 May 90*Engineer* ..... Frank R. Stuttaford 8 July 90*Assist. Paym.* } James E. V. Morton... 30 Oct 88*in Charge.* } Thomas Harding.... 28 Aug 88*Gunner* ..... Commissioned at Devonport, 30th October 1888.**371a PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw*  
*Cruiser, 3rd Class.***

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

*Devonport.**Chief Eng.*..... Frederick A Cocks.. 2 Aug 90*Assist. Eng.* .... John E. Mortimer .. 9 Mar 91*Gunner* ..... George S. Jennings... 19 Feb 91

(Borne in 'Indus.')

**372 PHOEBE, 8. *Twin Screw*  
*Cruiser, 3rd Class.***

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

*Devonport.**Ch. Engineer* .. James J Frost ..... 9 Mar 90*Engineer* ..... Martin Stuart ..... 17 Jan 91*Gunner* ..... Thomas Berridge .. 2 Sept 90

(Borne in 'Indus.')

**PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw*  
*Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast*  
*Defence.***

254 Tons. 270 H.P.

*Portsmouth.***373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-*  
*Boat, 1st Class.***

755 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*East Indies.**Lieut. & Com.*... Henry R. P. Floyd .. 12 Mar 89*Sub-Lieut.*..... Raymond A. L. Ozzard 12 Mar 89

(N) Howard F. J. Rowley 5 July 90

*Surgeon*..... Sidney H. Youel.... 18 Feb 90*Assist. Paym.* } Edmund F. Rowe .. 1 Oct 90*in Charge.* } John R. J. Pedrick .. 16 Mar 88*Engineer* ..... Hubert F. Morist.... 13 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 12th March 1889.

**374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-*  
*Boat, 1st Class.***

755 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*China.**Lieut. & Com.*... George H. Hewett.... 3 July 89*Sub-Lieut.* .... Edmond H. Parker .. 3 July 89

(N) Frank O. C. Osborne 3 July 89

*Surgeon*..... John E. Coad, M.B. .. 30 July 89*Paymaster* ..... Francis F. Smith.... 30 June 89

(In lieu of an A.P. in Charge.)

*Engineer* ..... Harry C. McLean .... 4 Apr 88*Gunner* ..... George Jeans..... 15 Dec 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd July 1889.

**375 PIKE, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

254 Tons. 240 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner ..... Edward H. Purkis .. 1 Feb 89  
(Borne in 'Excellent'.)**376 PILOT, 6. Sailing Brig.**

501 Tons.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Lieut. & Com. .... Charles H. Coke .... 30 Aug 89  
Boatswain .... Thomas Hearne .... 7 Nov 89  
(Borne in 'Impregnable'.)**377 PINCHER, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

265 Tons. 230 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner ..... William I. Gale .... 16 May 90  
(Borne in 'Excellent'.)**379 PIQUE, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

At the works of Palmer's Shipbuilding Company.  
Chief Eng. .... Matthew W. Ellis .. 1 Nov 90  
Carpenter ..... George T. Grant .... 24 June 90  
(And for service in 'Rainbow' and 'Retribution'.)  
(Borne in 'Indus'.)**380 PLOVER, 6. Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

755 Tons. 1200 H.P.

China.

Lieut. & Com. .... Lewis K. Bell ..... 3 Jan 91  
Sub-Lieut. .... (T) Douglas E. R. Brownrigg  
3 July 89

Hastings F. Shakespear

Surgeon ..... James Moore ..... 3 July 89  
Assist. Paym. } Robert F. C. Eames. 30 June 89  
in charge }  
Engineer ..... Thomas C. E. Hughes 16 Mar 88  
Gunner ..... Thomas Williams .. 12 Sept 89  
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd July 1889.**381 PLUCKY, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

195 Tons. 220 H.P.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner ..... Richard J. Outfin. .... 3 Feb 90  
(Borne in 'Cambridge'.)**382 POLYPHEMUS. Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.**

2640 Tons. 5520 H.P.

Mediterranean.

Commander ... John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88  
Lieutenant .... (T) Arthur Dodgson 14 Jan 91  
The Lord Francis  
G. G. Osborne .. 6 Sept 90  
Nav. Lieut. .... Arthur R. P. Bawden 6 Sept 90  
Ch. Engineer ... Frederick Mitchell .. 17 Nov 90  
Sub-Lieut. .... Warren H. D'Oyly .. 11 Nov 90  
Surgeon ..... James C. F. Whicher 6 Sept 90  
Engineer ..... John S. Gibson-  
Sugars ..... 9 Sept 90  
Assist. Eng. .... Henry Toop ..... 6 Sept 90  
Joseph E. Lancashire 6 Sept 90  
Gunner ..... (T) Nicholas G. Wil-  
liams ..... 6 Sept 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 7th October 1890.

**383 PORPOISE, 6. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

1770 Tons. 3500 H.P.

China.

Will be paid off and recommissioned on the station.

Commander .... Richard W. White. 15 Feb 88  
Lieutenant .... (T) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88  
Henry H. Bruce .... 15 Feb 88  
Philip Egerton ..... 4 Jan 90  
Staff-Surg. .... Everard H. Saunders 15 Feb 88  
Paymaster .... Wm. S. Richardson .. 15 Feb 88  
Staff-Eng. .... Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 88  
Sub-Lieut. .... \*Thomas H. Foster. 13 Dec 89  
Engineer ..... George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87  
Gunner ..... (T) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888.

\* This Officer will be appointed to the 'Redpole' when the 'Porpoise' pays off.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment when recommissioned.

Commander .... John L. Burr ..... 27 Jan 91  
Lieutenant .... Henry F. Apin. .... 27 Jan 91  
(T) Charles H. Morgan  
27 Jan 91  
Charles F. Corbett .. 27 Jan 91  
Paymaster .... George W. H. Maggs 27 Jan 91  
Ch. Engineer ... Walter Coleman .... 27 Jan 91  
Surgeon ..... William Hayes ..... 27 Jan 91  
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)  
Engineer ..... Benjamin J. Watkins 27 Jan 91  
Assist. Eng. .... Henry P. Sparks .... 27 Jan 91  
Gunner ..... (T) Edwin Southard 27 Jan 91  
John Dewstone (act) 10 Feb 91  
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

### 385 PRESIDENT, 4. *Drill Ship* *for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 Tons.

*West India Dock.*

Commander....Richard W. Hope .. 9 Jan 89  
 Fleet Surg....Edward J. SharoodMD8 June 89  
 Fleet Paym....Henry J. Harvey .... 1 Sept 90  
 Ch. Gunner....William H. Pettit .... 3 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional  
for various Services:—

Fleet Paym....John L. Page ..... 1 May 88  
 (For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)  
 Fleet Eng. ....James A. Shawyer ..31 May 88  
 (As Coal Inspector in South Wales.)  
 Staff Eng....Cornelius Pitt .....10 Oct 84  
 (For service at Royal Arsenal.)  
 Alfred Palmer ..... 1 Nov 89  
 (As Engineer Overseer in the Thames.)  
 Chief Eng....Edwin Little .....25 Aug 90  
 (For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer  
for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.)  
 Engineer .....Ernest F. Ellis .....13 Nov 88  
 (For service at Elswick for Inspection of  
Mountings of Naval Guns.)  
 Joseph H. W. H. Ellis 24 Sept 90  
 (For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian  
and Colonial Governments.)

For service in Department of Director of Naval  
Ordnance.

Commander ..Gerard M. Brooke .... 12 Feb 90  
 George T. Wingfield. 16 Apr 90  
 Charles E. Gladstonell Nov 89  
 Lieutenant ....John R. Jellicoe ..... 12 Feb 90

For service at the Admiralty.

Ch. Insp. of Mach. Alfred Wood .....6 Jan 90  
 (Assistant to Director of Dockyards.)  
 Insp. of Mach. Albert J. Durston ....23 Nov 88  
 (For service as Engineer-in-Chief.)  
 Staff Eng. ....Joseph A. Smith .... 9 June 90  
 Charles Rudd .....11 Dec 88  
 Robert Mayston ..... 2 Aug 90  
 Joseph Organ ..... 5 May 89  
 William H. Riley .... 1 Nov 89  
 Chief Eng. ....Henry J. Oram ..... 3 May 84  
 Engineer .....Edwin K. Odum ..... 1 Nov 90  
 Frederick T. W. Curtis 19 July 89  
 Samuel Godbeer .....25 July 89  
 Walter W. H. Rawlingson  
 24 Sept 90  
 Alfred R. Pattison ....1 Nov 90  
 Francis H. Lister ....18 July 89

Gunner .....William H. Bound .. 1 Aug 89  
 William H. Jones ....30 Apr 89  
 (T) James Hall .....13 Mar 91  
 James Ruddy .....30 Apr 89  
 Henry D. Capper .....30 Apr 89  
 (For temporary service.)

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer for Sur-  
veying Service, &c.

Staff Captain ..Henry R. Harris ..... 3 Feb 74  
 Lieutenant ....George E. Richards...21 Oct 89  
 Arthur Haverall .... 1 July 89  
 Staff Com. ....John C. Richards .... 9 May 73  
 George A. Browning..30 Dec 74  
 Charles H. C. Langdon 8 Jan 82  
 William H. Petley....13 Oct 82  
 Walter N. Goalen ....5 July 87  
 Fleet Paym....George W. Underhill 26 Feb 76  
 (Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)  
 Staff-Com. ....James Henderson .... 2 Apr 89  
 (Assistant Superintendent of Compasses.)

Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.

Staff Capt. ....George Stanley .....30 Oct 88  
 Staff Com. ....William Pearce .....27 Aug 83

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain .....Atwell P. M. Lake .. 1 Feb 89  
 Staff Com. ....William R. Martin .. 1 Oct 82  
 Lieutenant ....(M) Henry M. W. P.  
 Johnson.....27 Aug 89  
 Chap. and } Rev. John M. Robinson, M.A.  
 Nav. Inst. .... } 12 Aug 79  
 Nav. Inst. ....Thomas S. Oborn ....25 Jan 73  
 Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72  
 James R. Clark, M.A. 10 Aug 87  
 George Williams ....24 Sept 86  
 Fleet Eng. ....John Yeo .....15 Sept 84  
 Staff Eng. ....John W. W. Waghorn 9 June 75  
 Engineer .....William J. Anstey .....27 Dec 89  
 John G. Liversidge .... 1 Sept 90

Officers borne for Study at Royal Naval College.

Captain .....Charles E. Gissing .....14 Oct 90  
 Charles J. Norcock ..30 Sept 90  
 Francis Powell ....30 Sept 90  
 William C. Forsyth..30 Sept 90  
 Richard Poore .....30 Sept 90  
 Commander....Frank H. Henderson 30 Sept 90  
 Lewis D. Sampson ..30 Sept 90  
 Reginald Y. Heriz....31 Dec 90  
 Francis G. Jones ....27 Jan 91  
 William H. M. Dantell 2 Feb 91

New books opened 1st January 1889.

TENDER.

'Frolic' (Harbour Service).

For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

### 386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw* *Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

3880 Tons. 2130 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Staff-Com.* .... Frederick K. Taylor 24 May 89  
*Ch. Gunner* .... Charles Herring .... 27 Oct 90  
*Boatswain* .... Edward Down ..... 28 May 89  
*Carpenter* ..... John McLeod ..... 28 May 89  
 (Borne in 'Indus.')

### 390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw* *Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 Tons. 1640 H.P.

*North America and West Indies.*

*Commander* .. James B. Young .... 27 Mar 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Henry W. Thierens .. 22 Sept 90  
 (N) Pennant A. I. Lloyd  
 10 June 89  
 Arthur H. Fanshawe 26 Aug 90  
 Edward G. W. Davy 7 Nov 90  
*Staff Surg.* .... John B. B. Triggs, M.B. 6 Oct 89  
*Staff Paym.* .... Henry Dawson ..... 6 Oct 89  
*Assist. Paym.* .. Herbert Bligh-Hill.. 6 Oct 89  
*Ch. Engineer* .. James E. D. Graham 29 Sept 90  
*Assist. Eng.* .... Charles F. Jordan .. 11 Nov 89  
*Gunner* ..... John Giddy ..... 26 Nov 88  
*Boatswain* .... John Allen ..... 9 Oct 89  
 Thomas Stapleton (act)  
 5 May 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

*Carpenter* ..... Alfred J. Newman .. 6 Oct 89  
*Clerk* ..... Edward A. Dennys .. 6 Oct 89

*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 13 November 1889.*

### 392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 Tons. 920 H.P.

*Devonport*

*Engineer* ..... Arthur J. Johns .... 23 Feb 91  
 (In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)  
*Gunner* ..... Reuben Saxton .... 1 June 89  
 (Borne in 'Indus.')

### 394 RACCOON, 6. *Twin Screw* *Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 Tons. 4500 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ..... (N)  
*Ch. Engineer* .. William W. White .. 15 Feb 90  
*Engineer* ..... Alfred Hills ..... 18 June 89  
*Gunner* ..... (T) John Chisholm .. 27 Jan 91  
 (Borne in 'Indus.')

### 395 RAINBOW, 8. *Twin Screw* *Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company.*

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Pique' for service  
 in this ship and in the 'Retribution.')

### 396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw* *Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 Tons. 5640 H.P.

*Flag Ship.**Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Rear-Admiral*.. Henry F. Nicholson, C.B.  
 1 Sept 90  
*Flag Lieut.* .... Charles Mure ..... 1 Sept 90  
*Secretary* ..... Francis E. G. Dent .. 29 Mar 88  
*Clerk to Sec.*.... Hamnet H. Share .. 29 Mar 88  
 John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

*Captain* ..... Arthur Barrow ..... 1 Sept 90  
*Commander* .... Michael P. O'Callaghan  
 21 Mar 88

(N) Henry Pearson .. 25 Sept 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21 Mar 88  
 (G) Herbert G. King Hall  
 31 Mar 90  
 (T) Charles E. Madden  
 21 Mar 88

Spencer V. Y. de Horsey  
 21 Mar 88

Cecil S. Hickley .... 7 Sept 89  
 Adolphus B. Crosbie May 80

*Major Mar.* .... Adolphus B. Crosbie May 80  
*Lieut. Mar.* ....

*Chaplain and* } David Nevin, MA. .... 21 Mar 88  
*Nav. Inst.* }

*Fleet Surgeon* .. Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88

*Fleet Paym.* ... Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88

*Fleet Eng.* .... John A. Lemon ..... 18 Mar 90

*Sub-Lieut.* .... George M. K. Fair .. 11 Nov 90

*Surgeon* ..... Vidal G. Thorpe .... 17 Oct 90

George A. Holroyd .. 22 Nov 90

*Assist. Paym.* .. Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88

*Engineer* ..... John G. L. Baker .... 21 Mar 88

Albert E. Cox ..... 21 Mar 88

Edouard Gaudin (act) 21 Mar 88

(Lent to 'Penelope.')

*Assist. Eng.* .... Frederick C. Williams 21 Mar 88

*Gunner* ..... John Richardson .. 21 Mar 88

(T) Alfred Weekes .. 23 Oct 88

*Boatswain* .... Richard Cumner .... 26 Apr 90

Robert Spry ..... 21 Mar 88

*Carpenter* ..... Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88

*Midshipman* ... Charles G. de B. Tupper 21 Mar 88

Lionel Halsey ..... 21 Mar 88

John L. F. Luttrell .. 21 Mar 88

Hector L. Watts-  
 Jones ..... 30 July 87

Vincent B. Molteno. 7 May 89

Hugh B. Le Fanu .. 21 Mar 88

James B. Mason .... 21 Mar 88

Bertram S. Thesiger 28 Nov 89  
 Francis May ..... 4 July 90  
 George M. Keane ..... 27 Aug 90  
 Reginald L. Crichton 27 Aug 90  
 Henry E. Hillman .. 27 Aug 90  
*Naval Cadet* .. William W. Fisher .. 27 Aug 90  
 Godfrey C. Echlin .. 27 Aug 90  
 George F. S. Gore .. 27 Aug 90  
*Clerk* ..... Francis J. Aylen ..... 23 Sept 87  
*Assist. Clerk* .. Walter E. Wallis ..... 13 Jan 91  
*Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June 1888.*

### 398 RAMBLER, 3. Screw Surveying Vessel.

835 Tons. 690 H.P.

*Surveying Service.*

*Commander* .... Llewellyn S. Dawson 19 Mar 89  
*Lieutenant* .... William O. Lyne ..... 1 Nov 87  
 (N) Arthur G. Cawston 1 Nov 87  
 Henry Thompson .. 9 Oct 88  
 Harold W. H. Helby .. 1 Nov 87  
 Arthur F. Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

*Paymaster* .... Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87  
*Ch. Engineer* .. John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87  
*Surgeon* ..... William G. K. Barnes, MD.

11 Nov 87  
*Engineer* ..... George P. Webster .. 10 Nov 87  
*Boatswain* .... Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st February 1889.*

*Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 1 February 1889 were transferred to this ship from the 'Myrmidon.'*

### 399 RAMILLIES, 14. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

*Building by Messrs. J. and G. Thomson, Glasgow.*

### 400 RANGER, 3. Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.

835 Tons. 760 H.P.

*Devonport.*

### 401 RAPID, 12. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.

1420 Tons. 1400 H.P.

*Australia.*

*Captain* .... William McC. F. Castle 23 Dec 88  
*Lieutenant* .... Robert C. Sparkes .. 3 Nov 87  
 (N) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87  
 Reginald A. Cave-Browne-  
 Cave 3 Nov 87  
 Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87  
 Cole C. Fowler ..... 1 Nov 87

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

*Lieut. Vic-*  
*torian Naval Defence.* } Frederik Tickell .... 1 Sept 90  
*Staff-Surgeon* .. John D. Henwood .. 11 Nov 87  
*Staff Paym.* .... Charles Topping ..... 1 Nov 87  
*Ch. Engineer* .. Thomas Agnew ..... 24 May 88  
*Assist. Paym.* .. Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87  
*Gunner* ..... George W. Jinks ..... 3 Nov 87  
*Boatswain* .... William Hazelgrove .. 3 Nov 87  
*Carpenter* ..... James Earl ..... 1 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 April 1888.*

### 402 RATTLER, 6. Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.

715 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*China.*

*Will be paid off and recommissioned at Hong Kong, when the Officer marked \* will be re-appointed.*

*Lieut. & Com.* \*John G. Hengh ..... 4 Jan 90  
*Lieutenant* .... (N) Percy W. Rimington

22 Nov 88  
*Surgeon* ..... Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain  
 5 May 87

*Assist. Paym.* } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87  
*in charge.* }  
*Engineer* ..... William H. Adams .. 16 Mar 88  
*Gunner* ..... Henry McGill ..... 25 Jan 87

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.*

*The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned.*

*Sub-Lieut.* (N) Henry W. Grant .... 24 Nov 90  
 Thomas L. Shelford 24 Nov 90  
*Surgeon* ..... Lawrence Bidwell .. 24 Nov 90  
*Assist. Paym.* } George Whitcroft .. 24 Nov 90  
*in charge.* }  
*Engineer* ..... Frederick W. Austin 24 Nov 90  
*Gunner* ..... George E. Cock (act) 1 Dec 90



# 403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 Tons. 2700 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Engineer ..... William Milton..... 1 Dec 90  
(Borne in 'Asia'.)

# 404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 Tons. 380 H.P.

Sheerness.

# 405 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 Tons. 890 H.P.

North America and West Indies.

Commander .... Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87  
Lieutenant .... William B. May..... 1 Nov 87  
Maurice H. H. Nelson 17 Feb 89  
(M) William H. Montanaro  
1 Nov 87

Paymaster .... George Finlay..... 28 Oct 87  
Ch. Engineer .. John W. Henwood..... 2 Nov 87  
Surgeon ..... William R. M. Young 13 Jan 90  
Gunner ..... Walter R. Scott ..... 1 Nov 87  
Clerk ..... Percy G. L. Drew .... 4 Feb 89  
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

# 406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 Tons. 1200 H.P.

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com... Henry Preedy ..... 3 Jan 91  
Sub-Lieut. .... (M) Frederic W. Dean  
27 Feb 90  
R. Methven Lambert 27 Feb 90  
Surgeon..... Hubert Holyoake ... 7 Nov 90  
Assist. Paym. } William L. Gill..... 27 Feb 90  
in Charge }  
Engineer ..... John J. Carey ..... 20 Mar 90  
Gunner ..... Ernest A. Berry .... 20 Sept 89  
Commissioned at Devonport, 27 February 1890.

# 407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 Tons. 1200 H.P.

China.

Lieut. & Com... Frederick H. P. W. Freeman  
20 Nov 89  
Sub. Lieut. .... \*Edward Kelly .... 20 Nov 89  
(M) William R. Willis 10 Mar 91  
Surgeon..... Cornelius Bradley, MD  
20 Nov 89

Assist Paym. } Charles S. Moore .... 20 Nov 89  
in charge }  
Engineer ..... Frederick A. Hellyer 20 Jan 91  
Gunner ..... John T. Creber..... 20 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th November 1889.

\* This Officer will be appointed to the 'Firebrand' for Navigating duties when Sub-Lieut. T. H. Foster joins 'Redpole', on the paying off of the 'Porpoise.'

# 408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 Tons. 440 H.P.

Portland.

Tender to the 'Northumberland.'

Chief Officer.... William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86  
Senior Mate.... Murdo McKenzie .. 15 Sept 88  
Second Mate .. Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87  
(Borne in 'Northumberland'.)

# 409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

970 Tons. 1030 H.P.

On passage home to Devonport.

Commander.... Hon. Edward T. Needham  
31 Aug 89  
Lieutenant .... Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88  
(M) Edward H. Moubray  
9 Feb 88

George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88  
Paymaster .... Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88  
Ch. Engineer .. William Bromley (a) 29 Nov 87  
Surgeon..... John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88  
Gunner ..... William Johnston .. 9 Feb 88

Boatswain .... George H. Roberts.. 3 Sept 90  
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

# 410 RENOWN 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

Building at Pembroke.

Staff Engineer.. George S. Newton.. 18 Feb 91  
Carpenter..... William H. Newham 1 Feb 90  
(Borne in 'Nankin'.)

**411 REPULSE, 14. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

*Building at Pembroke.*

Carpenter.....George Littleton ....21 Apr 90  
(Borne in 'Nankin'.)

**412 RESEARCH. P. Surveying Vessel.**

520 Tons. 450 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Surveying Service.*

Captain.....Pelham Aldrich ....19 Mar 89  
Lieutenant ....(M) Herbert Swire..19 Nov 88  
Thomas H. Heming... 2 Feb 91  
Francis S. Wheeler..25 Oct 89

Surgeon.....  
Assist. Paym. } Charles B. Dawes....22 Apr 90  
in charge }  
Engineer .....Benjamin J. Lewis ..27 Jan 91

The following Officers are borne as additional, for charge of West Coast of England Survey:—  
Staff Com. .... William E. Archdeacon 26 Aug 89  
William Tooker.....26 Aug 89  
Thomas C. Pascoe....26 Aug 89

*Commissioned at Chatham, 24th April 1889*

**RESOLUTION, 14, Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

*Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

**413 RETRIBUTION, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

Chief Eng. ....Thomas Thorne .... 4 Mar 91  
(Borne in 'Indus'.)

*A carpenter is borne in the 'Pique' for service in this ship and in the 'Rainbow.'*

**414 REVENGE, 14, Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

*Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

**415 RINGAROOMA, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.**

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

*Devonport.*

*Fitting out for service in Australasian Waters.*

Captain.....Edmund G. Bourke.. 3 Feb 91  
Lieutenant ....Edward D. Hunt....16 Feb 91

(M) Logan S. Stansfeld .....24 Dec 90  
Lewis J. Mac Hutchin

Staff-Surgeon...Frederick A. Trevan 3 Feb 91

Paymaster ....Thomas J. Stovin .. 3 Feb 91

Ch. Engineer...John R. D. Johnson 17 Aug 89

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Arthur C. Buck(act) 3 Feb 91

Engineer .....Charles E. Shorey .. 3 Feb 91

Assist. Eng. ....John H. Jenkin.....21 Apr 90

Thomas J. Dawson (prob)

3 Feb 91

Gunner .....Robert J. Graham .. 1 Oct 89

Assist. Clerk ..Charles E. Batt .....11 Feb 91

*Commissioned at Devonport 3rd February, 1891.*

**416 RINGDOVE, 6. Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

805 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*Australia.*

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Bain ....16 Sept 90

Lieutenant ....John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby

15 Nov 90

Sub. Lieut. ....(M) Alfred C. Sykes 16 Sept 90

Surgeon.....Paul W. Fraser ....16 Sept 90

Assist. Paym. } Charles E. F. Webb 16 Sept 90  
in charge }

Engineer .....Richard Collingwood 8 May 89

Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 20 Sept 89

*Commissioned at Devonport 16th September 1890.*

**417 RODNEY, 10. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

10,300 Tons. 11,500 H.P.

*Channel Squadron.*

Captain.....John B. Warren ....29 Oct 89

Commander....Archibald J. Pocklington

29 Jan 91

Lieutenant ....Frederick R. Gransmore

25 Aug 90

(T) Edmond J. W.

Slade.....14 May 90

(G) Charles P. Ogle..18 May 89

Philip Walter ..... 8 Sept 90

William G. E. Ruck-

Keene .....30 Aug 90

Staff Com.....Henry S. Penn.....14 May 90

Lieut. R.N.R. ...James Chellew (act) 29 Oct 89

Capt. Mar. ....William S. Cumming 10 Sept 89

Chaplain .....

*Staff Surg.*.....John Mackie..... 9 May 88  
*Fleet Paym.*.....Thomas Clayton.....20 Sept 90  
*Fleet Eng.*.....Frederick E. Shean... 9 Sept 89  
*Nav. Instr.*.....Thomas O'Connor,  
                   M.A. ....14 May 90  
*Sub.-Lieut.*.....Alexander P. Davidson  
   29 Jan 91  
*Surgeon*.....George F. Collins.....14 May 90  
*Assist. Paym.*.....  
*Engineer*.....Alfred Hart.....21 Oct 87  
*Assist. Eng.*.....Robert S. Jennings.... 9 Feb 89  
   Henry T. Winney.....14 May 89  
*Gunner*.....Thomas Kirby..... 4 Mar 88  
*Boatswain*.....Alfred Payne.....14 June 89  
   Edmund J. A. Baker 1 Jan 91  
   William T. Clark.... 9 Dec 89  
*Carpenter*.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82  
*Midshipman*....Sidney R. Drury-  
   Lowe.....9 Sept 90  
   Francis W. T. Meister27 May 90  
   John F. Grant-Dalton19 Nov 89  
   John E. T. Harper....15 Jan 90  
   William H. Grieve....15 Jan 90  
   Arthur C. Akehurst 15 Jan 90  
   Ronald S. J. Wigram 22 July 90  
*Naval Cadet*....Reginald G. Copleston  
   15 Jan 91  
   Charles A. W. Wrightson  
   15 Jan 91  
   Claud D. Burney ....15 Jan 91  
   Edward L. M. Morgan15 Jan 91  
*Clerk*.....Alfred C. Ransom ..14 May 90  
*Assist. Clerk*...Herbert J. Hargreaves17 Sept 90  
   Commissioned at Chatham, 14th May 1890.  
   (Officers whose appointments are dated prior  
   to 14th May 1890 were transferred from  
   'Monarch' or were previously in the ship when  
   in Reserve.)

420 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser,*  
                   2nd Class.  
                   3460 Tons. 4960 H.P.  
                   Chatham.

421 ROYAL ARTHUR, 13. *Twin*  
                   *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*  
                   7700 Tons. 12000 H.P.  
                   Portsmouth.

*Chief Eng.*.....James M. C. Bennett18 Mar 91  
*Carpenter*.....Thomas Richards ..31 Jan 90  
                   (Borne in 'Asia.')

422 ROYAL OAK, 14, *Twin*  
                   *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class.*  
                   Armoured.  
                   14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.  
                   Building by Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.

423 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14.  
                   *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st*  
                   *Class. Armoured.*

14,150 Tons. 13,000 H.P.

Portsmouth.

*Staff Eng.*.....Edward R. Vine ...24 Oct 90  
*Carpenter*.....Alfred T. De Carteret 4 Nov 89  
                   (Borne in 'Asia.')

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw*  
                   *Cruiser, 3rd Class.*  
                   1420 Tons. 1510 H.P.

Australia.

*Captain*.....Edward H. M. Davis 6 Oct 89  
*Lieutenant* ....Frederic S. L. Luscombe  
   6 Oct 89  
                   (¶)Charles A. Buckland  
   6 Oct 89  
                   Spencer W. M. Beaumont  
   6 Oct 89  
                   Thomas C. Smyth ..16 Oct 89

*Lieut. Victorian* } William J. Colquhoun  
                   *Naval Defence* } 1 Sept 90  
*Staff Surg.* ....George D. Twigg.... 6 Oct 89  
*Paymaster* ....William E. E. Read... 3 Dec 90  
*Staff Eng.*.....Richard Irwin ..... 6 Oct 89  
*Assist. Paym.*....Duncan S. O. Grant... 6 Oct 89  
*Gunner*.....Robert Boulton (act) 9 Oct 89  
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Crowther 9 Oct 89  
   George Griffin (act)... 2 June 90  
                   (In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)  
*Carpenter*.....William W. Woodley 6 Oct 89  
                   Recommissioned at Sydney, 10th December 1889.

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser.*  
                   3rd Class.  
                   2120 Tons. 1830 H.P.  
                   Training Squadron.

*Captain* .....Reginald F. H. Henderson  
   7 Nov 88  
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur R. F. Bailey ..15 Nov 89  
                   (¶)Louis F. C. Jackson27 Apr 88  
                   (¶)Charles D. Granville  
   28 Aug 90  
                   James C. Ley .....27 Nov 90  
                   Samuel M. Agnew .. 8 Dec 90  
*Chaplain and* } Rev. Henry Backwell,  
                   *Naval Instr.* } M.A. 6 Nov 88  
*Staff Surg.*.....Evelyn R. H. Pollard22 May 89  
*Staff Paym* ....Charles Walker ....17 Oct 88  
*Fleet Eng.*.....Charles A. Vogwell..15 Nov 89  
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....Edward Reeves .... 9 May 90  
   Malcolm S. Pasley....11 Dec 90  
   John A. Waugh (act) 12 Sept 89  
   Herbert W. Richmond (act)  
   23 May 90  
*Assist. Paym.*...Henry P. White ....22 May 89  
*Assist. Eng.*.....Charles S. Russell ..24 Nov 90  
*Gunner*.....James S. Clarke .... 8 May 89  
*Boatswain* ....George T. B. Harris.. 8 May 89

*Carpenter*.....Robert Maynard .... 6 Nov 88  
*Midshipman*.....Langton W. Browell 3 Nov 90  
 Stanley B. Norfolk.. 3 Nov 90  
 Sydney S. Hall.....27 Aug 90  
 Colin Mackenzie.... 2 Dec 90  
 James U. Yonge ....27 Aug 90  
 Arthur E. Phillips.. 2 Dec 90  
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd May 1889.*  
*(Officers and Crew turned over from the 'Rover.')*

**429 RUPERT, 4. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.**

5440 Tons. 6000 H.P.

Portsmouth.

*Ch. Engineer* ..William J. Firks ....23 Oct 90  
*Carpenter* ....William H. Hardy .. 4 June 90  
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

**430 SABRINA, 3. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

363 Tons. 390 H.P.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

*Gunner* .....Thomas L. Ellis .... 5 Mar 91  
*(Borne in 'Cambridge.')*

**431 ST. GEORGE, 12. Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.**

7700 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

*Building by Earle's Shipbuilding Company, Hull.*  
*(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Endymion' for service in this ship.)*

**432 ST. VINCENT. Training-Ship for Boys.**

4672 Tons.

Portsmouth.

*Commander*....Crawford, J. M. Conybeare  
 30 June 90

*Lieutenant* ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88  
 William H. Eyre.. 16 June 90

*Chaplain and* } Rev. Alexander Nicolls,  
*Nav. Instruc.* } B.A. ....29 Aug 89

*Fleet Surg* ....George A. Campbell 5 Dec 88

*Fleet Paym.*.....Richard C. Webb .... 1 Jan 90

*Surgeon*.....Donald T. Hoskyn M.E.24 Dec 90

*Asst. Paym.*.....George A. Koe .....14 Jan 90

*Ch. Boatswain*..Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88

*Gunner*.....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88

Charles Higgins (act) 24 Sept 90

*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 4 Sept 90

Bryan Whalley .....26 Feb 89

Gilbert O'Shaughnessy  
 24 Dec 90

*Carpenter*.....James R. Elliott ....19 Nov 90

*H. Schoolmaster* Edward E. Bush.... 1 July 89

*New Books opened, 1st July 1884.*

TENDER.

'Martin.'

**433 SALAMANDER, 2. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

735 Tons. 4500 H.P.

Chatham.

*Engineer* .....Walter Brown .....18 Nov 90

*Assist. Eng.*.....Walter T. Stearn .....28 Mar 90  
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

**434 SANDFLY, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

525 Tons. 3000 H.P.

Mediterranean.

*Lieut. & Com.*...Paul W. Bush..... 24 June 90

*Lieutenant* ....Rudolf W. Bentinck 4 July 90  
 (N) Edwin V. Underhill

24 June 90

*Ch. Engineer* ..George W. Barry....21 Sept 89

*Surgeon*.....George Hewlett, M.B. 24 June 90

*Commissioned at Devonport 24th June 1890.*

**435 SANS PAREIL, 15. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

10,470 Tons. 14,000 H.P.

Chatham.

*Staff Com.*.....Bertram E. W. Gwynne

8 Mar 91

*Fleet Eng.*.....William J. Canter .. 1 Dec 86

*Engineer* .....Francis T. George .. 9 Dec 90

*Gunner* .....Daniel Sullivan .....11 Oct 88

*Boatswain* ....William H. Pound ..11 Oct 88

*Carpenter*.....Thomas S. Weston ..26 Nov 90

*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

**437 SAPPHIRE, 12. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

1970 Tons. 2360 H.P.

Sheerness.

**438 SAPPHO, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*Building by Messrs. Samuda Brothers.*

*Chief Eng.* ....Charles E. Stewart (b) 2 Sept 90

*Carpenter*.....Solomon J. Lacey .....24 June 90

*(And for service in 'Scyllia.')*

*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

**439 SATELLITE, 8. Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

1420 Tons. 1400 H.P.

Sheerness.

*Chief Eng.*.....James Lane ..... 24 Oct 90

*Gunner* .....Frederick G. Blewett 25 Nov 90

*Carpenter*.....Charles A. B. Palmer 13 Feb 91

*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

**440 SCORPION, 4. Screw Coast  
Defence Ship. Armoured.**

2750 Tons. 1450 H.P.

Bermuda.

**Engineer** ..... Henry A. Madge (temp.)  
14 Aug 90  
**Gunner** ..... Charles A. B. Palmer 13 Feb 91  
(Borne in 'Terror'.)

**441 SCOURGE, 1. Twin Screw  
Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast  
Defence.**

254 Tons. 250 H.P.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Devonport.

**Gunner** ..... (T) John Mahoney .. 27 Jan 91  
(Borne in 'Defiance'.)

**442 SCOUT, 4. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 3rd Class.**

1580 Tons. 3200 H.P.

Mediterranean.

**Commander** .... H.S.H. Prince Louis  
of Battenberg, GCB 3 Oct 89  
**Lieutenant** .... Herbert W. Savory .. 9 Sept 89  
George S. Q. Carr ..... 23 Aug 88  
(M) Edward C. Villiers  
30 June 90

**Staff Surg.** .... James Porter, MA, MB 3 Oct 89  
**Paymaster** .... Andrew J. Ramsay .. 3 Oct 89  
**Ch. Engineer** .. George R. T. Cummings  
3 Oct 89

**Engineer** ..... Henry Abbott ..... 3 Oct 89

**Assist. Eng.** .... Thomas H. B. Bishop 3 Oct 89

**Gunner** ..... (T) John Daly ..... 1 Jan 91

Henry Loder (act) .. 3 Dec 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Recommissioned at Malta, 29th October 1939.

**SCYLLA, 8. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

Building by Messrs. Samuda Brothers.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Sappho' for service  
in this ship.)

**443 SEAFLOWER, 8. Sailing  
Brig.**

454 Tons.

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Portland.

**Lieut. & Com.** ... George F. S. Knowling  
19 Aug 90  
**Boatswain** .... Timothy McCarthy 24 Nov 88  
(Borne in 'Boscawen'.)

**443a. SEAGULL, 2. Twin Screw  
Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**

735 Tons. 4500 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

**Lieut. & Com.**... (T) Arthur W. Torlesse 1 Dec 90  
**Lieutenant**... (M)

**Engineer** ..... John G. Stevens .... 1 Dec 90

Leonard Backler (b).. 4 Mar 91

**Surgeon**..... George McShane .... 14 Feb 91

**Gunner**..... Bernard H. Birch .... 1 Dec 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

(Borne in 'Vernon'.)

**444 SEAHORSE. Twin Screw  
Special Service Vessel.**

670 Tons. 1170 H.P.

Particular Service.

**Staff Capt. in** } James R. Osborn .... 16 Feb 89

**Command** ..... John W. McFarlane .. 6 Sept 90

**Nav. Lieut.** ..... Henry T. Liversedge  
..... (tempy.) ..... 28 Feb 90

**Engineer** ..... John Read ..... 6 July 88

**Boatswain** .... Edward Jackman .. 24 Feb 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

**445 SEALARK, 8. Sailing Brig.**

311 Tons.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Lion.'

**Lieut. & Com.**... John M. Stokes ..... 2 Feb 91

**Boatswain** .... Edward Jackman .. 24 Feb 90

(Borne in 'Lion'.)

**447 SEVERN, 12. Twin Screw  
Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

4050 Tons. 6000 H.P.

China.

**Captain** ..... William H. Hall .... 19 Feb 89

**Lieutenant** .... Lionel A. W. Barnes-

Lawrence ..... 19 Feb 89

(M) John F. Stuart .... 5 Dec 88

(G) Arthur W. Ewart .. 19 Feb 89

(T) Herbert A. S. Fyler 19 Feb 89

Drury St. A. Wake .. 19 Feb 89

William B. S. Wrey .. 19 Feb 89



- 455 SLANEY, 3. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**  
 363 Tons. 370 H.P.  
 Chatham.
- 456 SNAKE, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**  
 254 Tons. 220 H.P.  
 Portsmouth.  
 Tender to 'Excellent.'  
 Gunner.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88  
 (Borne in 'Excellent'.)
- 457 SNAP, 1. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**  
 254 Tons. 250 H.P.  
 Devonport.  
 Tender to 'Cambridge.'  
 Gunner .....Frank Lewis.....12 Oct 88  
 (Borne in 'Cambridge'.)
- 458 SPANKER, 2. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**  
 735 Tons. 4500 H.P.  
 Devonport.  
 Chief Eng. ....Arthur J. London ..20 Aug 90  
 (Borne in 'Indus'.)
- 459 SPARROW, 6. Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**  
 805 Tons. 1200 H.P.  
 Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.  
 Lieut. & Com ..Peyton Hoskyns ....13 May 90  
 Lieutenant ....Ronald A. Hopwood 13 May 90  
 Sub-Lieut. ....(M) Henry W. Simms 13 May 90  
 Surgeon.....John Jenkins.....13 May 90  
 Assist. Paym. } Horatio O. Jones .13 May 90  
 in Charge  
 Engineer .....John A. Murray .... 3 Sept 89  
 Gunner.....George Salmon .....23 Jan 90  
 Commissioned at Sheerness, 13th May 1890.
- 460 SPARTAN, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**  
 3600 Tons. 9000 H.P.  
 At the works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co.  
 Ch. Engineer ..Daniel Griffin ..... 8 Nov 90  
 (A Carpenter is borne in 'Sirius' for service in this ship.)
- 461 SPEEDWELL, 2. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.**  
 735 Tons. 4500 H.P.  
 Channel Squadron.  
 Lieut. & Com...Hon. Patrick M. Hely-  
 Hutchinson .....17 Nov 90  
 Lieutenant ....(M) Edgar G. H. Gamble  
 1 July 90  
 Arthur H. Tremayne 1 July 90  
 Ch. Engineer ..William Sharp..... 27 Oct 88  
 Surgeon.....Edward T. Cook .... 2 Jan 91  
 Engineer. ....Charles J. Huddy .. 5 Oct 89  
 Commissioned at Devonport 1 July 1890.
- 463 SPEY, 3. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**  
 363 Tons. 410 H.P.  
 Portsmouth.
- 464 SPHINX, 7. P. Special Service Vessel.**  
 1130 Tons. 1140 H.P.  
 East Indies.  
 Commander....Henry H. Dyke ....20 Aug 90  
 Lieutenant ....Charles A. Christian 25 Feb 90  
 (M) Philip Nelson-Ward  
 1 Oct 89  
 Paymaster ....George J. Clow .....25 Feb 90  
 Ch. Engineer ..John Kerr (act) .....20 June 90  
 Surgeon.....George Welch .....26 Feb 90  
 Gunner.....Alfred Gamblen ....25 Feb 90  
 Re-commissioned at Bombay, April 1890.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*  
525 Tons. 3000 H.P.

*Devonport.*

Engineer ..... John A. Cook (*temp*) 23 Feb 91  
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*  
465 Tons. 360 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

Gunner ..... Benjamin G. Carroll.. 4 Sept 90  
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 Tons. 130 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 Tons. 350 H.P.

*Surveying Service.*

Lieut. & Com... Morris H. Smyth .... 12 Feb 91  
Lieutenant .... Cortland H. Simpson 13 July 89  
(*N*) Charles E. Monro 12 Feb 91  
Henry F. Oliver .... 27 Apr 89  
Sub-Lieut. .... Francis M. Leuke .. 12 Feb 91  
Surgeon ..... William Bett ..... 12 Feb 91  
Assist. Paym. } Robert E. Smith .... 12 Feb 91  
in Charge. }  
Engineer ..... Richard Phillips .... 12 Feb 91  
Boatswain .... Michael Flynn ..... 12 Feb 91

*Recommissioned at Malta, 6th March 1891.*

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 Tons. 7720 H.P.

(*Recovered after Shipwreck.*)  
*Portsmouth.*

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9170 Tons. 8500 H.P.

*Chatham.*

Staff Com. .... William J. N. Baird .. 12 Mar 91  
Fleet Eng. .... William J. Pettit .... 22 Mar 88  
Gunner ..... George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86  
Boatswain .... Joseph S. M. Hill .... 14 Nov 89  
Carpenter ..... John Lander ..... 18 Feb 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 Tons. 3030 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

Commander .... Philip F. Tillard .... 24 Dec 89  
Lieutenant .... (N) Charles E. Anson 20 July 86  
Charles M'Crea .... 15 Apr 89  
Chief Eng. .... William C. Fincham 25 Apr 88  
Sub-Lieut. .... Henry G. G. Sandeman  
29 June 89  
Surgeon ..... Joseph A. Moon .... 23 Mar 89  
Assist. Paym. } Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick  
in charge } 23 Mar 89  
Engineer ..... Ernest F. Sparks .. 23 Mar 89  
George W. Noll ..... 31 Aug 89  
Boatswain .... William Driscoll .... 23 Mar 89  
Clerk .....

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd March 1889.*

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 1570 H.P.

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

Commander .... Frank Finnis ..... 30 Nov 89  
Lieutenant .... Norman G. Macalister 4 June 89  
Anthony F. Gurney 28 Nov 89  
(N) Harold C. Scroggs

28 Nov 89

Paymaster .... Bourchier B. Savile .. 28 Nov 89  
Surgeon ..... Robert B. Nicholson 29 Nov 89  
Engineer ..... Edward J. Edgar .. 20 Feb 91  
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)

Assist. Eng. .... Francis W. David .. 29 Nov 89  
Gunner ..... George E. Leal .... 30 Nov 89  
Boatswain .... Richard N. Hawkin... 3 Apr 90

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

*Recommissioned at the Cape of Good Hope*  
5th March 1890.



### 476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 Tons. 1010 H.P.

*China.*

Will be paid off and recommissioned at Hong Kong, when the Officer marked\* will be re-appointed.

Commander....Hon. Richard Bingham  
 Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87  
                           Edmund H. Smith 17 Nov 87  
                           (W) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87  
 Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice 17 Nov 87  
 Assist. Pay. in } Charles E. G. Johnston  
 charge            } 18 Nov 87  
 Engineer .... \*Edward G. P. Moffett 7 Dec 89  
 Gunner ..... William H. Mav 17 Nov 87  
 Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned.

Commander....Robert D. B. Bruce..24 Nov 90  
 Lieutenant ....Charles H. Umfreville  
                           24 Nov 90  
                           (W) Frederick S. Rogers  
                           25 Nov 90  
                           John K. Laird .....24 Nov 90  
 Surgeon.....Alfred H. L. Cox ....24 Nov 90  
 Assist. Paym. } Arthur W. Morrell ..24 Nov 90  
 in charge.     }  
 Gunner.....Thomas Mynard (act) 1 Dec 90

### 477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 Tons. 4910 H.P.

*Devonport.*

Commander ..(W) Edward Leah .. 4 Oct 90  
 Fleet Eng.....John G. Sampson .. 4 Oct 90  
 Gunner.....John Endicott .....25 Nov 90  
 Boatswain ....Richard Smith ..... 4 Oct 90  
 Carpenter.....Alfred Metherall .... 4 Oct 90  
 (Borne in 'Indus')

### 478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 Tons. 520 H.P.

*Australia.*

Commander....Albert C. Allen.....30 June 89  
 (In lieu of a Lieutenant in Command.)  
 Lieutenant ....George W. Oornish .. 1 Feb 87  
                           Frederick A. Hodge (lent.)  
 Surgeon .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87  
 Engineer .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87  
 Assist. Paym. in } Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87  
 charge            }  
 Gunner .....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87  
 Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

### 480 SYBILLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*At the works of Messrs. Stephenson & Co, Hepburn-on-Tyne.*

Chief Eng. ....John S. Sanders ....20 Aug 90  
 Engineer .....Lawrence Bell .....20 Jan 91  
 Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly..24 June 90  
 (Borne in 'Indus')

### 481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 Tons. 2500 H.P.

*Particular Service.*

Captain.....James L. Hammet ..15 Dec 90  
 Lieutenant ....Waties Corbett.....25 Apr 88  
                           William F. Tunnard 5 Nov 90  
                           (W) Sackville H. Carden  
                           3 Sept 89  
 Chaplain .....Rev. Charles R. Mullins, B.A.  
                           11 Nov 90  
 Fleet Surg.....John Lambert .. ..27 May 90  
 Fleet Paym.....Algernon Yockey ..30 Mar 90  
 Chief Eng.....Samuel G. Follett .. 3 Sept 90  
 Assist. Paym....Desmond C. Roberts..3 Apr 90  
 Engineer .....William Broad .....17 Sept 90  
 Assist. Eng.....Tom B. Huddy..... 3 Sept 89  
                           Francis W. R. Jose .. 3 Sept 89  
                           Alfred T. P. Read (proby)  
                           6 Sept 90  
 Boatswain ....Charles Duggan ....28 Mar 90  
                           Thomas Harris .....20 Sept 88  
                           Thomas Selley ..... 1 May 88  
 Carpenter.....William M. Atkins ..13 Dec 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

### 482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 Tons. 3500 H.P.

*Sheerness.*

Lieutenant ....(W)  
 Ch. Engineer ..Henry S. Rashbrook 30 Mar 91  
 (In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)  
 Assist. Eng.....George H. Fryer .... 8 Mar 91  
 Gunner .....(T) Edwin Irwin.....29 Nov 90  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke')

**483 TAURANGA, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.**

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

Devonport.

Fitting out for service in Australasian Waters.

Captain.....	Thomas P. W. Nesham	27 Jan 91
Lieutenant ....	(M) Alfred Whitehouse	24 Dec 90
	Robert B. Abdy	27 Jan 91
	Henry B. Pelly	23 Jan 91
Staff Surgeon ..	Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton	23 Jan 91
Paymaster ....	Frederick B. J. Mathias	23 Jan 91
Chief Engineer ..	James J. Stuart	9 May 89
Sub-Lieut.....	*Victor G. Gurner	27 Jan 91
Engineer .....	Edward J. Murphy	27 Jan 91
	James A. Roye	1 Jan 90
Assist Eng. ....	Walter H. Page (oroby)	27 Jan 91
Gunner.....	Thomas Birchby	1 Oct 89
Assist. Clerk....	Frank M. Seymour	11 Feb 91

Commissioned at Devonport, 27 January 1891.  
\* Will be appointed to the 'Lizard' when that ship recommissions.

**483a TAY, 3. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

363 Tons. 400 H.P.

Devonport.

**484 TEES, 3. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.**

363 Tons. 320 H.P.

Portsmouth.

**485 TEMERAIRE 14. Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.**

8540 Tons. 7520 H.P.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....	Gerard H. U. Noel	26 Oct 89
Commander....	Frederick W. Fisher	20 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....	Reginald P. Cochran	20 Oct 87
	William H. Arnold	10 Oct 88

William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87  
George A. Ballard...20 Oct 87  
(G) Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 88

Staff Com.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87  
Capt. Mar. ....George D. C. Raitt .. Nov 87  
Art. ....John H. Ward.....8 Nov 87  
Lieut. Mar. ....Rev. Richard S. Hartley  
Chaplain .....20 Oct 87

Fleet Surg. ....Robert Grant, MA., MB.  
Fleet Paym.....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill

Fleet Eng. ....William Olive .....31 Dec 86  
Nav. Instr. ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88  
Sub-Lieut. ....Ernest E. Bray.....10 Sept 89

Surgeon.....Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87  
Assist. Paymr...Henry M. Ommanney  
24 Apr 88

Engineer .....Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87  
Jasper W. A. Parrott29 July 86

Ch. Boatswain..Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87  
Assist. Eng. ....Joseph H. Thompson 6 Dec 88  
Walter S. Westbrook 24 Jan 90

Gunner .....(T) George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87  
William Sledge ....3 June 89  
Joseph Leonard ....20 Sept 89

Boatswain .....James J. Bly .....20 Oct 87  
Carpenter .....John H. Nichols .....27 Oct 87  
Midshipman ...James R. P. Hawksley15 Jan 90

William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88  
Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88  
Hugh N. G. Stucley 1 Sept 88  
Christopher P. Metcalfe  
9 Dec 89

Arthur A. M. Duff ..1 Apr 89  
Michael L. H. Melville  
1 Sept 88

Digby St. A. P. Weston  
9 Dec 89  
Fawcett Wray .....21 Dec 88

Marcus F. B. Whyte 28 Dec 90  
Norman S. Johnson...1 Apr 89  
Robert M. Haynes ..1 Apr 89

John G. de O. Coke..9 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

**488 TERPSICHOE, 8. Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

Lieutenant ....(M) Lewis F. Blackburn .....15 Jan 91  
Chief Eng. ....William H. Gay .....27 Sept 90

Gunner.....Alfred R. Limbrick..15 Jan 91  
Carpenter.....Matthew H. Crowther24 June 90

And for service in 'Thetis' and 'Tribun'.  
(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

K



# 496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 Tons. 180 H.P.

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner*.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88  
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

# 498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 Tons. 2000 H.P.

*North America and West Indies Station.*

*Captain*.....John H. Rainier .... 6 Oct 89  
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur H. Shirley .... 6 Oct 89  
John A. Colwell .... 6 Oct 89  
Angel H. Freeman .. 6 Oct 89  
William F. Slayter..26 Aug 90  
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Francis Roberts .... 6 Oct 89  
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Cecil Henderson ....15 Mar 89  
*Staff. Surg.* ....George W. Bell..... 6 Oct 89  
*Paymaster* ....John A. Wood .....21 July 90  
*Ch. Engineer* ..Elijah Thomas ..... 6 Oct 89  
*Nav. Inst.* ....Arnold Cleeve BA..... 1 Mar 89  
*Sub-Lieut.* ....John C. Soudy ..... 6 Oct 89  
*Assist. Paym.* ..Walter R. Ward .... 6 Oct 89  
*Engineer* .....Edwin C. Cudlip.....14 Nov 89  
*Assist. Eng.* ....Herbert J. Little .....11 Nov 89  
*Gunner* .....William Carr..... 9 Oct 89  
*Boatswain* ....John Hawkes ..... 8 Mar 90  
James P. Kennedy( act) 24 May 90  
*Carpenter*.....John H. Davey ..... 6 Oct 89  
*Midshipman* ..Alan C. Bruce .....14 Sept 89  
Charles D. Ricketts..14 Sept 89  
Harry C. J. R. West..14 Sept 89  
Gerald Cator..... 2 Apr 89  
Harry R. Shipster ..14 Sept 89  
Gerald H. Welch....11 Nov 89  
Frederick W. Kinahan  
17 Dec 90  
George W. Mason.....17 Dec 90  
*Clerk* .....John H. Feesey ..... 6 Oct 89  
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 13 November 1889.*

# 499 TRAFALGAR, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

*Flag Ship of the Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean.*

*Rear Admiral*..The Lord Walter T. Kerr

*Flag Lieut.* ....Charles J. T. Dormer 2 Apr 90  
*Secretary* .....William C. Gillies .. 2 Apr 90  
*Clerk to Sec.*....Wilfred J. A. Carter.. 2 Apr 90  
Vernon H. Alton....13 May 90

*Captain*.....Alan B. Thomas .... 1 Nov 89  
*Commander*....Frederick S. Inglefield  
8 Jan 90  
*Lieutenant* ....(T) Douglas A. Gamble  
8 Feb 90  
Dayrell Davies..... 2 Apr 90  
(G) Arthur D. Ricardo  
27 Dec 89  
Seymour E. Erskine 2 Apr 90  
Osmond de B. Brock 2 Apr 90  
William E. Goodenough  
2 Apr 90  
*Staff Com.*.....William J. Bullmore16 Sept 89  
*Captain Mar.* ..Dacre L. Barrett.... 18 Feb 91  
*Chaplain* .....Rev. George Goodenough. MA  
2 Apr 90  
*Staff Surg.* ....William B. Drew .... 2 Mar 91  
*Fleet Paym.*....Frederick L. M. Dyer 2 Apr 90  
*Fleet Engineer*..George Rigler .....6 June 87  
*Nav. Inst.*.....Charles Morgan. MA.13 May 90  
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Frederick G. Egerton 2 Apr 90  
Arthur R. Ruby .... 2 Apr 90  
*Surgeon*.....John L. Aherne. BA.. 2 Apr 90  
*Assist. Paym.* ..William J. L. Scriven 2 Apr 90  
*Engineer* .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87  
Albert J. Carnt.....17 Oct 89  
Charles W. J. Bearblock  
17 Oct 89  
*Assist. Eng.* ....Edward J. Weeks ..19 Dec 89  
Percy G. Drake .... 2 Apr 90  
*Gunner* .....Frederick Bryant .. 8 Oct 89  
*Boatswain* ....George Martlew ....27 Aug 90  
(T) Jeremiah McCarthy  
16 Oct 89  
John Coleman..... 2 Apr 90  
Thomas J. McDonald (act)  
11 Dec 90  
*Carpenter* ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 88  
*Midshipman* ..Horatio W. Colomb 13 May 90  
Thomas P. Bonham 2 Apr 90  
William C. Gardner 13 May 90  
John N. Hamilton ..13 May 90  
Cyril T. M. Fuller ..13 May 90  
Cecil M. Staveley .. 6 Sept 90  
Henry M. J. Rundle 2 Apr 90  
Charles D. Graham 2 Apr 90  
Cecil H. France-Hayhurst  
2 Apr 90  
Walton C. G. Ruxton 6 Sept 90  
Herbert N. Garnett 27 Jan 91  
Thomas C. A. Blomefield  
27 Jan 91  
*Midshipman, R.N.R.* Ernest G. Durrant  
18 Apr 90  
*Naval Cadet*....Lionel G. Preston.... 6 Sept 90  
Charles L. Maclean.. 6 Sept 90  
*Clerk* .....Philip W. Roome....13 May 90  
Edgar G. Craddock 2 Apr 90  
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd April 1890.*

# 500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 Tons. 1120 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Boatswain* ....Joseph White .....25 Jan 90  
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

### 501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 Tons. 380 H.P.

*Tender to 'Wildfire.'*

*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* .... (G) Henry J. Morgan .. 13 June 88  
(And for service at Naval Barracks.)

(M) Basil W. R. Hall 13 Nov 90

*Boatswain* .... George B. Brennan .. 23 Dec 90

(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

### 501 (a) TRIBUNE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 Tons. 9000 H.P.

*At the works of Messrs. J. & G. Thomson.*

*Staff Com.* .... John W. Dixon .... 26 Mar 91.

*For service in 'Tribune,' and to superintend the fittings of Contract Ships building under the Naval Defence Act, 1889.*

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Terpsichore' for service in this ship and in the 'Thetis.')

### 502 TRINCOMALEE, 8.

*Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 Tons.

*Southampton Water.*

*Commander* .... Reynell J. Fortescue 15 May 90

*Fleet Surg.* .... Alfred W. Whitley .. 23 Aug 90

*Gunner* .... John Kirby ..... 8 Oct. 90

*New Books opened 1st April 1881.*

### 502 (a) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 Tons. 370 H.P.

*Surveying Service.*

*Staff Captain* }  
*in command.* }

*Staff Com.* .... Frank Haslewood .. 10 Feb 85

Lucas G. Stovin .... 31 Dec 90

James E. Coghlan .. 18 Nov 87

*Engineer* .... William Hall (temp.) 26 Nov 90

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.*

### 503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 Tons. 5110 H.P.

*Flag Ship, Queenstown.*

*Rear Admral.* James E. Erskine .. 31 Dec 88

*Flag Lieut.* .... Lionel G. Tufnell .... 31 Dec 88

*Secretary* .... Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87

*Clerk to Sec.* .... Henry B. B. Creagh .. 28 Mar 85

*Captain* .... Francis S. Clayton .. 1 Aug 89

*Commander* .... John E. Bearcroft .. 4 Feb 90

*Lieutenant* .... Richard G. Day .... 29 Sept 90

Henry W. Sharp .... 12 Mar 90

Godfrey H. B. Mundy 4 Feb 90

*Staff Com.* .... John H. Woodward .. 5 Dec 88

*Major Mar.* .... Albert E. Houghton .. 2 Nov 89

*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Gerald N. A. Harris .. 23 Feb 90

*Chaplain* .... Rev. John Cavanagh BA.

5 Apr 88

*Fleet Surg.* .... Mark A. Harte ..... 23 Feb 89

*Staff Paym.* .... Beechey Rogers .... 1 Nov 90

*Fleet Engr.* .... Alexander Wilson .. 14 Nov 88

*Surgeon* .... Edward H. Meaden .. 24 May 90

*Assist. Paym.* ..

*Engineer* .... Edward Swinney .. 17 Sept 89

*Gunner* .... James P. Cutler .... 13 Mar 89

*Boatswain* .... Richard Skuse ..... 9 Oct 89

Peter Shea ..... 3 Jan 89

Charles Callaghan ... 4 Feb 90

John M. Shea ..... 24 Feb 90

*Carpenter* .... Henry Dyer ..... 4 Dec 88

George A. Nutcher ... 11 Sept 90

(For Haulbowline Yard.)

*Commissioned at Devonport 4th February 1890, to replace the 'Revenge,' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 4th February, 1890, were previously either in the 'Revenge' or in the 'Triumph.*

**TENDERS.**

'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).

'Shamrock' (Tug).

### 504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 Tons. 1990 H.P.

*East Indies.*

*Ordered home.*

*Captain* .... John W. Brackenbury,

C.B., C.M.G. .... 14 Sept 87

*Commander* .... William Ainger .... 6 Aug 88

(In lieu of a Lieutenant.)

*Lieutenant* .... (M) Thomas F. C.

Dundas ..... 11 June 89

Edward M. Hewett .. 2 Apr 89

Constantine H. Hughes-

Onslow 1 Oct 90

*Lieut. Mar.* .... James N. Lalor ..... 6 June 89

*Fleet Surgeon* .... Nicholas T. Connolly 14 Sept 87

*Ch. Engineer* .... William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87

*Nav. Instr.* .... Robert Staveley, MA .. 1 June 88

**Surgeon**.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87  
**Assist. Paym.**..Charles M. Mobberley.....12 Aug 90  
 (As Acting Paymaster.)  
**Frank Lenn** .....14 Sept 87  
**Engineer** .....John W. Fleming.....14 Sept 87  
**Gunner** .....Walter S. Eaton .....31 May 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)  
**Boatswain** ....Frederick J. Bothery 27 June 89  
 Robert Samson (act) 17 Nov 90  
 (In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)  
**Carpenter** .....Thomas R. D. Stafford  
 (act) 23 Dec 90  
**Midshipman** ..Herbert A. Adams ..10 Dec 89  
 Martin T. Daniel ....10 Dec 89  
 Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November  
 1887.

**504 (a) TWEED, 3. Twin Screw  
 Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast  
 Defence.**

363 Tons. 340 H.P.

*Hong Kong.*

**Boatswain** ....John W. H. Skews ..29 Nov 90  
 (Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

**505 TYNE, 2. Screw Troop Ship.**

3560 Tons. 1190 H.P.

*Particular Service.*

**Commander**....Walter S. Goodridge 7 Sept 88  
**Lieutenant**....William F. Gunn....7 Feb 90  
 Francis G. T. Cole ....28 May 90  
**Staff Com.**....Frederick C. A. Crooke  
 7 Feb 90  
**Fleet Paym.**....Gervase F. Mathew 30 Sept 89  
**Surgeon**.....Horace Elliott, MD...7 Sept 88  
**Engineer**.....John F. Price.....9 Dec 90  
 (In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)  
**Assist. Paym.**..Charles S. Inglis ....18 Sept 90  
**Assist. Eng.**....Joseph H. H. Ireland 7 Sept 88  
**Boatswain** ....William Platt .....22 May 89  
**Carpenter** ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88  
 ! Commissioned at Chatham, 7th Sept. 1888.

**506 UNDAUNTED, 12, Twin  
 Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.  
 Armoured.**

5600 Tons. 8500 H.P.

*Mediterranean.*

**Captain**.....The Lord Charles  
 W. D. Beresford CB19 Dec 89  
**Commander**....Robert S. Lowry ....7 Jan 90  
**Lieutenant**....(G) William S. Rees...4 Feb 90  
 Lancelot B. Denman 27 Aug 90  
 Reginald R. Growse 18 Feb 90  
 Rosslyn E. Wemyss 18 Feb 90  
**Staff Com.**....James F. Foot .....31 May 89  
**Lieut. R.N.R.**..Albert G. Cubitt (act) 6 Mar 90  
 Charles A. Harvey (act) 17 Feb 91  
**Captain Mar.**..Charles Clarke.....18 Feb 90  
**Chaplain and** } Rev. Ernest J. Vaughan, M.A.  
 } 18 Feb 90  
**Nav. Instruc.** }  
**Staff Surgeon**..Francis R. M. Loftie 18 Feb 90  
**Paymaster** ....William O. Bedford 18 Feb 90  
**Staff Eng.**....Edward Norrington 18 Nov 88  
**Sub-Lieut.** ....Benjamin S. Guinness  
 18 Feb 90  
**Surgeon**.....Hugh St. D. Griffiths 18 Feb 90  
**Engineer** .....Alexander Baker...25 Apr 88  
**Assist. Eng.**....Arthur C. Darley....19 July 90  
 Frederick H. Hinks 1 Jan 90  
**Gunner** .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87  
 Edwin M. R. Thomson 18 Feb 90  
**Boatswain**....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87  
**Carpenter** .....Edward H. G. Rosevere  
 20 Dec 86  
**Midshipman** ..Hoel Llewellyn.....18 Feb 90  
 Ian P. Barton .....18 Feb 90  
 Charles L. Boulnois...1 Apr 90  
 Philip E. Allen .....5 Apr 90  
 Oswald McD. English 1 Apr 90  
 Charles W. Trousdale  
 18 Feb 90  
 Henry C. R. Boucher 18 Feb 90  
 Reginald T. Forrester  
 18 Feb 90  
 James H. Dathan....18 Feb 90  
 Ernest G. W. Davidson  
 27 Feb 90  
 Maurice J. G. Cay ..6 Sept 90  
**Naval Cadet**..Harold Escombe....18 Feb 90  
**Clerk** .....Herbert A. Gyles....18 Feb 90  
 Victor H. T. Weekes 18 Feb 90  
 Commissioned at Devonport, 18th February 1890;

**508 UNICORN, 9.**  
**Drill Ship for the Royal Naval  
 Reserve.**  
 1447 Tons.  
*Dundee.*  
**Lieut. & Com.**..Francis A. Brookes..18 Oct 88  
**Fleet Surg.**....George B. Murray ..23 Aug 90  
**Gunner**.....George Frood .....13 Feb 90  
 New Books opened 1st April 1881.

## 509 URGENT 11.

*Depôt Ship.*

Jamaica.

2801 Tons.

<i>Captain</i> .....	Rodney M. Lloyd....	19 Sept 89
<i>(Commodore of the 2nd Class.)</i>		
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Edward W. Keey....	19 Sept 89
<i>Commander</i> .....	John Masterman....	15 Nov 90
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Herbert L. Messum....	29 Dec 89
<i>Staff Com.</i> .....	Richard J. Rogers ..	3 Sept 89
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Arthur Baker, MA	2 May 89
<i>(And for Service at Jamaica Hospital.)</i>		
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	James M. Rogers ..	18 Feb 91
<i>Assist. Paym.</i> <i>in charge</i> }	Harry P. Barnett....	5 Sept 89
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Thomas Hayward ..	9 Dec 89
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	William Nelson .....	30 May 90
	William V. Smith....	9 Dec 89

*Officers borne additional for Jamaica Yard.*

<i>Engineer</i> .....	Alfred W. Gibbs....	20 Jan 91
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	Michael Tuohy .....	27 May 90
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Thomas H. Stidston..	16 Aug. 90

*Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July 1877.**New Books opened 1st July 1890.*

<i>Fleet Surgeon</i> ..	Charles C. Godding..	14 Feb 91
<i>Staff Paym</i> ....	Charles J. Pawsey...	29 Nov 90
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	Evan St. M. Nepean	15 May 90
	Elrington F. S. McKay	

10 Feb 90

<i>Assist. Paym.</i> ..	Harry J. Britten .....	11 Dec 90
-------------------------	------------------------	-----------

<i>Engineer</i> .....	William F. Stewart ..	3 Jan 90
-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

*(For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.)*

<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Henry Shepherd	5 Mar 87
---------------------	--------------------	----------

(T) Joseph Hooper... 10 Dec 87

(T) George Key .... 16 Dec 89

(T) Edward Walker 27 May 89

(T) James G. Ost.... 1 Mar 89

(T) John Courtneil.. 9 Oct 89

(T) William J. C Hopper

(T) Montague Hine 2 Dec 90

(T) George H. Wearing

17 May 90

(T) Henry P. French 1 Oct 90

(T) Edward Turner.. 4 Dec 90

William T. Ovenden 20 Jan 91

Harry E. Kent ..... 7 Apr 90 |

Henry Fitzmaurice .. 3 Sept 90

Pierce Ferris ..... 19 Mar 90 |
James Creber ..... 3 Dec 90 |

Ernest G. Hadley .... 3 Dec 90

<i>Boatswain</i> ....	(T) John Prendergast	
-----------------------	----------------------	--

11 July 90

(T) William H. D. Strath

14 Feb 90

John W. Riddle (act).. 12 Dec 90

<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Thomas J. Alexander	6 Jan 91
------------------------	---------------------	----------

<i>H. Schoolmaster</i>	William R. P. Hobbs..	1 July 89
------------------------	-----------------------	-----------

## 512 VERNON (late 'DONEGAL').

5481 Tons.

*Torpedo School Ship.*

Portsmouth.

<i>Captain</i> .....	Arthur K. Wilson	
----------------------	------------------	--

S.C. CB. 1 Jan 89

<i>Commander</i> ..	George Le C. Egerton	21 July 90
---------------------	----------------------	------------

<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	(T) Frederick T. Hamilton	
------------------------	---------------------------	--

29 Oct 88

(T) Lewis Bayly .... 6 Sept 90

(T) Edward F. B. Charlton

25 Aug 90

(T) Robert S. P. Hornby

23 Aug 90

(T) William O. Boothby

25 Aug 90

(T) Edward A. Salwey

25 Aug 90

*Staff Officers.*

Claude W. M. Plenderleath

30 Sept 89

Trevelyan D. W. Napier 30 Sept 89

Charles L. Vaughan-Lee

30 Sept 89

Charles F. Sowerby .. 30 Sept 89

Edward S. Fitzherbert 30 Sept 90

George W. Smith .... 30 Sept 90

Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 30 Sept 90

Philip H. Colomb .... 30 Sept 90

Edgar Lees ..... 30 Sept 90 |*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

<i>Staff Eng.</i> .....	George White .....	30 Apr 89
-------------------------	--------------------	-----------

*(For Torpedo Depôt, Portsmouth Dockyard.)*

Charles H. Pellow.... 30 Apr 89

*(For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.)*

<i>Chief Engineer</i> ..	Robert Harding .....	14 Oct. 90
--------------------------	----------------------	------------

*(For service in 'Lightning,' Torpedo Boats, &c.)*

Frederick P. Smith .. 12 Sept 89

John L. Fleetwood .. 20 Jan 91

*(For Torpedo Store).*Fred. Hore ..... 21 Dec 89 |*(For Torpedo School.)*

<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) James Hall .....	10 Sept 89
---------------------	----------------------	------------

*(For Torpedo duties.)*

(T) Michael J. Ahern... 2 Dec 89

*(For duty with Torpedo Boats.)**Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.**New Books opened 1st January 1888.***TENDERS.**

'Bloodhound.'	'Seagull.'	'Vesuvius.'
---------------	------------	-------------

# 515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 Tons. 390 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.

Lieutenant } (T) Frederick C. T. Sturdee  
in command } 9 Jan 90

(Staff Officer.)

Engineer ..... Mark Blakeman ..... 17 Nov 90

Gunner ..... (T) William Malley 19 July 88

(Borne in 'Vernon'.)

# 517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship.*

5157 Tons.

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain ..... Edmund J. Church .. 27 Dec 88

(Commodore of the 2nd Class.)

Secretary ..... George W. Whillier .. 27 Dec 88

Commander .. James E. C. Goodrich 19 Nov 90

Lieutenant .... Claude Paget ..... 21 Nov 90

Staff Comm. .... William R. Stevens .. 28 Feb 90

Lieut. Mar. .... Evelyn H. Orlebar .. 28 Dec. 89

Staff Surg. .... James W. H. Hawton 19 Oct 89

Fleet Paym. .... Andrew C. Jeffreys .. 4 Aug 90

Surgeon ..... Charles Dickinson .. 19 Nov 90

Alfred M. Page ..... 19 Oct 88

(Lent to 'Alacrity' 11 Jan. 91.)

Gunner ..... William H. Rogers .. 9 Dec 89

Clerk ..... Albert E. B. Hosken 11 Nov 89

John T. Wright .... 6 Nov 90

Felix Abraham ..... 6 Nov 90

The following Officers are borne for various  
services.

Lieutenant .... (T) Algernon H. Anson 27 Sept 89

(For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.)

Lieut. Mar. Art. de Saumarez Dobrée .. 10 Apr 89

Assist. Eng. .... Absalom R. Rolle .... 27 Jan 91

(For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.)

Henry E. Tregenna .. 27 Jan 91

(For service in Tenders.)

Gunner ..... (T) James T. McDonnell

1 Dec 90

(For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.)

For Hong Kong Yard.

Staff Comm. .... Thomas Roberson ... 19 Nov 88

Inspector of } James Wootten ..... 23 Jan 89

Machinery }

Engineer ..... Walter J. Featherstone 8 Nov 88

Ernest J. Taylor ..... 20 Nov 89

Francis W. Highton .. 30 May 89

(For reventing heavy Guns.)

Chaplain ..... Rev. William V. Rainier, M.A.

1 Feb 89

(And for Hong Kong Hospital).

Ch. Boatswain .. James Ede ..... 19 Nov 88

New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

# 518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,470 Tons. 14,000 H.P.

Flag Ship.

Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral .. Sir Anthony Hoskins,

K.C.B. 11 Mar 89

Flag Lieut. .... Mark E. F. Kerr ..... 11 Mar 89

Secretary ..... Charles E. Gifford .. 11 Mar 89

Clerk to Sec. .... William M. C. B. Whyte

16 Apr 89

Edmund F. E. Gipps 11 Mar 89

Charles M. Luckham 11 Mar 89

Philip Le H. De la Garde

16 Apr 89

Captain ..... John C. Burnell ..... 11 Nov 89

Commander .... Harry S. F. Niblett .. 14 Nov 89

Lieutenant .... Charles H. Bayly ..... 19 Dec 89

(T) Charles L. Ottley 14 Nov 89

Hon. Gerald F. Digby 19 Dec 89

(G) Frederick W. F.

Hervy ..... 12 Feb 90

Hon. Francis C. B. Addington

19 Dec 89

Hugh Evan-Thomas 19 Dec 89

Staff Com. .... James E. Tully ..... 15 Nov 89

Lieut. R.N.R. .. Henry S. G. Lindsay (act)

19 Sept 90

Major Mar. Art. Gordon M. S. Douglas 19 Dec 89

Lieut. Mar. Art. Cecil A. F. Osmaston 19 Mar 90

Lieut. Mar. .... Edmund G. Eveleigh 19 Dec 89

Chaplain. and } Rev. Samuel S. O. Morris M.A.

Nav. Inst. } 19 Dec 89

Fleet Surg. .... Thomas Bolster .... 19 Dec 89

Fleet Paym. .... William H. Bowen .. 19 Dec 89

Fleet-Eng. .... Felix Foreman .... 14 Aug 90

Sub. Lieut. .... Lord Gillford ..... 20 Dec 89

Charles J. Collins ..... 27 Jan 91

Surgeon ..... Francis Woore ..... 19 Mar 90

Edward B. Townsend 19 Dec 89

Assist. Paym. .... William H. Campion 8 Sept 90

Engineer ..... George A. Haggarty 17 Jan 90

Warwick Monkhouse 7 Dec 90

Frank Main ..... 15 Feb 90



<i>Asstt. Eng.</i> .....	Donald P. Green	19 Dec 89
	William McGregor	15 Feb 90
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Robert H. Judd	18 Nov 89
	(T) John T. Smith	19 Dec 89
	James Mather	11 Jan 90
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	(S) George Kingston	27 Mar 90
	William T. White	13 June 90
	William T. Nicholls	13 Jan 90
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Edward Earl	18 Oct 88
<i>Midshipman</i> ..	Charles W. C. Strickland	11 Jan 90
	Wilfrid Henderson	2 Apr 90
	Frederick A. Powlett	11 Jan 90
	Hugh F. P. Sinclair	11 Jan 90
	Henry T. Buller	11 Jan 90
	Henry F. G. Talbot	11 Jan 90
	Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart	11 Jan 90
	Rowland H. Bather	29 Apr 90
	Arthur G. L. Tottenham	19 Dec 89
	Percy M. R. Royds	19 Dec 89
	Valentine E. B. Phillimore	15 Jan 88
	William Speke	26 May 90
	Norman M. Lewis	6 Sept 90
<i>Naval Cadet</i> ..	Spencer R. S. Richards	27 Jan 91
<i>Clerk</i> .....	Frederick G. Motton	29 Apr 90
	Percy H. Franklin	24 Feb 91
	Francis H. Roe	15 Jan 90
<i>Asstt. Clerk</i> ....	Hugh W. Maclean	27 Jan 91

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	(G) Henry L. Bethune	25 Aug 88
	(For Special Gunnery Duties.)	
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) William E. Pauley	10 Sept 89
	(For Torpedo Duties at Malta.)	
	Commissioned at Chatham	19th March 1890.
<i>Re-commissioned</i> ..	at Malta	29th April 1890, with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Camperdown.' Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 29th April 1890, were either transferred from 'Camperdown,' or had served previously in 'Victoria.'

## 519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2.

### P. Royal Yacht.

2470 Tons. 2980 H.P.

Portsmouth.

<i>Captain</i> .....	John R. T. Fullerton, AdC	15 Oct 84
<i>Commander</i> ..	Richard N. Gresley	13 May 90
<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	James Startin	2 July 89
	Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville	26 Aug 90
<i>Staff Com.</i> ....	Archibald G. Douglas	10 Sept 89
<i>Fleet Surg.</i> ....	Henry C. Woods, MD.	1 Feb 87
<i>Fleet Paym</i> ..	John S. Moore	2 June 83

<i>Staff Engr.</i> ....	Henry C. Goldsmith	25 Sept 89
<i>Asstt. Paym</i> ..	Edward D. Hadley	1 Apr 85
<i>Engineer</i> .....	Joseph T. Purkis	4 June 89
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Henry A. Beaver	6 Nov 89
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	George H. Colwell	12 Dec 88
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Robert H. Childs	9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1st January 1885.

### TENDERS.

'Alberta.'

'Elfin.'

## 520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 Tons.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'

<i>Boatswain</i> ....	James Collins	29 Jan 89
	Thomas Henley	3 Nov 88
	Thomas Job	9 Jan 90
	Frederick H. Davis	28 Nov 88
	(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')	

## 522 VIPER, 4. Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.

1230 Tons. 700 H.P.

Bermuda.

## 524 VIVID, 1. P. Special Service Vessel.

350 Tons. 832 H.P.

Flag Ship.

Devonport.

<i>Admiral</i> .....	H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh,	
	K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I.,	
	G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., AdC.)	4 Aug 90
<i>Flag Lieut.</i> ....	Colin R. Keppel	4 Aug 90
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Henry H. Rickard	4 Aug 90
<i>Clerk to Sec.</i> ....	Frederick J. Krabbé	21 Feb 89
	Frederick R. Waymouth	8 Nov 90
	Charles D. M. Horne	12 Sept 89
<i>Lieut. &amp; Com.</i> ...	Henry J. Oldfield	20 Feb 90
<i>Engineer</i> .....	George W. Hudson	31 May 90

**Captain** ..... Arthur T. Brooke C.B. 1 Sept 90  
*(For Command of 'Black Prince' for  
 R.N. Barracks and as Flag Captain.)*

**Commander** .... George Neville ..... 16 Dec 90

**Lieutenant** .... Reginald F. Yonge .. 7 Oct 90  
 Richard B. Newland 9 Oct 90  
 Richard A. Cathie .. 12 Mar 91

**Staff Comm.** .... John Edwards ..... 15 Nov 88

**Major Mar.** .... John A. R. McKechnie  
 3 June 89

**Lieut. Mar.** .... William H. Foster .. 1 Oct 90  
 Edmund M. C. Ommanney  
 23 Feb 91

**Chaplain and** } Rev. James Black, M.A.,  
*Nav. Instruc.* } 29 Aug 89

**Staff Surg.** .... Gerard J. Irvine .... 10 Jan 91

**Fleet Paym.** .... Valentine D. J. Rickcord  
 1 Oct 88

**Paymaster** .... Henry S. Baskerville 10 Mar 91  
*(For R.N. Barracks in lieu of an A.P.)*

**Surgeon** ..... John P. J. Coolican .. 7 Mar 91  
 George Allan, M.B. .... 15 Sept 90  
 Edward C. Cridland, M.B. 6 Jan 91  
 Frank Bradshaw, B.A. .. 6 Jan 91  
 Matthew J. O'Regan, M.B. 6 Jan 91

**Assist. Paym.** .. Charles E. C. Webb .. 13 Dec 90

**Gunner** ..... Charles P. Leonard .. 12 Sept 88  
 William Trick ..... 21 Oct 89

**Boatswain** .... John W. McCauley 3 May 90  
 George Robinson ..... 23 Aug 90  
 Albert B. Moon ..... 2 Jan 91  
*(For R.N. Barracks.)*  
 William J. Harfoot .. 19 Feb 91

**Clerk** ..... Harry Foden ..... 10 Jan 91

*Officers borne for various services.*

**Staff Captain** .. George J. Tomlin .... 4 Feb 90  
*(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)*

**Surgeon** ..... Alexander Maclean M.B.  
 8 Jan 90

*(Lent to 'Defiance' temporarily.)*

**Ch. Gunner** .... John Shea ..... 4 Sept 90  
*(For instruction of Stokers, 2nd Class, in  
 Drills, &c.)*

**Boatswain** .... (S) James J. K. Rapson  
 6 Mar 90

**Commissioned at Devonport** 1 January 1890 to  
 replace the 'Royal Adelaide.' Officers whose  
 appointments bear a date prior to 1 January  
 1890 were transferred from 'Royal Adelaide.'

**TENDERS.**

'Harpy.' 'Black Prince.'

**525 VIXEN, Twin Screw  
 Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast  
 Defence. Armoured.**

1230 Tons. 740 H.P.

Bermuda.

**526 VOLAGE, 12. Screw  
 Cruiser, 2nd Class.**

3080 Tons. 4530 H.P.

*Training Squadron.*

**Captain** ..... William A. D. Acland 18 July 89

**Lieutenant** .... Edward P. Ashe .... 8 Nov 89  
 (M) Henry Savile .. 28 Aug 90  
 (G) Cecil F. Thursby .. 31 Oct 88  
 William G. Van Ingen 24 Nov 90  
 George A. C. Ward .. 25 Nov 90  
 Marcus R. Hill ..... 26 Aug 90  
 Henry A. B. Shrubbs 24 Sept 89

*(Temporarily in lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*

**Chaplain and** } Rev. James H. Moriarty  
*Nav. Ins.* } 28 May 89

**Staff Surg.** .... Arthur W. May ..... 5 Sept 90

**Staff Paym.** .... Samuel E. Lark .... 11 July 90

**Chief Eng.** ..... Richard G. Wilby .. 10 July 90

**Sub-Lieut.** ..... Montagu W. Consett  
 (act) 27 Nov 89

John D. Kelly (act) .. 12 Sept 89

Thomas L. Thorpe-Doublie

(act) 23 May 90

**Surgeon** ..... Cyril J. Mansfield, M.B.

**Assist. Paym.** .. Ralph B. H. Moore .. 6 Sept 89

**Engineer** ..... George T. Goodall .. 6 Sept 90

**Assist. Eng.** .... Charles Stevens ..... 29 Nov 89

**Gunner** ..... Edward A. Wallace 3 Nov 90

**Boatswain** .... Jesse Wells ..... 7 May 89

**Carpenter** ..... Samuel Wills ..... 11 July 90

**Midshipman** .. Launcelot C. Cox .. 27 Nov 89

John D. Edwards .. 30 June 90

Harry B. Heygate .. 23 May 90

Henry Luxmoore .. 3 Nov 90

George C. Quayle ..... 23 May 90

Frank Brandt ..... 23 May 90

Gordon W. Brabant 23 May 90

Charles P. Beaty-Pownall  
 8 Nov 90

George Rumbold .... 4 Nov 90

Charles J. Wintour .. 27 Aug 90

Charles Tibbits ..... 27 Aug 90

**Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September  
 1885.**

**528 VULCAN, 8. Twin Screw  
 Torpedo Depot Ship.**

6620 Tons. 12,000 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

**Staff Com.** ..... Henry D. Shortt .... 5 Feb 91

**Staff Engineer** .. George A. Haddy .. 6 Jan 90

**Engineer** ..... William J. Anderson 21 Apr 90

**Gunner** ..... (T) George Peavitt .. 9 May 90  
 William Elliott ..... 27 July 90

**Boatswain** .... William Hayden ..... 22 Apr 90

**Carpenter** ..... William Condy ..... 10 July 88

*(Borne in 'Asta'.)*

### 529 WALLAROO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 Tons. 7500 H.P.

To be commissioned on her arrival at Chatham about the end of March 1891.

The following Officers have been selected for appointment to this ship when commissioned:—

Captain .....\*Anthony Kingscote Mar 91  
Lieutenant ....\*(N) Charles G. S. Beles

28 Jan 91

\*Arthur E. Harford... Mar 91

\*Edward C. St. J. B. Neale

Mar 91

†(G)Edward H. Martin Mar 91

Paymaster ....\*Alfred Woolward... Mar 91

Staff Eng.....†Richard Harris ..... 5 Mar 90

Sub-Lieut.....\*Herbert J. T. Marshall

Mar 91

Surgeon.....\*Henry G. Jacob .... Mar 91

(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)

Engineer .....\$Lewis E. Thumwood 4 Mar 91

Assist. Eng.....\*John A. Richards ... 5 Mar 90

\*Edward J. Campbell

(prob.) ..... Mar 91

Gunner.....†Timothy Healey .... 6 May 90

\* Will be appointed to the 'Curacoa' when that ship recommissions.

† Will be appointed to the 'Rapid' when that ship recommissions.

‡ Will be appointed to the 'Mildura' for service in her and in the 'Wallaroo' when the 'Mildura' becomes Tender to 'Orlando.'

\$ Will be appointed to the 'Lizard' when that ship recommissions.

### 530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw*

*Sloop.*

925 Tons. 750 H.P.

On passage home.

Commander ...George A. Giffard .. 1 July 87

(Captain 31 Dec. 90.)

Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver...17 Nov 87

Arthur F. Holmes ...21 Nov 87

(N) Laurence E. Power

10 June 89

Gerald F. G. Woodhall 17 Nov 87

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Ch. Engineer ...Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87

Paymaster ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88

Surgeon.....George A. Draper...25 Mar 89

Gunner .....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

### 532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 Tons. 5270 H.P.

Portsmouth.

Staff Engr. ....James D. Nicholson 21 Sept 89

(Borne in 'Asia'.)

### 533 WARSPITE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 Tons. 10,000 H.P.

Flag Ship.

Pacific.

Rear-Admiral Charles F. Hotham C.B.

4 Feb 90

Flag Lieut. ....John I. Graham .... 9 Sept 90

Secretary .....John H. G. Chapple 4 Feb 90

Clerk to Sec.....George G. Purches..20 Sept 87

Thompson H. Millett 4 Feb 90

Captain .....Hon. Hedworth Lambton

4 Feb 90

Commander....Edward P. Jones....13 Dec 89

Lieutenant ....Hon Henry A. Stanhope

14 Feb 90

John G. Hewitt ....14 Feb 90

George Couper .....14 Feb 90

(G)Alfred P. Ethelston 20 Jan 90

(T)Sir Robert K. Arbuthnot

Bart. 20 Jan 90

Vivian H. G. Bernard 14 Feb 90

Staff Comm.....Clifford Bawden ....14 Mar 87

Major Mar....Robert B. Kirchhoffer 14 Feb 90

Chaplain and } Rev. John E. S. Mason, B.A.

14 Feb 90

Fleet Surgeon } Robert Hay M.D. ....14 Feb 90

Staff Paym. ...George Lawless ....14 Feb 90

Staff Eng. ....Andrew Spalding ..22 Oct 89

Sub Lieutenant Adolphus H. Williamson

14 Feb 90

Surgeon.....Frederick G. Loring ..25 Feb 90

Oswald M. Jones ....14 Feb 90

Philip N. Randall, M.B.

10 Jan 91

Assist. Paym. ..Francis C. Leonard ..14 Feb 90

Engineer .....Henry Humphreys ..13 Dec 89

Ernest W. Rodet .... 1 Jan 90

Wallace Wright ....13 Dec 89

Assist. Engineer Henry A. Gedge .... 1 Jan 90

George T. Paterson ..14 Feb 90

Gunner .....Thomas Owens.....27 Dec 89

(T) Richard Cowle ..14 Feb 90

Charles W. Cock (act). 15 Dec 90

Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84

John Barber (act) ..14 Feb 90

Carpenter ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 88

Midshtpman ..Murray F. Sueter .. 4 June 90

Walter H. C. S. Thring

14 Feb 90

Henry Strickland .. 4 June 90

Alfred E. M. Chatfield

14 Feb 90

Hugh G. C. Somerville

4 June 90

James H. S. Bourne ..14 Feb 90

Edgar R. Morant ....14 Feb 90

Hon. Arthur A. de

Montmorency ....27 Nov 89

Frederick A. Whitehead

14 Feb 90

William J. B. Law ..14 Feb 90

**Midshipman** ..Ralph Caldwell ....27 Nov 89  
 Michael H. Hodges...27 Nov 89  
 Frank C. Tiarks .....27 Nov 89  
 Hugh P. E. T. Williams  
   4 May 90  
 Thomas E. Crease ..14 Feb 90  
 Charles E. Chapman 17 Dec 90  
 Percival A. H. Brown 13 Dec 90  
 Arthur N. Loxley .. 6 Sept 90  
 Wyndham L. Bamber  
   14 Feb 90  
 Douglas C. Johnstone  
   14 Feb 90  
 Henry L. Drummond 14 Feb 90  
 Alister F. Beal ..... 6 Sept 90  
**Clerk** .....Joseph Hall.....14 Feb 90  
**Assist. Clerk** ..Harry Mitchell .....14 Feb 90  
   William T. H. Hayward  
   14 Feb 90

*Officers borne for various services.  
 For Esquimalt Hospital.*

**Staff-Surg.** ....Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D.  
   3 May 90

*For Esquimalt Yard.*

**Chief Eng.** ....William H. Bramsdon 7 Mar 91  
   (For reventing heavy guns.)

**Boatswain** .... James Willoughby....18 Feb 89  
**Carpenter**.....James T. Berry .....28 Feb 89  
   Commissioned at Chatham, 14 February 1890.

### 535 WATCHFUL, 4. Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class. 560 Tons. 650 H.P.

*Tender to 'Iron Duke.'*

**Lieut. & Com.**...James N. Hill .....17 Mar 91  
**Sub-Lieut.** ....(N) Alexander K. Jones  
   29 Jan 91  
**Gunner** .....William Fiddick (act) 16 Mar 91  
**Boatswain** ....Robert Ivermee (act) ..11 Oct 90  
   (Borne in 'Iron Duke.')

### 536 WAVE. Screw Special Service Vessel.

308 Tons. 160 H.P.  
*Tender to the 'Britannia.'  
 Dartmouth.*

**Engineer** .....Harold Gaisford .... 4 July 90  
**Boatswain** ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87  
   (Borne in 'Britannia.')

### 537 WEAZEL, 1. Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

254 Tons. 190 H.P.  
 Portsmouth.

### 539 WIDGEON, 6. Screw Gun- Boat, 1st Class.

805 Tons. 1200 H.P.

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of  
 Africa Station.*

**Lieut. & Com.**...George L. B. Bennett 13 May 90  
**Lieutenant** ....Graham S. P. Gwynn 13 May 90  
   (N) Judge D'Arcy ....13 May 90  
**Surgeon** .....John McElwee, M.D. 13 May 90  
**Assist. Paym.** } Arthur Wilson .....13 May 90  
   in charge }  
**Engineer** .....Edwin J. Austen .... 3 June 89  
**Gunner**.....George Parfitt .....13 Jan 90

*Commissioned at Devonport, 13th May 1890.*

### 540 WILDFIRE. Screw Yacht.

453 Tons. 390 H.P.

*Flag Ship Sheerness.*

**Vice-Adm.**.....Charles T. Curme. ..4 Aug 90  
**Flag Lieut.** ... Hon. Francis Spring-Rice  
   16 Apr 89  
**Secretary** .....Richard B. White ..11 Mar 89  
**Clerk to Sec.**....Colville D. W. Kiddle 10 Jan 89  
   James Maxwell ...12 Jan 89

**Lieut. & Com.**...Edward J. Sanderson 17 Apr 88

*The following Officers are also borne on the books  
 of this Ship:—*

**Captain**.....Leicester C. Keppel...15 July 90  
   (For command of 'Northampton,' for R.N.  
   Barracks and as Flag Captain.)  
**Commander**....Francis J. Foley ....27 Jan 91  
**Lieutenant**....Edward A. Fryer....24 Jan 91  
   John P. P. Coote ....20 June 90  
**Staff Com.**....Edwin W. G. Hilliard 6 Sept 89  
   (For R. N. Barracks and for correction of Charts,  
   Surveys, &c.)  
**Major Mar.**....Townley W. Dowding 1 Oct 89  
**Lieut. Mar.** ....J. Hamilton Lambert 10 Dec 89  
**Chaplain**.....Rev. Hamlet W. Millett 9 Mar 89  
   (And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.)  
**Fleet Surgeon**..George Kell .....26 Aug 90  
   (And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.)  
**Staff Paym.**....John Hynes ..... 1 Apr 91  
**Surgeon**.....William W. Jacobs.. 4 June 90  
   James J. Walsh, M.B. 2 May 90  
   John H. Stenhouse M.B. 18 Jan 90  
   George F. Dean, M.B. ....22 Dec 90  
   Robert Hickson..... 22 Dec 90

*Assist. Paym.* .. Ernest St. G. Alton 10 June 90  
*Gunner* ..... William Jeffery .... 3 Sept 90  
                   George Barrett ..... 1 Nov 89  
*Boatswain* .... (S) Joseph Porch .. 20 Mar 91  
                   Thomas R. Axon .... 6 Feb 89  
                   Charles Jones (act) .. 4 Sept 88  
*Clerk*..... Philip J. H. L. Row .. 18 Apr 90  
                   (Lent to 'Euphrates' 3 Mar. 91.)

A Gunner Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.

The following Officers are borne additional for various services :—

*Surgeon*..... Alfred E. Weightman.. 7 Mar 91  
                   (For R.M. Depôt, Walmer.)

For Sheerness Dockyard.

*Captain*..... Richard D. King AdC. 6 Aug 90  
                   (Superintendent of the Yard.)

*Fleet Eng.*..... William W. Chilcott.. 6 Jan 90

*Staff En.*.....  
                   (To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st April 1889, to replace the 'Duncan.' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st April 1889, were transferred from 'Duncan.'

#### TENDERS.

'Northampton.'

'Trent.'

### 542 WILD SWAN, 8. Screw

*Sloop.*

1130 Tons. 1090 H.P.

Devonport.

*Carpenter* ..... Richard Brooking.... 1 Mar 89

(Borne in 'Indus'.)

### 543 WIVERN, 4. Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.

2750 Tons. 1450 H.P.

Hong Kong.

*Fleet Eng.* .... John Jefferies..... 20 Nov 89

*Gunner*..... Daniel Murphy ..... 9 Dec 89

*Carpenter*..... Richard W. Cogger .. 10 Dec 89  
                   (Borne in 'Victor Emanuel'.)

### 545 WRANGLER, 4. Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.

465 Tons. 480 H.P.

Tender to the 'Hotspur.'

*Chief Officer*.... Gilbert Allen ..... 18 Nov 90

*Senior Mate*.... George Kerr ..... 18 Nov 90

*Second Mate* ... Lot Connell ..... 18 Nov 90  
                   (Borne in 'Hotspur')

### 546 WYE. Screw Store Ship.

1370 Tons. 630 H.P.

Particular service.

*Staff Com.* } Walter S. Chambré.. 2 Sept 89  
*in command*

*Nav. Lieut.* .... Hubert H. Sabben .. 5 Sept 89

Frederick W. E. H. Smith

13 Dec 87

*Surgeon*..... Robert F. Bowie .. 8 July 90

*Assist. Paym.* } Frederick W. Mortimore

*in charge* } 14 Jan 90

*Engineer* ..... Edwin Bell (temp.).. 11 Jan 90

*Boatswain*..... Jacob Freathy ..... 23 Mar 89

William Wood..... 19 Jan 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th Nov. 1879.

## HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 Tons. 4180 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

<i>Captain</i> .....	Orford Churchill....	1 May 90
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Joseph E. Gregory ..	26 Jan 88
	Rowland E. Berkeley	25 Aug 90
	Francis E. Groube ..	15 Feb 89
	Moultrie B. Fowke..	7 Sept 89
	Ivan G. Humphreys	24 Nov 90
<i>Staff Com</i> .....	Gerard T. Napier....	14 Feb 89
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. George L. Blake, B.A.	29 Aug 89
<i>Staff Surg.</i> .....	John A. McAdam ....	18 Feb 91
<i>Fleet Paym</i> .....	Silas W. Parker ....	28 Apr 90
<i>Staff Eng.</i> .....	William H. White ..	6 Sept 89
<i>Assist Paym</i> .....	Richard E. S. Sturges	12 Sept 89
<i>Engineer</i> .....	James R. Roffey .....	27 Aug 90
<i>Assist Eng.</i> .....	Frederick C. Davis..	15 Feb 90
	Richard W. Martell..	17 Feb 90
	Ernest L. Sagar ( <i>proby</i> )	9 Sept 90
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	William Tozer .....	28 Nov 88
	Robert Harris .....	19 Nov 87
	William H. Budd....	4 Sept 90
	George W. Bracey....	28 Nov 88
	Alexander H. Thomson	24 Feb 91
	James Rees ( <i>act</i> ) .....	24 Nov 90
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Richard Turner ....	4 June 90
<i>Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th Feb. 1884.</i>		

<i>Lieutenant</i> ....	Richard W. Watt....	7 Oct 90
	Charles G. Gardiner	25 Aug 90
(M) <i>Thomas F. Thomas</i> ..		24 Feb 88
	William H. W. Grove	2 Feb 91
	Henry J. Davison ..	7 Sept 90
	Edward C. H. Helby	29 Sept 90
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Francis Flynn, B.A.	4 Mar 90
<i>Staff Surg.</i> .....	Albert C. Queely ..	19 Dec 89
<i>Fleet Paym</i> .....	James E. Stanton ..	11 Sept 90
<i>Staff Eng.</i> .....	David J. Gyles .....	2 Oct 90
<i>Engineer</i> .....	Frederick Jarvis ....	3 Sept 89
<i>Assist Eng.</i> .....	George W. Roome ..	15 Sept 90
	Ernest Haves .....	4 Mar 90
	William H. Glasspole	( <i>proby</i> ) 27 Sept 90
<i>Boatswain</i> ....	George W. Emmerson	3 Mar 91
	William H. E. Rattenbury	9 Nov 88
	Jonas Gibbs .....	20 Dec 87
	George Trevelthan ..	20 Sept 89
	Thomas McDermott..	20 Sept 89
	Frank Wheeler .....	25 Jan 89
<i>Carpenter</i> .....	Wright Clift .....	18 May 89
<i>Clerk</i> .....	Philip J. H. L. Row ( <i>lent</i> )	3 Mar 91

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.*553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 Tons. 3900 H.P.

*Portsmouth.**Captain*.....John R. E. Pattisson..22 Aug 88554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 Tons. 3040 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

# 555 MALABAR, 3. Screw Troop Ship.

6211 Tons. 4200 H.P.

Portsmouth.

*Captain* ..... John G. Jones ..... 25 Jan 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Walter Hailstone.... 13 Apr 90  
                   Stuart B. Roupell .. 25 Aug 90  
                   George A. Smith .... 6 Dec 90  
                   William J. H. Auton 3 Dec 90  
                   Alfred E. Rawnsley..  
   (lent) 17 Feb 91  
*Staff Comm.*.... Frederick Hire ..... 28 Aug 90  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Charles E. Panter  
                   MA..... 12 Sept 90  
*Staff Surg.* .... Edward W. Luther 12 Sept 90  
*Fleet Paym.*.... William H. Haswell 14 Sept 90  
*Fleet Eng.*..... Henry Laughrin .. 16 Feb 89  
*Assist. Paym.* .. Charles F. Petch .... 2 Sept 89  
*Engineer* ..... Edward G. Guyatt.. 31 Aug 89  
                   Cuthbert R. Roger .. 2 Sept 89  
*Assist. Eng.*.... Archie R. Emdin.... 27 Aug 90  
                   Henry C. Rush..... 26 Sept 90  
*Boatswain* .... Richard Oliver..... 7 Sept 88  
                   Harry Cook..... 2 Sept 89  
                   Thomas G. Burrows.. 2 Sept 89  
                   John Motyer.... 14 Sept 88  
                   James Lyons ..... 22 Sept 88  
                   Jack G. Sturt ..... 16 Sept 90  
*Carpenter* ..... John H. Woods..... 24 July 90  
                   Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.

# 556 SERAPIS, 3. Screw Troop Ship.

6211 Tons. 4030 H.P.

Portsmouth.

*Captain*..... Charles P. G. Hicks 22 Feb 90  
*Lieutenant* .... Tom B. Triggs ..... 11 Aug. 88  
                   Alfred R. A. Stock .. 29 Aug 90  
                   Herbert B. Dillon .. 23 Aug 90  
                   Basil C. Barber..... 23 Aug 90  
                   Francis J. Patteson 23 Jan 91  
*Staff Commr.* .. George S. Ralph ..... 24 June 88  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Francis E. Pitman, BA  
   26 Sept 88  
*Staff Surg.* .... Herbert E. Marsh .. 17 Sept 89  
*Fleet Paym.*.... Henry V. Forrest .. 17 Feb 90  
*Staff Eng.*..... George J. Fraser.... 9 May 90  
*Assist. Paym.* .. Beauchamp U. Colclough  
   27 Aug 90  
*Engineer* ..... Frank D. Thomsett.. 3 Sept 89  
*Assist. Eng.* .... Reuben Main ..... 3 Sept 89  
                   John E. Moorshead (proby.)  
   28 Aug 90  
                   Frederick W. Marshall  
   (proby.) 27 Jan 91  
*Boatswain* .... John E. Toop ..... 3 Apr 90  
                   Thomas Bresnahan .. 29 Aug 90  
                   Charles Clear ..... 20 Sept 89  
                   John Cole..... 4 June 88  
                   George H. Hawkins.. 4 June 88  
                   Walter E. Bracey .... 20 Sept 89  
*Carpenter* .... John E. S. Brown.... 1 Apr 90  
                   New Books opened 1st July 1880.

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c.,  
EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 <b>ÆTNA.</b> <i>P. Steel and Iron Tug.</i> 530 Tons. 970 H.P. Devonport.	567 <b>CHESTER.</b> <i>S. Iron Tank Vessel.</i> 234 Tons. 30 H.P. (nom). Malta.
560 <b>AFRICAN.</b> <i>Twin Screw Iron Tug.</i> 41 Tons. 99 H.P. Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope. Boatswain .... Walter E. Millgate.. 23 Oct 88 (Borne in 'Penelope'.)	568 <b>CONFIANCE.</b> <i>Twin Screw Iron Tug.</i> 270 Tons. 350 H.P. Devonport.
561 <b>AMELIA</b> (late <b>HAWK</b> ), 3. <i>Screw Coast Guard Tender.</i> 416 Tons. 430 H.P. Portsmouth.	569 <b>DESPATCH.</b> <i>S. Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.</i> 370 Tons. 221 H.P. Devonport.
<b>ASP.</b> <i>S. Steel Tank and Tug Vessel.</i> 330 Tons. 300 H.P. Sheerness.	570 <b>DISCOVERY.</b> <i>S. Store Ship.</i> 1247 Tons. 365 H.P. Portsmouth.
562 <b>BANN.</b> <i>S. Steel Tank Vessel.</i> 250 Tons. 120 H.P. Jamaica.	571 <b>ECHO.</b> <i>S. Iron Tank Vessel.</i> Gibraltar. 150 Tons. 100 H.P.
563 <b>BEE</b> (late <b>THAMES</b> ). <i>S. Iron Lighter.</i> 320 Tons. 120 H.P. Deptford.	572 <b>ELIZABETH.</b> <i>S. Iron Tank Vessel.</i> 370 Tons. 244 H.P. Portsmouth.
564 <b>BUSTLER.</b> <i>P. Tug.</i> 217 Tons (B.M.) 304 H.P. Chatham.	573 <b>GRINDER.</b> <i>P. Tug.</i> 505 Tons. 876 H.P. Portsmouth.
565 <b>CAMEL.</b> <i>P. Iron Tug.</i> 484 Tons. 150 H.P. (nom.). Portsmouth.	575 <b>HELLESPONT.</b> <i>P. Tug.</i> 137 Tons (B.M.) 60 H.P. (nom.). Malta.
566 <b>CARRON.</b> <i>P. Tug.</i> 450 Tons. 500 H.P. Sheerness.	576 <b>INDUSTRY,</b> 2. <i>S. Iron Store Ship.</i> 1126 Tons 279 H.P. Devonport.



<p>577 LOCUST. <i>P. Tug.</i> 420 Tons. 157 H.P. <i>Sheerness.</i></p> <p>578 MALTA. <i>P. Iron Tug.</i> 530 Tons. 910 H.P. <i>Portsmouth.</i></p> <p>579 MANLY. <i>P. Iron Tug.</i> 188 Tons. 293 H.P. <i>Portsmouth.</i></p> <p>580 METEOR. <i>P. Steel and Iron Tug.</i> 530 Tons. 900 H.P. <i>Chatham.</i></p> <p>581 MINX. <i>S. Iron Tank Vessel.</i> 250 Tons. 32 H.P. <i>Devonport.</i></p> <p>582 PELTER. <i>S. Iron Tank Vessel.</i> 370 Tons. 222 H.P. <i>Portsmouth.</i></p> <p>583 PERSEVERANCE. <i>P. Tug.</i> 540 Tons. 900 H.P. <i>Devonport.</i></p> <p>584 PROMPT. <i>P. Iron Tug.</i> 140 Tons. 172 H.P. <i>Malta.</i></p> <p>585 SAMPSON. <i>P. Iron Tug.</i> 530 Tons. 1000 H.P. <i>Malta.</i></p>	<p>586 SCOTIA. <i>P. Tug.</i> 268 Tons (<i>B.M.</i>) 114 H.P. (<i>nom.</i>). <i>Devonport.</i></p> <p>587 SHAMROCK. <i>S. Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.</i> 118 Tons. 163 H.P. <i>Queenstown.</i> <i>Tender to 'Triumph.'</i> <i>Boatswain . . . William McGowan .. 4 May 88</i> <i>(Borne in 'Triumph.')</i></p> <p>588 SHEERNESS. <i>P. Tug.</i> 233 Tons (<i>B.M.</i>) 363 114 H.P. <i>Sheerness.</i></p> <p>589 STORMCOCK. <i>Twin Screw. Special Service Vessel.</i> 568 Tons. 1210 H.P. <i>Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.</i></p> <p>590 SUPPLY. <i>S. Iron Tank Vessel.</i> 250 Tons. 120 H.P. <i>Bermuda.</i></p> <p>591 TRINCULO. <i>Twin Screw Tug.</i> 54 Tons. 119 H.P. <i>Ascension.</i></p> <p>592 TRUSTY. <i>P. Iron Tug.</i> 484 Tons. 855 H.P. <i>Devonport.</i></p>
---	---

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND  
VESSELS FOR SALE.

ALGIERS ( <i>late</i> 'ANSON'). S. Ship. 5260 Tons. 3583 H.P. Chatham.	MERLIN. <i>Screw Gun-Boat,</i> <i>2nd Class.</i> 430 Tons. 430 H.P. Devonport. (To be Sold.)
DEFENCE. <i>Iron S. Ship.</i> <i>Armour-plated.</i> 6270 Tons. 2540 H.P. Devonport.	TYRIAN. S. Gun Boat. 330 Tons. 157 H.P. (Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.) (To be Sold.)
FOUDROYANT, <i>2nd Rate.</i> Devonport. (To be Sold.)	VALOROUS. P. <i>Special Service</i> <i>Vessel.</i> 2300 Tons. 1145 H.P. Devonport. (To be Sold.)
IRRESISTIBLE, <i>3rd Rate.</i> Depôt Ship, Bermuda. (To be Sold.)	
KENT ( <i>late</i> 'IMPREGNABLE'), <i>2nd Rate.</i> Devonport. Hulk for use in Epidemics. (To be Sold.)	VICTORIA. S. Ship. 6959 Tons. 4191 H.P. Portsmouth.

## HARBOUR SERVICE.

*Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.*

**ACTÆON**, (late 'VERNON'), 4th  
Rate.  
Portsmouth.

**AKBAR**, 3rd Rate.  
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

**ALARM**, 6th Rate.  
Coal Depot, Queenstown.

**ARETHUSA**, late S., 4th Rate.  
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a  
Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Green-  
hithe.)

**ARIADNE**, late S. Frigate.  
4583 Tons.  
Portsmouth.  
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

**AZOV**, Sailing Cutter.  
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

**BELLEROPHON**, 3rd Rate.  
Late Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

**BELVIDERA**, 5th Rate.  
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

**BENBOW**, 3rd Rate.  
Coal Depot, Sheerness.

**BITER**, late Gun-Boat.  
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

**CALCUTTA**, 2nd Rate.  
Devonport.  
(Attached to the 'Cambridge.')

**CALYPSO**, 5th Rate.  
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.  
(Late 'BLONDE.')

**CAMBRIAN**, 5th Rate.  
Floating Factory, Devonport.

**CARNATIC**, 3rd Rate.  
Portsmouth.  
(Late Coal Depot.)  
Transferred to War Department as a  
Floating Magazine.

**CHALLENGER**, late S. Corvette  
Chatham.

**CHASSEUR**, late Screw.  
Floating Factory, Chatham.

**CIRCE**, 5th Rate.  
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')

Devonport.

**CLARENCE**, late S., 2nd Rate.  
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at  
Liverpool.)

**CLIO, late S. Corvette.**

(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.)

**COLUMBINE, Sloop.**

Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

**CONQUESTADOR, 4th Rate.**

Powder Depôt, Devonport.

**CONWAY (late 'NILE'), Screw, 2nd Rate.**

(Lent to 'Conway' School Ship Committee, Liverpool.)

**CORNWALL, 3rd Rate.**

Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

**CORNWALLIS, 3rd Rate.**

Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

**DAISY, Cutter.**

(Tender to 'Jackal'.)

**DANAË, late S. Corvette.**

1760 Tons.

(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.)

**DAPPER. S. Late Screw Gun Boat.**

284 Tons.

Devonport.

Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

**DIDO, late S. Corvette.**

1760 Tons.

(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.)

**DIDO, Sloop.**

Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

**DILIGENCE, Transport.**

Coal Depôt, Devonport.

**DOLPHIN, Sloop.**

Watch Vessel lent to Customs. Gravesend.

**DRAKE, 4. S. Composite Gun-Boat.**

Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

**ECLIPSE, Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.**

1760 Tons. 1950 H.P.

Devonport.

(Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.)

**EDGAR, late Screw, 2nd Rate.**

Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship. Motherbank.

**EMPRESS (late 'REVENGE'), Screw Ship.**

5260 Tons. 2896 H.P.

(Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.)

**ENTERPRISE, Sloop.**

471 Tons.

(Lent to Board of Trade.)

**EXMOUTH, late Screw, 2nd Rate.**

(Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.) Thames.

**FALCON, Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.**

780 Tons. 720 H.P.

Devonport.

To be appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

**FANCY, late Screw Gun-Boat.**

Used as Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.' Portsmouth.

- FAVOURITE, Sloop.**  
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*
- FLORA, 12 (late Receiving Ship.)**  
1818 Tons.  
*Depôt for Stores at Cape of Good Hope.  
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.  
Tender to 'Penelope.'*
- FLY, Sloop.**  
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*
- FORMIDABLE, 2nd Rate.**  
*Training Ship, Bristol.*
- FORTE, 4th Rate.**  
*Chatham.*  
*The handing over of this vessel to the War  
Department as a Floating Magazine has been  
under consideration.*
- FORTE (late PEMBROKE),**  
3rd Rate.  
2842 Tons.  
*Chatham.*  
*(Used as a Receiving Hulk.)*
- FORWARD. Screw Gun-Boat,**  
2nd Class.  
455 Tons. 450 H.P.  
*(To be fitted as a Coal Hulk at Bermuda.)*
- FROLIC. Twin Screw Gun-**  
Vessel, 2nd Class.  
610 Tons. 900 H.P.  
*Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.  
Thames, off Somerset House.*  
*Officer in charge. Mr. Thomas Patter (Super-  
annuated Chief Gunner, R.N.)*
- GIPSY, Cutter.**  
*(Tender to 'Triumph.')*  
*Queenstown.*
- GRAMPIAN (late GIBRALTAR),**  
*late Screw, 2nd Rate.*  
*(Lent to the Belfast Training Ship  
Committee.)*
- GRAMPUS, 4th Rate.**  
*Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.*  
*(Lent temporarily to War Department for  
Stowage of Naval Mines.)*
- GREYHOUND, Sloop.**  
*Devonport.*  
*(Hulk for Breakwater.)*
- HAMADRYAD, 5th Rate.**  
*Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.*
- HANNIBAL, late S. Ship.**  
4735 Tons.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)*
- HAVANNAH, 6th Rate.**  
*Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.*
- HELENA, Brig.**  
*Police Vessel at Chatham.*
- HINDOSTAN, 2nd Rate.**  
*(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')*  
*Dartmouth.*
- INDEFATIGABLE, 4th Rate.**  
*(Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool  
Training Ship as Training Ship in the  
Mersey.)*
- KINGFISHER, 8. Sailing Brig.**  
489 Tons.  
*Plymouth.*  
*(Tender to 'Impregnable')*
- LAVINIA, late Screw.**  
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*
- LEDA, 5th Rate.**  
*Water Police Vessel, Devonport.*
- LEONIDAS, 5th Rate.**  
*Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.*
- LILY, Brig.**  
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*
- MARLBOROUGH, late Screw.**  
1st Rate.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Attached to 'Asia' as Receiving Hulk for  
Steam Reserve.*
- MARS, late Screw, 3rd Rate.**  
*Training Ship on the Tay.*

**MEEANEE**, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*  
*Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.*

**MENELAUS**, *5th Rate.*  
*Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.*

**MERCURY**, *5th Rate.*  
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

**MIDGE**, *late Twin Screw*  
*Composite Gun Vessel.*  
603 Tons.  
*Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.*  
*Hong Kong.*

**MINERVA**, *5th Rate.*  
*Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve,*  
*Portsmouth.*

**MINSTREL**, *late Screw Gun-*  
*Boat.*  
*Coal Depôt, Bermuda.*

**MONMOUTH**, *5th Rate.*  
*Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.*

**MOUNT EDGCUMBE**, *late*  
*'CONWAY,' 4th Rate.*  
*Lent to Committee of Devonport and*  
*Cornwall Industrial Training Ship,*  
*Devonport.*

**MYRTLE**, *late 'MALABAR,' 3rd*  
*Rate.*  
*Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

**NETTLE**, *2nd Rate.*  
*Target Ship, Portsmouth.*  
*(Late 'THUNDERER.')*

**NEWCASTLE**. *S. Frigate.*  
4020 Tons. 2354 H.P.  
*Devonport.*  
*(Lent to War Department as a Powder Hulk.)*

**NIMBLE**, *Drill Ship for Royal*  
*Naval Reserve.*  
570 Tons.  
*Tender to 'Audacious.' Hull.*

**NIMROD**, *Sloop.*  
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

**OPOSSUM**, *late S. Gun-Boat.*  
284 Tons. 60 H.P.  
*Hospital Ship.*  
*Hong Kong.*

**ORESTES**, *Sloop.*  
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

**OTTER**, *late P. Tug.*  
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

**PERSEUS**, *Sloop, late Screw.*  
*Devonport.*  
*Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instruc-*  
*tional purposes.*

**PET**, *late Gun-Boat.*  
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

**PETEREL**, *Sloop.*  
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

**PIQUE**, *5th Rate.*  
*(Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at*  
*Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.)*

**PITT**, *2nd Rate.*  
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*  
*(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')*

**PROCRIS**, *late Gun-Boat.*  
*(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve,*  
*Devonport.)*

**RACEHORSE**, *Sloop.*  
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

**RESISTANCE, Screw Iron Ship,**  
*Armour-plated.*

6270 Tons. 2430 H.P.

*Portsmouth.*

*Used for Experiments.*

**RIPPLE, Iron Tank Vessel.**  
*Sydney.*

**ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.**

4122 Tons.

*Receiving Hulk, Devonport.*

**ROYAL GEORGE, Yacht.**  
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

**ROYALIST, Brig.**

*Police Ship, River Thames.*

**SNAPPER, late Gun-Boat.**  
*Coal Dépôt, Portsmouth.*

**SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Rate.**  
*Lent as a Training Ship at Hull*

**SWAN, late Gun-Boat.**  
*Coal Dépôt, Portsmouth.*

**SYLPH, Cutter.**  
*Watch Vessel (lent to Customs).*

**TALBOT, 6th Rate.**  
*Powder Dépôt, Woolwich.*

**THALIA Screw Ship.**  
2240 Tons. 1600 H.P.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*(Lent to War Department as Powder Hulk.)*

**THISBE, 5th Rate.**  
*Church Ship, Cardiff.*

**THUNDERBOLT, late Floating Battery.**  
*(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)*

**TYRIAN, Brig.**  
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

**VALIANT, Iron Screw Ship.**  
*Armour-plated.*  
6710 Tons. 3350 H.P.  
*Devonport.*  
*To be fitted as a Divisional Ship.*

**VENGEANCE, 2nd Rate**  
*Receiving Hulk, Devonport.*

**VOLCANO, late P.Steam Frigate.**  
*Floating Factory, Portsmouth.*

**WARSPITE, late 'CONQUEROR,' Screw. 2nd Rate.**  
*(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)*

**WELLESLEY (No. 2), 3rd Rate.**  
*(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)*

**WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), late Screw, 2nd Rate.**  
*(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society, Thames.)*

### ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

**List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners  
of the Admiralty.**

(1) SPECIAL VESSELS RECEIVING AN ANNUAL SUBVENTION.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 320a).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	L.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Gunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria" . . . .	Wm. H. P. Hains ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	14,500	8,120	3,690
"Umbria" . . . .	H. McKay ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	14,500	8,128	3,699
"Aurania" . . . .	.. ..	9,500	7,289	4,030
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Victoria" . . . .	George F. Cates ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	7,000	6,091	2,990
"Britannia" . . . .	Julius Orman ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	7,000	6,061	2,949
"Oceana" . . . .	Percival S. Tomlin ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	7,000	6,188	3,175
Inman and International.				
"City of Paris" . . . .	Laid up since 3/4/90. . . . .	18,000	10,499	5,581
"City of New York" . . . .	Frederick Watkins ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	18,000	10,499	5,739
White Star Line.				
"Teutonic" . . . .	P. J. Irving ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	17,000	9,886	4,245
"Majestic" . . . .	H. Parsell ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . .	17,000	9,861	4,340

(2) ADDITIONAL VESSELS BELONGING TO THE ABOVE OWNERS HELD AT THE DISPOSITION OF THE ADMIRALTY WITHOUT FURTHER SUBSIDY.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons
"Servia" . . . . .	Henry Walker ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	10,000	7,592	3,971
"Gallia" . . . . .	Michael Murphy ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	5,300	4,809	2,898
White Star Line.				
"Britannic" . . . . .	H. Davison ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	5,200	5,004	3,152
"Germanic" . . . . .	John G. Cameron ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	5,200	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic" . . . . .	.. .. .	3,800	3,888	2,458
"Celtic" . . . . .	.. .. .	3,600	3,867	2,439
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Arcadia" . . . . .	William B. Andrews. ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	7,000	6,188	3,175
"Valette" . . . . .	R. F. Briscoe ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	5,000	4,904	2,781
"Maasilä" . . . . .	.. .. .	5,000	4,902	2,742
"Rome" . . . . .	.. .. .	5,000	4,885	2,421
"Carthage" . . . . .	.. .. .	5,000	4,879	2,454
"Ballaarat" . . . . .	.. .. .	4,500	4,748	2,668
"Parramatta" . . . . .	Robert G. Murray ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	4,500	4,756	2,681
Inman and International.				
"City of Berlin" . . . . .	Francis S. Land ( <i>Hon. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	6,000	5,528	3,302
"City of Chicago" . . . . .	.. .. .	4,500	5,202	3,383



## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

### INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

#### *Commanders.*

Alleyne, Henry N. . . . 12 Feb 90 Brighton  
Anson, Charles V. . . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate  
Archer, Robert H. . . . 4 July 89 Queenstown  
Barnard, Horace H. . . . 24 Oct 89 Valentia  
Boldero, Arthur H. . . . 12 June 90 Southsea  
Bolitho, Edward A. . . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance  
Brenton, Reginald O. B. C. 23 June 90 Liverpool  
Bromley, Gerard R. . . . 30 July 89 Sunderland  
Burt, Edmund W. . . . 1 Nov 89 Ventnor  
Carpenter, D.S.O. Alfred . 2 Feb 91 Wexford  
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor  
Darwall, William E. . . . 3 Sept 89 Kingstown  
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen  
Echlin, Frederic . . . . 1 Oct 88 Weymouth  
Fanshawe, Lionel . . . . 15 May 90 Carrickfergus  
Fullerton, Arthur G. . . . 8 Mar 88 Yarmouth  
Grieve, Frederick J. M. . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale  
Kennedy-Purvis, Charles K. . 25 Oct 90 Lynn  
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Wicklow  
Mainwaring, Guy . . . . 1 Feb 90 Donaghadee  
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . . 15 July 85 Exmouth  
Moore, George H. . . . . 8 July 85 Hastings  
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide  
Needham, Raymond B. . . . 12 Aug 90 Plymouth  
Nowell, William H. G. . . . 31 Oct 88 Merville  
Orlebar, Vere B. . . . . 1 July 89 Lymington  
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes  
Papillon, Frederick . . . . 10 Nov 86 Dartmouth  
Sanders, Francis W. . . . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford  
Smythies, Palmer K. . . . . 5 Nov 90 Berwick  
Suckling, Thomas . . . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate

#### *Lieutenants.*

Barnard, William J. W. . . 10 June 88 Montrose  
Bignold, Walter L. . . . . 11 Nov 90 Ballycastle  
Brant, James . . . . . 15 Mar 89 Hull  
Bridger, Marcus L. . . . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe  
Brietzke, Edward R. . . . . 4 Jan 84 Southend  
Calliwell, Joseph J. McC. . . 30 Apr 90 Killybegs  
Craw, Alfred C. . . . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe  
Coehran, Thomas E. . . . . 17 Sept 88 Clifden,  
Ireland  
Cutfield, Henry McA. . . . 13 Apr 90 Ballycastle,  
Co. Antrim  
Davies, Francis H. . . . . 12 Nov 89 Belmullet  
Drury, George . . . . . 19 Oct 90 Youghal

Eliot, Laurence H. . . . . 19 Jan 89 Whitstable  
Ewing, Samuel . . . . . 3 Mar 91 Greenock  
Farr, William . . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby  
Foley, Cecil F. . . . . 16 Sept 89 Lyme  
Furlonger, Arthur . . . . . 4 Sept 90 Orkneys  
Gray, George P. C. . . . . 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.  
Haggard, Amyand . . . . . 20 June 90 Frazerburgh  
Harston, Frank A. . . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage  
Haszard, Henry F. . . . . 25 Aug 89 Swansea  
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford  
Henriques, William A. L. Q. 13 Jan 91 Seafeld  
Isaac, Frederick V. . . . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow  
Kinder, Ernest . . . . . 16 Mar 89 Dundalk  
Lambart, Ford E. W. . . . . 31 Jan 90 Galway  
McMurdo, Aston E. . . . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness  
Maxwell, Thomas E. . . . . 14 Aug 87 Inverness  
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal  
Prater, Charles G. . . . . 15 Feb 91 Rathmullen  
Richmond, Edward A. . . . . 20 Aug 90 Sligo  
Rickman, Philip H. . . . . 12 June 86 Harwich  
Roughton, John C. . . . . 25 Aug 89 Newcastle  
Ireland  
Sayce, Herbert C. . . . . 2 Mar 89 Wells  
Still, Willoughby E. . . . . Nov 86 Falmouth  
Thompson, Stephen H. . . . 21 Sept 88 Ilfracombe  
Warren, Henry B. . . . . 22 Aug 90 Skibbereen  
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Fowey  
Yonge, Gustavus H. . . . . 10 Mar 91 Bridlington

#### *Chief Officers late of Cruisers.*

Allen, William . . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford  
Barter, Edward . . . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva  
Jenkins, Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly  
Newnham, Robert . . . . . 15 Sept 88 Castletown  
Johns, Edward . . . . . 31 Aug 90 Ballyheige

#### *Chief Officers (late of Stations).*

Langford, Thomas . . . . . 3 June 78 Dingle  
Francis, Joseph J. . . . . 16 July 75 Keel-Achill  
Lott, William . . . . . 4 Nov 89 Stornoway  
Bridle, James W. . . . . 25 Sept 90 Gaidore  
Williams, John O. . . . . 14 Nov 90 Aldeburgh

#### *Gunner.*

Young, Edward D. . . . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

### OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

#### *Chief Officers late of Cruisers.*

Saunders, Henry . . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey  
Blackford, Richard . . . . 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

#### *Senior Mate late of Cruiser.*

Downing, Frederic . . . . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

## CHIEF OFFICERS.

(Seniority.)

Allport George	22 Oct 86	Crosshaven.
Amsden William	15 Nov 89	Port Rush.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Rosslare.
Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
Baker Robert	19 Mar 90	Blacksod Point.
Barnett Alexander	20 Oct 90	Skerries.
m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
Batten Thomas J.	13 Feb 90	Tollesbury.
Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Scarborough.
Beer Frederick	22 Nov 90	New Quay.
Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	West Bay.
Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury.
Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
Biles George	30 Feb 83	East Preston.
Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Worthing.
Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Upper Cove
Bond George	7 June 84	Blundell Sands.
Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan
Brewer, Thomas	2 Oct 90	Ballycastle.
Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Sheerness.
Brock Samuel	30 Apr 90	Yealm.
Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghmore.
Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
Bulke E.	16 Oct 89	Atherfield, I.W.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	Imerwick.
Burch John	15 Mar 89	Arklow.
Bush Edward	22 Nov 90	Sandwich.
Butler William	31 Jan 89	Port Looe.
Buttmer William	13 Oct 86	Hornsea.
Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
Church George	12 Sept 90	Flamborough Head.
Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour.
Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Exmouth.
Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Collins William	30 Apr 90	Newton.
Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Penzance.
Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay.
Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
Cox William	12 June 83	Dover.
Crickard James	19 Oct 89	Weybourne.
Crocker John	16 Nov 89	Cairn Ryan.
Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Lulworth.
Curnow Henry	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Newcastle.
m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Peel.
Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Westgate.
Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
Dell Henry	11 Mar 90	Lyddon Spout.
Desmond T.	14 Nov 88	Portobello.
Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
Dollimore Joseph	29 Mar 90	Haven Hole.

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.**(Seniority.)*

Donovan James . . . . .	5 Sept 77 . . . . .	Kingstown.
Donovan John . . . . .	18 Sept 85 . . . . .	W. Mersea.
mDrayton George . . . . .	18 May 78 . . . . .	Brixham.
Driscoll John . . . . .	15 Oct 81 . . . . .	Tramore.
Driscoll William J. . . . .	24 Apr 82 . . . . .	Larne.
Drowley John . . . . .	6 Mar 83 . . . . .	Camber.
Dunnaway John . . . . .	24 Feb 87 . . . . .	Hayling Island
Ellis Francis . . . . .	28 July 83 . . . . .	Filey.
Ellis John . . . . .	23 Dec 78 . . . . .	Budleigh Salterton.
Ellis Robert . . . . .	18 Sept 79 . . . . .	Cromer.
Finn Cornelius . . . . .	16 Feb 84 . . . . .	Roches Point.
Fitzgerald John . . . . .	3 Aug 88 . . . . .	Burnham
Fitzgerald William . . . . .	29 Aug 77 . . . . .	Felsham.
Fleming William . . . . .	21 Mar 84 . . . . .	Ardglass.
Flynn John . . . . .	23 Sept 84 . . . . .	Bembridge.
Ford Alfred . . . . .	7 Oct 87 . . . . .	Courtmarsherry.
Fox Edwin . . . . .	12 Nov 84 . . . . .	Margate.
Forward Joseph . . . . .	25 Jan 77 . . . . .	Gorranhaven.
Gibson John . . . . .	29 Aug 74 . . . . .	Coverack, Helston.
Gorman Walter . . . . .	11 Mar 84 . . . . .	East Cowes.
Graham Edward . . . . .	16 Sept 85 . . . . .	Lamlash.
Grant John . . . . .	14 Sept 85 . . . . .	Bar of Lough.
Green Garnham F . . . . .	28 Sept 89 . . . . .	Glenarm.
Gumbrill Edward . . . . .	29 Sept 83 . . . . .	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
Hagerty Richard . . . . .	12 Apr 82 . . . . .	Goodwick.
Hancock Robert . . . . .	14 Nov 77 . . . . .	Hill.
Hanna James . . . . .	29 Aug 77 . . . . .	Bangor.
Hazell William . . . . .	23 Mar 87 . . . . .	Leysdown.
Hellen Henry . . . . .	15 Feb 89 . . . . .	Castletownend.
Hennessey John . . . . .	17 May 86 . . . . .	Tenby.
Herraghty Richard . . . . .	26 July 87 . . . . .	Birchington.
Hewett William . . . . .	27 Jan 86 . . . . .	Prawle.
Hitchcock Robert . . . . .	9 July 90 . . . . .	Fevensey.
Hobbs William . . . . .	22 Jan 85 . . . . .	South Kessock.
Hookey George . . . . .	30 Sept 81 . . . . .	Sutton Bridge.
Hooper Richard . . . . .	7 Feb 78 . . . . .	Hartlepool.
Howell Thomas . . . . .	22 Aug 77 . . . . .	Pendeen Cove.
Howell Thomas . . . . .	31 Jan 90 . . . . .	East Swale.
Hurley John . . . . .	10 Mar 81 . . . . .	Oyster Haven.
Hutchings Henry . . . . .	29 Sept 79 . . . . .	Falmouth.
Hutchings John . . . . .	17 July 90 . . . . .	Langley.
Hutchings John S. . . . .	25 Nov 76 . . . . .	Fowey.
Hyde George . . . . .	29 June 82 . . . . .	Herne Bay.
Ives Samuel . . . . .	8 Apr 84 . . . . .	Peterhead.
Jago James . . . . .	14 Sept 85 . . . . .	Shoeburyness.
Jago Richard J. . . . .	5 Apr 81 . . . . .	Union Hall
Jeans Henry . . . . .	18 Mar 80 . . . . .	Reculvers.
Jenkins Henry . . . . .	8 June 80 . . . . .	Axmouth.

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

<i>(Seniority.)</i>		
Jenkins William . . . . .	22 Oct 83 . . . . .	Kingsgate.
John John . . . . .	42 Nov 80 . . . . .	Dartmouth.
Jones Edward . . . . .	4 Apr 87 . . . . .	Tynemouth
Kingwood Thomas . . . . .	30 June 88 . . . . .	Hope Cove
Knott Richard . . . . .	20 June 84 . . . . .	Lancing.
Lang Henry . . . . .	22 Oct 86 . . . . .	Angle.
Larman Wm. . . . .	12 Dec 78 . . . . .	Palling.
Leach Edward . . . . .	18 Jan 89 . . . . .	Blackgang.
Lewis John . . . . .	1 Aug 89 . . . . .	Alnmouth.
Ley Ralph . . . . .	8 Dec 83 . . . . .	St. Ives.
Lock George . . . . .	26 May 82 . . . . .	Brook.
Lowry John . . . . .	16 Apr 85 . . . . .	Dunmore.
McArthur Gordon . . . . .	18 Dec 88 . . . . .	Blyth Haven.
McCullen Charles . . . . .	26 Oct 89 . . . . .	Cushendall.
McGillcuddy John . . . . .	8 June 80 . . . . .	Kimmeridge.
McIntyre Daniel . . . . .	12 Apr 82 . . . . .	Charlestown.
Magawley William . . . . .	10 Aug 81 . . . . .	South Yarmouth.
Maginnes M. . . . .	13 Jan 85 . . . . .	Ballycotton.
Mahoney Denis . . . . .	3 Nov 84 . . . . .	Walmer.
Manns George . . . . .	2 Oct 90 . . . . .	Carnsore.
Martin John . . . . .	28 Mar 83 . . . . .	Littlehampton.
Martin William G. . . . .	18 Aug 85 . . . . .	Padstow.
Martin William L. . . . .	11 Feb 84 . . . . .	Brighton.
Matthews William . . . . .	12 Apr 82 . . . . .	Ramsgate.
Merchant John . . . . .	3 July 90 . . . . .	Clovelly.
Meyers Thomas . . . . .	23 Jan 89 . . . . .	Chidecock.
Mills James C. . . . .	30 May 89 . . . . .	Orford Haven.
Mitchell John . . . . .	26 Nov 85 . . . . .	Cleethorpes.
Morgan John . . . . .	16 Oct 84 . . . . .	Wicklow.
Morgan Peter . . . . .	Nov 75 . . . . .	Ringsend.
Motyer Benjamin . . . . .	7 Feb 84 . . . . .	Mouth of Boyne.
Munday Michael . . . . .	8 Jan 84 . . . . .	North Yarmouth.
Murch John . . . . .	22 Apr 85 . . . . .	Holyhead.
Murphy Michael . . . . .	5 July 80 . . . . .	Cappa.
Mutton John . . . . .	12 Feb 81 . . . . .	Minehead.
Neill Cornelius . . . . .	27 Nov 89 . . . . .	Rathmullen.
Nepo John . . . . .	14 Feb 89 . . . . .	Lizard.
Nevin Joseph G. . . . .	1 Dec 80 . . . . .	Torquay.
Newnham Alfred . . . . .	15 Feb 88 . . . . .	Studland Bay.
Nickells Wm. H. . . . .	18 Aug 86 . . . . .	Lyme Cobb.
Night William . . . . .	12 Sept 88 . . . . .	Blatchington.
O'Neill James . . . . .	30 May 89 . . . . .	Bacton.
Onslow Thomas . . . . .	19 Dec 87 . . . . .	Sandgate.
Ozzard James . . . . .	17 May 87 . . . . .	Innisbofin.
Paddon William . . . . .	23 Mar 88 . . . . .	Maryport.
Patterson William S. . . . .	26 July 87 . . . . .	N. Arran.
Payne John . . . . .	7 Jan 91 . . . . .	Birling Gap.
Pearce John E. . . . .	14 Mar 90 . . . . .	Youghal.
Pengelly W. H. . . . .	26 Oct 89 . . . . .	Walton-on-Naze.
Phillips John . . . . .	16 May 81 . . . . .	Newhaven.
Pope Thomas . . . . .	9 Jan 85 . . . . .	Gerran's Bay.
Price W. . . . .	25 May 88 . . . . .	Whitstable.
Prior George . . . . .	24 Apr 82 . . . . .	Dover.
Quick John H. . . . .	19 Aug 81 . . . . .	Sidmouth.
Randle Charles . . . . .	29 Mar 85 . . . . .	St. Margaret's
Ridge George W. E. . . . .	8 Nov 87 . . . . .	Torcross.

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

	(Seniority.)	
mRitty John . . . . .	30 Oct 86 . . . . .	Wemyss.
Rogers W. H. . . . .	23 Mar 87 . . . . .	Kilmore.
mRogers William J. . . . .	15 Nov 89 . . . . .	Elie, N.B.
Rouse W. . . . .	24 Feb 87 . . . . .	Bridlington.
Salter Henry . . . . .	6 Mar 79 . . . . .	Stokes Bay.
Sargent John D. . . . .	14 Apr 87 . . . . .	Southwold.
mSayer Henry . . . . .	13 Oct 73 . . . . .	North End, Deal.
Scantlebury John B . . . . .	9 Aug 77 . . . . .	St. Mawes.
Scott John (act) . . . . .	23 Jan 80 . . . . .	Moville.
Scott John . . . . .	6 June 84 . . . . .	Hythe.
Sedgwick John W. . . . .	7 Nov 85 . . . . .	Eastbourne.
Shea John . . . . .	26 Oct 89 . . . . .	Greenore.
Sheppard William Henry . . . . .	4 Jan 78 . . . . .	Wick.
Slaney Thomas . . . . .	5 July 89 . . . . .	Crookhaven.
Smallcombe Thomas . . . . .	2 Sept 87 . . . . .	Morris Castle.
Smith Charles . . . . .	6 Nov 80 . . . . .	Poole.
Spence James . . . . .	18 Feb 80 . . . . .	Bridge of Don.
Spencer Charles H. . . . .	22 Dec 83 . . . . .	Mount Batten.
Stanley Alfred . . . . .	30 Sept 81 . . . . .	Malahide.
Stares William . . . . .	18 Sept 78 . . . . .	Lymington
Steel Robert . . . . .	25 Apr 81 . . . . .	Carnoustie.
Stein Brodie . . . . .	13 Oct 85 . . . . .	Whitby.
Stone Thomas . . . . .	23 Jan 91 . . . . .	Sennen Cove.
Sturt Edward . . . . .	12 Apr 82 . . . . .	Lowestoft.
Sweeney, Joseph . . . . .	22 Sept 82 . . . . .	Lerwick.
Sweetingham, George . . . . .	27 Apr 80 . . . . .	Woolston.
Synnes William J. . . . .	30 Sept 85 . . . . .	Swanage.
Teeling Magnus . . . . .	14 Sept 85 . . . . .	Sea Salter Cliff.
Temple Edward . . . . .	14 Sept 85 . . . . .	Cawsand.
Terry Robert . . . . .	23 Jan 91 . . . . .	Bovisand.
Thomas Francis . . . . .	27 Apr 80 . . . . .	Stonehouse
Thompson George . . . . .	8 May 85 . . . . .	Knightstown.
Thompson William . . . . .	10 May 79 . . . . .	Sunderland.
Thorogood Thomas . . . . .	5 May 81 . . . . .	Banff.
Tiltman Alfred . . . . .	18 Oct 78 . . . . .	Looe.
Tiltman James . . . . .	23 Feb 86 . . . . .	Kirkwall.
Tozer Richard . . . . .	21 Oct 87 . . . . .	Rosmoney.
Treeby George . . . . .	16 Oct 89 . . . . .	Donaghadee.
Tremlett Richard . . . . .	23 Jan 89 . . . . .	Carrickfergus.
Veal William . . . . .	30 Aug 84 . . . . .	Hove.
Veryard W. . . . .	13 June 85 . . . . .	Gravesend.
Wakem James . . . . .	2 Mar 87 . . . . .	Clifden.
Walton Thomas . . . . .	24 Jan 83 . . . . .	Bournemouth.
Ward Alfred . . . . .	7 Nov 85 . . . . .	Kingsdown.
Watts George W. . . . .	21 Oct 84 . . . . .	Donna Nook.
Whatty John . . . . .	5 May 91 . . . . .	Portland.
Whiles Joseph . . . . .	8 Jan 84 . . . . .	Barton.
White, Joseph G . . . . .	4 Sept 83 . . . . .	Coatham.
Williams James . . . . .	10 Feb 87 . . . . .	Grand Redoubt.
Williams John . . . . .	5 Apr 86 . . . . .	Kessingland.
Wolfe John . . . . .	18 July 84 . . . . .	Calshot Castle.
Woodley Thomas . . . . .	18 Oct 77 . . . . .	Howth.
Woodthorpe, John M. . . . .	1 Jan. 91 . . . . .	Cromane Point.
Woollett Arthur . . . . .	7 June 81 . . . . .	Skegness.
Wraight, John. . . . .	15 Apr 90 . . . . .	Ball Hill.
Young Alex. . . . .	17 Nov 82 . . . . .	Wyke.

## OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

*Chief Officers.*

McCullen James ..... 22 May 80..Hawk  
 Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Fanny  
 Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus  
 Sherlock William .....20 Sept 84..Redwing  
 Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..  
 Tremayne John F.....22 Feb 86..Eagle  
 Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Wrangler  
 Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 88..Seamew  
 Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind  
 Jeatt Richard B.....14 Sept 87..Delight  
 Evans David W. ....14 Sept 87..Rose  
 McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Beaver  
 Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Victoria  
 Gale John S. .... 4 July 88..Fly  
 Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances  
 Fletcher John G.....15 Sept 88..Active  
 Watty William H. ....31 Aug 90..Adder  
 Greenham George H.. 1 Feb 91..Margaret

*Senior Mates.*

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus  
 Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Squirrel

McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Flora  
 Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Spy  
 Kerr George.....19 Oct 88..Neptune  
 Arbin John M. C.....31 Aug 90..Fanny  
 Eycott Edward T. ....18 Nov 90..Hawk  
 Earl William..... 1 Feb 91..Redwing  
 Bell William..... 6 Feb 91..Seamew  
 Moran Robert .....10 Feb 91..Wrangler

*Second Mates.*

Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk  
 Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk  
 Faux Thomas .....14 Sept 87..Hind  
 Nops John G.S. ....14 Sept 87..Eagle  
 Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing  
 Matson George.....17 Apr 88..  
 Godden Charles J. .... 4 July 88..Argus  
 Webb William J. ....15 Sept 88..Active  
 Lewis William ..... 2 Nov 88..Beaver  
 Johnson Richard.....18 Nov 90..Seamew  
 Connell Lot .....18 Nov 90..Wrangler  
 Legge George ..... 1 Feb 91..Fanny  
 Atkins Forest W. .... 6 Feb 91..Rose  
 Morgan Robert .....10 Feb 91..Victoria

## DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Henry H. P. Shanks .	20 Sept 90	Hull . . . .	"Audacious" .	27, Silver Street, Hull.
Henry P. Brenan . .	1 Jan 90	Harwich . .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
George E. Marcon . .	1 June 90	Newhaven . (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Edward S. M. Power .	1 Jan 89	Newhaven . (West)	"Invincible"	10, Oriental Place, Southampton.
John Bremner . . .	31 Dec 90	Weymouth . (West)	"Northumberland."	Falmouth.
William B. Risk . .	15 Aug 88	Weymouth . (East)	"Northumberland."	St Elmo, Dorchester Road, Weymouth.
Alexander W. Brett .	1 Apr 91	Holyhead . .	"Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Frederick North . .	31 Mar 89	Leith and Clyde	"Iron Duke" . .	4, Nelson Street, Edinburgh.
William Noble . . .	23 Jan 90	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William B. Ramsey .	1 Sept 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	47, Upper George Street, Kingstown.
John Kiddle . . . .	1 Oct 88	Limerick . .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office, Limerick.

# SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*—*Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.*

*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.*—*Captain Edmund C. Drummond, A.D.C.*

## OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

### *Hull District.*

*H.M.S. 'AUDACIOUS.'*

#### *Hull.*

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

*Captain*.....*Arthur C. H. Paget*

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..*Gerard R. Bromley*  
*Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis*  
*Palmer K. Smythies*

*Lieutenant* ....*Gerald A. Ellis*  
*Alfred C. Carew*  
*William Farr*  
*Herbert C. Sayce*  
*Gustavus H. Yonge*  
*James Brant*

#### *Gun-boat Cruisers.*

*'Bullfrog.'*

*'Elk.'*

#### *Cruisers.*

(11) *'Rose.'*

(7) *'Beaver.'*

### *Harwich District.*

*H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'*

#### *Harwich.*

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1'15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive

*Captain*.....*John E. Stokes.*

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..*Charles V. Anson*  
*Arthur G. Fullerton*

*Lieutenant* ....*Philip H. Rickman*  
*Claude H. Millett*  
*Aston E. McMurdo*  
*Edward R. Brietzcke*  
*Laurence H. Eliot.*

#### *Gun-boat Cruiser.*

*'Firefly.'*

#### *Cruisers.*

(5a) *'Wrangler.'*

(23) *'Beatrice.'*

(15) *'Adder.'*

(5) *'Seamew.'*

### *Newhaven District.*

*H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE'*

#### *Southampton.*

From The Rock, 1'15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

*Captain*.....*Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.*

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..*Samuel L. Osborne*  
*Thomas Suckling*  
*Henry E. Walters*  
*Henry N. Alleyne*  
*Fitzherbert Coddington*  
*Arthur H. Boldero*  
*George H. Moore*  
*Edmund W. Burt*  
*Vere B. Orlebar*

#### *Gun-boat Cruiser.*

*'Grappler.'*

#### *Cruisers.*

(16) *'Frances.'*

(21) *'Spy.'*

### *Weymouth District.*

*H.M.S. 'ALEXANDRA.'*

#### *Portland.*

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9½ miles S. of Portreath.

*Captain*.....*John Fellowes, C.B.*

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*....*Philip H. W. Mayow*  
*Frederic Echlin*  
*Edward A. Bolitho*  
*Raymond B. Needham*  
*Frederick Papillon*  
*Lieutenant* ....*Frank A. Harston*  
*Marcus L. Bridger*  
*Willoughby E. Still*  
*Scott J. B. Willcox*

#### *Cruisers.*

(4) *'Redwing.'*

(14) *'Delight.'*

(3) *'Hawk.'*

(24) *'Mary.'*

(20) *'Neptune.'*

*Holyhead District.**H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'**Holyhead.*

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about  
9½ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including  
Bristol Channel.

*Captain*.....Uvedale C. Singleton

*The following Officers are borne as Additional  
for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Reginald O. B. C. Brenton

*Lieutenant*.....Frederick G. Dundas

Frederick V. Isaac

John H. Henderson

Henry F. Haszard

Stephen H. Thompson

*Gunboat Cruiser.*

*'Foxhound.'*

*Cruiser.*

(17) *'Margaret.'*

*Leith District.**H.M.S. 'IRON DUKE.'**Queensferry.*

From St. Abbs Head northward along the  
East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in  
the N.W.

*Captain*.....Charles S. Cardale, *AdC.*

*The following Officers are borne as Additional  
for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Robert W. Davies

*Lieutenant*.....George P. C. Gray

Thomas E. Maxwell

Arthur Furlonger

Amyand Haggard

William J. W. Barnard

*Gunboat Cruisers.*

*'Firm.'*

*'Watchful.'*

*Cruisers.*

(6) *'Active.'*

(7) *'Eagle.'*

*Clyde District.**H.M.S. 'AJAX.'**Greenock.*

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath,  
including the Hebrides.

*Captain*.....Robert H. Boyle, *AdC.*

*The following Officer is borne as Additional for  
Coast Guard Service:—*

*Lieutenant*.....Samuel Ewing.

*Gunboat Cruiser.*

*'Forester.'*

*Cruiser.*

22 *'Squirrel.'*

*Limerick District.**H.M.S. 'SHANNON.'**Bantry.*

From Dunaff Head westward to Sheeps Head.

*Captain*....Arthur E. Dupuis.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional  
for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Horace H. Barnard.

*Lieutenant*.....Thomas E. Cochrane

Ford E. W. Lambart

Charles G. Prater

Edward A. Richmond

Walter L. Bignold

Francis H. Davies

William A. L. Q. Henriques

*Cruisers.*

(2) *'Argus.'*

(18) *'Fly.'*

(13) *'Victoria.'*

*Kingstown District.**H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.'**Kingstown.*

From Dunaff Head eastward to Sheeps Head.

*Captain*.....Hon. Richard Hare

*The following Officers are borne as Additional  
for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....William E. Darwall

John G. Musters

Guy Mainwaring

William H. G. Nowell

Robert H. Archer

Alfred Carpenter, *D.S.O.*

Francis W. Sanders

Frederick J. M. Grieve

Vesey Knox

Lionel Fanshawe

*Lieutenant*.....Joseph J. McCallwell

Ernest Kinder

George Drury

Henry B. Warren

Henry McA. Cutfield

John C. Roughton

*Cruisers.*

(1) *'Fanny.'*

(8) *'Hind.'*

(19) *'Flora.'*



## HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

## STEAM CRUISERS.

## 1. FANNY.

376 Tons. 190 H.P.

*Chief Officer*....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88  
*Senior Mate*....John M. C. Arbin....31 Aug 90  
*Second Mate* ..George Legge ..... 1 Feb 91  
 (Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.)

## 2. ARGUS.

300 Tons. 180 H.P.

*Chief Officer*....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88  
*Senior Mate*....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84  
*Second Mate* ..Charles J. Godden .. 4 July 88  
 (Tender to 'Shannon,' Bantry.)

## 3. HAWK.

520 Tons. 380 H.P.

*Chief Officer*....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87  
*Senior Mate*....Edward T. Eycott ..18 Nov 90  
 James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87  
 Hornabrook Smith... 3 Aug 87  
 (Tender to 'Alexandra,' Portland.)

## 4. REDWING.

481 Tons. 440 H.P.

*Chief Officer*....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 88  
*Senior Mate*....William Earl..... 1 Feb 91  
*Second Mate* ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87  
 (Tender to 'Alexandra,' Portland.)

## 5. SEAMEW.

376 Tons. 160 H.P.

*Chief Officer*....Charles H. Smith ..31 Aug 90  
*Senior Mate*....William Bell ..... 6 Feb 91  
*Second Mate* ..Richard Johnson ..18 Nov 90  
 (Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.)

## 5a. WRANGLER.

*Chief Officer*....Gilbert Allen .....18 Nov 90  
*Senior Mate*....Robert Moran .....10 Feb 91  
*Second Mate* ..Lot Connell ..... 18 Nov 90  
 (Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.)

## SAILING CRUISERS.

## First Class.

## 6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 Tons.

*Chief Officer* ...John G. Fletcher....17 Oct 88  
*Second Mate*....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88  
 (Tender to 'Iron Duke,' Queensferry.)

## 7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 Tons.

*Chief Officer*.....Denis McCarthy.. 4 Oct 87  
*Second Mate* ....William Lewis ... 2 Nov 88  
 (Tender to 'Audacious,' Hull.)

## 8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 Tons.

*Chief Officer*....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 88  
*Second Mate* ..John G. S. Nops .... 14 Sept 87  
 (Tender to 'Iron Duke,' Queensferry.)

## 9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 Tons.

*Chief Officer*....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87  
*Second Mate* ..Thomas Faux .... 14 Sept 87  
 (Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.)

## 11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 Tons.

*Chief Officer*....David W. Evans ....18 Nov 90  
*Second Mate* ..Forest W. Atkins .... 6 Feb 91  
 (Tender to 'Audacious,' Hull.)

## 13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 Tons.

*Chief Officer*....William Smith.....31 Aug 90  
*Second Mate* ..Robert Morgan ....10 Feb 91  
 (Tender to 'Shannon,' Bantry.)

## Second Class.

## 14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 Tons.

*Chief Officer* ..Richard B. Jeatt ....17 Oct 88  
 (Tender to 'Alexandra,' Portland.)

## 15. ADDER.

Cutter, 70 Tons.

*Chief Officer*....William H. Watty ..31 Aug 90  
 (Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.)

## 16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 Tons.

Chief Officer ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88  
 (Tender to 'Invincible,' Netley.)

## 17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 Tons.

Chief Officer ..George H. Greenham.. 1 Feb 91  
 (Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.)

## Third Class.

## 18. FLY.

Cutter, 80 Tons.

Chief Officer ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88  
 (Tender to 'Shannon,' Bantry.)

## 19. FLORA.

Cutter 80 Tons.

Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie.... 4 July 88  
 (Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown.)

## 20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 80 Tons.

Senior Mate..George Kerr .....19 Oct 88  
 (Tender to 'Alexandra, Portland.)

## 21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 Tons.

Senior Mate..John Gill.....31 Aug 90  
 (Tender to 'Invincible,' Netley.)

## 22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 Tons.

Senior Mate ..George Horner .....19 Oct 88  
 (Tender to 'Ajax,' Greenock.)

## 23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 Tons.

Chief Quartermaster Douglas Hannan 23 Nov 90  
 (Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.)

## 24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 Tons.

Chief Quartermaster Walter B. Hunkin 1 Feb 91  
 (Tender to 'Alexandra,' Portland.)

## COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

Name.	Tonnage.	Station.	Name.	Tonnage.	Station.
Snipe	22	West Mersea.	Edith	20	Fowey.
Tiger	22	Queenborough.	Falmouth Yawl	7	Falmouth.
Gnat	10	Cowes.	Topsy	7	Scilly.
Julia	20	Plymouth.	Rose	23	Malahide.

## COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.	Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.	21	169	Stangate.
8	168	Wakering Haven.	22	169	Colemouth Creek.
10	169	Cliff Creek.	24	483	East Swale.
11	358	Gravesend.	28	484	Tilbury.
12	167	Yantlett Creek.	41	387	Roach River.
20	483	Burnham.			

## DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....	West India Docks	} For Officers' Names see Ships.
" Castor .....	North Shields	
" Eagle .....	Liverpool	
" Dædalus ....	Bristol	
" Trincomalee ..	Southampton Water	
" Unicorn.....	Dundee	
" Clyde .....	Aberdeen, N.B.	
" Durham.....	Leith	
Briton .....	Inverness	

## OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, *see*  
 LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.  
 BRISTOL . . . The Commander of H.M.S. *Dædalus*.  
 KINGSTOWN . . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

## OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.*  
 MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS  
HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages who have been absent from the East Indies Station three years must re-qualify before being re-appointed. After the 12th June 1889, Naval Officers, with the exception of those already qualified, or qualifying, as Interpreters in Oriental languages, will only be entitled to the benefits of the new Lower Standard.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J. . . . .	Chief Engineer . . . . .	Spanish ( <i>acting</i> ).
Allen, William T. . . . .	Chief Engineer . . . . .	Italian ( <i>acting</i> ).
Barnard, William J. W. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	Hindustani.
Barrett, Francis W. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H. . . . .	Fleet Engineer . . . . .	French.
Beresford, Charles W. De la P	Lieutenant . . . . .	Persian ( <i>Higher Standard</i> ), Hindustani ( <i>Lower Standard</i> ), French.
Boyle, William P. M. . . . .	Staff-Surgeon . . . . .	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain . . . . .	Spanish.
Buchanan-Hamilton, Chas. W.	Staff Surgeon . . . . .	Hindustani, Persian.
Callaghan, George A. . . . .	Commander . . . . .	Hindustani.
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	French.
Campbell, George A. . . . .	Fleet Surgeon . . . . .	Hindustani.
Clayton, Thomas . . . . .	Fleet Paymaster . . . . .	French.
Coombs, William H. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin . . . . .	Engineer . . . . .	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A. . . . .	Commander . . . . .	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E. . . . .	Assist. Paymaster . . . . .	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Denman, Lancelot B. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	French.
Dinnis John J., M.D. . . . .	Surgeon . . . . .	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S. . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Hindustani, Swahili.
Edye, Lourenco . . . . .	Major, R.M. . . . .	French, Portuguese.
Eustace, John B. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Firks, William J. . . . .	Chief Engineer . . . . .	Swahili.
Foley, Francis J. . . . .	Commander . . . . .	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Ford, Francis . . . . .	Staff Engineer . . . . .	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Fremantle, Sydney R. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	French.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T. B.A. . . .	Chapln.&Naval Instr.	Hindustani.
Gace, Rev. Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain . . . .	Swahili, German.
Garbett, Hubert J. G. . . .	Commander . . . .	German.
Gaudin, Edouard . . . .	Assist. Engineer . . . .	French.
Geoghagan, Chas. E. . . .	Staff Surgeon . . . .	Hindustani, Persian.
Gifford, Charles E. . . .	Staff Paymaster . . . .	French.
Gillies, William C. . . .	Paymaster . . . .	French.
Gissing, Chas. E. . . .	Captain . . . .	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S. . . .	Commander . . . .	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic Swahili.
Green, Warwick A. . . .	Assist. Paymaster . . . .	Hindustani.
Gribbell, William H. . . .	Fleet Paymaster . . . .	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J. . . .	Chief Engineer . . . .	Italian.
Hains, James G. . . .	Carpenter . . . .	Swahili.
Heathcote, Herbert M. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.
Henderson, James . . . .	Staff Commander . . . .	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S. . . .	Commander . . . .	Swahili.
Johnstone, Charles . . . .	Captain . . . .	French, Italian.
Keane, Henry J. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S. . . .	Staff Commander . . . .	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry . . . .	Carpenter . . . .	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A. . . .	Staff Engineer . . . .	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	French, German.
McEwen, George . . . .	Staff Engineer . . . .	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M. . . .	Fleet Paymaster . . . .	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C. . . .	Staff Surgeon . . . .	Hindustani.
Mannell, William H. . . .	Staff Commander . . . .	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D. . . .	Fleet Paymaster . . . .	Swahili.
Morris, Rev. Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain & Nav. Instr.	Spanish.
Murdoch, Malcolm C. . . .	Paymaster . . . .	Swahili.
Nicholas, John . . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. P. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.
Pakenham, William C. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	French.
Paris, Archibald . . . .	Lieutenant, R.M.A. . . .	German.
Pascoe, Thomas C. . . .	Staff Commander . . . .	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R. . . .	Commander . . . .	Hindustani, Swahili
Perry, William W. . . .	Fleet Paymaster . . . .	Arabic, Italian.
Poore, Richard . . . .	Captain . . . .	French.
Purches, George G. . . .	Assist. Paymaster . . . .	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H. . . .	Staff Paymaster . . . .	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G. . . .	Commander . . . .	Russian.
Renn, William H. . . .	Carpenter . . . .	Arabic.
Robertson, Charles H. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Swahili.
Rogers, Richard J. . . .	Staff Commander . . . .	Hindustani.
Seales, Cunyngham . . . .	Staff Paymaster . . . .	Hindustani.
Shubrick, Charles L. . . .	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I. . . .	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	French, Spanish.
Smyth, Morris H. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew . . . .	Staff Engineer . . . .	Spanish ( <i>acting</i> ).
Stainer, William . . . .	Staff Commander . . . .	Hindustani, Swahi
Stanistreet, Henry D. . . .	Fleet Surgeon . . . .	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G. . . .	Commander . . . .	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C. . . .	Colonel R.M.A. . . .	French, German, Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J. . . .	Commander . . . .	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.
Tudor, Henry M. T. . . .	Commander . . . .	French.
Vincent, Arthur G. . . .	Captain, R.M. . . .	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S. . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin . . . .	Lieutenant . . . .	Hindustani.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Aldrich, Pelham	Captain	Research	Home.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Branch, W.	Gunner	Penguin	Australia.
Cawston, A. G.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Cust, H. E. P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	China.
Dawson, Llewellyn S.	Commander	Rambler	China.
Dawson, W. P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	China.
Day, E. A.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Field, A. M.	Commander	Egeria	China.
Frederick, George C.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gedge, Herbert J.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gubbins, G. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Gunn, G. S.	Lieutenant	Boadicea	India.
Haslewood, Frank	Staff-Commander	Triton	Home.
Helby, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Hoskyn, R. F.	Commander	Boadicea	India.
Kiddle, E. B.	Lieutenant	Egeria	China.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Merrett, Joseph	Gunner	Egeria	China.
Monro, C. E.	Lieutenant	Stork	Mediterranean.
Moore, W. U.	Commander	Penguin	Australia.
Oliver, H. F.	Lieutenant	Stork	Mediterranean.
Oliver, W. E.	Sub-Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Parry, J. F.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Pasco, F. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Simpson, C. H.	Lieutenant.	Stork	Mediterranean.
Smyth, M. H.	Lieutenant	Stork	Mediterranean.
Somerville, H. B.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia
Stovin, L. G.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Swire, Herbert	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Tancred, J. C.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Thompson, Henry	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Vans Agnew, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Wheeler, F. S.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Williamson, A. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon.	Newfoundland.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—Officers marked \* have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen.

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. denotes Assistant Engineer.  
E. . . . . Engineer.  
Hon. A. P. . . . Honorary Assistant Paymaster.  
Hon. Ch. E. . . . Honorary Chief Engineer.  
Hon. Cr. . . . Honorary Commander.  
Hon. L. . . . Honorary Lieutenant.  
Hon. P. . . . Honorary Paymaster.  
Hon. S. L. . . . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.

L. denotes . . . Lieutenant.  
Mid. . . . . Midshipman.  
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.  
(Act.) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.  
(Ret.) after a name denotes Officer is on the Retired List.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>A.</b>			<b>B.</b>		
AGNEW, Arthur Le P. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89	BACKLER, George . . . .	Mid	30 Sept 88
<i>Ailsa, The Most Honourable</i>			Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
<i>the Marquis of</i> . . . .	Hon L	7 Aug 74	Bagot, Arthur G. . . .	Hon L	30 June 83
Alexander, John W. . . .	E	20 Jan 91	Bailey, Walter S. . . .	Hon L	30 June 89
Alford, William H. . . .	S L	30 June 90	Baily, Herbert F. . . .	Mid	2 Aug 86
Alton, Frederick D. . . .	S L	23 July 89	Bain, James . . . .	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Anderson, Frederick (Ret).	Hon S L	8 Dec 58	Bainton, Richard . . . (Ret)	Hon L	4 July 64
Andrew, William . . . .	Hon Cr	22 May 88	Baker, Charles . . . .	Hon A P	30 June 89
Andrews, Sidney, G. D. . .	S L	30 June 89	Baker, William P. . . .	Mid	10 Feb 90
Andrews, William B. . . .	Hon L	9 Aug 88	Baker, William R. O. . .	S L	31 Dec 84
Angove, William C. . . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88	Balfour, Alfred . . . .	Mid	17 Dec 86
Anstis, Bernard du S. . . .	L	31 Dec 84	*Ball, Edwin . . . .	L	30 June 83
Armstrong, Francis H. . .	S L	30 June 90	Ballantine, James J. . . (Ret)	Hon L	30 Oct 69
*Atkin, Walter S. . . .	Mid	23 Apr 85	Banks, George W. . . .	L	30 June 89
Atwood, Edmund A. . . .	Hon A P	30 June 89	Barber, John . . . .	E	31 Dec 88
Austin, Harry G. . . .	Hon L	1 July 67	Barff, Arthur D. . . .	Mid	17 Dec 86
Austin, Tom . . . .	L	30 June 90	Barham, William H. . . .	L	30 June 87

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

295

[illegible]



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Douglas, Alexander H.H.G.	L	30 June 90	Fausset, William A.	S L	30 June 90
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 86	Fenton, William	E	28 July 88
Dow, Robert	E	20 Jan 91	Fenwick, Henry C.	S L	30 June 90
Dowell, Edward R.	L	13 Jan 91	Ferris, Nicholas F.	L	22 Jan 91
Doyle, George E.	L	17 Jan 91	Fife, Albert E.	S L	30 June 90
Drewery, John W.	S L	4 Aug 88	Finch, Sidney	Mid	31 July 85
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82	Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
Dugmore, Francis S.	Hon L	22 May 88	Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
Duncan, John	E	31 Dec 89	Firth, Ernest H.	Mid	23 Feb 91
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88	FitzClarence, William H.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Durrant, Ernest G.	Mid	4 Feb 90	FitzRoy, Frederick H.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Durrant, Thomas	Hon C.	18 Nov 89	Fleming, Robert	E	30 June 89
Du Santoy, Charles S.	Hon C E	26 Sept 88	Fletcher, Benjamin (Ret)	Hon L	15 Aug 59
Dutton, William H.	L	17 Nov 88	Forbes, Duncan	S L (act)	25 Sept 86
			Forbes, Edward A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
			Forrow, Benjamin A.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
			Fortnum, Arthur J.	Mid	31 Dec 89
			Foster, Harold	S L	30 June 90
			Fox, Vincent	S L	31 Dec 89
			Frampton, Martin	L	30 June 87
			Franklin, George H.	Mid	18 Feb 90
			Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
			Freeman, John T.	L	30 June 90
			Freer, Percival H.	Mid	19 July 88
			Freeth, Edward H.	L	4 Aug 88
			Froud, Albert G. (Ret)	Hon L	12 May 59
			Fulton, John (Ret)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
E.					
EASTON, William C.	S L	31 Dec 89			
Eckford Norman F.	Mid	26 Sept 89			
Edmond, Edmond M. (Ret)	Hon L	4 Dec 86			
Edwards, Frank P.	S L	31 Dec 89			
Edwards, Herbert A.	Mid	15 Nov 89			
Ekins, Francis H.	L	30 June 90			
Elliott, Gerald O. R.	Mid	30 July 90			
Elliott, William	L	30 June 89			
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	E	31 Dec 89			
Elmslie, James A. (Ret)	Hon L	22 Nov 59			
Elton George R.	Mid	6 Sept 90			
Errington, Lancelot A.	S L (act)	30 June 87			
Erskine, George	E	31 Dec 88			
Eyans, Albert E.	Hon A P	30 July 88			
Evans, Richard T.	S L	31 Dec 86			
Exeter, The Most Hon. the Marquis of	Hon L	7 Jan 70			
F.					
FADDY, William F. I.	S L (act)	15 Jan 91			
Fairbank, George R.	Mid	4 Aug 88			
Farren, Jeremiah N.	S L	30 June 89			
Fauquier, Charles G.	L	31 Dec 89			
			G.		
			GACE, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
			Gambier, Ralph G.	Mid	30 July 87
			Gamlen, Albert W.	Mid	7 Nov 90
			Gandy, William H.	Mid	11 Aug 84
			Garland, Edward H. W.	S L	31 Dec 89
			Garnock, James	Hon L	16 Dec 44
			*Gaunt, Guy R. A.	Mid	17 Dec 86
			Gaunt, John	Mid	11 Aug 84
			Gawler, Henry T.	Mid	19 Nov 88

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gawthrop, William (Ret)	S L	30 June 82	Hains, William H. P.	Hon L	10 May 88
Gearing, Ernest	Hon Ch E	15 Nov 90	Halcombe, William H. A. B.	Mid	30 June 89
*Gibb, Alfred S.	Mid	31 July 84	Hale, Christopher W.	E	31 Dec 89
Gilbert, Edward F.	Mid	13 July 87	Hall, Charles S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Gilchrist, James S.	Hon A P	30 June 89	Hall, William G.	Mid	29 July 87
Gilmour, Duncan O.	L	30 June 85	Halpin, Robert C.	Hon C	3 Aug 88
Giddon, Benjamin C.	E	31 Dec 89	Hamblly, Andrew	S L	9 Jan 91
Giffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90	Hamilton, Hutcheson P.	S L	30 June 90
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	S L	4 Aug 88	Hamilton, John C.	Mid	8 May 89
Goodrham, Harry	L	11 Nov 89	Hancock, Robert W.	S L	30 June 90
Gordon, George O.	L	8 Mar 88	Harding, Henry G.	Mid	29 Dec 82
Gordon, Lewis M.	Mid	9 Jan 91	Hardwicke, The Rt. Hon.		
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88	the Earl of	Hon L	13 Sept 76
Goss, George	S L	23 July 89	Hargreaves, Thomas	Hon L	23 Dec 76
Graham, Robert P.	S L	31 Dec 89	Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Graves, George (Ret)	Hon S L	28 Jan 76	Harrison, John B.	L	30 June 82
Graves, Richard H.	Mid	4 Aug 88	Harrison, Norwood (Ret)	Hon S L	29 Apr 85
Gray, George S. B.	S L (act)	30 July 88	Hart, Charles F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89	Harvey, Charles	S L	31 Dec 89
Green, Arthur L. G.	S L	31 Dec 89	Harvey, Charles A.	S L	23 July 89
Gregor, David C.	S L	23 July 89	Haselwood, Richard W. B.	L	31 Dec 88
Gregory, George	Mid	24 Dec 88	Haughton, William H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Grey, Charles (Ret)	Hon L	14 Jan 68	Hay, Lindsay	S L	31 Dec 88
Griffin, Edward J.	L	31 Dec 82	Hayes, Alfred S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Guest, Arthur E.	Hon L	31 July 73	Haynes, Walter	S L	30 June 90
Guinness, Sir Edward C.	Hon L	31 Dec 85	Haynes, William C.	L	31 Dec 89
	Bart.		Hayward, William	S L	23 July 89
Gurney, Edwin F.	S L	30 June 90	Hazeland, John H.	S L	4 Dec 88
Gush, Alfred W.	Mid	10 Aug 89	Hazell, William	S L	30 June 90
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81	Headlam, Edward J.	Mid	24 July 89
			Hector, George N. (Ret)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
			Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
			Henderson, Alexander	E	30 June 89
			Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
			Henning, George C.	L	17 Jan 91
			*Hepworth, Melville W. C.	L	31 Dec 85
			Hervey, Gerald A. F.	S L	31 Dec 89
			Hewitt, Henry W.	Hon C	5 May 88
			Hicks, Henry	Hon P	30 June 89
			Hide, Thomas H.	S L	31 Dec 89
			Highfield, William	Mid	31 Dec 89
			Hill, Joseph C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
			Hill, Reginald E. L.	S L	4 Aug 88
			Hillkirk, Oswald	L	31 Dec 81
			Hind, Robert B.	Mid	24 Dec 86
			Hinkson, Evan A.	Mid	24 July 89
			Hocking, William	S L	31 Dec 89
			Hogarth, John H.	Hon A P	30 June 89
			Holmes, William H.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
			Homan, John R.	Hon L	31 Dec 64
			Honnywill, Wilfrid K.	Mid	29 Feb 88
			Hope, Henry	E	30 June 90
			Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon O E	5 May 88
			*Horsfall, Frederick P.	S L	31 Dec 87
			Hoste, Henry F.	L	30 June 89
			House, Elbert E.	Mid	29 Dec 87
			Houston, Andrew S.	L	15 Apr 90
			Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
			Howson, John	Hon C	10 Dec 89
			Hubback, Beauchamp K.	Mid	20 Aug 87
			Hubbard, Robert R.	L	30 June 87
			Hudson, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
			Hug, William	S L	30 June 90
			Hughes, Arthur L.	Mid	21 Dec 87
H.					
HACKET, G. Lisle	Mid	22 Mar 89			
*Haddock, Herbert J.	L	1 Aug 90			
Haddock, Richard L.	S L	4 Aug 88			
Hague, John W.	S L	30 June 90			
Haigh, Chapman	S L	30 June 90			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hughes, Charles . . . .	Hon A P	1 Jan 84	Johnstone, George . . . .	L	31 Dec 88
Hughes, Harry . . . .	S L	1 Oct 90	Jones, Benjamin H. . . .	Mid	17 Dec 86
Hughes, Seth . . . .	L	30 June 89	Jones, Edward . . . . (Ret)	Hon L	22 Oct 58
Humfrey, John C. . . .	Mid	24 July 86	Jones, Edward . . . . (Ret)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Hunt, George P. E. . . .	S L	30 June 90	Jones, George . . . .	E	30 June 90
Hutchinson, Walter E. . . .	Hon C	21 June 88	Jones, Isaac R. . . .	S L	9 Feb 91
Hynes, William J. . . . (Ret)	Hon C	10 Sept 86	Jones, John H. . . .	Mid	25 July 85
			*Jones, Owen . . . .	S L	29 Oct 88
			Jones, Thomas J. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89
K.					
I.					
ICELY, Frederic. . . .	L	31 Dec 89	KELLAS, James F. . . .	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Ingles, George F. S. . . .	S L	30 June 90	Kelly, William J. . . .	E	20 Jan 91
Irving, Peter J. . . .	L	10 Sept 87	Kempson, Charles H. . . .	L	6 Sept 90
			Kennedy, James B. . . .	Hon L	6 Sept 55
			Kennedy, John . . . .	L	30 June 89
			Kenrick, Hubert W. . . .	S L (act)	30 July 88
			Keown Percy S. . . .	S L	30 June 90
			Kerr, Thomas C. . . . (Ret)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
			Kidley, William H. . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 88
			Kiernander, Evan M. . . .	Mid	12 Mar 90
			Kilpatrick, James . . . .	S L	4 Aug 88
			King, George L. . . .	S L	4 Aug 88
			King, James G. . . .	S L (act)	24 Dec 88
			Kitcat, Henry J. de W. . . .	S L (act)	30 July 88
			Kitcat, Percy de W. . . .	Mid	16 May 90
			Knight, Llwywym C. . . .	Mid	10 Aug 89
			Kysh, Francis L. . . .	S L	30 June 90
J.					
JAGO, John W. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89	L.		
James, Arthur H. . . .	S L (act)	26 Sept 90			
Jarman, Stephen . . . . (Ret)	Hon L	17 Mar 53	LADDS, William . . . . (Ret)	Hon L	13 Dec 75
Jeffery, John W. . . .	S L	23 July 89	Ladds, William M. . . .	Mid	31 July 85
Jeffries, Joseph D. . . . (Ret)	Hon L	10 Sept 86	Lake, Percy M. B. . . .	Mid	22 May 86
Jennings, John W. . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 88	*Lambert, Henry M. . . .	L	23 July 89
Jennings, Reginald V. . . .	E	28 July 88			
Jewell, Robert R. . . .	Mid	22 Dec 90			
Jobling, Charles E. . . .	Mid	24 July 89			
Johnson, Alfred B. . . .	Mid	1 May 90			
Johnson, Charles S. . . .	L	31 Dec 89			
Johnston, John . . . .	E	30 June 89			
Johnston, John B. . . .	E	30 June 90			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iambert, John . . . .	E	30 June 89	McIntosh, William . . . .	Mid	24 July 86
Laming, Edward J. . . .	S L	30 June 90	McIntosh, Charles K. . . .	L	27 Dec 89
Lamont, Frederick S. . . .	S L	4 Aug 88	Macintyre, Duncan C. . . .	S L	9 Feb 91
Land, Francis S. . . .	Hon L	30 June 89	MacIver, Charles . . . .	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
Lane, Denis D. . . .	S L	31 Dec 88	MacIver, Henry . . . .	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
Langborne George L. . . .	L	30 June 90	McKay, Alexander . . . .	L	30 June 79
Langford, William H. . . .	S L	30 June 89	McKay, Horatio . . . .	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Lawrance, David . . . .	E	31 Dec 88	McKeague, John . . . .	L	30 June 90
Layton, Percival N. . . .	Mid	28 Mar 90	McKendrick, Robert . . . .	E	28 July 88
Leader, William C. . . .	S L	23 July 89	McKirdy, John . . . .	Hon Cr	5 May 88
Leamon, William R. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89	MacKenzie, Duncan . . . .	Hon A P	30 June 89
Lecky, Squire T. S. . . .	(Ret) Hon C	10 Sept 86	Mackenzie, James B . . . .	S L	23 July 89
Le Cras, Adolphe . . . .	L	20 Dec 90	Mackenzie, John H. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Ledger, Harry A. . . .	Mid	21 Dec 87	McKenzie, John W. . . .	Mid	4 Feb 91
Lee George A. . . .	L	8 Sept 90	McKinstry, Edward R. . . .	L	5 Mar 91
Leeman, Joseph . . . .	(Ret) Hon C	31 Dec 86	Macleod, Alexander . . . .	E	30 June 90
Leftwich, James L. . . .	L	31 Dec 89	McMickan Walter C. . . .	Mid	17 Apr 89
Legge, John A. . . .	Mid	5 Jan 89	Macnab, John . . . .	Hon L	24 Sept 73
Leigh, Reginald A. . . .	(Ret) Hon S L	11 Feb 75	McPhail, Peter . . . .	E	30 June 89
London, Joseph R. . . .	S L	4 Aug 88	Mahony, Robert . . . .	E	30 June 89
Lewins, Thornton W. . . .	L	30 June 90	Major, William . . . .	L	30 June 90
Lewis, John T. . . .	(Ret) Hon L	18 Nov 82	Mallinson, William . . . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Lewis, William E. . . .	Mid	30 July 90	Manning, Ralph . . . .	Mid	10 Aug 89
Lindquist, John H. . . .	Mid	29 July 87	Mansfield, Edward . . . .	S L	1 Aug 90
Lindsay, Henry St. G. . . .	S L	31 Dec 88	Mantle, John . . . .	Hon A P	25 Nov 85
List, John . . . .	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89	Manuel, George W. . . .	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Lister, William N. . . .	Hon L	22 Oct 78	Marciel, James A. H. . . .	S L	23 July 89
Lloyd, Henry B. . . .	Mid	10 Aug 89	Mardon, George A. . . .	Mid	9 Jan 91
Lockstone, Charles F . . . .	S L	30 June 90	Marsden, Richard . . . .	(Ret) Hon S L	29 July 59
Lockyer, Sidney de B . . . .	S L	30 June 89	Marshall, Alexander . . . .	Hon Cr	9 Aug 90
Long, George . . . .	Hon A P	30 June 87	Marshall, John . . . .	Mid	7 Oct 86
Long, James C. . . .	L	30 June 89	Marshall, Oswald P. . . .	S L	15 July 90
Love, William . . . .	E	31 Dec 89	Martin, Edward P. . . .	S L	30 June 84
Lowe, Robert . . . .	E	30 June 90	Martin, Richard M. . . .	S L	4 Aug 88
Lundgren, Charle W. . . .	E	30 June 89	Mason, Richard G. W. . . .	Mid	24 Sept 89
Luther, William H. . . .	L	30 June 90	Massey, George . . . .	L	10 Aug 70
Luxton, George T. . . .	Hon P	1 Jan 84	Mather, Jno. C. H. . . .	S L	31 Dec 85
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A. . . .	S L	30 June 82	Matthews, Walter J. . . .	S L	30 June 90
Lyne, Philip E. . . .	Mid	10 Aug 89	Maxwell, Benson C. D'A. . . .	Mid.	9 Jan 91
Lyon, Dugald . . . .	S L	30 June 90	Mayoss, Francis . . . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Lyons, James . . . .	Hon P	1 Jan 84	Medd, George H. M. . . .	Mid	3 Mar 88
			Mellin, Arthur A. . . .	Mid	29 Dec 87
			Melsome, William H. . . .	Mid	24 July 89
			Metaxa, Count Andrea F.C. . . .	Mid	30 July 90
			Metcalfe, Joseph . . . .	S L	30 June 90
			Metcalfe, Thomas . . . .	E	30 June 89
			Metters, William G. . . .	S L	4 Aug 88
			Mew, John T. . . .	E	30 June 89
			Miller, Ernest C. . . .	Mid	5 May 90
			Miller, James I. . . .	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
			Miller, McGregor . . . .	Mid	4 Aug 88
			Miller, William A. . . .	L	31 Dec 89
			Mills, James J. C. . . .	S L (act)	30 June 89
			Milman, Francis . . . .	Mid	14 Oct 90
			Milward, Charles A. . . .	S L	31 Dec 81
			Minister, Edward J. . . .	Mid	4 Aug 88
			Mitchell, Alexander . . . .	E	31 Dec 88
			Mitchell, James . . . .	(Ret) Hon L	2 Feb 63
			Monsarrat, Frederick G. . . .	S L	30 June 87
			Montford, John M. . . .	S L (act)	8 Mar 89
			Moore, Henry C. . . .	Hon P	7 July 85
			Moore, Hugh G. . . .	S L	9 Feb 91
			Morgan, John E. . . .	E	31 Dec 88
			Morley, John . . . .	E	30 June 89
			Morris, James . . . .	Mid	31 July 84
M.					
McCAIG, Robert. . . .	E	31 Dec 88			
McDaniel, Frederick R. . . .	Hon A P	31 Dec 88			
McDonald, Dugald . . . .	L	30 June 90			
Macdonald, William J. . . .	E	31 Dec 89			
McFee, Robert C. . . .	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89			
McGachen, William N. . . .	S L	30 June 90			
MacGee, Percy J. . . .	Mid	29 Dec 82			
McIndewar, Alexander . . . .	E	30 June 89			



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Phillips, Reginald . . . .	S L	31 Dec 88	Ralph, Frederick F. . . .	Mid	22 Feb 88
Pickering, William A. . . .	S L (act)	5 Nov 89	Ram, Perceval S. . . .	Mid	29 July 87
Pickford, George T. . . .	Mid	18 Feb 89	Ramsay, Charles T. . . .	Hon Ch E	7 Jan 91
Pierce, John E. . . . .	S L	23 July 89	Ratsey, Hugh S. B. . . .	Hon L	16 Feb 89
Pierce, Walter W. . . . .	L	30 June 88	Rea, Alfred E. . . . .	Mid	8 May 89
Pierson, Mark . . . . .	Mid	29 Dec 87	Redhead, Charles M. . . .	Mid	24 Dec 88
Pilkington, Arthur R. . . .	L	30 June 89	Reid, Alfred J. . . . .	S L	31 Dec 83
Pilzer, William F. . . . .	Hon P	1 Jan 84	Reid, Robert . . . . .	E	20 Jan 91
Pitts, Edward . . . . .	S L	30 June 90	Reid, William . . . . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Pockett, Henry J. . . . .	Hon A P	30 June 89	Reynolds, Robert . . . .	L	8 Mar 88
Pocock, Herbert C. . . . .	Mid	2 Nov 86	Richards, Henry C. . . .	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Pollexfen, John A. . . . .	Hon L	30 June 87	Richards, William . . . .	Hon L	7 Sept 89
Pollock, Nicholas P. . . .	S L	9 Feb 91	Richardson, John H. . . .	E	31 Dec 89
Pond, Richard R. . . . .	S L	30 June 87	Riddell, Andrew . . . .	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Poole, William E. . . . .	S L (act)	31 Dec 89	Riddle, Joseph . . . . .	A E	30 June 87
Pope, William E. . . . .	L	31 Dec 87	Ritchie, James . . . . .	Hon P	16 Feb 88
Porteous, Thomas . . . .	Hon P	30 July 88	Robbins, John B. . . . .	E	31 Dec 88
Potter, Harold W. . . . .	Mid	24 Dec 84	Roberts, Arthur W. . . .	S L	30 June 89
Potter, John . . . . .	S L	30 June 90	Roberts, William C. . . .	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
Powell, Charles G. . . . .	Hon A P	31 Dec 86	Robertson, James . . . .	L	30 June 90
Powell, George B. . . . .	Mid	20 Dec 87	Robinson, Edward R. . . .	S L	31 Dec 83
Power, John P. . . . .	S L	31 Dec 88	Robinson, Frederick W. . .	S L	30 June 82
Pratt, Henry R. . . . .	L	30 June 89	*Robinson, Henry C. . . .	Mid	31 July 88
Preston, Charles F. . . . .	L	11 Nov 89	Roe, William J. L. . . .	S L	8 Aug 76
Price, James . . . . .	Hon L	19 July 84	Rogers, Alfred H. . . . .	S L	31 Dec 88
Prickett, Giles H. . . . .	S L	30 June 90	*Rogers, Arthur . . . . .	L	13 Nov 90
Pritchard, Alfred T. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89	Rogers, George J. . . . .	E	30 June 90
Pritchard, Ellis . . . . .	E	30 June 90	Rogers, James T. . . . .	Hon L	28 June 79
Pritchard, Owen . . . . .	S L	31 Dec 89	Rose, Daniel G. . . . .	Mid	24 Mar 88
Proctor, Frederick R. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89	Ross, John D. . . . .	S L	31 Dec 87
Pullan, Herbert W. . . . .	Mid	29 Dec 85	Ross, William M. . . . .	E	30 June 89
Purcell Geoffrey H. . . . .	Mid	24 May 89	Rostron, Arthur H. . . .	Mid	24 Dec 88
*Pybus, Henry . . . . .	L	31 Dec 89	Rothwell, William H. . . .	L	30 June 89
			Rutherford, William H. . .	Mid	24 July 89
			Rutter, Edward W. . . . .	E	30 June 90
			Ryder, Charles H. . . . .	S L	9 Feb 91
			Ryder, Samuel W. . . . .	L	1 July 90
R.			S.		
RADCLIFFE, Charles . . . .	Hon A P	30 June 89	SAMS, Charles D. . . . .	L	30 June 89
Radford Edward R. . . . .	E	30 June 89	Sandeman, John G. . . . .	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Radford, George W. . . . .	S L	30 June 86	*Saunders, George D. . . .	S L	25 Mar 81
Rae John . . . . .	Hon Ch E	8 May 80	Sandord, Wyndham H. . . .	Mid	29 Dec 87
Raeburn, John . . . . .	L	9 May 76			
Rainnie, John . . . . .	S L	30 June 82			

Digitized by Google

## 303

Digitized by Google



ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	L	1 May 90			
Wood, Frederick	Hon P	31 Dec 86			
Wood, Herbert H. de L.	Mid	13 July 90			
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 81			
Woodcock, Harold P. H.	Mid	24 Dec 88			
Woodger, Edward	S L	30 June 90	Y.		
Woods, George B.	Mid	28 Dec 89			
Woods, Robert V.	S L	31 Dec 89			
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	Mid	18 Dec 82	YABSLEY, James S.	A E	28 July 88
Worcester, William D. G.	L	8 Mar 88	Young, Alfred H.	L	7 Dec 87
Worth, Harold L.	Mid	1 Sept 89	mYoung, Sir Allen W., C.B.	Hon C	10 Sept 86
*Wright, George K.	L	6 Jan 90	(Ret)		
Wylie, Robert	L	30 June 87	Young, Harold F. H.	Mid	7 Jan 90
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88	Young, William N.	S L	31 Sept 87

# LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—Officers marked \* have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen.

*Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.*

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

*His Royal Highness Albert Victor Christian Edward, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, KG., KP., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.*

*The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.*

## LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
<i>The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.</i>	
<i>William Henry Smith</i> . . . . .	24 Jan 67
George Massey . . . . .	10 Aug 70
John Raeburn . . . . .	9 May 76
George Cawley . . . . .	9 May 76
James Smith . . . . .	15 May 77
<i>Henry Isaac Guy</i> . . . . .	22 Feb 81
William Caius Crutchley . . . . .	25 Mar 81
Oswald Hillkirk . . . . .	31 Dec 81
<i>John Baylay Harrison</i> . . . . .	30 June 82
Benjamin Thomson . . . . .	18 Nov 82
*Warren Frederick Caborne . . . . .	31 Dec 82

Name.	Date of Commission.
William Guise Comley . . . . .	30 June 83
*Edwin Ball . . . . .	30 June 83
mEdward John Griffin ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent,' for short course of Gunnery, 2 Mar. 91</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 83
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis . . . . .	31 Dec 84
mDuncan Campbell Gilmour . . . . .	30 June 85
mGeorge D'Arcy Clarke . . . . .	3 Sept 85
*mMelville Willis Campbell Hepworth . . . . .	31 Dec 85
Henry Barnes . . . . .	30 June 86
James Logan Parfitt . . . . .	1 Sept 86
*Richard Nivison . . . . .	31 Dec 86
Robert Richard Hubbard . . . . .	30 June 87
*Anthony Standidge Thomson . . . . .	30 June 87
Martin Frampton . . . . .	30 June 87
Robert Wylie . . . . .	30 June 87
Alexander McKay . . . . .	30 June 87
William Henry Barham . . . . .	30 June 87
Peter John Irving . . . . .	10 Sept 87
*Lawrence Hugh Crawford . . . . .	15 Sept 87
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young . . . . .	7 Dec 87
George Henry Harris . . . . .	31 Dec 87
George Burton . . . . .	31 Dec 87
William Edwin Pope . . . . .	31 Dec 87
William Ernest White . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Michael Cotter . . . . .	8 Mar 88
Frederick Henry Wyse . . . . .	8 Mar 88

Name.	Date Commission
Robert Reynolds . . . . .	8 Mar 88
George Campbell Gordon . . . . .	8 Mar 88
*John Thomas Shenton . . . . .	8 Mar 88
William Davy Gray Worcester . . . . .	8 Mar 88
*Lewis Martin Wibmer . . . . .	8 Mar 88
Edmund Hollond Howell . . . . .	30 July 88
John Cameron . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Dugald Stuart . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Edward John Smith . . . . .	4 Aug 88
mThomas Henry Franks . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Edward Henry Freeth . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Charles Bonington Parkes ( <i>Appointed to 'Curlew' for 12 months' training 16 Mar. 91</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 88
William Waddilove . . . . .	4 Aug 88
*Henry Charlwood Carr . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson . . . . .	7 Aug 88
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon . . . . .	25 Oct 88
William Henry Dutton ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo, 28 Feb. 91</i> ) . . . . .	17 Nov 88
David Wilson Barker . . . . .	13 Dec 88
George William Frederick Browne . . . . .	31 Dec 88
James Campbell . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Harry Sibery . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Henry Davison . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Richard Wynand Brooks Haselwood . . . . .	31 Dec 88

Name.	Date of Commission.
George Johnstone . . . . .	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson . . . . .	9 Mar 89
*Henry Richard Pratt . . . . .	30 June 89
James Cooper Long . . . . .	30 June 89
Arthur Redmond Pilkington . . . . .	30 June 89
George William Banks . . . . .	30 June 89
Henry Francis Hoste . . . . .	30 June 89
John Bone . . . . .	30 June 89
Charles Stuart . . . . .	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith . . . . .	30 June 89
Edward Alexander Findlay . . . . .	30 June 89
George Gosset Coster Stevenson . . . . .	30 June 89
William Henry Rothwell . . . . .	30 June 89
William Elliott . . . . .	30 June 89
Seth Hughes . . . . .	30 June 89
James Bruce Pearson . . . . .	30 June 89
Charles Dawson Sams . . . . .	30 June 89
mDuncan Campbell . . . . .	30 June 89
William Henry Niles . . . . .	30 June 89
John Wilson . . . . .	30 June 89
Alfred James Windebank . . . . .	30 June 89
Robert John Malcolm Barker . . . . .	30 June 89
John Kennedy . . . . .	30 June 89
Frederick Davies . . . . .	30 June 89
Walter West Pierce . . . . .	30 June 89
Horatio Joseph James Wise . . . . .	3 July 89

Name.	Date of Commission.
*Henry Manley Lambert . . . . .	23 July 89
*Hugh William Watt . . . . .	1 Oct 89
William Henry Owen . . . . .	17 Oct 89
Harry Goodrham . . . . .	11 Nov 89
Charles Frederick Preston . . . . .	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh . . . . .	27 Dec 89
*Henry Pybus . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Gilbert Fauquier . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Charles Haynes . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Matterface Williams . . . . .	31 Dec 89
James Lowther Leftwich . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Gray . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Herbert Acton Blake . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Bullock . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Anderson Millar . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely . . . . .	31 Dec 89
*George Killwick Wright . . . . .	6
Andrew Stewart Houstoun . . . . .	15 Apr
*Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth . . . . .	1 May 90
Frederick William Vibert . . . . .	7 May 90
William Tillar . . . . .	13 May] 90
John Thomas Walsh . . . . .	30 June 90
Henry William Pell . . . . .	30 June 90

Name.	Date of Commission.
William John Cleere . . . . .	30 June 90
Dugald McDonald . . . . .	30 June 90
John Charles Tice . . . . .	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick ( <i>Appointed to H.M.S. 'Australia,' 17 Oct. 90, for 12 months' training</i> )	30 June 90
John McKeague . . . . .	30 June 90
James Alexander Patterson . . . . .	30 June 90
Francis Harry Ekins . . . . .	30 June 90
Henry George Thomas . . . . .	30 June 90
Edward Partridge . . . . .	30 June 90
Richard Cox . . . . .	30 June 90
William Hippisley Luther . . . . .	30 June 90
John Cuthbert . . . . .	30 June 90
William Major . . . . .	30 June 90
William Thompson . . . . .	30 June 90
James Robertson . . . . .	30 June 90
John Charles Williamson . . . . .	30 June 90
Thornton Warner Lewins . . . . .	30 June 90
Henry Gibson Creft . . . . .	30 June 90
Thomas Calder . . . . .	30 June 90
Arthur Frederick Nanscawen . . . . .	30 June 90
John Thomas Freeman . . . . .	30 June 90
John Ramsay Craigen . . . . .	30 June 90
Alexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas . . . . .	30 June 90
George Loy Langborne . . . . .	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder . . . . .	1 July 90

Name.	Date of Commission.
*Charles Knightley Browne . . . . .	12 July 90
*Herbert James Haddock . . . . .	1 Aug 90
Arthur Goffin . . . . .	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson . . . . .	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee . . . . .	8 Sept 90
Charles Edward Bird . . . . .	17 Oct 90
*Arthur Rogers . . . . .	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker . . . . .	15 Nov 90
*Charles Frederick Osborne ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo, 20 Feb. 91</i> ) . . . . .	27 Nov 90
*Philip de Ste Croix . . . . .	27 Nov 90
Adolphe Le Cras . . . . .	20 Dec 90
Edward Robert Dowell . . . . .	13 Jan 91
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque . . . . .	17 Jan 91
John Franklin Cheyne . . . . .	17 Jan 91
Charles Thomas Denny . . . . .	17 Jan 91
George Clifford Henning . . . . .	17 Jan 91
George Enright Doyle . . . . .	17 Jan 91
Nicholas Frederick Ferris . . . . .	22 Jan 91
*Hector Sutherland . . . . .	22 Jan 91
Richard Philip Parkman . . . . .	18 Feb 91
Edward Robert McKinstry . . . . .	5 Mar 91
Hugh Robert Oliver . . . . .	5 Mar 91



## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
<i>The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.</i>	
James John Harrold Barry . . . . .	3 May 72
Henry Paul Percival . . . . .	13 Sept 75
George Douglas Saunder . . . . .	25 Mar 81
*Charles Amherst Milward . . . . .	31 Dec 81
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon . . . . .	30 June 82
Frederick William Robinson . . . . .	30 June 82
Charles Stuart Cassidy . . . . .	30 June 82
Alfred James Reid . . . . .	31 Dec 83
Edward Rhodes Robinson . . . . .	31 Dec 83
George Rochfort Cox . . . . .	31 Dec 83
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis . . . . .	31 Dec 83
John Charles Carr . . . . .	30 June 84
Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell . . . . .	30 June 84
Edwin Percy Martin . . . . .	30 June 84
William Richard Cole Baker . . . . .	31 Dec 84
Temperley Darke . . . . .	31 Dec 84
Langley Gace . . . . .	31 Dec 84
Frederick John Davis . . . . .	31 Dec 84
James Sime . . . . .	30 June 85
John Collin Hamilton Mather . . . . .	31 Dec 85
Alexander Saxton . . . . .	31 Dec 85

Name.	Date of Commission.
Arthur Aneurin Davies ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 86
Lancelot Arthur Errington ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 86
George William Radford . . . . .	30 June 86
Duncan Forbes ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	25 Sept 86
*Gerald Edward Bridge . . . . .	25 Sept 86
Thomas Chope . . . . .	25 Sept 86
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston ( <i>act</i> )	25 Sept 86
Robert Coxon Thompson ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	25 Sept 86
James Cartlidge . . . . .	31 Dec 86
mFranz Karl Thimm . . . . .	31 Dec 86
Richard Theodore Evans . . . . .	31 Dec 86
*Thomas Browne O'Brien . . . . .	30 June 87
Richard Rowett Pond . . . . .	30 June 87
Thomas Constantine . . . . .	30 June 87
Frederick Geale Monsarrat . . . . .	30 June 87
*Frederick Peel Horsfall . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Charles Edward Oswald ( <i>Appointed to 'Hecle' as Act. Lieut., 22 Oct. 89</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Charles Cowlrick . . . . .	31 Dec 87
William Newton Young . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Henry Herbert Bellers . . . . .	31 Dec 87
John Douglas Ross . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Herbert Samuel Brown . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 88
Hubert Wynn Kenrick ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 88
Francis Standfield Symons ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 88
Frank Steers Warren ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 88

Name.	Date of Commission.
George Smith Booth Gray ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 88
James Simpson Stevenson ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 88
Frederick Starr Lamont . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Arthur William Edmund Gomm ( <i>Appointed to 'Collingwood' as Act. Lieut., 12 Jan. 91</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 88
William Wright Pain . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Joseph Richards Lendon . . . . .	4 Aug 88
George Leigh King ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent,' 3 May 90, and to 'Phaeton' as Act. Lieut., 27 June 90</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 88
John William Drewery . . . . .	4 Aug 88
George James Caven . . . . .	4 Aug 88
*William Richard Nicholson . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Reginald E. Lake Hill . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Richard Lancelot Haddock . . . . .	4 Aug 88
James Kilpatrick . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Richard Matthews Martin ( <i>Appointed to 'Benbow' as Act. Lieut., 11 June 90</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 88
William George Metters . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Francis John Symons . . . . .	4 Aug 88
Albert George Cubitt ( <i>Appointed to 'Undaunted' as Act. Lieut., 6 Mar. 90</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 88
*Owen Jones . . . . .	29 Oct 88
John Howard Dashwood Hazeland . . . . .	4 Dec 88
James Gilbert King ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	24 Dec 88
William Field Seate ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	24 Dec 88
William Skirving Paterson . . . . .	31 Dec 88
George Herbert Chaston Weston . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Robert Frederick Thom . . . . .	31 Dec 88

Name.	Date of Commission.
William Henry Bond . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Paris Power . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Reginald Phillips . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Alfred Edwin Blacklin . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Vigers . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Paine ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' 3 May 90 and to 'Aurora' as Act. Lieut., 24 June 90</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Henry St. George Lindsay ( <i>Appointed to 'Victoria' as Act. Lieut., 19 Sept. 90</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Alfred Henry Rogers . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Edward Stabb . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Lindsay Hay . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Morris Gwynne Williams . . . . .	31 Dec 88
George Mannering Montford ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	8 Mar 89
Colin Nicholson ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	14 June 89
James John Cornish Mills ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 89
Harry Reece Beynon Davies . . . . .	30 June 89
William Pattinson . . . . .	30 June 89
Thomas Sykes . . . . .	30 June 89
Sidney de Bohun Lockyer . . . . .	30 June 89
(A) Thomas Averett Whistler . . . . .	30 June 89
Jeremiah Nicholson Farren . . . . .	30 June 89
Arthur Wellesley Roberts . . . . .	30 June 89
Frederick Robert Clarke . . . . .	30 June 89
James Wilson . . . . .	30 June 89
Alfred Brimson Cox . . . . .	30 June 89
Robert Little Stephen . . . . .	30 June 89
James Chellew ( <i>Appointed to 'Rodney' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 29 Oct. 90</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 89

Name.	Date of Commission.
Sidney George David Andrews . . . . .	30 June 89
John Rainnie . . . . .	30 June 89
John Cowie . . . . .	30 June 89
William Henry Langford . . . . .	30 June 89
William Hayward . . . . .	23 July 89
David Peter Thomson ( <i>Appointed to 'Dreadnought' as Acting Lieut. 22 Jan. 91</i> ) . . . . .	23 July 89
William Arthur Williams . . . . .	23 July 89
James Alfred Henry Marciel . . . . .	23 July 89
Charles Cockburn Talbot . . . . .	23 July 89
Ernest Westmore Burnett . . . . .	23 July 89
William Howse Watkeys ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' as Acting Lieut. for short course of Gunnery, 25 Oct. 90, to 'Agamemnon' from 19 Dec. 90</i> ) . . . . .	23 July 89
Charles Alexander Harvey ( <i>Appointed to 'Undaunted' as Act. Lieut. 17 Feb. 91</i> ) . . . . .	23 July 89
David Clunie Gregor . . . . .	23 July 89
Fredrick Derby Alton . . . . .	23 July 89
John William Jeffery . . . . .	23 July 89
Robert Henry Bartrum . . . . .	23 July 89
James Burnett Mackenzie ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' 1 Mar. 90, and to 'Immortalité' as Act. Lieut. 1 July 90</i> ) . . . . .	23 July 89
George Goss . . . . .	23 July 89
Henry Smith . . . . .	23 July 89
John Elias Pierce . . . . .	23 July 89
Edwin Green Leader . . . . .	23 July 89
Henry William Bennett . . . . .	23 July 89
William Charles Leader . . . . .	23 July 89
Robert Thomas Leeder Cook . . . . .	30 Sept 89

Name	Date of Commission.
William Alfred Pickering ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	5 Nov 89
Arthur Ovington Cooper ( <i>Appointed to 'Howe' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' Training, 15 Nov. 90</i> )	6 Dec 89
David Watson . . . . .	17 Dec 89
William Evered Poole ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Ferdinand Tyler . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John William Jago . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Frederick Hart . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Robert Paul Graham . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Blower ( <i>Appointed to 'Thunderer' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' Training 17 Mar. 91</i> )	31 Dec 89
Robert Vermuyden Woods . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Francis Mayoss . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Vincent Fox . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Reid . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Fox Symons . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Frank Percy Edwards . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Arthur William Symes . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Henry Mackenzie . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Harvey . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Horatio Haughton . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Richard Leamon . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Louis Wills . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Robert Hugh Olivey . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Arthur Le Page Agnew . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Arthur Thompson . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Donald Tod . . . . .	31 Dec 89

Name	Date of Commission.
Charles Alfred Mossman . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Edward Henry White Garland . . . . .	31 Dec 89
George Wallace Cockman . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Frederick Ralph Proctor . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Samuel Johnson . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Alfred Thomas Pritchard . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Walter Leslie Stewart . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Temperley . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Denis Downes Lane . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Arthur Lannoy Griffith Green . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Francis Tippet . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Crowder Easton . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Ethelbert White . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Mallinson . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Hocking . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Douglas Bennett . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William John Burnet . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Rennie Tipple . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Alexander Petrie . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Owen Pritchard . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Hermann Hide . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Harvey Watkins ( <i>Appointed to 'Anson'</i> <i>as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' Training,</i> <i>11 Nov. 90</i> ) . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Appleton Smith . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Panton . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Thomas Johnson Jones . . . . .	31 Dec 89
George Henry Whitting Dodd ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	9 June 90
Harvey William Broadbent ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 90

Name.	Date of Commission.
William Andrew Fausset . . . . .	30 June 90
Thomas Nesbitt . . . . .	30 June 90
Edward Pitts ( <i>Appointed to 'Colossus' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' Training, 10 Mar. 91</i> ) . .	30 June 90
Alexander Cameron . . . . .	30 June 90
William Nicolas M'Gachen . . . . .	30 June 90
Harold Foster . . . . .	30 June 90
Dugald Lyon . . . . .	30 June 90
Thomas James Bremner . . . . .	30 June 90
Francis Henry Armstrong . . . . .	30 June 90
William Henry Coysh . . . . .	30 June 90
Charles Bissett . . . . .	30 June 90
Francis Lane Kysh . . . . .	30 June 90
Walter Frederick Tubbs . . . . .	30 June 90
Frederick Barnes . . . . .	30 June 90
Percy Cullen . . . . .	30 June 90
Albert Edward Fife . . . . .	30 June 90
Richardson Bell . . . . .	30 June 90
William Henry Alford . . . . .	30 June 90
Walter Jonathan Matthews . . . . .	30 June 90
Arthur Norman Coles . . . . .	30 June 90
Edward James Laming . . . . .	30 June 90
Percy Seymour Keown . . . . .	30 June 90
Andrew Stott . . . . .	30 June 90
William Joseph Gough O'Farrell . . . . .	30 June 90
Stephen Usticke Beauchant . . . . .	30 June 90
Reginald Arthur Norris . . . . .	30 June 90
Henry Clennell Fenwick . . . . .	30 June 90



Name.	Date of Commission.
Arthur Hamilton Thacker . . . . .	30 June 90
Arthur Rush Clarke . . . . .	30 June 90
James Methven Sim . . . . .	30 June 90
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman . . . . .	30 June 90
William Orlando Bridgman . . . . .	30 June 90
Benjamin Batt . . . . .	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks . . . . .	30 June 90
Edwin Fred Gurney . . . . .	30 June 90
Walter Haynes . . . . .	30 June 90
Tom Austin . . . . .	30 June 90
Inman Sealby . . . . .	30 June 90
Richard Arthur Shaw . . . . .	30 June 90
Arthur Charles Turner . . . . .	30 June 90
Hutcheson Posnett Hamilton . . . . .	30 June 90
Richard Billett . . . . .	30 June 90
George Percy Edward Hunt . . . . .	30 June 90
John William Hague . . . . .	30 June 90
Thomas Taylor . . . . .	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace . . . . .	30 June 90
Henry Cookson . . . . .	30 June 90
William Hug . . . . .	30 June 90
William Hazell . . . . .	30 June 90
Horace Mills Benison . . . . .	30 June 90
George Hodder Staveley . . . . .	30 June 90
John Potter . . . . .	30 June 90
Edward Woodger . . . . .	30 June 90

Name.	Date of Commission.
John Goodall Dainty . . . . .	30 June 90
Charles Joseph Benton . . . . .	30 June 90
Archibald Deas . . . . .	30 June 90
Joseph Metcalfe . . . . .	30 June 90
Chapman Haigh . . . . .	30 June 90
Giles Henry Prickett . . . . .	30 June 90
George Francis Stanser Ingles . . . . .	30 June 90
Frank Preston Whitehead . . . . .	30 June 90
Charles Frederick Lockstone . . . . .	30 June 90
Robert Webster Hancock . . . . .	30 June 90
Oswald Percival Marshall . . . . .	15 July 90
*George Walker Carpendale ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug 90
Edward Mansfield . . . . .	1 Aug 90
Henry Butterworth ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	5 Aug 90
Arthur Hedley James ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	26 Sept 90
Harry Hughes . . . . .	1 Oct 90
Andrew Hambly ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	9 Jan 91
William Flemyng Innes Faddy ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	15 Jan 91
John Cooper Dodd . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Richard Welbourn Padgett . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Duncan Charles Macintyre . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Hugh Graham Moore . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Arthur James Coleman . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Isaac Robert Jones . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Charles Henry Ryder . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Leslie Parker Scott . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Oliver Lawrence Beck . . . . .	9 Feb 91
Nicholas Purdon Pollock . . . . .	9 Feb 91

*MIDSHIPMEN.*

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Francis Mark Rodney Carter . . . . .	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
Arthur Allis Smith . . . . .	3 Jan 82	"
<i>John Patrick Dillon Calver</i> . . . . .	13 May 82	Conway.
<i>Samuel Crabtree</i> . . . . .	15 July 82	"
<i>Roger Leycester Charles Ward</i> . . . . .	17 July 82	Worcester.
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge . . . . .	18 Dec 82	Conway.
Henry George Harding . . . . .	29 Dec 82	Worcester.
Percy John MacGee . . . . .	29 Dec 82	"
*Alfred Spencer Gibb . . . . .	31 July 84	Conway.
James Morris . . . . .	31 July 84	"
Herbert Mosley Perfect . . . . .	31 July 84	"
John Gaunt . . . . .	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
William Hunter Gandy . . . . .	11 Aug 84	"
Edward Francis Daldy . . . . .	11 Aug 84	"
Hugh McNeile Dibb . . . . .	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Harold William Potter . . . . .	24 Dec 84	"
William Henry FitzClarence . . . . .	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Patrick . . . . .	24 Dec 84	"
Ernest George Smith . . . . .	24 Dec 84	"
*Ernest Harold Dobbin . . . . .	13 April 85	Conway.
*Walter Stewart Atkin . . . . .	23 April 85	"
Ethelbert Coates . . . . .	25 July 85	"

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

323

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
John Herbert Jones ( <i>Appointed to 'Dreadnought' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training, 29 Jan. 90</i> ) . . . . .	25 July 85	Conway.
Sidney Finch . . . . .	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclean Ladds . . . . .	31 July 85	"
Morris Stanley Nicholson . . . . .	26 Nov 85	"
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley ( <i>Appointed to 'Inflexible' as Act. Sub-Lieut., 19 Sept. 90</i> ) .	22 Dec 85	"
Herbert William Pullan . . . . .	29 Dec 85	Conway
Arthur Carey Buck ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Torpedo Instruction in 'Vernon,' 8 Nov. 90, and to 'Ringarooma' as Acting Sub-Lieut., 3 Feb 91</i> ) . . . . .	29 Dec 85	"
Arthur Bernard Crosse . . . . .	29 Dec 85	"
Nigel Montagu Cohen ( <i>Appointed to 'Bellerophon' as Act. Sub-Lieut., 15 April 90, and to 'Canada,' 16 Sept. 90</i> ) . . . . .	27 Feb 86	Mer. Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake . . . . .	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris . . . . .	24 July 86	Conway.
*John Cave Humfrey . . . . .	24 July 86	"
William McIntosh . . . . .	24 July 86	"
John Byass Watson . . . . .	24 July 86	
Charles George Budge . . . . .	2 Aug 86	Worcester
*John Biddlecombe . . . . .	2 Aug 86	"
Herbert Francis Baily . . . . .	2 Aug 86	"
Walter George Windham . . . . .	14 Sept 86	Mer. Marine.
John Marshall . . . . .	7 Oct 86	"
Herbert Cheyney Pocock . . . . .	2 Nov 86	"
*Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt ( <i>Appointed to 'Excellent' as Act. Sub.-Lieut. for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction, 6 Sept. 90</i> ) .	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Douglas Barff . . . . .	17 Dec 86	"

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Benjamin Henry Jones . . . . .	17 Dec 86	Worcester
Alfred Balfour . . . . .	17 Dec 86	Mer. Marine.
Henry Elrington Morton . . . . .	17 Dec 86	"
Arthur Henry Rostron . . . . .	24 Dec 86	Conway.
Robert Barrow Hind . . . . .	24 Dec 86	"
George Herbert Cartwright . . . . .	24 Dec 86	"
*Joshua Charles Brooks . . . . .	24 Dec 86	"
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait . . . . .	24 Dec 86	"
Reginald Hasler Browne . . . . .	5 May 87	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Snowdon Deed . . . . .	16 May 87	"
Edward Fowler Gilbert . . . . .	13 July 87	Conway.
Lawrence Richard Peel . . . . .	13 July 87	"
Ralph George Gambier . . . . .	20 July 87	"
John Horatio Lindquist . . . . .	29 July 87	Worcester.
Edward Hugh Mostyn . . . . .	29 July 87	"
William Gerald Hall . . . . .	29 July 87	"
Perceval Scott Ram . . . . .	29 July 87	"
Henry Nelson . . . . .	29 July 87	"
John Reginald Barter . . . . .	9 Aug 87	Mer. Marine.
Beauchamp Kerr Hubback . . . . .	20 Aug 87	"
Thomas Oloff de Wet . . . . .	31 Aug 87	Worcester.
George Bingham Powell . . . . .	20 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Edward Arthur Forbes . . . . .	21 Dec 87	Worcester.
Arthur Lloyd Hughes . . . . .	21 Dec 87	"
Harry Augustus Sedger . . . . .	21 Dec 87	"
Henry Philip Basden Smith . . . . .	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Arthur Alured Mellin . . . . .	29 Dec 87	"
Mark Pierson . . . . .	29 Dec 87	"

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Albert Edwin House . . . . .	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Wyndham Hamilton Sandford . . . . .	29 Dec 87	"
Prince Glenallan Shilston . . . . .	31 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Frederick Francis Ralph . . . . .	22 Feb 88	"
Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill . . . . .	29 Feb 88	"
George Herbert Moore Medd . . . . .	3 Mar 88	"
Daniel Giles Rose . . . . .	24 Mar 88	"
Frank Tidman . . . . .	3 May 88	"
Charles Loréth Coxwell ( <i>Appointed to 'Anson' as Act. Sub-Lieut., 23 Dec. 90</i> ) . . . . .	10 May 88	"
Percival Henry Freer . . . . .	19 July 88	"
*Henry Charles Robinson . . . . .	31 July 88	Worcester.
Hugh Sorré Curtis . . . . .	31 July 88	"
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin . . . . .	31 July 88	"
Arthur Edward Nicholson . . . . .	31 July 88	"
Robert Rupert Charles Vernon . . . . .	31 July 88	"
John Robert Joseph O'Sullivan . . . . .	3 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
Percy John Pape . . . . .	4 Aug 88	Conway.
McGregor Miller . . . . .	4 Aug 88	"
Richard Horace Graves . . . . .	4 Aug 88	"
George Royston Fairbank . . . . .	4 Aug 88	Mer. Marine
Edward James Minister . . . . .	4 Aug 88	"
Walford Charles Taylor . . . . .	4 Aug 88	"
Charles Studdert . . . . .	4 Aug 88	"
George Blackler . . . . .	30 Sept 88	"
Arthur Devereux Bowly . . . . .	9 Oct 88	"
Henry Tracey Gawler . . . . .	19 Nov 88	"
Francis Walter Scott . . . . .	1 Dec 88	"

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
George Gregory . . . . .	24 Dec 88	Conway.
Charles Mahon Redhead . . . . .	24 Dec 88	"
Harold Percy Hodson Woodcock . . . . .	24 Dec 88	"
John Augustus Legge . . . . .	5 Jan 89	Mer. Marine.
Noel Harry de la Fosse Burgess . . . . .	29 Jan 89	"
George Todd Pickford . . . . .	18 Feb 89	"
Frank Ernest Beadnell . . . . .	22 Mar 89	"
George Lisle Hackett . . . . .	22 Mar 89	"
Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton . . . . .	22 Mar 89	"
Walter Campbell McMickan . . . . .	17 Apr 89	"
William George Hastings Bickford . . . . .	17 Apr 89	"
John Charles Hamilton . . . . .	8 May 89	"
Alexander George Craighead . . . . .	8 May 89	"
Alfred Ernest Rea . . . . .	8 May 89	"
John Farquhar Armstrong . . . . .	15 May 89	"
William Halpin Paterson Sweny . . . . .	22 May 89	"
Geoffrey Handfield Purcell . . . . .	24 May 89	"
George Alfred Tribe . . . . .	20 June 89	"
William Henry Arthur Birch Halcombe . . . . .	30 June 89	"
William Trannack Clifford . . . . .	30 June 89	"
Alexander Morison Brebner . . . . .	30 June 89	"
Edwin Thomas Smith . . . . .	24 July 89	"
Edward James Headlam . . . . .	24 July 89	Conway.
Charles Ernest Jobling . . . . .	24 July 89	"
William Henry Melsome . . . . .	24 July 89	"
Thomas Matthew Munro . . . . .	24 July 89	"
William Harper Rutherford . . . . .	24 July 89	"
Evan Alleyn Hinkson . . . . .	24 July 89	"

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Alfred Horace Symons . . . . .	24 July 89	Conway.
Philip Edward Lyne . . . . .	10 Aug 89	Worcester.
Walter Maurice Pakenham . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Laurence Arthur Babington Peile . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Frederick Henry Fitz Roy . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Alfred William Gush . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Henry Birch Lloyd . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Lewis Atkinson Davidson . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Ralph Manning . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Llwywym Cycyll Knight . . . . .	10 Aug 89	"
Harold Lindsay Worth . . . . .	1 Sept 89	Mer. Marine.
Richard Gordon William Mason . . . . .	24 Sept 89	"
Norman Finisterre Eckford . . . . .	26 Sept 89	"
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson . . . . .	12 Nov 89	Conway.
Herbert Archer Edwards . . . . .	15 Nov 89	Mer. Marine.
Arthur Hodgson Nelson . . . . .	2 Dec 89	"
Guy Francis Bulley . . . . .	28 Dec 89	Conway.
George Bainbridge Woods . . . . .	28 Dec 89	"
William Highfield . . . . .	31 Dec 89	Worcester.
Arthur John Fortnum . . . . .	31 Dec 89	"
John Joseph Hugh Brady . . . . .	31 Dec 89	"
William Beadon Colthurst . . . . .	31 Dec 89	"
Thomas William Bennett . . . . .	31 Dec 89	"
Harold Francis John Young . . . . .	7 Jan 90	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Geoffrey Durrant ( <i>Appointed to 'Trafalgar' for 12 months' training, 18 April 90</i> ) . . . . .	4 Feb 90	"
William Palmer Baker . . . . .	10 Feb 90	"
George Harry Franklin . . . . .	18 Feb 90	"



Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Evan Melford Kiernander . . . . .	12 Mar 90	Mer. Marine.
Percival Norman Layton . . . . .	28 Mar 90	"
Alfred Baillie Johnson . . . . .	1 May 90	"
Ernest Combe Miller . . . . .	5 May 90	"
Harold David Watts-Russell . . . . .	13 May 90	"
Percy de Winton Kitcat. . . . .	16 May 90	"
Charles Duncan Forbes . . . . .	24 May 90	"
Alfred Johnston Brown . . . . .	7 June 90	"
Henry Osborne Barter . . . . .	9 June 90	"
Harry Calder . . . . .	23 June 90	"
Herbert Henry de Lally Wood . . . . .	13 July 90	"
William Parsons . . . . .	30 July 90	Worcester.
John William Murray . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Rowley Washington Tomkins . . . . .	30 July 90	Conway.
Herbert Charles Barnes . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Arthur Cowell . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Charles Grant Smith . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Donald Campbell . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Frank March Blake. . . . .	30 July 90	"
Charles Basil Whitehead. . . . .	30 July 90	"
Count Andrea Francis Cochrane Metaxa . . . . .	30 July 90	"
William Edward Lewis . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Gerald Otho Rooskie Elliott . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Richard Butler . . . . .	30 July 90	"
Frederick William Troup . . . . .	23 Aug 90	Mer. Marine.
George Robert Elton . . . . .	6 Sept 90	"
Francis Milman . . . . .	14 Oct 90	"

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Albert William Gamlen . . . . .	7 Nov 90	Mer. Marine
Henry Lennox Davis . . . . .	7 Nov 90	"
Richard John Shee . . . . .	14 Nov 90	"
George William Williams . . . . .	18 Nov 90	"
Ralph Langston Webster . . . . .	19 Nov 90	"
Richard Henry Colenso . . . . .	19 Nov 90	"
Robert Roby Jewell . . . . .	22 Dec 90	"
Thomas Charles Edwin Dayas . . . . .	6 Jan 91	Conway.
Sidney Thompson Stephens . . . . .	6 Jan 91	"
Lewis Malcolm Gordon . . . . .	9 Jan 91	Worcester.
Douglas Fenwick Murray . . . . .	9 Jan 91	"
James Murray Ward . . . . .	9 Jan 91	"
George Arthur Mardon . . . . .	9 Jan 91	"
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell . . . . .	9 Jan 91	"
Henry David Nicolson . . . . .	24 Jan 91	Mer. Marine.
John William McKenzie . . . . .	4 Feb 91	"
Ernest Hartley Firth . . . . .	23 Feb 91	"
William Henry Davis . . . . .	9 Mar 91	"

*ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.*

Name.	Date of Commission.
<i>Engineers.</i>	
George Ogilvy Stevenson . . . . .	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair . . . . .	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd . . . . .	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull . . . . .	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson . . . . .	31 Dec 87
William Birkett . . . . .	28 July 88
Hugh Boyle . . . . .	28 July 88
John Sinclair (a) . . . . .	28 July 88
Frederick John White . . . . .	28 July 88
William Fenton . . . . .	28 July 88
Alexander Morrison . . . . .	28 July 88
Robert McKendrick . . . . .	28 July 88
Reginald Vaughan Jennings . . . . .	28 July 88
John William Smith . . . . .	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Barber . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Robert McCaig . . . . .	31 Dec 88
George Erskine . . . . .	31 Dec 88
James Grant Crichton . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Henry Thomas Seabrook . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Peter Smith . . . . .	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Bailey Robbins . . . . .	31 Dec 88
John Sherratt . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom . . . . .	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Edward Radenhurst Radford . . . . .	30 June 89
William Munro Ross . . . . .	30 June 89
John Morley . . . . .	30 June 89
Alexander McIndewar . . . . .	30 June 89
Charles Gilloe Wilson . . . . .	30 June 89
Charles Waterland Lundgren . . . . .	30 June 89
Alexander Henderson . . . . .	30 June 89
Peter McPhail . . . . .	30 June 89
Robert Mahany . . . . .	30 June 89
John Johnston . . . . .	30 June 89
John Lambert . . . . .	30 June 89
John Tucker Mew . . . . .	30 June 89
Thomas Metcalfe . . . . .	30 June 89
Robert Fleming . . . . .	30 June 89
Joseph Bell . . . . .	30 June 89
Thomas Thorburn . . . . .	30 June 89

Name.	Date of Commission.
William Joseph Willett Bruce . . . . .	30 June 89
Edward Stanley Shea . . . . .	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William Love . . . . .	31 Dec 89
William John Macdonald . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Andrew Taylor . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Christopher William Hale . . . . .	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Edward Williams . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Hugh Chisholm . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Hugh Crawford Small . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Edward Nicholl . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Cameron . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Benjamin Cock Gliddon . . . . .	31 Dec 89
John Duncan . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles James Park . . . . .	31 Dec 89
George Jones . . . . .	30 June 90
Henry Hope . . . . .	30 June 90
Robert Lowe . . . . .	30 June 90
Alexander Macleod . . . . .	30 June 90
John Sinclair (b) . . . . .	30 June 90
John Buchanan Johnston . . . . .	30 June 90
George John Rogers . . . . .	30 June 90
James Thom Smith . . . . .	30 June 90
Edward William Rutter . . . . .	30 June 90
Ellis Pritchard . . . . .	30 June 90
Matthew Brown Taylor . . . . .	30 June 90
James Bell . . . . .	20 Jan 91
Thomas Niven . . . . .	20 Jan 91
Alexander Walker . . . . .	20 Jan 91
Robert Dow . . . . .	20 Jan 91
James Chisholm . . . . .	20 Jan 91
William Henry Brough . . . . .	20 Jan 91
Robert Reid . . . . .	20 Jan 91
William John Kelly . . . . .	20 Jan 91
John Wood Alexander . . . . .	20 Jan 91
Hedley Thomas Richardson Byam . . . . .	20 Jan 91

82

*Assistant Engineers.*

Ralph Hall Catherall . . . . .	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle . . . . .	30 June 87
James Stephen Yabsley . . . . .	28 July 88
Thomas John Atkins Buckell . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Joseph Orange Moye . . . . .	20 Jan 91

**RETIRED OFFICERS.**

**LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority.**

**LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY  
COMMANDER.**

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant.
mSir Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
John Threlfall Bragg	31 May 88	19 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72
11		

**LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY  
LIEUTENANT.**

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 53
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 53
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 53
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 54
Charles Henry Sivell	8 Oct 63	8 Nov 54
7		

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Tate . . . . .	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
Joseph Watson . . . . .	29 May 62	11 July 56
William Ladds . . . . .	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones . . . . .	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
Albert George Froud . . . . .	9 May 62	12 May 59
William Stewart . . . . .	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
Benjamin Fletcher . . . . .	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
William Richards . . . . .	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
James Aberdour Elmslie . . . . .	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
William George Pearne . . . . .	12 July 64	5 Mar 61

17

*The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.*

— — —

*The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.*

Richard Bainton . . . . .	4 July 64
Outhbert Vaux . . . . .	24 Jan 67
Reginald Barrett . . . . .	14 Jan 68
Charles Grey . . . . .	14 Jan 68
Robert George White . . . . .	1 Mar 69
Ambrose Walsh . . . . .	23 Aug 70
John William Bowring Darke . . . . .	22 Apr 71
Henry George Wilcox . . . . .	9 Mar 75
James Thomas Rogers . . . . .	28 June 79
John Thomas Lewis . . . . .	18 Nov 82

27

**SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY  
LIEUTENANT.**

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector . . . . .	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie . . . . .	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Edmond Morgan Edmond . . . . .	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey . . . . .	16 Feb. 89	30 May 67
William Arthur Seaton . . . . .	30 June 86	9 June 69
James John Ballantine . . . . .	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries . . . . .	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton . . . . .	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
John Fulton . . . . .	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
Edward Jones . . . . .	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74
Matthew Cay . . . . .	6 Aug 88	31 Dec 81
11		

**SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY  
SUB-LIEUTENANT.**

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher . . . . .	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
John Clarke Nelson . . . . .	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson . . . . .	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden . . . . .	9 May 62	29 July 59
<i>The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.</i>		
<i>The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.</i>		
Norwood Harrison . . . . .	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger . . . . .	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor . . . . .	24 Mar 66	
Sydney Richard Parry Caines . . . . .	7 May 73	
Henry Borlase . . . . .	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston . . . . .	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward . . . . .	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh . . . . .	11 Feb 75	
George Graves . . . . .	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe . . . . .	8 Aug 76	
William Gawthrop . . . . .	30 June 82	
15		

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

*Marine Superintendents of large Shipping Companies.*

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Commission.
Cunard . . . . .	William Watson . . . . .	7 Feb 88
Peninsular & Oriental.	William Collier Angove ( <i>Hon. Lieutenant,</i> 7 July 77)	30 Apr 88
Shaw, Savill & Albion	John McKirdy . . . . .	5 May 88
White Star . . . . .	Henry Wilson Hewitt . . . . .	5 May 88
Orient . . . . .	William Andrew . . . . .	22 May 88
British India . . . . .	Walter Ernest Hutchinson . . . . .	21 June 88
Union . . . . .	Walter Raymond Dixon . . . . .	30 June 88
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance . . . . .	Robert Charles Halpin . . . . .	3 Aug 88
Guion . . . . .	Thomas Durrant . . . . .	18 Nov 89
Castle . . . . .	John Howson . . . . .	10 Dec 89
Anchor . . . . .	Robert Cumming McFee . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Inman . . . . .	Edward Collins . . . . .	21 July 90
Guion . . . . .	Alexander Marshall . . . . .	9 Aug 90
Anchor . . . . .	Joseph Simpson . . . . .	9 Aug 90
McGregor, Gow & Co.	Alfred Taylor . . . . .	7 Oct 90
Mac Iver . . . . .	Charles Mac Iver ( <i>Hon. Lieutenant,</i> 28 June 79)	5 Nov 90
Mac Iver . . . . .	Henry Mac Iver ( <i>Hon. Lieutenant,</i> 28 June 79)	5 Nov 90



## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Garnock . . . . .	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
William Lane Tooker . . . . .	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
Alfred Parish . . . . .	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby . . . . .	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
William Curling . . . . .	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
James Branch Kennedy . . . . .	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55

*The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.*

*The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.*

<i>The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville</i> . . . . .	19 Mar 64
James Price . . . . .	19 July 64
John Ramsden Homan . . . . .	31 Dec 64
John Coughron Clare . . . . .	23 Mar 66
Bloomfield Douglas . . . . .	12 Dec 66
Harry George Austin . . . . .	1 July 67
George Case . . . . .	8 Jan 68
John Murray Thompson . . . . .	15 Feb 68
Edward Christian . . . . .	9 Mar 68
<i>Lord Brassey, K.C.B.</i> . . . . .	26 Apr 69
<i>The Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter</i> . . . . .	7 Jan 70
John Findlay . . . . .	10 Jan 72
Arthur Edward Guest . . . . .	31 July 73
John Macnab . . . . .	24 Sept 73
Thomas Brooks . . . . .	27 Oct 73
<i>Sir William Topham</i> . . . . .	9 Apr 74
William James Helme . . . . .	23 Apr 74
<i>The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa</i> . . . . .	7 Aug 74
mJohn Glas Sandeman . . . . .	20 Aug 75
James Roberts West . . . . .	23 Nov 75
<i>The Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr</i> . . . . .	11 July 76
Arthur Bott Cook . . . . .	10 Aug 76
<i>The Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke</i> . . . . .	13 Sept 76
Thomas Hargreaves . . . . .	23 Dec 76
Robert Assheton Napier . . . . .	7 July 77
William Nathaniel Lister . . . . .	22 Oct 78
m <i>The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon</i> . . . . .	28 June 79

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
<i>The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde</i>	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith.	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
<i>Sir George Douglas Clerk, Bart.</i>	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond.	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warrington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
<i>Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, Bart.</i>	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
<i>His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.</i>	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Theodore Cook	10 May 88	
William Henry Percy Hains	10 May 88	
Francis Sandys Dugmore	22 May 88	
William Bishop Andrews	9 Aug 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin.	9 Aug 88	
Robert Grant Murray	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
Michael Murphy	9 Aug 88	
<i>Sir John Burns, Bart.</i>	13 Dec 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
George Frederic Cates	31 Dec 88	
James Henderson	31 Dec 88	
Frederick Watkins	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
<i>Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.</i>	31 Dec 88	
Henry Parsell	6 June 89	
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89	
Francis Smith Land	30 June 89	
Henry Walker	30 June 89	
Mr Robert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89	
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	9 Oct 89	
Julius Orman	18 Oct 89	
George Westropp Brady	21 Mar 90	

**HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.***Superintending Engineers of large Shipping Companies.*

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Commission.
Cunard . . . . .	James Bain . . . . .	7 Feb 88
Peninsular and Oriental	George Watson Manuel . . . . .	30 Apr 88
White Star . . . . .	Stewart Gordon Horsburgh . . . . .	5 May 88
Union . . . . .	Charles Shenton Du Sautoy . . . . .	20 Sept 88
Anglo-Australasian . . . . .	Anthony John Davison . . . . .	30 June 89
Messrs. Wilson & Sons	John Spear . . . . .	13 Sept 89
Castle . . . . .	John List . . . . .	10 Dec 89
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance . . . . .	Charles Alexander Crook . . . . .	31 Dec 89
Anchor . . . . .	Walter Paterson . . . . .	1 Apr 90
Messrs. Burns, Glasgow	John Rae . . . . .	8 May 90
Glen . . . . .	William C. Roberts . . . . .	6 Sept 90
Inman S. S. Company . . . . .	Ernest Gearing . . . . .	15 Nov 90
Bibby and Beaver . . . . .	Charles Theophilus Ramsay . . . . .	7 Jan 91
	13	

**HONORARY PAYMASTERS.**

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan . . . . .	Late at Wexford . . . . .	1 Jan 84
George Clubb . . . . .	Late at Peterhead . . . . .	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes . . . . .	Carnarvon . . . . .	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas . . . . .	Aberdeen . . . . .	1 Jan 84
James Lyons . . . . .	Southampton . . . . .	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter . . . . .	North Shields . . . . .	1 Jan 84
William Turner . . . . .	Cardiff . . . . .	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield . . . . .	Newcastle . . . . .	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton . . . . .	Gloucester . . . . .	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore . . . . .	Victoria Dock . . . . .	7 July 85
James Swain . . . . .	Poplar . . . . .	7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick . . . . .	Sunderland . . . . .	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher . . . . .	Newcastle . . . . .	25 Nov 85
Geo. Canute Whitwill . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell . . . . .	Douglas . . . . .	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison . . . . .	Late at Milford . . . . .	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood . . . . .	Grimsby . . . . .	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie . . . . .	Newhaven, Sussex . . . . .	16 Feb 88
Thomas Porteous . . . . .	Newport (Mon.) . . . . .	30 July 88
William Henry Godfrey Deacon . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	31 Dec 88
Henry Hicks . . . . .	Fowey . . . . .	30 June 89
21		

*HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.*

Name.	Registrar or Deputy- Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission.
Patrick Bernard Troy . . .	Waterford . . .	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley . . .	Grangemouth . . .	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes . . .	Cardiff . . .	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh . . .	North Shields . . .	1 Jan 84
John Mantle . . .	Liverpool . . .	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper . . .	Tilbury Dock . . .	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow . . .	St. Katharine Docks . . .	31 Dec 85
William Bland . . .	Poplar . . .	31 Dec 85
William Hudson . . .	St. Katharine Docks . . .	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell . . .	Swansea . . .	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs . . .	Victoria Docks . . .	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield . . .	North Shields . . .	31 Dec 86
George Long . . .	Belfast . . .	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill . . .	Grimsby . . .	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller . . .	Tower Hill . . .	31 Dec 87
Luther Stromberg . . .	Hull . . .	30 July 88
Alfred Smith . . .	Dundee . . .	30 July 88
William Webber Wheeler . . .	Victoria Docks . . .	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell . . .	Victoria Docks . . .	30 July 88
John Mason Cumberland . . .	Shoreham . . .	30 July 88
Albert Edward Evans . . .	Newport . . .	30 July 88
Alfred Samuel Hayes . . .	Plymouth . . .	31 Dec 88
Anthony Boyle . . .	Limerick . . .	31 Dec 88
Edward Gerard Delfosse . . .	Tower Hill . . .	31 Dec 88
Charles Baker . . .	Cardiff . . .	30 June 89
Henry James Pockett . . .	Cardiff . . .	30 June 89
Charles Radcliffe . . .	Cardiff . . .	30 June 89
Duncan MacKenzie . . .	Glasgow . . .	30 June 89
Edmund Albert Atwood . . .	Bristol . . .	30 June 89
James Squirrell Gilchrist . . .	Tower Hill . . .	30 June 89
John Henry Hogarth . . .	Hull . . .	30 June 89
David Henry Frederick Carter . . .	Peel . . .	31 Dec 89
Charles Stuart Hall . . .	Victoria Dock . . .	31 Dec 89
Frederick Richard McDaniel . . .	Newcastle . . .	31 Dec 89
William Morgan Davies . . .	Cardiff . . .	31 Dec 89
Henry Charles Richards . . .	Cardiff . . .	31 Dec 89

## ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

BRIGADE OFFICERS.		Date of Commission.
HONORARY COMMANDER.		
*mSir Allen William Young, <i>Kt.</i> , C.B.		27 Jan 91
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.		
*Charles Edward Seth-Smith ( <i>Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.</i> , 19 Dec 1876.)		30 June 84
LIEUTENANT-INSTRUCTOR.		
Edward B. Fletcher ( <i>Lieutenant R.N.</i> )		10 Oct 90
STAFF-SURGEON.		
Sir William MacCormac, <i>Kt.</i> , M.D., F.R.C.S.		7 Feb 74
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.		
Arthur Henry Sutherland ( <i>late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i> )		3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, <i>Bart.</i> , M.P.		31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.O.M.G.		22 Nov 87
*Hon. Thomas Alnutt Brassey		18 Dec 88
Arnold Havard Wright		24 Dec 88
Alfred Chaworth Lyster		24 Dec 88
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.		
Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet		21 Apr. 90
HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.		
Henry Lindley Pilley		11 Jan 88
LONDON CORPS, 5 August 1873.		
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Charles Henry Jacks		24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd		9 Feb 80
*Sydney Hoare		2 Jan 88
*Vincent Stephen		23 Jan 89
*Alfred Hewitt		7 June 89
*Henry Manning Knight		19 Nov 89
Benjamin Fossett Lock		1 Jan 90
James Edward Scott		6 Jan 90
Frank Borthwick Smythies		20 Feb 91
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Charles Joseph Wharton		19 Apr 88
SURGEONS.		
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.		27 Jan 75
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.		9 May 79
Alexander Stewart Brown		28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.		24 Oct 87
Samuel Osborn		3 Apr 90
HONORARY SURGEONS.		
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.		13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.		22 May 95
Edmund Distin Maddick		20 Apr 87
* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.		

LONDON BRIGADE—continued.

		Date of Commission.
<b>BRIGHTON CORPS, 29 June 1874.</b>		
Head Quarters, King's Road, Brighton		
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Allen Hastings Fry . . . . .		19 May 80
Horace Bailey Hooper . . . . .		3 Apr 90
SURGEON.		
Charles Fox Goode . . . . .		16 Feb 89
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.		
Alfred Gunn . . . . .		21 Apr 90
CHAPLAIN.		
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A. . . . .		26 Sept 90
<b>HASTINGS CORPS, 20 January 1876.</b>		
Head Quarters, Rock-a-nore Battery.		
SURGEON.		
T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S. . . . .		4 Feb 76
<b>YARMOUTH CORPS, 8 July 1886.</b>		
Head Quarters, Gorleston.		
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Harvey Harvey-George . . . . .		8 July 86
Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes ( <i>Retired Lieutenant, R.N.</i> ) . . . . .		2 Apr 87
SURGEON.		
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.O.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. . . . .		21 Sept 86

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE, 6 November 1876.

BRIGADE OFFICERS.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

*Lord Brassey, K.C.B. . . . .	7 June 80
*Robert Carr Lambert ( <i>late Lieutenant Commanding the Brigade</i> ) . . . . .	2 Feb 86

LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.

*Sir Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley Bart. . . . .	20 Dec 89
--	-----------

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.

Henry Sandford ( <i>Retired Lieutenant, R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	29 May 83
--	-----------

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sydney Crowley ( <i>late additional Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb 89
Hon. Henry Charles Denison ( <i>late Captain R.A.</i> ) . . . . .	23 May 89
James Shelley Bontein . . . . .	22 May 90

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb 90
--	-----------

STAFF SURGEON.

Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S. . . . .	9 Oct 89
--	----------

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	9 Oct 89
--------------------------------------	----------

\* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
<b>LIVERPOOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.</b>	
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Ernest Hobart Inman ( <i>late Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.</i> ) . . . . .	6 July 76
Thomas Alfred Boyds Littledale . . . . .	6 Nov 77
Thomas Henry Ismay . . . . .	3 June 78
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton ( <i>late Lieutenant 13th Hussars</i> ) . . . . .	15 Mar 79
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
*Harry Langdon . . . . .	13 Nov 76
William Pierce . . . . .	13 Nov 76
Richard William Charlesson . . . . .	8 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon . . . . .	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel . . . . .	27 Sept 86
Joseph Patrick McKenna . . . . .	30 Sept 80
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAINS.</b>	
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A. . . . .	25 Oct 77
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond . . . . .	29 Sept 84
<b>SURGEON.</b>	
John Edward Gemmell, Esq., M.B., Mast. Surg. . . . .	0 Oct 89
<b>SOUTHPORT CORPS, 6th November 1876.</b>	
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANT.</b>	
Robert Brett Perring . . . . .	11 Jan 88
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>	
Charles Stewart . . . . .	1 June 87
<b>HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>	
James William Grew . . . . .	7 Dec 87
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAIN.</b>	
Rev. Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D. . . . .	10 Jan 88
<b>SURGEON.</b>	
<b>HONORARY SURGEON.</b>	
Edward Henry Beamish, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. . . . .	14 June 88
* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.	

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—continued.

	Date of Commission.
<b>LLANDUDNO (Late BANGOR) CORPS, 29th January 1877.</b>	
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Robert Lancaster-Johnstone . . . . .	24 Dec 86
Frederick Felton Allen . . . . .	5 Jan 88
Vivian Mackay Woodhouse . . . . .	18 Aug 90
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>	
Richard Bellis . . . . .	30 Mar 90
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAINS.</b>	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A. . . . .	16 Mar 77
Rev. John Morgan . . . . .	28 Feb 88
<b>HONORARY SURGEONS.</b>	
Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D. . . . .	16 Mar 77
Hugh Prytherch . . . . .	2 Jan 88
<hr/>	
<b>CARNARVON CORPS, April 1877.</b>	
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Sir Llewellyn Turner . . . . .	21 Apr 77
Edward Humphreys Owen ( <i>late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Jan 79
The Lord Alexander Victor Paget . . . . .	27 April 86
Griffiths Davies Dew . . . . .	28 Jan 87
Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes ( <i>late Captain Scots Guards</i> ) . . . . .	9 Feb 87
Samuel Taylor Chadwick . . . . .	13 Mar 90
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Charles Alfred Jones . . . . .	13 May 82
George Henry Morgan Owen . . . . .	28 Feb 87
William Douglas Jones . . . . .	7 Mar 90
<b>HONORARY SURGEON.</b>	
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M. . . . .	28 July 87
<hr/>	
<b>BIRKENHEAD CORPS, 30th June 1880.</b>	
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>	
Clement George Morris . . . . .	1 June 82
Henry Herbert Pierce . . . . .	6 Dec 90
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAIN.</b>	
Rev. Canon Robson . . . . .	5 Jan 81
<b>SURGEON.</b>	
Charles S. Brewer, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. . . . .	30 Oct 89



## BRISTOL BRIGADE, 1 October 1881.

Head Quarters, H.M.S., *Dædalus*.

	Date of Commission.
<b>BRIGADE OFFICERS.</b>	
<b>HONORARY COMMANDER.</b>	
mFrancis Arden Close ( <i>Retired Admiral</i> ) . . . . .	7 May 85
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.</b>	
mRichard B. Sayce ( <i>Retired Lieutenant R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	20 Oct 83
<b>LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.</b>	
John Deane Deane ( <i>Retired Commander, R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	6 July 88
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAIN.</b>	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. ( <i>Retired Commander, R.N.</i> )	5 Jan 85
 <b>BRISTOL CORPS, August 1873.</b>	
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
George Henry Thatcher ( <i>late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill . . . . .	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce . . . . .	22 July 84
Charles Edward Alfred George . . . . .	5 June 86
William Bowley . . . . .	14 Dec 86
Lord Dunsany . . . . .	11 Jan 87
Thomas Davey . . . . .	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb . . . . .	22 Apr 87
Robert Henry Symes . . . . .	22 May 88
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Milton Lewis . . . . .	12 Mar 81
Thomas Swann Withington . . . . .	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes . . . . .	19 Feb 84
John Howell Goodenough Taylor . . . . .	18 June 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P. . . . .	6 Jan 87
John Edward Green . . . . .	20 Sept 88

BRISTOL BRIGADE—continued.

		Date of Commission.
<b>HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Arthur Baker . . . . .		24 Sept 79
Edwin Schier . . . . .		12 Oct 83
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAIN.</b>		
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A. . . . .		6 Apr 85
<b>SURGEONS.</b>		
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S. . . . .		8 May 82
William Edgar Pountney, M.D. . . . .		8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S. . . . .		22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S. . . . .		4 July 87
William James Tivy, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. . . . .		5 Nov 89
<b>HONORARY SURGEON.</b>		
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D. . . . .		5 Jan 81
 <hr/>		
<b>SWANSEA CORPS 1 October 1881.</b>		
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P. . . . .		1 May 85
Evan Francis Daniel ( <i>late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i> ) . . . . .		8 July 87
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
James Madge . . . . .		6 Jan 82
Joseph Wright Simpson. . . . .		22 Feb 83
John Nott Viner Leeder . . . . .		10 July 86
Charles Napier Rodick. . . . .		4 Nov 90

## CLYDE BRIGADE, 20 March 1886.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

*Drill Ship H.M.S. "Drake," off Custom House, Glasgow.*

GLASGOW CORPS.		Date of Commission.
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.</b>		
*The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa . . . . .		9 Dec 87
William Smith ( <i>additional</i> ) . . . . .		15 Oct 90
(Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V., 18 May 87)		
<b>LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.</b>		
mEdward Burrard Boyle ( <i>Retired Commander R.N.</i> ) . . . . .		12 June 86
<b>HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
*Francis Christian Buchanan . . . . .		27 Apr 87
John George Alexander Baird, M.P. . . . .		18 Apr 88
William Houldsworth . . . . .		12 June 88
John McDonald . . . . .		25 June 90
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson . . . . .		5 June 86
Robert Campbell . . . . .		12 Sept 88
*William De Brassey Woodburn. . . . .		12 Sept 88
Alexander Hope Johnston . . . . .		24 Sept 90
*James Richmond . . . . .		24 Sept 90
<b>HONORARY CHAPLAIN</b>		
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. ( <i>Chaplain to Her Majesty</i> ) . . . . .		29 Mar 86
<b>STAFF SURGEON.</b>		
John Macintyre, M.B. . . . .		23 Feb 91
<b>HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.</b>		
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . .		29 Mar 86
<b>SURGEONS.</b>		
David Cairns, M.D. . . . .		12 June 88
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B. . . . .		26 Sept 88
Andrew Freeland Fergus . . . . .		29 Apr 90
<b>HONORARY SURGEON.</b>		
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D. . . . .		7 June 89
* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.		

## CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

## ADMIRALTY.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.  
*Permanent Secretary.*—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.  
*Private Secretary to the First Lord.*—Captain Alfred T. Dale, Ad.C.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

*Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.*—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

## \*Principal Clerks.

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq.,      E. M. Primrose, Esq.,      C. I. Thomas, Esq.

## \*Assistant Principals.

C. C. Birch,      A. M. De Vismes,      J. H. Giffard,  
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B.,      The Hon. H. F. Dormer,      M. D. Jeffreys, Esqrs.

## \*Clerks.

C. J. Adams,      W. P. Feiling,      G. H. Hoste, Esqrs.,      B. W. Simpson,  
J. H. Brooks,      G. W. Godfrey,      Sir J. Kirkpatrick,      H. N. Stuart,  
A. J. Clayton,      W. G. Greene,      Bart.,      W. T. G. Thurlow,  
J. A. Pell,                G. B. Voules, Esqr.,

26 Second Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

*Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.*—H. N. Stuart and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.  
*Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.*—G. B. Voules, Esq.  
*Private Secretary to Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.*—G. H. Hoste, Esq.  
*Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Fairfax.*—C. H. B. Stanfield, Esq.  
*Private Secretary to Captain Bedford.*—J. H. Brooks, Esq.  
*Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.*—W. P. Feiling, Esq.  
*Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.*—W. J. Evans, Esq.

## HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer.*—Captain William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.

*Assistant Hydrographer.*—Staff-Captain Thomas H. Tizard, R.N.  
*Chief Civil Assistant.*—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster R.N.*  
*Naval Assistants.*—Staff-Commander J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain Henry R. Harris, Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen.  
*Lieutenants* Arthur Havergal and George E. Richards.  
*Surveying Officer for Special Business.*—Staff-Commander William Pearce, R.N.  
*Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.*—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.  
*Superintendent of Compasses.*—Staff-Commander Ettrick W. Oreak, R.N., F.R.S.  
*Assistant ditto*—Staff-Commander James Henderson.  
*Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.*—Staff-Captain George Stanley, R.N.  
*Chief Draughtsman.*—Edward J. Powell, Esq.  
*Draughtsmen.*—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sanicroft Webber, Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., Hugh H. Underhill, A. W. Codd, B.A., and F. H. Sharben, Esqrs.  
2 Second Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

\* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS,**  
Spring Gardens, S.W.

*Director of Transports.*—Rear-Admiral H. W. Brent.  
*Assistant Director of Transports.*—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.  
*Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.*—Captain W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.  
*Senior Clerks.*—Stephen J. Graff, G. D. Laycock, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

\*Clerks.

Finlaison, T. B.      Hill, W. McC.      Peake, J. W. W.      White, F. S.  
 Esqrs., 8 Second Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

*Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.*—Captain A. W. Chitty, I.N.

*Inspectors of Shipping.*—Edward G. Farrell, Esq., and Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

**VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Victualling.*—†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

*Senior Clerk in Charge.*—F. J. Michôd, Esq.

\**Senior Clerks.*—W. G. Randall and E. W. Ruegg, Esqrs.

\*Clerks.

Howell, F. C.      Moore, W. A.      Williams, J. S., Esqrs  
 13 Second Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

**CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.**

\*Senior Clerks.

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.*

Goodfellow, John, *Royal William, Esqrs.*

\*Clerks.

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*  
 Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*  
 Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*  
 Hoskins, F. R., *Royal Victoria (Assistant Victualling Storekeeper).*

‡Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria (Examiner of Accounts).*  
 McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*  
 ††Stone, W. A., *Royal Victoria (Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores).*  
 Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax, Esqrs.*

\* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.

†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.

‡ Also has charge of Expense Accounts duties.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.\****Controller of the Navy.—Vice-Admiral John O. Hopkins.**Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—Rear-Admiral John A. Fisher, C.B.**Assistant-Director of Torpedoes.—Captain Edmund F. Jeffreys.**Inspector of Warlike Stores.—Captain Henry J. May.*

<i>Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.</i>	<i>Commander James Brown.</i>	} <i>Borne in 'President.'</i>
	<i>Commander George T. Wingfield.</i>	
	<i>Commander Gerard M. Brooke.</i>	
	<i>Commander Charles E. Gladstone.</i>	
	<i>Lieutenant J. R. Jellicoe.</i>	

*Gunners.—Messrs. W. H. Jones, R.N., James Hall, R.N., James Ruddy, R.N., and Henry D. Capper, R.N., borne in 'President.'***Constructive Branch.***Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., C.B., F.R.S.***Chief Constructors.***Henry Morgan.* | *Jas. Dunn.***Constructors.***G. Crocker (addl. for overseeing duties).**J. H. Morrison.* | *W. E. Smith.***Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.***Edwin Beaton* | *F. B. Ollis (act.)**J. H. Cardwell (act.)* | *Henry Pledge (act.)**J. Cotsell { detached on* | *A. E. Richards,**H. Darley { overseeing* | *J. C. Smale (detached**duties.* | *on overseeing duties).**W. H. Gard.* | *Esqrs.***Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class***E. R. Bate.* | *W. J. Luke.**J. J. Ellis.* | *J. J. Welch, Esqrs.***Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.***S. W. F. Morrish (Haslar).**J. H. Narbeth.**A. G. Fox.**W. J. Everett.**W. T. Pine (Haslar).**J. D. Milton, Esqrs.***Curator of Drawings.***A. A. Todd, Esq.***Engineering Branch.***Engineer-in-Chief.—Albert J. Durston, Esq., R.N. (Borne in 'President').***Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.***R. J. Butler, Esq.***Engineer Inspectors.***H. J. Bakewell, Esq.**H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.**(Borne in 'President'.)**Joseph Organ, Esq., R.N. (for gun mountings).**(Borne in 'President'.)***Staff Engineer.***Joseph A. Smith, Esq., R.N.**Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. (additional for overseeing duties).***Chief Engineer.***William H. Riley, Esq., R.N.**(Borne in 'President'.)***Assistant Engineers.—First Class.***Arthur Spyer,**E. A. Linnington, Esqrs.***Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.***Francis H. Lister, Esq., R.N.**S. Godbeer, Esq., R.N.**Alfred R. Pattison, Esq., R.N.**(For Gun Mountings).**(Borne in 'President'.)***Dockyard Branch.***Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.**Chief Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.**Constructor.—C. P. Lemon, Esq.**Engineer Assistant.—Alfred Wood, Esq., R.N.**Chief Engineer.—C. Rudd, Esq., R.N.**Examiners of Dockyard Work.—J. Humphreys (act), Frederick Logan, and J. Shillinglaw, Esqrs.***Naval Store Branch***Director of Stores.—W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq.**Examiners of Store Accounts.—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, Esqrs., and Mr. W. H. Bound, R.N.***Controller's Accounts Branch.***Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.**Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.**Professional Assistant to ditto.—David Evans, Esq.***† Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.***Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.**Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.***Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.***Balliston, William H. T.**Legg, W. D.**Lyon George.**Macirone, G. A.**Watson, Edwin.**Waymouth, W. J.**Wilson, John, Esqrs.*\* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 353.

† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

*\*Clerks.*

Black, F. W.	Girdlestone, T. B.	Oliver, C. A.	Williams, Augustus F. A.
Brown, Frederick.	James, Herbert.	Sibbald, J. G. E.	Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.
Brown, H. W.	Kilner, George.	Thomson, L. O.	

29 Second Division Clerks and 35 Writers and Copyists.

*\*CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.**Senior Clerks.*

Baker, Harry, <i>Pembroke.</i>	Holder, S. C., <i>Chatham.</i>	Rattenberry, J. E., <i>Portsmouth.</i>
Davissou, James, <i>Chatham.</i>	Oliver, C. R., <i>Devonport.</i>	Webb, W. A., <i>Sheerness, Esqrs.</i>

*Clerks.*

Barnes, E. A., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Feesey, John, <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Rickoord, J. G. W., <i>Devonport</i>
Caruana, H., <i>Malta.</i>	Flynn, A. S., <i>Chatham.</i>	Spark, C. E., <i>Deptford.</i>
Chapell, R. E., <i>Devonport.</i>	Harwood, E. H., <i>Sheerness.</i>	Stivala, G. F., <i>Malta.</i>
Christie, C. A., <i>Pembroke.</i>	May, J. A., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Tarn, Walter, <i>Hong Kong.</i>
Coles, George, <i>Deptford.</i>	Potts, F. A. E., <i>Devonport.</i>	Thomas, W. R., <i>Portsmouth.</i>
Dean, John, <i>Cape of Good Hope.</i>	Rickard, G. P., <i>Devonport.</i>	Watson, J. S., <i>Sheerness.</i>
Dixon, H. M., <i>Gibraltar.</i>	<i>Senior Clerk on former Establishment.</i>	Vella, Henry, <i>Malta, Esqrs.</i>
Dobbin, T. S., <i>Esquimalt.</i>		

**DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,**  
Spring Gardens, S.W.

*Accountant-General of the Navy.*—†m\*\*\* *Sir Gerald FitzGerald, K.O.M.G.*

*Deputy Accountant-General.*—Follett Pennell, Esq.

*Assistant Accountants-General.*

John Scott, Esq.

Robert Main, Esq.

*\*Superintending Clerks.*

Comyns, C. W., <i>Principal Clerk on former Establishment.</i>	Nott, G. F.	Tanner, F. S.
Blount, G. B.	Onffroy, A. H.	Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.
Lumley, E.	Pleadwell, W. G.	
	††Roome, H.	

*Paymaster of Contingencies*—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

*\*Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.*

Andrews, H. C.	Butt, Philip.	Deacon, H. F.	Mosse, J. R.
Beamish, P. S.	Carter, E. G.	Foord, H. R.	Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.
Blandford, G. M.	Carter, George.	King, W. F.	
Brock, A. Kentish.	Cuming, Williams.	Mandy, Thomas	

*\*Clerks.*

Best, J. G.	Nash, C. E. S.	Simmons, W. H. H.	Webb, A. J. P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F.	Powell, S. T.	Trafford, Frederick.	
Freeburn, J. F.	Seager, Osmund.	Watson, J. M. L.	

118 Second Division Clerks, and 35 Copyists.

*Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.*—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

\* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each Class.

† Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.

†† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk

*Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.*

**CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.**

**† Senior Clerks.**

\*Archer, W. T. . . . Devonport.  
Gubbin, J. C. . . . Devonport.  
\*Howard, E. T. . . . Chatham.

Messum, C. J. . . . Portsmouth.  
\*Roughton, R. H. . . Portsmouth.  
Esqrs.

**† Clerks.**

Adams, H. B. . . . Sheerness.  
Allen, T. B. . . . Portsmouth.  
Henwood, G. T. . . . Chatham.  
Jefferys G. B. F. . . . Pembroke.  
\*Penfold, Alfred . . . Pembroke.  
\*Pennell, Chas. . . . Sheerness.

Richards, T. B. M. . . Devonport.  
Robertson, Robert. . . Portsmouth.  
Stone, James . . . Bermuda.  
Watson, Thomas . . . Royal Victoria.  
(as Cashier)  
Esqrs.

\* Secretary to Superintendent of Yard.

**CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.**

*Director of Navy Contracts—John Collett, Esq.*

*Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White, Esq.*

**† Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.—T. Gwyn, W. O. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.**

**Clerks.**

Browne, E. M.  
De la Cour, Charles.

Lewis, S. R.  
Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

8 Second Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.**  
21, Northumberland Avenue.

*Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.*

*Senior Clerk in Charge.—J. W. Garnell, Esq.*

*Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.*

**† Clerks.**

Breaks, Robert G.

Clark, F. M.

Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs, 9 Second Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

*Deputy Inspector-General.—Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.R.*

*Staff Surgeon.—Theodore J. Preston, Esq.*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,**

21, Craven Street, Strand.

*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—Major H. Pilkington, R.E.*

*Assistant Director of Works.—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.*

*Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. Senior Clerk in Charge.—C. F. Wootton, Esq.*

**† Draughtsmen.—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Esqrs.**

4 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Second Division Clerk.

**† Accountant Clerk.—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.**

4 Temporary Clerks, 1 Second Division Clerk, and 1 Copyist.

**† Clerks.—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Second Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.**

*Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.*

† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.



**DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.**

<i>Draughtsmen.</i>		<i>Accountant Clerks.</i>	
Barnard, A. E. W. . . . .	Devonport.	Amon, Herbert. . . . .	Chatham.
Hunt, Jesse B. . . . .	Portsmouth.	Davis, R. D. . . . .	Portsmouth
Millard, C. . . . .	Malta.	Frost, M. E. P. . . . .	Portsmouth.
Oakley, H. E. . . . .	Chatham.	Matthews, Henry T. . . .	Royal William.
Parr Lewis . . . . .	Chatham.	Tyrrell, W. . . . .	Portsmouth.
Reid, H. C. . . . .	Pembroke.	Holmes, A. B. . . . .	Devonport, Esqrs.
Wakeford, E. . . . .	Devonport. Esqrs.	<i>And a vacancy.</i>	

**GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.**  
*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*—George T. Lambert, Esq.  
*Clerk in Charge.*—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.  
*Accountant.*—John Burrell, Esq.  
 2 Second Division Clerks and a Copyist.

*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.  
*Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.*—Captain Thomas Smith, R.M.  
 39, Spring Gardens.

**OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,**  
 37, Spring Gardens.

*Admiral Superintendent.*—Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 88  
*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.*—Captain Edmund C. Drummond, AdC. . . . . 3 Feb 91  
 (borne in 'Alexandra').  
*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (borne in 'Alexandra') . . . . 15 Apr 85  
*Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.*—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (borne in 'Alexandra') . . . . 17 Apr 88  
 William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. (for clerical duties)  
 1 Second Division Clerk and a Copyist.

**ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.**  
*Deputy Adjutant-General.*—Lieut.-General Howard S. Jones, O.B. . . . . 29 Aug 88  
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*—Colonel Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87  
*Quartermasters.*—Hon. Major Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84  
 John J. Hoare . . . . . 25 Dec 90  
*Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.*—Lieut.-Colonel Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 84

**NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Naval Intelligence.*—Captain Cyprian A. G. Bridge, R.N.  
*Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence* { *Captain Tynte F. Hammill.*  
*Captain Hon. Maurice A. Bourke.*  
*Naval Staff.* *Marine Staff.* *Civil Staff.*  
*Commander.*—Henry M. T. Tudor, R.N. *Major* . . . . . B. A. Marriott, *Higher Division Clerk*  
*Commander.*—Francis R. Pelly, R.N. *D.S.O., R.M.A.* *Ge. W. Simpson, Esq.)*  
*Commander.*—Frederick G. Stopford. *Captain.* . . . . J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. *5 Second Division*  
 R.N. *Captain.* . . . . E. P. Brittan, R.M.A. *Clerks.*  
*Commander.*—William B. Fisher, R.N. *Lieut.* . . . . H. S. N. White, R.M.L.I.  
 (temporarily).

**ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.**

*Astronomer Royal.*—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.  
*Chief Assistant.*—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.  
*1st Class Assistants.*—G. S. Oriswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.  
*2nd Class Assistants.*—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.  
 and a Second Division Clerk.

**MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.**

*Superintendent.*—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

**NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.**

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.  
*Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.*—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 53  
*Chief Assistant.*—Edward Roberts, Esq.  
*1st Class Assistants.*—F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman and P. L. H. Davis, Esqrs.  
*2nd Class Assistants.*—Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley,  
 J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree and W. F. Doak, Esqrs.

**OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.**

*Astronomer.*—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S.  
*First Assistant.*—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A. *Junior Assistant.*—W. H. Cox, Esq.  
*2nd Class Assistants.*—Geo. W. H. Maclear  
 and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.

## ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

*Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.*Chief Constructors.*

Henry Morgan, Esq.

James Dunn, Esq.

J. B. Marshall, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).*Chief Constructors, Dockyards.*

Barnaby, Robert Chatham  
(*Civil Assistant to Admiral  
Superintendent*).  
Wildish, J. G., Devonport  
(*Civil Assistant to Admiral  
Superintendent*).

Deadman, Henry, Ports-  
mouth.  
Froyne, J. C., Pembroke.  
Glenn, C. T., Chatham.  
Huddy, J. B., Devonport.  
Newnham, Joseph, Malta.

Row, A. W., Sheerness.  
Stainer, G. H., Portsmouth  
(*Civil Assistant to Admiral  
Superintendent*),  
Esqrs.

*Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Ash, H. H., Devonport  
(*serving at Bermuda*).  
Champness, H. R., Ports-  
mouth.  
Cock, Henry, Chatham.

Crocker, George, London  
(*temporarily employed on  
Overseeing duties*).  
Davies, L. G., Portsmouth.  
Gowings, W., Hong Kong.  
James, William, Devonport.

Lemon, C. P., London.  
Morrison, J. H., London.  
Smith, W. E., London.  
Whiting, W. H., (*acting*)  
Chatham.  
Yates, J. A., Devonport. Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Batt, W. S., Portsmouth (*Sur-  
veyor of Stores*).  
Beaton, E., London.  
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*),  
London.  
Cotsell, Jas., London (*tem-  
porarily employed on Over-  
seeing duties*).

Darley, Henry, London (*em-  
ployed on detached service  
as Overseer of Ships*).  
Gard, W. H., London.  
Millard, Joseph, Pembroke.  
Mitchell, T., Portsmouth.  
Nicholls, C. G., Devonport.

Ollis, F. B. (*Act.*), London.  
Pledge, Henry (*Act.*), London.  
Richards, A. E., London.  
Smale, J. C., London (*employed  
on detached service as Over-  
seer of Ships*).  
Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Apsey, John, Chatham.  
Aslett, A. T., Portsmouth.  
Bate, E. R., London.  
Berry, W. J., Chatham.  
Black, Jno., Portsmouth.  
Cole, W. G., Sheerness.  
Dally, Thos., Pembroke.  
Ellis, J. J., London.

Gould, A. H., Portsmouth.  
Hockaday, W. J., Devonport.  
Johns, Horatio, Pembroke.  
Luke, W. J., London. (*In-  
structor in Naval Archi-  
tecture at the Royal Naval  
College*).  
Maginnes, E. J., Devonport.

Main, W., Portsmouth.  
Malpas, W. H., Portsmouth.  
Martin, W. J., Portsmouth.  
Owens, James, Pembroke.  
Webb, H. J., Portsmouth.  
Welch, Joseph, Devonport.  
Welch, J. J., London.

*Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Apsey, G. M., Chatham.  
Day, W. R. B., Chatham.  
Everett, W. J., London.  
Fox, A. G., London.  
Milton, J. D., London.

Morrish, S. W. F., Haslar (*at-  
tached to London Establish-  
ment*).  
Narbeth, J. H., London.  
Palmer, P., Devonport.

Pethick, P. L., Portsmouth.  
Pine, W. T., Haslar (*attache  
to London Establishment*).  
Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

## CHATHAM YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, Edward Kelly 1 Nov 87  
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, R. Barnaby, Esq.  
*Secretary to Superintendent*, E. T. Howard, Esq. 23 Aug 88

*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master*,

*Chief Constructor*, C. T. Glenn, Esq. 23 Nov 87  
*Chief Engineer*, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (Fleet Engineer, R.N.) 6 Jan 90  
*Superintending Engineer*, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. 1 July 90  
*Naval Storekeeper*, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. 1 Apr 80  
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. 10 Sept 87  
*Cashier*, W. R. Ternan, Esq. (act) 6 May 89  
*Chaplain*, Rev. John B. Budds, B.A., R.N. 1 Oct 89  
*Fleet Surgeon*, \*Richard S. P. Griffiths, Esq., R.N. 15 Dec 88  
*Surgeon*, \*E. J. Morley, Esq., R.N. 15 May 90  
*Constructor*, Geo. Crocker, Esq. 18 Aug 87  
*(Lent to Admiralty for Overseeing Duties.)*  
 H. Cock, Esq. 20 Jan 88  
 W. H. Whiting, Esq. (act) 18 Aug 90  
*Assistant to Chief Engineer*, R. H. Andrews, Esq. 8 Mar 84  
*Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office*, \*G. G. Goodwin, Esq., R.N. 1 Oct 90  
*Surveyor of Stores*, John Pearce, Esq. 1 June 89  
*Clerk of Works*, F. W. Kite, Esq. 1 Jan 89  
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Mahoney, R.N. 30 Dec 88  
*Master Rigger*, Mr. Michael J. Taylor, R.N. 7 Feb 89

\*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

## SHRERNESSE YARD.

*Cant. - Superintendent*, Richard D. King, AdC. 6 Aug 90  
*Secretary to Superintendent*, Charles Pennell, Esq. 30 June 79  
*Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master*, Alfred Thomas, R.N. 18 Mar 81  
*Chief Constructor*, A. W. Row, Esq. 1 Apr 89  
*Chief Engineer*, \*Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq. (Fleet Engineer, R.N.) 6 Jan 90  
*Clerk of Works*, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. 1 Dec 83  
*Naval Storekeeper*, Charles Stewart, Esq. 11 Aug 79  
*Chaplain*, Rev. H. W. Millett, B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89  
*Fleet Surgeon*, \*George Kell, Esq., R.N. 28 Aug 89  
*Surgeon*, \*W. W. Jacobs, Esq., R.N. 4 June 90  
*Officer in charge of Expense Accounts*, E. B. Curtler, Esq. 9 Nov 88

*Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent*, Charles Pennell, Esq. 30 June 79  
*Master Rigger*, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 85

\*(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

## PORTSMOUTH YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, William E. Gordon 6 Aug 88  
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, G. H. Stainer, Esq.  
*Secretary to Superintendent*, R. H. Roughton, Esq. 4 Sept 88  
*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master*, William F. Rowe, R.N. 8 Oct 88  
*Chief Constructor*, Henry Deadman, Esq. 1 Apr 86  
*Chief Engineer*, \*John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. 11 Dec 88  
*Superintending Engineer*, Major E. Raban, R.E. 15 Nov 90  
*Assistant Staff Captain*, James Cole, R.N. 10 Sept 89  
*Naval Storekeeper*, W. Hynes, Esq. 1 Apr 89  
*Cashier*, Christopher Brietzke, Esq. 9 Mar 91  
*Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas F. Morton, M.A., R.N. 1 Oct 89  
*Fleet Surgeon*, \*Edward Meade, Esq., R.N. 1 Jan 89  
*Surgeon*, \*Edmund Corcoran, Esq., R.N. 16 Dec 90  
 \*Alexander F. Harper, Esq. 31 July 90  
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, William Jones, Esq. 2 Aug 87  
*Constructors*, L. G. Davies, Esq. 26 Jan 88  
 H. R. Champness, Esq. 15 Nov 89  
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*, \*William L. Wishart, Esq., R.N. (act) 25 Aug 90  
*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer*, \*William Rabbidge, Esq., R.N. (act) 25 Aug 90  
*Staff Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c.*, \*David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. 16 Dec 85  
*Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office*, \*F. D. Hobbs, Esq., R.N. 1 Oct 90  
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, Thomas Sims, Esq. 18 July 90  
*Surveyor of Stores*, W. S. Batt, Esq. 24 Apr 88  
*Admiralty Chemist*, William Weston, Esq. 1 Apr 74  
*Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm.*, Henry G. Swainson (Reserved Half-Pay) 14 Aug 74  
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. 4 Sept 89  
*Master Rigger*, Mr. William E. Abrams, R.N. 6 Mar 91  
 \*(Borne in 'Asia.')

## DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent, Sir Walter*  
*J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 Aug 88  
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Super-*  
*intendent, J. G. Wildish, Esq.* . . . . . 1 July 90  
*Secretary to Superintendent, W. T.*  
*Archer, Esq.* . . . . . 11 Aug 79

*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour*  
*Master of the Hamoaze, Edwin*  
*Wise, R.N.* . . . . . 6 Sept 89  
*Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Apr 86  
*Chief Engineer, \*Richard H. Trubshaw, Esq.*  
 . . . . . 29 Aug 90

(Inspector of Machinery, R.N.)

*Superintending Civil Engineer, W. E.*  
*Riley, Esq.* . . . . . 1 July 90  
*Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J.*  
*Burniston, R.N.* . . . . . 11 Oct 86  
*Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain*  
*George J. Tomlin* . . . . . 4 Feb 90  
 (Borne in 'Vivid'.)

*Naval Storekeeper, Edgar Besant, Esq.*  
 . . . . . 21 June 88  
*Cashier, P. Beaden Smith, Esq. (act.)* . . . . . 3 Nov 87  
*Chaplain, Rev. Samuel A. Shone, LL.D.,*  
*B.A., R.N.* . . . . . 1 Nov 88

*Fleet Surgeon, \*John S. Dobbyn, Esq.,*  
*M.D., R.N.* . . . . . 2 Dec 90  
*Surgeon \*A. G. Wildey, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 13 June 90  
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts,*  
*D. O. Simpson, Esq.* . . . . . 20 Jan 88  
*Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq.* . . . . . 20 Jan 88  
*W. James, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Apr 89

*First Assistant to Chief Engineer,*  
*\*Richard J. Tench, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 6 Jan 90  
*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer,*  
*\*John H. Adams, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 11 Dec 88  
*Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge*  
*of Drawing Office, \*P. Marrack,*  
*Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 1 Oct 90

*Surveyor of Stores, W. G. Moore, Esq.* . . . . . 1 June 89  
*Surgeon, \*Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D.,*  
*R.N.* . . . . . 19 Mar 90

(For Service in Keyham Yard.)

*Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq.* . . . . . 17 Nov 87  
*E. A. W. Barnard, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Nov 90  
*Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Morris, R.N.*  
 . . . . . 24 Aug 88  
*Master Rigger, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N.*  
 . . . . . 26 Jan 89

\* (Borne in 'Indus'.)

## PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

*Captain Superintendent, Samuel Long,*  
*AdC., R.N.* . . . . . 7 Jan 89  
*Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred*  
*Penfold Esq.* . . . . . 11 Aug 79

*Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Cap-*  
*tain, \*William L. Dodds, R.N.* . . . . . 16 Feb 89  
*Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne,*  
*Esq.* . . . . . 1 Jan 83  
*Superintending Civil Engineer,*  
*James Carruthers, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Jan 89  
*Storekeeper and Cashier,*  
*Chaplain, Rev. Stephen S. Browne,*  
*B.A., R.N.* . . . . . 9 Mar 89  
*Fleet Surgeon, \*James L. Sweetnam, Esq., M.D.*  
 . . . . . 19 Dec. 89  
*Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N.* . . . . . 21 Dec 87  
 \* (Borne in 'Nankin'.)

## GIBRALTAR.

*Naval Officer in Charge of Naval*  
*Establishments and Stores, Captain*  
*Claude E. Buckle, Ad C., R.N.* . . . . . 20 Aug 89  
*Chief Engineer, George H. Weeks,*  
*Esq. (Staff Engineer, R.N.)* . . . . . 11 Jan 89  
 (Borne in 'Goshawk'.)  
*Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A.*  
 . . . . . 21 Feb 82  
*Temporary Clerk of Works, W. J.*  
*Ruggier, Esq.* . . . . . 4 Jan 84

## MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent, Alexander*  
*Buller, C.B.* . . . . . 10 Jan 89  
*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-*  
*master, James Robertson, R.N.* . . . . . 13 June 89  
*Chief Constructor, Joseph Newnham, Esq.*  
 . . . . . 1 Apr 89  
*Chief Engineer, \*James Melrose, Esq.* . . . . . 29 Aug 90  
 (Inspector of Machinery, R.N.)  
*Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas.*  
*Colson, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Dec 83  
*Naval Storekeeper and Accountant,*  
*J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq.* . . . . . 4 Sept 88  
*Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A.,*  
*R.N.* . . . . . 5 Feb 86  
*Fleet Surgeon, \*Thomas S. Horner, Esq.,*  
*R.N.* . . . . . 7 July 90  
*Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq.*  
 . . . . . 22 Dec 86  
*Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter*  
*Attard, Esq.* . . . . . 19 Mar 87  
*Chief Boatswain, \*Mr. James Bates, R.N.*  
 . . . . . 26 Jan 89  
 \* (Borne in 'Hibernia'.)

## HALIFAX.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper*  
*and Accountant, Andrew Vizard,*  
*Esq.* . . . . . 12 Mar 80  
*Engineer, Edwin Cornish, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 26 Sept 89  
*Temporary Clerk of Works, W. H.*  
*Smith, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Jan 91  
*Chief-Boatswain, \*Mr. Charles Austen,*  
*R.N.* . . . . . 19 Jan 89  
*Carpenter, \*Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N.* . . . . . 9 May 87  
 Borne in 'Bellerophon'.)

## BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N.* . . . . . 22 June 89  
*Staff-Commander, \*William Way, R.N.* . . . . . 21 Nov 90  
*Chief Engineer, \*James J. Finch, Esq. (Inspector of Machinery, R.N.)* . . . . . 12 Feb 90  
*Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq.* . . . . . 7 Dec 87  
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N.* . . . . . 5 July 88  
*Staff Surgeon, \*Thomas D. Gimlette, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 4 Jan 89  
*Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Mar 86  
*Engineer, \*Albert V. Blake, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 3 Jan 90  
*Boatswain, \*Mr. John Abbott* . . . . . 23 June 88  
 (\*Borne in 'Terror'.)

## JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore \*Rodney M. Lloyd* . . . . . 19 Sept 89  
*Staff-Commander, \*Richard J. Rogers, R.N.* . . . . . 3 Sept 89  
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. O. Maule, Esq. (acting)* . . . . . 16 Dec 89  
*Engineer, \*Alfred W. Gibbs, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 20 Jan 91  
*Boatswain, \*Mr. Michael Twohy, R.N.* . . . . . 27 May 90  
*Carpenter, \*Mr. Thomas H. Stidston, R.N.* . . . . . 16 Aug 90  
 (\*Borne in 'Urgent'.)

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Staff-Commander, \*James R. W. Quinn* . . . . . 19 Jan 91  
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Apr 80  
*Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N.* . . . . . 2 June 85  
*Chief Engineer, \*Charles F. Hulford, Esq. (Staff Engineer, R.N.)* . . . . . 1 Jan 90  
*Engineer, \*John E. Jenkins, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 15 Jan 91  
*Assistant Civil Engineer, D. C. Leitch, Esq.* . . . . . 17 June 90  
*Gunner, \*Mr. George J. August, R.N. (In charge of Ordnance Stores.)* . . . . . 1 Feb. 88  
*Chief Carpenter, \*Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N.* . . . . . 18 Mar 88  
*Boatswain, \*Mr. James E. Pigott, R.N.* . . . . . 5 Jan 91  
 (\*Borne in 'Penelope'.)

## ASCENSION.

*Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard Evans, R.N.* . . . . . 1 May 90  
*Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, William J. C. Row, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 5 Aug 90  
 (\*Borne in 'Penelope'.)

## TRINCOMALEE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Bidder, Esq.* . . . . . 2 Oct 88  
*Carpenter, \*Mr. Richard F. Crowther, R.N.* . . . . . 19 Nov 88  
 (\*Borne in 'Boadicea'.)

## HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore \*Edmund J. Church* . . . . . 27 Dec 88  
*Staff-Commander, \*Thomas Roberson, R.N.* . . . . . 19 Nov 88  
*Chief Engineer, \*James Wootton, Esq. (Inspector of Machinery, R.N.)* . . . . . 23 Jan 89  
*Assistant Civil Engineer, D. Ferguson, Esq.* . . . . . 18 Sept 90  
*Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq.* . . . . . 19 May 83  
*Chaplain, \*Rev. William V. Rainier, M.A., R.N.* . . . . . 1 Feb 89  
*Constructor, W. Gowings, Esq.* . . . . . 1 Apr 89  
*Engineer, \*Walter J. Featherstone, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 8 Nov 88  
*\*Ernest J. Taylor, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 20 Nov 89  
*\*Francis W. Highton, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 30 May 89  
*Ch. Boatswain, \*Mr. James Ede, R.N.* . . . . . 19 Nov 88  
*Inspector of Shipwrights, E. Symons* . . . . . 10 Jan 88  
*Albert Grigg* . . . . . 15 Aug 88  
 (\*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel'.)

## ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq.* . . . . . 20 Jan 73  
*Chief Engineer, \*William H. Bramsdon, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 7 Mar 91  
*Boatswain, \*Mr. James Willoughby, R.N.* . . . . . 18 Feb 89  
*Carpenter, Mr. James T. Berry, R.N.* . . . . . 28 Feb 89  
*Temporary Clerk of Works, G. Perkins, Esq.* . . . . . 9 Dec 90  
 (\*Borne in 'Warepite'.)

## SYDNEY.

*Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N.* . . . . . 14 Jan 87  
 (\*Borne in 'Orlando'.)  
*Gunner, Mr. Henry Bennett* . . . . . 1 Feb 90  
 (\*For charge of Ordnance Stores.)  
 (\*Borne in 'Orlando'.)

## PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

*Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, Donald Macfarlane, Esq.* . . . . . 11 Mar 90

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria*.)

Superintendent, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85  
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79  
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd, Esq. . . . . 21 July 82  
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, Henry D. Stanistreet, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Mar 90  
Fleet Paymaster, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88  
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)  
Boatswain, Mr. James Steel, R.N. . . . . 14 Feb 89

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence*.)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70  
Clerk of Works, W. J. Clarke, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 90  
Chief Carpenter, Mr. Charles White, R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 90  
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William*.)

Superintendent, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 5 Aug 90  
Clerk of Works, T. O. Hunter, Esq. . . . . 17 June 90

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra*.)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70  
Carpenter, Mr. George A. Nutter, R.N. . . . . 11 Sept 90  
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Triumph.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain Claude E. Buckle, AdC., R.N. . . . . 20 Aug 89

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, O.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89  
Superintending Storekeeper, J. Collins, Esq. . . . . 5 Aug 90

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . . 22 June 89  
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. . . . . 1 Sept 85

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore Rodney M. Lloyd. . . . . 19 Sept. 89  
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. O. Maule, Esq. (acting) . . . . . 16 Dec 89

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80  
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . . . . 17 June 90

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore Edmund J. Church. . . . . 27 Dec 88  
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87  
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

### PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

#### ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

*Inspector General*, Doyle M. Shaw, Esq., C.B. . . . . 25 Apr 89  
*Deputy Inspectors General*  
 Maxwell Rodgers, Esq., M.D. . . . 12 Nov 88  
 Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . 10 Jan 91  
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79  
*Chaplain*, Rev. Henry B. Harper, B.A. 1 Sept 90  
*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry A. Close, Esq. 13 May 90  
 Richard W. Coppinger, Esq., M.D. 1 Mar 89  
*For instruction of Surgeons on entry.*  
*Surgeons*, Alexander G. P. Gipps, Esq. . . . . 9 Aug 89  
*(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)*  
 John E. Penn, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 90  
 Thomas C. Rowland, Esq., M.B. . . 19 Mar 90  
 Frederick W. Stericker, Esq., B.A., M.B. . . . . 15 Oct 90  
*To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.*  
*Clerk*, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79

#### ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

*Inspector General*, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88  
*Deputy Inspector General*, Garland W. L. Harrison, Esq. . . . . 20 Dec 90  
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, Hemsley H. Shanks, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 90  
*Chaplain*, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87  
*Fleet Surgeon*, John N. Stone, Esq. 5 Dec 88  
*Staff Surgeon*, Isaac H. Anderson, Esq., M.D. (in lieu of a Surgeon) 24 Nov 90  
*Surgeons*,  
 Edgar R. Dimsey, Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 90  
 Ernest D. Minter, Esq. . . . . 4 Nov 90  
 Alfred J. Pickthorn . . . . . 28 Nov 90  
*Clerk*, W. W. Backwell, Esq., R.N. . 10 Nov 90

#### ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon in charge*, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85  
*Surgeon*, William H. Norman, Esq. R.N. 25 Aug 88  
*Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A. . 18 Nov 86

#### ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

*Fleet Surgeon*, George Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . . . 8 June 89  
*Surgeon*,  
*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Triumph.'*

#### ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

*Deputy Inspector* Thomas S. Burnett, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 90  
*Staff Surgeon*, John Wilson, Esq., M.A., M.D. . . . . 14 Feb 91  
*Surgeons*,  
 Joseph H. Whelan, Esq., M.D. . . . 8 Jan 90  
 George H. H. Symonds, Esq., M.B. 29 June 90  
*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of Chatham Dockyard, assisted by the Chaplain of the Royal Marine Division Chatham.*

#### ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Walter Reid, Esq., M.D. . . . . 10 Mar 91  
*Surgeons*,  
 John D. Menzies, Esq., M.B. . . . 6 Sept 90  
 Herbert P. Shuttleworth, Esq. . . . Mar 91

#### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Robert Turner, Esq. 15 May 89  
*Surgeons*,  
 James Mc C. Martin, Esq. . . . . 22 May 90  
 Herbert Canton, Esq. . . . . 14 Feb 90

#### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

*Fleet Surgeon*, James W. Fisher, Esq., M.D. . . . . 23 Apr 89  
*Surgeon*, Arthur S. Nance, Esq. . . . 12 May 90

#### ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY, PLYMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq. . . . . 10 May 80  
*Surgeons*,  
 William S. Lightfoot, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 90  
 Octavius S. Fisher, Esq. . . . . 11 Feb 91

#### SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY.

See under 'Wildfire' for Medical Staff,

**ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.**  
*Staff Surgeon,*

**ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS,  
DARTMOUTH.**

*Fleet Surgeon.* B. P. S. McDermott,  
Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88

(Borne in 'Britannia'.)

**MALTA.**

*Deputy Inspector General* Adam B.  
Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88  
*Chaplain,* Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb 86  
*Surgeons.*  
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Mar 90  
Graham E. Kennedy, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 90  
*Storekeeper and Cashier,* D. J. Low,  
Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

**GIBRALTAR.**

*Staff Surgeon,* Samuel W. Vasey, Esq. 16 July 90  
(For temporary service.)  
(Borne in 'Cormorant'.)

**BERMUDA.**

*Naval Officer in charge, Captain*  
Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . . 22 June 89  
*Deputy Inspector General,* Henry  
Hadlow, Esq., . . . . . 10 Jan 91  
*Surgeons.*  
William G. Jack, Esq. . . . . 2 Apr 90  
William Tait, Esq., M.B. . . . . 19 Oct 89  
*Storekeeper and Cashier,* R. D. Fraser,  
Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

**HALIFAX HOSPITAL.**

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval  
Storekeeper.

**JAMAICA.**

*Naval Officer in charge, Commodore*  
Rodney M. Lloyd . . . . . 19 Sept 89  
*Deputy Inspector General,* Charles  
H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . . 1 May 90  
*Surgeons,*  
J. Lloyd Thomas, Esq. . . . . 19 Feb 91  
John Menary, Esq., M.D. . . . . 18 Feb 91  
*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are  
carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Urgent'.)*

**ASCENSION.**

*Captain,* Richard Evans . . . . . 1 May 90  
*Staff Surgeon,* Myles O'C. McSwiny,  
Esq. . . . . 21 Aug 90  
*Surgeon,* William M. Lory, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 89  
(Borne in 'Penelope'.)

**CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.**

*Fleet Surgeon,* Robert H. More, Esq.,  
M.D. . . . . 5 Dec 88  
*Surgeon,* Edward J. Biden, Esq. . . . . 24 May 90  
*Storekeeper and Cashier,* W. E. David-  
son, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

**HONG KONG.**

*Naval Officer in charge, Commodore*  
Edmund J. Church. . . . . 27 Dec 88  
*Deputy Inspector General,* Alexander  
Turnbull, Esq., M.D. . . . . 20 Dec 90  
*Surgeons,*  
William Eames, Esq. . . . . 19 Nov 90  
William M. Craig, Esq., M.B. . . . . 17 Mar 90

**ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS,  
YOKOHAMA.**

*Staff Surgeon,* John Dudley, Esq., M.B. 8 Nov 90  
(Borne in 'Imperieuse'.)

**ESQUIMALT.**

*Staff Surgeon,* Christopher Pearson, Esq.,  
M.A., M.D. . . . . 3 May 90  
(Borne in 'Warspite'.)

**COQUIMBO.**

*Staff Surgeon,* John Tyndall, Esq. 23 Feb 89  
(Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey'.)

**TRINCOMALEE.**

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

**SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.**

(Duties conducted by Fleet Paymaster in  
charge of Victualling Stores.)



## ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.

Chaplain.

Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.O.B. 25 Mar 84 | Rev. William Law, B.Sc., R.N. . . 1 Oct 89  
 Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly.

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.

President—Admiral Sir William Graham, K.C.B.

Captain—Captain Atwell P. M. Lake, R.N.

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants).

Medical Officer—G. W. Armstrong, Esq.

Additional Medical Officer—Wm. Willes, Esq.

Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—Francis Huskisson, Esq.

Senior Clerk—F. E. Raven, Esq. (for Correspondence, &amp;c.), and a Second Division Clerk.

Clinical Assistant to the Director of Studies—Henry F. Buller, Esq. [Esq.]

Assistant Civil Engineer—J. G. Loughborough, Esq.

Curator of Naval Museum—Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

## Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

## Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.

Instructors—William Glead, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.

Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—James R. Clark, Esq., M.A., R.N., and Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (Chaplain of the R.N. College).

## Applied Mechanics.

Professor—J. H. Otterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Instructor—John G. Liversidge, Esq., Engineer, [R.N.]

## Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Assistant—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., Staff Engineer, R.N.

Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.

Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Assistant to Director of Studies

(For Examination Duties)

## Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.

Demonstrator—W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B.Sc.

## Fortification.

Professor—Major William T. Adair, R.M.  
 Assistant—Lieutenant Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.

## Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.N.

Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—George Williams, Esq., R.N.

## Steam and Marine Engineering.

Instructor—John Yeo, Esq., F.R.S.N.A., Fleet Engineer, R.N.

Assistant—William J. Anstey, Esq., Engineer, R.N.

## Nautical Surveying, &amp;c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer—Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.

Assistant—Lieutenant Henry M. W. P. Johnson, R.N.

## Naval Architecture.

Instructors—J. J. Welch, Esq., and W. J. Luke, Esq.

## Freehand Drawing.

Instructor—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

## Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.

Instructor in German—Dr. Eugene Oswald, M.A.

## Naval History.

Lecturer—J. K. Laughton, Esq., M.A., R.N.

Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

## COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (Chairman).

Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.

Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."

Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Engineer-in-Chief. [Schools.]

Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

## TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

## Keyham.

Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A.

Senior Assistant, John Crocker, Esq.

Assistant Master,

## Devonport.

Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.

Junior Assistant, F. Derlington, Esq.

## Portsmouth.

Head Master, H. G. White, Esq.

Assistant Master, George T. Chivers, Esq.

## Chatham.

Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

## Sheerness.

Schoolmaster, G. H. Austin, Esq.

## Pembroke.

Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.Sc.

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

*Captains.*

Charles E. Gissing.  
Charles J. Norcock.  
Francis Powell.  
William C. C. Forsyth.  
Richard Poore.  
John E. Blaxland.

*Commanders.*

Frank H. Henderson.  
James R. Broadley.  
Frederick F. Fegen.  
Lewis D. Sampson.  
Henry H. Boteler.  
Reginald Y. Heriz.  
Francis G. Jones.  
Henry B. Elwyn.  
William H. M. Daniell.  
Horace B. Adams.  
Macvey Napier.

*Gunnery Lieutenants.*

Thomas Jackson.  
Cecil F. Dampier.  
Edward W. E. Wemyss.  
Charles W. Keigly-Peach.  
John F. Blandy.  
Frank Mansel-Jones.  
George B. Hutton.  
Brian H. F. Barttelot.  
Edward F. Bruen.  
Michael Culme-Seymour.

*Torpedo Lieutenants.*

Edward S. Fitzherbert.  
George W. Smith.  
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy.  
Philip H. Colomh.  
Edgar Lees.

*Candidate for rank of Naval Instructor.*

Rev. Frederick Ball.

*Acting Sub-Lieutenants.*

Oscar V. de Satgé.  
Arthur D. Katinakis.  
Ernest L. C. Muntz.  
Francis W. R. Hewett.  
Maurice S. Fitzmaurice.  
William H. Gordon.  
Robert E. C. Cayley.  
Walter M. Ellerton.  
David Beatty.  
Lawrence H. Richardson.  
Ernest K. Loring.  
Eustace La T. Leatham.  
John R. Le H. Ward.  
Robert Sterling.  
Godfrey C. Corbett.  
Walter H. Cowan.  
Edward S. Houseman.  
John G. Armstrong.  
Arthur R. Hulbert.  
Edward M. Philippotts.

Llewellyn Griffiths.  
Francis G. St. G. Brooker.  
Frank Pierce.  
Thomas D. Pratt.  
Godfrey Tuke.  
Herbert P. L. Tottenham.  
Hon. Algernon D. E. H. Boyle.  
Montagu L. Hulton.  
Francis I. Carvill.  
Henry G. Vereker.  
Frederick L. Field.  
Algernon W. Heneage.  
Henry D. G. Foord.  
Edwin H. Edwards.  
Charles T. Borrett.  
Herbert W. James.  
Llewellyn D. Crichton.  
Harry C. Boyle.  
Edward L. Booty.  
Hugh F. R. Hopkinson.  
James D. Dick.

*Engineers, Officers, &c.*

17 Assistant and Probationary Assistant Engineers.  
10 Probationary Assistant Constructors.

*Marine Officers.*

Lieutenant George C. B. Wolfe.  
4 2nd Lieutenants, R.M.A.  
21 2nd Lieutenants, R.M.L.I.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

<i>Superintendent, Captain William Collins, R.N.</i>	10 July 87	<i>Assist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq.</i>	1 Apr 81
<i>Chaplain, Rev. William Law, B. Sc., R.N.</i>	1 Oct 89	<i>Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott, Esq.</i>	1 Aug 70
<i>Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq.</i>	1 Aug 70	<i>Masters, { W. F. Card, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70</i>	
<i>Additional Medical Officer, William Willes, Esq.</i>	22 May 84	<i>{ James Baker, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70</i>	
<i>Cashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., Fleet Paymaster, R.N.</i>	1 Apr 75	<i>{ William Wallis, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70</i>	
		<i>{ G. C. Pulsford, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70</i>	
		<i>Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.</i>	

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

<i>Simonburn, The Rev. Percy Rogers M.A. (Hon. Canon of Durham).</i>	18 July 73	<i>Thorneyburn, The Rev. Walter L. Tucker, M.A.</i>	1 Feb 86
<i>Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev. Henry Parminster, B.A.</i>	8 Dec 68	<i>Greystead, The Rev. Francis W. Ames, B.A.</i>	1d Aug 86
<i>Wark, The Rev. William E. Smith, B.A.</i>	13 Apr 88	<i>Falstone, The Rev. Robert Picton, B.A.</i>	31 Mar 80
<i>Bellingham, The Rev. Richard Measham B.A.</i>	28 Oct 86	<i>Alston with Garrigill, The Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D.</i>	28 Aug 89

<b>NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.</b>		
<i>Governor</i> .....	<i>Commander Malcolm McNeile, R.N.</i> .....	15 May 90
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	<i>Rev. Charles Clark, R.N.</i> .....	8 Apr 87
<b>NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.</b>		
<i>Deputy-Governor</i> ..	<i>Captain Pearson C. Johnstone, R.N.</i> .....	13 Aug 90

## SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

<i>Head Sisters.</i>	
<i>Haslar Hospital</i> ....	Miss Louisa Hogg.
<i>Plymouth Hospital</i>	Miss Katherine Whistler.
<i>Chatham Hospital</i>	Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
<i>Sisters.</i>	
<i>Haslar Hospital</i> ....	Miss Robina Falconer.
	Miss Anna French.
	Miss Eleanor Whistler.
	Miss Rose Tuckwell.
	Miss Georgina B. Hill.
	Miss Julia C. Collinson.
	Miss Adelaide J. Watson.
	Miss Florence Standley.
<i>Plymouth Hospital</i>	Miss Annie Macpherson.
	Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger.
	Miss Laura Westall.
	Miss Louisa A. Fleming.
	Miss Mary E. Hayes.
<i>Chatham Hospital</i>	Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen
	Miss Helen A. Stewart.
<i>Malta Hospital</i> ..	Miss Grace H. Mackay.
	Miss Florence Cadenhead.
	Miss Isabella Smith.

## LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

Gordon Olunes Ewing, <i>Plymouth (in charge of stores).</i>	William Wales Edward, <i>Haulbowline (in charge of stores).</i>
Robert William Houghton, <i>Haslar (in charge of stores).</i>	Charles William Marshall, <i>Plymouth.</i>
James Richard Gardner, <i>Chatham (in charge of stores).</i>	James Hart, <i>Plymouth.</i>
Oswald Alan Reade, <i>Malta (in charge of stores).</i>	Henry Stevens Jones, <i>Cape of Good Hope (in charge of stores).</i>
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, <i>Hong Kong (in charge of stores).</i>	David Morgan, <i>Jamaica (in charge of stores).</i>
George Wooldridge, <i>Bermuda (in charge of stores).</i>	Joseph Gregson, <i>Haslar.</i>
	Charles Edwin Kent, <i>Haslar.</i>
	Albert Edward Minter, <i>Haslar.</i>

## SICK QUARTERS.

<i>Surgeons and Agents.</i>	
ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, Esq., M.D.	BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN.—Francis B. Nowlan, Esq., B.A., M.B.
ABERYSTWTH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.	BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary, Esq.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.	BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—Northern Portion—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D.	BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick, Esq.
Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven—James U. Green, Esq.	BALLYCASTLE—(CO. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORTBALLANTOY—G.M.O'Connor, Esq., M.B.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND ORESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq.	BALLYCASTLE—(CO. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins, Esq.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones, Esq.	BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan, Esq.
ANNA LONG AND LEESTONES — Henry E. Evans, Esq.	BALLYHEIGHE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum, Esq.	BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.
APPELDORRE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, Esq., M.D.	BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE)—Edward Heyns, Esq.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson, Esq.	BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.B.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D.	BANGOR—J. Richards, Esq.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.	BANGOR—(CO. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.
ARELOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin, Esq.	BANTHAM—John Elliot, Esq.
ARRAN, ISLES OF — (GALWAY) — Thomas Kean, Esq.	BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy, Esq.	BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd, Esq., M.D.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.	BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper, Esq.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans, Esq.	BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair, Esq.
	BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRYBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BELFAST—James McMordie, Esq., M.D.  
 BELHELIVIE—James Crevie, Esq., M.B.  
 BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS,  
 PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACK-  
 SOD), BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT,  
 DUNKERHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A.  
 O'Connor, Esq.  
 BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—  
 Frederick A. Gange, Esq., M.D.  
 BEEWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Mac-  
 lagan, Esq., M.B. [M.D.  
 BEEWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, Esq.,  
 BEKHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—  
 Frederick M. Wallis, Esq.  
 BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON—Thomas  
 Shaw, Esq. [M.B.  
 BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.,  
 BLUNDELL SANDS—W. Rowlands, Esq.  
 BLITH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward, Esq.  
 BONMAHON—Edward Greene, Esq., M.D.  
 BOURNEMOUTH—Dennis C. Embleton, Esq.  
 BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple,  
 Esq., M.B.  
 BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—James Raverty, Esq.  
 BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—William E.  
 Redman, Esq.  
 BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq.  
 BRIGHTON AND BLACKBROOK—Joseph  
 Stephens, Esq., M.D.  
 BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq.  
 BRIKHAM—Christopher Green, Esq.  
 BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST.  
 CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.  
 BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.  
 BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer,  
 Esq.  
 BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson,  
 BURNHAM—John Souter, Esq., M.B. [Esq.  
 BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—  
 Charles F. Downman, Esq.  
 BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND  
 THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.  
 BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence,  
 Esq., M.B.  
 CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.  
 CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—  
 John S. Maskew, Esq.  
 CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.  
 CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq., [M.D.  
 CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, Esq.,  
 CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—  
 Allen E. Douglas, Esq., M.D.  
 CARNARVON—Griffith B. Griffith, Esq., M.B.  
 CARNOUSTIE—George C. Dickson, Esq., M.B.  
 CARRICKFERGUS AND KILBOOT—William  
 R. A. McAlister, Esq., M.D.  
 CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans Had-  
 den, Esq., M.D.  
 CASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harri-  
 son, Esq.  
 CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague, Esq.  
 CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth,  
 Esq.  
 CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason,  
 Esq.  
 CHICHESTER HARBOUR, EAST WITTERING,  
 THORNEY AND SELSEY—Frederick W.  
 Apthorpe, Esq.

CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Wat-  
 mough, Esq.  
 CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine, Esq.  
 CLIFDEN, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick  
 C. Gorham, Esq.  
 CLONTARF—William J. Gibson, Esq.  
 CLOVELLY—Edward B. Hazleton, Esq., M.D.  
 COATHAM, SALT BURN, AND MARKE—James  
 E. H. Mackinlay, Esq.  
 COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK  
 —Robert R. Brown, Esq. [M.B.  
 COLLISTON—Alexander S. Jameson, Esq.,  
 CORK—E. R. Townsend, Esq., M.D.  
 COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDAL—Patrick  
 O'Gorman, Esq., M.D.  
 COURTMASHERY AND HAWSTRAND—John  
 H. Sealy, Esq.  
 COURTTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A.  
 de T. Mouillot, Esq., M.B.  
 COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.  
 COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Le-  
 verton, Esq.  
 COWES—Jas. E. Gibson, Esq. [Esq.  
 CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders,  
 CROMANE POINT AND KILLS—R. L. Spotswood,  
 CROMARTY—John Mackay, Esq. [Esq.  
 CROMER—Robert Fenner, Esq.  
 CROCKHAVEN—M. A. English, Esq.  
 CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.  
 CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis  
 Esq. [Esq., M.D.  
 CULTRA (IRELAND)—Shuldham H. Dunlop,  
 CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq.  
 CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John W.  
 Fogarty, Esq., M.B.  
 DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, Esq., M.B.  
 DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper, Esq.  
 DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann, Esq.  
 DEAL—Alexander B. Payne, Esq.  
 DERKMORE—John J. McNulty, Esq.  
 DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND IMER-  
 WICK—John F. M. Miles, Esq.  
 DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND  
 BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.  
 DOORAN—S. Smyth, Esq., M.D.  
 DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops,  
 DOVER—Edwin Fenn, Esq. [Esq.  
 DRUMORE AND PORTGALAN DETACHMENT—  
 Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.  
 DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACH-  
 MENT—Michael Keelan, Esq.  
 DUNBAR—Wm. B. Macdonald, Esq., M.A., M.B.  
 DUNDIE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.  
 DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James  
 C. Holland, Esq.  
 DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H.  
 Jackman, Esq.  
 DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish,  
 DYSART—James le G. Macnab, Esq., M.B.  
 EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY—Cassir D.  
 Sherrard, Esq.  
 ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle, Esq.  
 EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.B.  
 EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth,  
 Esq.

- FALMOUTH**—Thomas S. Guppy, Esq., M.D.  
**FELPHAM**—William C. Cooke, Esq.  
**FETHARD**—Henry Thomas Biggs Esq.  
**FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS**—F. C. Brett, Esq.  
**FLEETWOOD**—Edward C. A. Ramsay, Esq.  
**FORDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT**—Ambrose B. Vise, Esq.  
**FOWEY**—A. Percy Davis, Esq.  
**FRAZERBURGH**—A. C. Grievie, Esq.  
**GALWAY AND BARNA**—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.  
**GARMOUTH**—George Geddie, Esq., M.D.  
**GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT**—J. Browne, Esq., M.D.  
**GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH**—Lorenzo O'Connor, Esq.  
**GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS**—T. C. Gilmore, Esq., M.D.  
**GOODWICK**—Horace L. Swete, Esq.  
**GRAVESEND**—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.  
**GREENOCK**—James Wallace, Esq., M.D.  
**GREYSTONES**—Henry P. Browne, Esq.  
**GURNSEY**—Fras. E. Carey, Esq., M.D.  
**GWEEDORE**—John McFadden, Esq.  
**GWITHIAN DETACHMENT**—Thomas Mudge, Esq.  
**HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS**—Samuel Gourley, Esq., M.D.  
**HARWICH**—Samuel Evans, Esq.  
**HASTINGS**—Stanley A. Julius, Esq.  
**HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE**—William Bannister, Esq.  
**HELFOED PASSAGE**—William F. C. Rogers, Esq.  
**HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)**—Richard Graves, Esq.  
**HERNE BAY, RECVLVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS**—John Bowes, Esq.  
**HILL HEAD AND WARSASH**—Wm. Hoare, Esq.  
**HOBBE HOLE AND FRIESTON**—James E. Tuxford, Esq.  
**HOLYHEAD**—Evan Thomas Hughes, Esq.  
**HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, AND CRASTER**—James G. Macaskie, Esq.  
**HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER**—Frederick Hodson, Esq.  
**HOVE STATION**—Francis J. A. Waring, Esq.  
**HOYLAKE**—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B. (R.N.).  
**—DETACHMENTS OF**—D. Russell, Esq., M.D.  
**—DETACHMENTS OF**—William Bell, Esq.  
**HULL**—W. J. Lunn, Esq., M.D.  
**HUNSTANTON**—Charles R. Whitty, Esq., M.D.  
**HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)**—William F. Giles, Esq.  
**HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT**—Charles Lovegrove, Esq., M.D.  
**ILFRACOMBE**—Frederick Gardner, Esq.  
**INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT**—Lancaster Joyce, Esq.  
**INNISCORNE**—Henry M. Scott, Esq.  
**INVERNESS**—James Murray, Esq., M.D.  
**JERSEY**—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.  
**KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE**—James Aymer, Esq., M.B.  
**KILREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS**—John M. Studdert, Esq.  
**KILKEE**—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.  
**KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'**—Thomas Baron, Esq.  
**KILLOWEN**—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.  
**KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE**—Joseph W. Gallagher, Esq.  
**KILMORE**—Denis Hassett, Esq.  
**KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)**—John F. Newland, Esq.  
**KINSALE**—William G. Meade.  
**KIRK WALL**—William Stewart, Esq., M.B.  
**KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE**—William M. Whittaker, Esq., M.B.  
**KNOCKADOON**—John J. Curran, Esq.  
**KNOCKALLOW**—Henry Murray, Esq.  
**LAMLASH**—John A. Jameson, Esq., M.D.  
**LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY**—William Hawkins, Esq.  
**LARNE HARBOUR, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, MAGHERAMORE, AND DRAIN'S BAY**—Robert L. Hunter, Esq., M.D.  
**LEITH**—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B.  
**LERWICK**—Alexander Pole, Esq., M.D.  
**LEVEN**—Angus F. Crole, Esq.  
**LISCANNOR**—Francis Foster, Esq.  
**LITTLEHAMPTON**—Francis C. Bryan, Esq.  
**LIZARD AND MULLION**—Harry Appleton, Esq.  
**LOOE, DOWDERBERRY, AND POLPERRO**—George Kerswill, Esq.  
**LOSSIEMOUTH**—Robert A. Miller, Esq., M.B.  
**LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND**—John P. Smith, Esq.  
**LYDD**—James C. Proctor, Esq.  
**LYME REGIS**—Richard Bangay, Esq., M.D.  
**LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD**—William B. Hill, Esq.  
**LYNMOUTH**—Frederick C. Berry, Esq., M.D.  
**LYNN AND DETACHMENTS**—George R. Chadwick, Esq.  
**LYTHAM**—Luke Fisher, Esq., M.D.  
**MALAHIDE**—William S. Elliott, Esq., M.B.  
**MARGATE AND BIRCHINGTON**—George M. Pittock, Esq., M.B.  
**MARYPORT**—James Little, Esq., M.D.  
**MEVAGISSEY, PENTNAN, AND GORRAN HAVEN**—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.  
**MILTON**—T. Somerville Smith, Esq.  
**MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH**—R. V. Gorham, Esq.  
**MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE**—Howard W. Acheson, Esq.  
**MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS**—Walter Sumpter, Esq., M.D.  
**MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'**—George Vincent Langworthy, Esq.  
**MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE**—G. H. Eccles, Esq.  
**MOVILLE**—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.  
**MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN**—Wm. B. Leslie, Esq., M.D.  
**MULLAGHMORE**—John Whittaker Tate, Esq.  
**MULROY**—D. Christie, Esq.  
**NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT**—George Gray, Esq., M.D.  
**NEW CLEE**—Charles B. Moody, Esq.

- NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann, Esq.  
 NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, Esq., M.D.  
 NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN FORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq. M.B.  
 ORFORDNESS, Thomas L. Place Esq.  
 OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D.  
 PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley, Esq.  
 PAIGNTON—James Alexander, Esq., M.D.  
 PALLING, HAPPIBUBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESELEY—Norman H. Walker, Esq., M.B.  
 PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land, Esq.  
 PELL, I. OF MAN—John A. Macquarie, Esq., M.B.  
 PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, Esq., M.D.  
 PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.  
 PENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, Esq., M.B.  
 PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, Esq., M.D.  
 PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.  
 PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, Esq., M.D.  
 PORTAFERRY, CLOGHY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne, Esq.  
 PORT BALLINTRAIE—David Huey, Esq.  
 PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, Esq., M.B.  
 PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellyn, Esq.  
 PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOR—Walter Wearne, Esq.  
 PORT ISAAC—Whitfield Perkins, Esq., M.D.  
 PORTLAND—Allan McLean, Esq., M.B. [Esq.]  
 PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark, Esq.  
 PORT LOOE AND GERBAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer, Esq.  
 PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts, Esq.  
 PORT MUCK—William Shaw, Esq. [Esq.]  
 PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan, Esq.  
 PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie, Esq. [M.D.]  
 PORTREATH STATION—Frank Hichens, Esq.  
 PORTRUSS, PORT STEWART, AND BARMOUTH—S. H. Campbell, Esq., M.D.  
 PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, Esq., M.D.  
 PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, Esq., M.D.  
 PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining, Esq.  
 PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon, Esq.  
 QUEENSFERRY, NORTH—Douglas D. C. Menzies, Esq.  
 RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe, Esq.  
 RAMELTON—  
 RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, Esq., M.B.  
 RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.  
 RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan, Esq.  
 RATTBAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, Esq., M.D.  
 REDHEUGH—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.  
 REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B.  
 RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.  
 RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, Esq., M.D.  
 ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.  
 ROSSLARE AND CARNMORE—William A. Mahon, Esq.  
 ROTHESAY—William Hunter, Esq., M.D.  
 ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.  
 RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.  
 RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth, Esq.  
 RYDE AND REMBRIDGE—John M. Pletta, Esq.  
 RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, Esq., M.D.  
 ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.  
 ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.  
 ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—George Griffiths, Esq.  
 ST. DAVID'S HEAD—William W. Williams, Esq.  
 ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, Esq., M.D.  
 ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff, Esq.  
 ST. MARGARET'S AND OORNHILL—John G. Marshall, Esq.  
 ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.  
 SALTFLAET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, Esq., M.B.  
 SANDBANKS—Francis C. Compton, Esq.  
 SANDGATE—William L. Chubb, Esq.  
 SANDOWN—Charles Meeres, Esq.  
 SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright, Esq.  
 SCHULL—Herbert M. Sweetnam, Esq.  
 SCILLY ISLANDS—Francis T. Gage, Esq., M.B.  
 SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Caesar, Esq.  
 SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy Esq.  
 SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty, Esq.  
 SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle, Esq.  
 SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy, Esq.  
 SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales, Esq.  
 SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.  
 SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Bramwell, Esq., M.B.  
 SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq.  
 SHOREHAM AND SOUTHWICK—Thomas Fuller, Esq., M.D.  
 SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.  
 SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, Esq., M.D.  
 SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson, Esq.  
 SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.  
 SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Andrew Murphy, Esq.  
 SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick, Esq. [M.D.]  
 SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, Esq.  
 SOUTHELD (W. portion) AND SHOEBOURY—Geo. D. Deeping, Esq.  
 SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.B.

SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue, Esq.  
 STOKES BAY—Warren Meade, Esq.  
 STORNOWAY—Murdoch Mackenzie, Esq.  
 STRANGFORD. GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD  
 AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford, Esq.  
 STRANHAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George  
 Scott, Esq., M.B.  
 SUNDERLAND—Harold Scurfield, Esq., M.B.  
 SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END  
 DETACHMENT—Richard Johnston, Esq.  
 SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq.  
 SWANSEA, OXWICH, AND RHOSILE—  
 Ebenezer Davies, Esq.  
 TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon Esq.  
 TEELIN, MALINMORE—James Harkin, Esq.,  
 M.B.  
 TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H.  
 Johnson, Esq.  
 TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST—Douglas  
 A. Reid, Esq., M.D.  
 THURSO—John Craven, Esq.  
 TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—  
 E. G. Coombe, Esq., jun.  
 TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALOOT, AND  
 DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter, Esq.  
 TORROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—  
 Henry S. Smith, Esq.  
 TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE—Thomas  
 Finch, Esq., M.B.  
 TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.  
 TRIBANE—Thomas M. Pollard, Esq.  
 TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.  
 ULLAPOL—James P. Smith, Esq., M.B.  
 ULBOME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.  
 UZON AND MONTROSE—Valentine Stone,  
 Esq., M.D.  
 VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—  
 Edward R. Woodford, Esq., M.B.  
 WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, Esq.,  
 M.D.  
 WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster, Esq.  
 WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH  
 —William S. Granger, Esq.  
 WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—  
 William H. Middleton, Esq.  
 WATERFORD—Peter A. Outler, Esq.

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.  
 WEST BAY AND BURTON (DORSET)—William  
 Clibborn, Esq., M.D.  
 WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green, Esq.  
 WEST WEMYSS—Edward A. Watson, Esq.,  
 M.D.  
 WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins  
 Esq.  
 WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.  
 WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.  
 WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard  
 Esq., M.D.  
 WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH  
 SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAW-  
 SKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley, Esq.  
 WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD  
 —R. B. Travers, Esq.  
 WHITEHAVEN—T. F. T. Anson, Esq., M.D.  
 WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT—Charles  
 Dundee, Esq., M.D.  
 WHITEHOUSE STATION—H. Cunningham  
 Manley, Esq.  
 WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge,  
 Esq.  
 WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.  
 WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND  
 BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.  
 WINCHELSRA, DOGS HILL, PETT AND  
 HADDOCKS—Ernest W. Skinner, M.B., Esq.  
 WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD  
 DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd, Esq.  
 WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish,  
 Esq.  
 WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb,  
 Esq.  
 YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis,  
 Esq., M.D.  
 YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.  
 YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS  
 —Joshua E. Adkins, Esq.  
 YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, Esq., M.D.

#### SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.  
 CALLAO—  
 VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper, Esq.

### JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE,  
 DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION  
 (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, *The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen,*  
*President.*

*The Hon. Sir C. P. Butt.*

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West*  
*Wing.*

*Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.*  
*Assistant Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.*  
*Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.*

*First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell,*  
*H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.*

*Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson,*  
*E. S. Davison, Esqrs.*

*Messengers, T. Hort, T. Ellis.*

*Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. G.*  
*Cattley, Sidney Young, Neville Lubbock*  
*and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.*

*Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. O. Currey,*  
*G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, O. Ford,*  
*J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddi-*  
*love, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson,*  
*and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.*

**MARSHAL'S OFFICE, Royal Courts of Justice.**  
*Marshal*, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.  
*Chief Clerk*, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.  
*Clerks*, F. A. Wright Esq. (one vacancy).  
*Shipkeepers (Superintendent of)* W. J. Fennell.  
*Shipkeeper*, H. H. Scully.  
*Messenger*, vacant.

## LAW OFFICERS.

*Admiralty Advocate*, Sir J. Parker Deane, Kt., D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Queen's Proctor*, Sir A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.  
*Mercantile Referee to their Lordships*, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

## HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

*Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.*  
*Judge*, The Hon. John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.  
*Registrar*, Charles O. Macnamara, Esq., LL.D.  
*Chief Clerk*, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.  
*Crier*, John Sommers.  
*Tipstaff*, Henry Smith.  
*Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.*  
*Marshal's Office, Four Courts.*

## Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

*Queen's Advocate*, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.  
*Queen's Proctor*, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.

*Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. 2 Mar 75  
*George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (Barrister-at-Law)* 25 Jan 75

## LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

*Counsel*, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. 2 Mar 75

*In charge of Admiralty legal business*  
*J. F. Chance, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law)* 15 Apr 79  
*(Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.)*

**WRECK COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, Royal Courts of Justice, Registry Rooms 725-8.**

*Wreck Commissioner* (vacant).  
*Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London* } W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.  
*Clerk*, R. Incedon Esq.  
*Clerk for Slave Trade Matters* (vacant).  
*Usher*, F. C. Moore.  
*Messenger*, J. Mills.

**ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1892 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)**

## Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

*Captain A. Anderson.*  
 " J. Bain.  
 " J. Bragg (*Hon. Commander, R.N.R.*).  
 " W. Cosens.  
 " A. P. French.  
 " G. K. Hore.  
 " R. Methven.  
 " W. Parfitt.  
 " A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)  
 " G. Richardson  
 " A. Ronaldson.  
 " C. Y. Ward.  
     *Class I. (a) Sailing only.*  
 " A. Cuninghamame.  
 " T. Davies.  
 " R. Wilson.  
     *Class I. (b) Steam only.*  
 " C. H. J. Baker.  
 " E. Brooks.  
 " J. S. Castle.

## Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.  
 W. C. Lang, Esq.

## Class III., Royal Navy.

*Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.*  
*Vice-Admiral H. D. Grant, C.B.*  
*Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.*  
*Captain H. Knox, R.N.*  
*Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.*

## Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.

W. Eames, Esq.

## LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Belfast*, O'Rorke.  
*Bideford*, Brayley, G.  
*Brighton*, King, Thos.  
*Bristol*, Clarke and Sons.  
*Chatham and Rochester*, Arnold, Essell and Baker.  
*Chichester*, Harvey, Edwin J.



Cork, Hodder, F.  
 Deal, Mercer, Edwards and Williamson.  
 Dover, Fielding, G.  
 Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.  
 Edinburgh, Beith D.  
 Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.  
 Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.  
 Faversham, Tassell, J.  
 Hull, Jackson, A. M.  
 Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.  
 Liverpool, Bateson and Co.  
 Lynn, Smetham, J. O.  
 North Shields, Dale, John Shallett  
 New Romney, Stringer, Henry  
 Newport, Mon., Woollett, T.  
 Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.  
 Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.  
 Pembroke, Gilbertson, R. D.  
 Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.  
 Rochester (see Chatham).  
 Southampton Pearce, Paris and Smith.  
 Sunderland.  
 Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.  
 Yarmouth, Great.

#### VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland,  
*The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.*  
 North Wales and County of Carmarthen,  
*Marquis of Anglesey.*  
 Norfolk, *Earl of Kimberley.*  
 Suffolk, *Earl of Stradbroke.*  
 Cumberland and Westmoreland, *Lord Hoth-*  
*field.*  
 Lincolnshire, *The Earl of Yarborough.*  
 The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, *Mr.*  
*Sheriff Thoms.*

#### VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, *The Marquis of Drogheda.*  
 Province of Munster, *The Earl of Listowel, K.P.*  
 Province of Ulster, *The Earl of Dufferin, K.P.*  
 Province of Connaught, *The Earl of Lucan,*  
*G.C.B.*

#### VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).  
 ANTIGUA & MONTserrat.  
 AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.  
 AUSTRALIA, WEST.  
 BAHAMAS.  
 BARBADOES.  
 BERMUDA.  
 BOMBAY.  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA.  
 BRITISH GUIANA.  
 CALCUTTA.  
 CANADA.  
 CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.  
 CEYLON.  
 DOMINICA.  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 FIJI.  
 GAMBIA.

GIBRALTAR.  
 GOLD COAST.  
 GRENADA.  
 HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.  
 HONDURAS.  
 HONG KONG.  
 JAMAICA.  
 LABUAN.  
 LEEWARD ISLANDS.  
 MADRAS.  
 MALTA.  
 MAURITIUS.  
 NATAL.  
 NEVIS.  
 NEW BRUNSWICK.  
 NEWFOUNDLAND.  
 NEW SOUTH WALES.  
 NEW ZEALAND.  
 PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

QUEBEC, CANADA.  
 QUEENSLAND.  
 ST. CHRISTOPHER.  
 ST. HELENA.  
 ST. LUCIA.  
 ST. VINCENT.  
 SIERRA LEONE.  
 THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS  
 (*Prince of Wales' Island,*  
*Singapore and Malacca*).  
 TASMANIA.  
 TOBAGO.  
 TORTOLA AND VIRGIN  
 ISLANDS.  
 TRINIDAD.  
 VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.  
 VICTORIA.

#### CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR.

MUSCAT.

ZANZIBAR.

# QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST MARCH 1891.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
W. C. Crutchley	Lieutenant	"Kaikoura" - - - -	89,627	183	10 Feb 1885
E. J. Griffin	-	"Moor" - - - -	82,428	189	18 Mar 1886
D. Wilson-Barker	Sub-Lieut.	"International" - - - -	63,851	190	10 Aug 1886
J. B. Harrison	Lieutenant	"Norham Castle" - - - -	87,101	194	30 July 1887
A. R. Pilkington	Sub-Lieut.	"Murrumbidgee" - - - -	94,330	201	30 Apr 1888
Robert Reynolds	Lieutenant	"German" - - - -	76,834	202	8 May 1888
John Cameron	-	"Adriatic" - - - -	65,925	203	4 Sept 1888
William B. Andrews	Hon. Lieut.	"Arcadia" - - - -	93,172	209	29 Sept 1888
George Burton	Lieutenant	"Coptic" - - - -	84,164	210	13 Oct 1888
William H. Barham	"	"City of Edinburgh" - - - -	73,866	215	13 Feb 1889
Anthony S. Thomson	"	"Silvertown" - - - -	68,421	216	4 Mar 1889
D. W. Barker	"	"Buccaneer" - - - -	91,871	220	10 Apr 1889
Edward J. Smith	"	"Celtic" - - - -	65,979	198	9 May 1889
Henry Davison	"	"Britannic" - - - -	69,368	221	1 June 1889
Alexander McKay	"	"Janet Cowan" - - - -	93,219	222	7 June 1889
W. H. Kidley	Hon. Lieut.	"Ionic" - - - -	86,299	225	26 July 1889
Edward A. Findlay	"	"Ruapehu" - - - -	76,069	228	21 Aug 1889
S. R. P. Caines	Sub-Lieut.	"Ceylon" - - - -	22,173	192	30 Aug 1889
Henry Walker	Hon. Lieut.	"Servia" - - - -	84,172	213	30 Aug 1889
John Wilson	Lieutenant	"Ethiopia" - - - -	68,064	230	18 Sept 1889
John Bone	"	"Tongariro" - - - -	76,067	231	30 Sept 1889
Charles Stuart	"	"Ifafa" - - - -	84,534	233	9 Oct 1889
Francis S. Land	Hon. Lieut.	"City of Berlin" - - - -	70,913	232	10 Oct 1889
Edward H. T. Freeth	Lieutenant	"British Princess" - - - -	87,817	234	11 Oct 1889
Robert F. Briscoe	Hon. Lieut.	"Valetta" - - - -	87,395	255	14 Oct 1889
George H. Harris	Lieutenant	"Lancashire" - - - -	96,344	237	4 Dec 1889
Peter Grant Murray	Hon. Lieut.	"Parramatta" - - - -	87,377	238	11 Dec 1890
W. R. Cato	"	"Scotia" - - - -	43,711	240	1 Feb 1890
Dugall Stuart	Lieutenant	"Dacca" - - - -	85,910	241	26 Mar 1890
William E. White	"	"Ormuz" - - - -	93,341	246	15 May 1890
Charles K. McIntosh	"	"Benalder" - - - -	82,011	248	19 May 1890
R. J. M. Barker	"	"Orion" - - - -	96,410	250	10 July 1890
Thomas Campbell	"	"Narva" - - - -	88,157	249	30 July 1890
Frederick Davies	"	"Radnorshire" - - - -	98,155	251	6 Sept 1890
Francis Henry Ekins	"	"Bungaree" - - - -	96,643	252	12 Sept 1890
Charles Stuart	"	"Inyoni" - - - -	95,544	254	27 Oct 1890
Robert Reynolds	"	"Pretoria" - - - -	76,844	186	31 Oct 1890
J. Cuthbert	"	"Elderslie" - - - -	89,929	255	1 Nov 1890
J. McKeaghe	"	"Utopia" - - - -	68,102	256	6 Nov 1890

# QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

QUARTER ENDED 31ST MARCH 1891—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.			Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
Henry William Pell	Lieutenant	"Boston City"	-	84,538	257	24 Nov 1890
Dugald Stuart	"	"Tekoa"	-	97,473	258	10 Dec 1890
A. H. H. G. Douglas	"	"Damascus"	-	94,521	259	13 Dec 1890
Seth Hughes	"	"Kate Thomas"	-	91,233	260	1 Jan 1891
John Kennedy	"	"Calabria"	-	19,492	261	23 Jan 1891
George W.F. Browne	"	"Rome"	-	81,820	262	25 Jan 1891
Duncan Campbell	"	"Taroba"	-	95,056	263	2 Mar 1891

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a.) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b.) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c.) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d.) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships.

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,  
20 March, 1891.

(See also page 279.)

## COLONIAL NAVIES.

*Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.*

## NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

## LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>	
Francis Hixson ( <i>late Master, R.N.</i> ) <i>Captain Commanding</i>	1 May 63
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>	
George Sidney Lindeman ( <i>Retired Lieutenant, R.N.</i> )	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. J. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor ( <i>Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired</i> )	1 May 85
H. Gilfillan	1 June 89
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
H. O. Hixson	4 Jan 88
H. L. Hixson	1 June 89
<b>STAFF SURGEON.</b>	
S. T. Knaggs	3 June 89
<b>SURGEONS.</b>	
T. M. Kendall	30 May 85
A. MacCormick	1 July 89
W. J. R. Nickson	30 Aug 90
<b>PAYMASTER.</b>	
Ernest H. Llewellyn	1 Jan 89
<b>CHIEF ENGINEER.</b>	
John Walker	27 Mar 84
<b>TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.</b>	
W. G. Rickwood ( <i>late R.N.</i> )	1 Mar 85
W. Baxter ( <i>late R.N.</i> )	20 May 85
J. Dagwell ( <i>late R.N.</i> )	20 Oct 63
<b>BOATSWAIN.</b>	
J. McCarthy ( <i>late R.N.</i> )	27 Mar 84

## NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>COMMANDER.</b>	
George Stanley Bosanquet ( <i>late Lieut., R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Aug 88
<b>SECRETARY.</b>	
Ebenezer J. Thomas ( <i>late R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Dec 88
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Maurice J. Keating . . . . .	5 May 85
W. Haughton Bell . . . . .	23 Apr 86
Arthur W. Walsh . . . . .	11 July 88
Vivian W. Williams . . . . .	1 June 89
<b>STAFF SURGEONS.</b>	
William Violette . . . . .	1 June 89
Devereaux Hughes . . . . .	1 Aug 89
<b>PAYMASTER.</b>	
Frederick Cavill . . . . .	6 Jan 85
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Allan H. Barlee . . . . .	1 June 89
F. H. Brownlow ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 89
E. Falk ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 89
M. Roberts ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 89
F. J. Ives ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 89
Roscow J. Tewkesbury ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 89
F. Woolcott-Waley ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	5 Jan 90
<b>ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.</b>	
James M. Curtis . . . . .	6 Jan 87
<b>INSTRUCTOR AND WARRANT OFFICER.</b>	
John Rolfe ( <i>late R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov 84

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

## LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>COMMANDER.</b>	
John Walcott ( <i>Retired, R.N.</i> ) ( <i>Naval Commandant</i> ) . . .	1 April 84
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
William B. Creswell ( <i>Retired, R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh . . . . .	19 May 84
<b>CHIEF ENGINEER.</b>	
William Clarkson . . . . .	10 Sept 86
<b>ACCOUNTANT OFFICER.</b>	
John Norton ( <i>late R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Oct 84
<b>GUNNER.</b>	
Edwin Argent ( <i>late R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	1 July 88
<b>OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.</b>	
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Henry William Thompson . . . . .	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare . . . . .	1 Dec 86
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
Marshall Smith . . . . .	3 Mar 86
George Vivian . . . . .	3 Mar 86

## QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

## LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Date of Commission.
<b>STAFF.</b>	
<b>SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER, Q.D.F.</b>	
<i>Commander Francis Pringle Taylor (Ret. Lieut. R.N.) . . .</i>	1 Jan 89
<b>STAFF PAYMASTER-IN-CHARGE AND SECRETARY TO SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER, Q.D.F.</b>	
<i>Edward Vincent Pollock . . . . .</i>	9 Jan 89
<b>STAFF SURGEON.</b>	
<i>William Kebbell . . . . .</i>	2 Jan 86
<b>TORPEDO ENGINEER AND STOREKEEPER.</b>	
<i>Frank Russell . . . . .</i>	9 Jan 89
<b>NAVAL BRIGADE.</b>	
<b>COMMANDING NAVAL CORPS.</b>	
<i>Commander Walton Drake (Ret. Lieut. R.N.) . . .</i>	16 Jan 89
<b>INSTRUCTORS.</b>	
<b>Class A.</b>	
<i>Gunner and Instructor, R. H. Quick (Brisbane) . . .</i>	1 Feb 89
<b>Class B.</b>	
<i>Instructor T. L. Creedon (Maryborough) . . . . .</i>	
<i>„ Alfred Curtis (Rockhampton) . . . . .</i>	
<i>„ John Rogers (Townsville) . . . . .</i>	
<i>„ Wm. Mudford (Cairns) . . . . .</i>	
<i>Gunner and Instructor Wm. Farleigh (Cooktown) . . .</i>	

Name.	Date of Commission.
<i>Lieut. Henry Ward Eyre</i> . . . . . ( <i>Brisbane</i> )	31 Oct 87
<i>Sub-Lieut. Wm. Miller Lee-Bryce</i> . . . . . "	1 Dec 89
<i>Sub-Lieut. Henry George Simms</i> . . . . . "	14 Dec 89
<i>Acting Sub-Lieut. W. A. Adamson</i> . . . . . "	
<i>Assistant Paymaster A. S. Benson</i> . . . . . "	
<i>Acting Lieut. Walter Morris Eyre</i> . . . . . ( <i>Townsville</i> )	10 Sept 89
<i>Acting Sub-Lieut. Edward E. Hall</i> . . . . . "	
<i>Surgeon Herbert Clatworthy, M.R.C.S.</i> . . . . . "	
<i>Lieut. Frank Arthur Bowker</i> . . . . . ( <i>Rockhampton</i> )	18 Sept 89
<i>Sub-Lieut. Henry F. Rhead</i> . . . . . "	15 Dec 89
<i>Surgeon Henry Cooke Brannigan, M.D.</i> . . . . . "	24 Mar 88
<i>Sub-Lieut. John Henderson</i> . . . . . ( <i>Maryborough</i> )	1 Oct 89
<i>Acting Sub-Lieut. Arthur S. Booker</i> . . . . . "	
<i>Surgeon John Alexander Cairns Penny, L.R.C.S.I.</i> . . . . . "	6 Mar 88
<i>Sub-Lieut. Robert Sturt</i> . . . . . ( <i>Cairns</i> )	6 Nov 89
<b>NAVAL ARTILLERY.</b>	
<i>Lieut. William Spier</i> . . . . . ( <i>Rockhampton</i> )	24 Oct 88
<i>Acting Sub-Lieut. Loftus Gray</i> . . . . . "	
" " <i>Alfred Cowie</i> . . . . . "	



## VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

## LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

*Note.*—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>	
William F. S. Mann R.N. ( <i>Naval Commandant</i> )	30 June 85 <i>(As Captain, R.N.)</i> 26 Feb 89 <i>(As Naval Commandant.)</i>
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. ( <i>Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade</i> )	1 Mar 71
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>	
H. M. Collins, V.N. ( <i>Retired, R.N.</i> )	24 Dec 84
F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
B. Hay, R.N.	30 June 88
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>	
Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.	29 June 83 <i>(As Lieut. R.N.)</i>
Herbert L. Heath, R.N.	30 June 84 <i>(As Lieut. R.N.)</i>
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
W. Tickell, V.N. ( <i>Appointed Acting Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Rapid," 1 Sept 90</i> )	14 Mar 82
F. J. Colquhoun, V.N. ( <i>Appointed Acting Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Royalist," 1 Sept 90</i> )	30 Jan 88
J. T. Richardson, V.N.	25 Mar 89
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>	
A. Ray, V.N.B.	1 Apr 87
E. Fey, V.N.B. ( <i>on probation</i> )	15 June 89
C. E. Hood, V.N.B. ( <i>on probation</i> )	20 Aug 88
T. L. Webb, V.N.B.	19 Sept 88
C. H. Joel, V.N.B. ( <i>on probation</i> )	13 Mar 89
<b>FLEET ENGINEER.</b>	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	14 Nov 89

Name.	Seniority.
<b>CHIEF ENGINEER.</b>	
A. Harrow, V.N. . . . .	14 Nov 89
<b>ENGINEERS.</b>	
T. R. Smith, V.N. . . . .	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N. . . . .	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N. . . . .	17 Oct 85
H. Corrigan, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
W. McNiven, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
R. Pollock, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
J. Smellie, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
R. C. Liddle, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
B. Parks, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
R. Laird, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
J. Morrison, V.N.B. . . . .	1 Feb 87
W. Clark, V.N.B. . . . .	19 Sept 88
S. Johnson, V.N.B. . . . .	1 June 89
A. Dunbar, V.N.B. . . . .	1 June 89
W. G. Robertson, V.N. . . . .	7 Jan 90
W. H. Brewer, V.N.B. . . . .	7 Jan 90
<b>STAFF SURGEON.</b>	
C. A. Stewart, V.N. . . . .	7 Sept 85
<b>SURGEONS.</b>	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B. . . . .	20 Apr 85
H. W. Bryant, V.N.B. . . . .	'2 Nov 89
<b>PAYMASTERS.</b>	
J. A. Thompson, V.N. . . . .	18 Feb 78
T. J. B. McKail, V.N. . . . .	22 Aug 88

Name.	Seniority.
<b>CHIEF GUNNERS.</b>	
J. H. Tubb, V.N.	1 May 88
J. Drewitt, V.N. ( <i>Gunner, R.N.</i> )	18 June 88
<b>CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.</b>	
C. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
<b>CHIEF BOATSWAIN.</b>	
J. W. Frogley, V.N. ( <i>Boatswain, R.N.</i> )	1 July 72
<b>GUNNERS.</b>	
J. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
G. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
H. Patterson, V.N.	23 Mar 88
G. Burgess, V.N.	23 Mar 88
J. Blair, V.N.	15 April 88
O. Burford, V.N.	1 June 88
S. Harris, V.N.	1 June 88
R. Kearns, V.N.	18 June 88
H. S. Claringbold, V.N.	17 July 88
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
J. A. Bates, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
D. McNab, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
C. T. Jones, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
W. Stacey, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
N. Crickard, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. V. Legg, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. Ogilvie, V.N.	1 June 89
<b>CARPENTER.</b>	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
<b>CLERK.</b>	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

## INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

---

INDIA,

Government of.

---

## ABYSSINIA.

Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,900 tons, 949 h.p.

## LAWRENCE.

P. Dispatch Vessel, steel, 4 guns, 1,154 tons, 1,277 h.p.

## MAGDALA.

Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,436 h.p.

---

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

---

WOLVERENE.

Screw Corvette, 16 guns, 2,540 tons, 1,400 h.p.

---

## QUEENSLAND.

---

GAYUNDAH.

Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

## OTTER.

Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

## PALUMA.

(*See also page 240.*)

Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR—*continued.*

---

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

---

## PROTECTOR.

Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

---

## VICTORIA.

---

ALBERT.

Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

---

## CERBERUS.

Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 380 tons, 1,660 h.p.

## NELSON.

Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 500 h.p.

## VICTORIA.

Gun-boat, steel, 2 guns, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

---

---

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY  
AND OF  
THE ROYAL MARINES  
ON THE  
RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS,  
WITH  
THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

---



LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	417, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—a closed List.)	25 June 1851	420
Retired Admirals. (C List—closed) . . . . .	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	420
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	421, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) . . . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	425
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—a closed List.)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	427
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . . . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	427, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains' List. (S List.) . . . . .	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	434
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) . . . . .	26 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	435
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) . . . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	436
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—a closed List.)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	437
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—closed)	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	437
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) . . . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	438, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) . . . . .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	445

**Naval Knights of Windsor**

The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants, Commanders, and Captains from which they were selected; also on the Retired Flag Officers, List in the case of those promoted to retired Flag rank subsequent to their appointment as Naval Knights; they appear also as a separate List at page 446. The distinguishing letters are K.W.



LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Lieutenants Retired . . . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	446, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. ( <i>No additions likely to be made.</i> )	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	451
Staff Commanders Retired . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	451
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay . . . . .	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	452
Navigating Lieutenants Retired . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	453, 454
Sub-Lieutenants Retired . . . . .	5 Feb 1872	455
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired . . . . .	9 Aug 1872	455
Chaplains Retired . . . . .	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	456, 457
Naval Instructors . . . . .	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	458, 459
Chief Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .	13 June 1853	460
Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .	9 July 1864	460
Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .	22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	461, &c.
Fleet Engineers Retired . . . . .	30 Apr 1877	466
Staff Engineers Retired . . . . .	30 Apr 1877	466
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer . . . . .	30 Apr 1877	467, 468, 469
Engineers (retired after April 1877) . . . . .	30 Apr 1877	470
Assistant Engineers (ditto) . . . . .	30 Apr 1877	470
Engineers Pensioned . . . . .	10 Aug 1840 13 Dec 1843 28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	472 472, 473
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	474, 475
Deputy ditto ditto . . . . .	24 Mar 1873 6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875 5 Apr 1852	476, 477 478
Fleet Surgeons . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	479, 480
Staff Surgeons . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	481, &c.
Surgeons . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	484
Paymasters in Chief . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	484
Fleet Paymasters . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	485, 486
Staff Paymasters . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	487, 488
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment . . . . .	13 Sept 1854 13 Nov 1854 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 15 Jan 1878 29 Nov 1881	488
Assistant Paymasters . . . . .	22 Feb 1870	494
Royal Marines:—	25 June 1857 5 Feb 1872	495, 496
Officers Retired on Full Pay . . . . .	5 Feb 1872	498
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881. . . . .	15 Jan 1878 29 Nov 1881	498
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major . . . . .	25 June 1857 5 Feb 1872	499
Officers on Half Pay . . . . .	5 Feb 1872	499
Pensioned Chief Gunners . . . . .	..	499
Pensioned Chief Boatswains . . . . .	..	500
Pensioned Chief Carpenters . . . . .	..	500

# RETIRED LIST OF ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES. 385

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
443	Acland Benjamin D. . .	Cr	22 Oct 88	430	Annesley William G. . .	C	1 Oct 73
440	NP Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73	439	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
487	Adair Sir Charles W. .			481	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
	K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86	420	Anson Talavera V. . .	A	20 Oct 72
443	Adair George L. W. . .	Cr	23 Aug 89	498	Anthony James W. . .	ChGr	1 Jan 85
483	Adair Henry . . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82	449	Archdall Edward M. . .	L	20 Aug 75
473	Adam William H. . . .	D I H	23 Sept 86	455	Archdall Henry D. . .	S L	27 July 71
499	Adams Job . . . . .	Ch B	20 May 86	476	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
471	Adams John . . . . .	E	23 Mar 67	443	Archer Herbert G. . .	L	3 Sept 72
455	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72	445	Arquimban Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
469	Adamson James . . . .	E	21 Jan 71	479	Arldige Henry W. . .	Ch P	3 July 78
499	Addison Richard . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72	457	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch P	11 Mar 56
489	Agassiz Roland L. . . RM	LtCol	15 Apr 87	494	Armit John L. E. . . RM	L	24 June 68
464	Agnew Edward . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	438	NP Armitage Whaley. .	Cr	1 July 64
428	Agnew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70	472	Armstrong Sir Alexander		
452	Aguilar Henry . . . . .	S Cr	23 Nov 78		(Retired Director General		
476	Air Alexander C. . . .	S S	5 Aug 43		of Medical Department		
496	Airey George J. . . . RM	L	26 Mar 82		KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
437	Airey John M. C. . . .	Cr	22 Mar 78	478	Armstrong George W. F.	MD	30 Sept 76
426	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80			S	25 Dec 83
482	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	478	Armstrong James B. . .	ChGr	27 Apr 86
418	Alcester Rt. Hon. Lord			498	Armstrong John . . .		
	GCB	A	6 May 82	437	PW Armstrong Richard		
441	Alder Charles . . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73		R. . . . .	Cr.	25 Nov 79
440	Aldham George W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73	500	Armstrong William . .	Ch Cr	20 July 78
420	Aldrich Robert D. . .	A	24 May 87	444	Arthur Albert F. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 85
451	Aldrich William G. . .	S Cr	20 Aug 87	457	Arthy Walter B. . . MA	N I	23 June 55
455	Alexander Frederick . .	S L	21 Feb 73	459	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
489	Alexander Frederick L.			438	Ashe Edward D. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 65
	RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74	457	Ashe Thomas . . . MA	Ch	24 May 55
487	Alexander George G. .	Ch P	20 Feb 54	459		N I	31 Oct 55
456	Alexander Henry . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54	462	Ashley John . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
423	PW Alexander Henry			488	GHP Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
	McC	R A	12 Apr 86	465	Atkins John R. . . .	F E	26 Sept 90
481	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86	454	Atkinson Joseph F. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
437	Algar Edward . . . . .	Cr	2 Mar 79	478	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
445	Allard John H. . . . .	Cr	21 Oct 74	475	Atkinson Thomas H. .	F S	5 Jan 84
428	NP Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64	436	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr.	31 Dec 83
480	Allen Alexander . . . .	Ch P	26 Jan 89	453	Atkinson William G. .	N L	14 Mar 64
433	Allen George W. . . . .	C	15 Nov 83	470	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
478	Allen John . . . . .	S	24 June 58	448	Aubertin John D. . .	L	23 Sept 73
460	Allen John P. . . . .	E Ins	14 July 77	456	Austen George . . . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
479	GHP Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82	476	Austen Josiah . . . .	S S	21 Sept 61
434	GHP Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67	462	Austen William . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
491	Allen Robert C. . . . RMA	LtCol	17 Aug 85	497	Austin John W. . . . .	L	17 Sept 88
491	Allen Rodney V. . . RM	LtCol	21 July 71	498	Avent Thomas . . . .	ChGr	17 Sept 88
485	Allen William E. . . .	A P	18 Aug 52	435	Aylen John F. R. . . .	C	27 Jan 86
491	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85	496	Aylmer Hon Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
489	Alston Sydney V. . . RM	LtCol	15 June 85	422	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
470	Ambler James . . . . .	E	29 Dec 63	474	GHP Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
457	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71	498	Ayres Robert B. . . .	ChGr	25 Feb 79
479	GHP Amplett Edward A.	Ch P	30 Sept 87	438	Ayscough Hawkins G. .	Cr	1 July 64
486	Ansell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 67				
441	Anderson Alfred . . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86				
479	Anderson George W. . .	Ch P	30 Dec 83				
468	Anderson John . . . . .	E	1 Feb 67				
451	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65				
463	Anderson Robert (a) . .	F E	17 Feb 86	454	Backler Henry . . . . .	N L	17 June 74
465	Anderson Robert . . . .	FE	15 Apr 86	461	Backler Leonard . . .	E Ins	17 Apr 89
429	Andrew Charles W. . .	C	15 June 70	486	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
471	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68	496	Bacon Francis. . . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
485	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66	460	Bacon Robert . . . . .	E Ins	31 Mar 88
482	Andrews Henry W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	436	Bagge, Sir Alfred T. Bart.	Cr	25 Mar 78
479	Andrews, James R. . . .	Ch P	27 May 71	428	Bailey John C. . . . .	C	1 Jan 67
469	Annan William . . . . .	E	21 Dec 70	440	Bailey William S. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70

# 386 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
470	Bailiffe Hiram J.	E	18 Aug 63	475	Beale George B.	MD	F S 4 Sept 82
454	Baillie Charles W.	N L	19 May 70	423	Beamish Henry H.	CB	R A 9 Jan 80
468	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86	478	Beamish Richard BA	MB	S 11 Sept 66
464	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86	499	Beaton Charles F.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
461	Baird William B.	F E	17 Feb 86	460	Beaton George H.	Ch E	18 Oct 85
473	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83	460	Beaton Willoughby D.	Ins	22 Aug 84
448	Baker Arthur H.	L	8 Apr 73	460	Beattie Alexander	E Ins	15 Jan 87
454	Baker Edgar O.	N L	9 Aug 70	465	Beattie Alexander	F E	6 June 83
440	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85	473	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	1 Aug 89
469	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77	497	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	17 Feb 86
450	Baker Henry V.	C	25 Apr 83	464	Beck William C.	F E	11 June 63
404	Baker Joseph	RM	5 June 84	451	Beckett James F.	S Cr	12 Mar 88
467	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65	443	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	19 Oct 90
428	NP Balfour George M.	C	1 Apr 70	442	Bedford George B.	Cr	21 Jan 67
435	NP Ball John J.	C	1 Apr 68	447	Beddingfield James	L	8 July 84
467	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63	422	Beddingfield Norman B.	V A	14 Aug 70
428	Ballard James B.	C	21 Mar 68	451	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	17 Feb 86
456	GHP Balleine John J.	Ch	27 Jan 49	482	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	22 Apr 85
458	Balliston Kt. Str Alfred	BD	N I 15 Sep 77	490	Beechey Frederick R.	RM	31 Mar 65
480	Bamber Hugh W.	RM	LtCol 28 May 84	421	GHP Beechey Richard B.	A	1 Jan 85
442	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73	499	Boeman Robert	Ch B	1 Feb 75
467	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63	449	Belam, Henry	L	9 Sept 45
455	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72	456	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	18 May 70
464	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86	447	Bell Charles E.	F E	17 Feb 86
454	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70	463	Bell George F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
494	Barclay Henry V.	RM	L 23 Jan 67	439	NP Bell George R.	Cr	30 Sept 88
464	Barclay William.	F E	17 Feb 86	441	NP Bell John J. F.	Cr	12 Aug 75
497	Barfoot, Alexander	L	12 Aug 90	440	Bell Laurence A.	Ch	2 Jan 47
498	Bargery David	ChGr	28 Dec 80	456	Bell William	MA	1 Oct 73
447	Baring Henry A.	L	24 May 71	440	Belson Berkeley G. A.	Cr	12 Mar 90
439	Barker James D.	Cr	1 Oct 73	461	Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	19 Sept 66
470	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63	467	Bennett Ebenezer	E	26 Mar 73
492	Barker Walter J.	RM	Maj 13 Oct 79	479	Bennett Edward J.	Ch P	4 July 83
467	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66	488	Bennett William H. W.	RM	14 Aug 75
487	Barnard Sir Charles L.	Gen	5 Oct 86	496	Benson Samuel H.	M Gn	4 Jan 89
121	GHP Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79	498	Bentley John J.	ChGr	19 June 72
470	Barnes Benjamin	E	1 Oct 58	455	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	2 July 75
452	Barnes Edward K.	N L	30 June 66	449	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	9 Apr 86
468	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67	444	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	16 Dec 80
455	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70	430	Berkeley Henry	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	Barnett John B.	C	22 Nov 76	439	Berkeley Joshua	I H	1 Apr 81
469	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70	472	Bernard John	C	29 June 86
454	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75	433	Berners Henry R.	C	21 Jan 60
464	Barrow James G.	F E	9 Feb 86	427	Berners Hugh	N L	10 July 85
429	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76	453	Berton Ambrose J. A.	C	2 Nov 84
468	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68	431	Best Henry C.	Cr	30 June 84
473	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87	432	Best John C	E Ins	24 Sept 68
458	Barton John L. D.	N I	20 Mar 54	436	Bethell George R.	E	20 Mar 78
486	Bascombe James W. G.	A P	29 Apr 69	461	Bettison John	S S	14 June 44
450	Basset Walter E.	L	20 Dec 84	468	Betts William A.	L	23 Apr 72
451	NP Bateman Francis W.	S Cr	11 June 63	442	Bevan Lambton L. L.	C	3 Apr 66
430	Bateman Richard S.	C	1 Oct 73	476	GHP Beveridge Hugh	MD	18 June 87
486	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68	448	Bewicke Calverley T.	F E	17 Feb 86
421	Battiscombe Albert H.	R A	1 Jan 87	425	NP Bickford James E.	S S	28 Jan 56
496	Bauz James	RM	2 L 7 Dec 12	495	Bickford William G. T.	E	15 July 65
499	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77	463	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
441	Bayly John P.	Cr	1 Oct 73	476	Billings William T.	E Ins	8 Mar 79
454	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75	471	Billows Alfred G. A.	S S	15 July 65
496	Beadon Oliver A.	RM	L 10 Nov 65	463	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
463	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86	460	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
493	Bird Eustace E. G. . . . .	RM C	1 July 81	473	Bowden Stephen . . . . .	MD D I H	18 Sept 79
496	Bird James S. . . . .	RMA L	18 May 86	443	Bower Graham J. . . . .	CMG Cr	29 Feb 84
475	Bird Robert G. . . . .	F R	11 Apr 87	474	Bower John . . . . .	MD FS	5 June 84
466	Bird, Samuel L. . . . .	F E	24 June 86	442	Bowly James E. . . . .	Cr	10 Dec 75
461	Bissaker George R. . . . .	E Ins	9 Feb 89	469	Bowman James . . . . .	E	8 July 70
426	Blackburne Francis R. . . . .	C	25 Aug 77	421	Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
465	Blackburne William E. . . . .	F E	5 Apr 90	464	Boxell John . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
432	Blackwood Sir Francis Bart.	C	3 Dec 86	453	Boxer Alexander F. . . . .	N L	16 Oct 54
476	Blake Charles P. . . . .	MD S S	2 Jan 45	440	Boxer James A. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
473	Blake Frederick W. . . . .	MD D I H	1 May 79	438	Boyce Frederick A. . . . .	Cr	1 Nov 60
499	Blake George . . . . .	Ch B	23 May 79	464	Boyd George . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 88
489	Blake George F. . . . .	RM M G	5 Jan 86	449	Boyer Francis H. . . . .	L	14 Aug 78
440	Blake George H. . . . .	Cr	28 Sept 84	442	Boyle Edward B. . . . .	Cr	23 Oct 86
499	Blake Henry . . . . .	Ch B	6 Mar 75	455	Boyle Lionel R. C. . . . .	S L	18 Dec 70
439	Blakeley George . . . . .	Cr	21 June 71	479	GSP Boyle Robert CB, RM	M Gn	20 Dec 77
480	Blakeney William . . . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82	419	Boys Henry . . . . .	A	1 June 85
468	Blanch Philp. . . . .	E	4 Sept 68	440	Bradbridge Thomas . . . . .	Ch P	1 May 86
488	Blackley Horatio C. N. . . . .	RM M G	13 Apr 85	471	Bradbury John . . . . .	E	13 July 65
428	Bland, Alleyne . . . . .	C	17 Sept 73	445	Bradley William H. . . . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
488	Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM	M G	4 June 85	441	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
474	Blaxall Francis H. . . . .	MD FS	27 Apr 89	423	Bradshaw Richard . . . . .	CB R A	1 July 85
498	Bliss William J. . . . .	Ch Gr	7 Oct 80	496	Brainer James L. . . . .	RM	21 Dec 41
499	Blomfield Charles . . . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72	473	Brake William N. . . . .	D I H	14 Sept 78
422	Blomfield Henry J. . . . .	A	18 Oct 87	467	Bramley Thomas . . . . .	E	15 Mar 85
424	Blomfield Richard M. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 89	440	NP Brand Herbert C. A.	Cr	10 July 83
441	Blount William C. J. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	419	Brandreth Sir Thomas K.C.B.	A	14 July 89
467	Blundall George T. . . . .	E	13 June 61	481	Braxton Henry . . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
488	GHP Blyth David . . . . .	RM Col	9 Nov 65	454	Bray Edwin H. S. . . . .	N L	17 Nov 88
490	Blyth George M. . . . .	Ch P	3 Sept 86	455	Bray George R. . . . .	S L	27 Jan 73
490	Boase George C. . . . .	RM Lt Col	19 Dec 81	466	Bray William T. . . . .	S E	29 Aug 87
468	Boddington Charles . . . . .	E	3 Dec 67	472	Breakey John . . . . .	MD I H	3 Dec 86
431	Boger Coryndon P. . . . .	C	2 Mar 84	472	Breen Thomas J. . . . .	I H	14 Nov 84
430	Boger Henry T. . . . .	C	25 July 79	424	Brent Harry W. . . . .	R A	5 Aug. 90
424	Bogle Archibald G. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 89		(Director of Transports.)		
468	Bolas John . . . . .	E	19 Oct 67	429	Brett Spencer P. . . . .	C	17 Sept 73
499	GHP Bolt Charles . . . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 35	460	Brettell John H. . . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 86
455	Bond John E. G. . . . .	S L	15 Apr 72	468	Brewer George . . . . .	E	8 Oct 67
458	GHP Bond John H. . . . .	N I	9 Oct 39	465	Brewer William T. C. . . . .	F E	18 May 86
422	Bonham Charles W. . . . .	A	14 July 89	442	Brickdale Ernest F. . . . .	Cr	15 Mar 89
458	Bonter Frederick W. . . . .	N I	15 May 40	438	NP Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
		act		447	Bridger Henry . . . . .	L	16 June 65
471	Bonwick Charles . . . . .	1st Cl A E	30 July 60	426	Bridges Walter B. . . . .	C	31 Dec 84
447	Booth Alfred J. . . . .	L	5 Aug 68	492	Bridford Sidney T. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
441	Booth Augustus B. C. . . . .	Cr	16 Oct 71	462	Bridgman Jesse . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Booth Augustus S. . . . .	A	31 Mar 85	471	Bride Charles J. W. . . . .	E	21 Jan 71
463	Boothe George F. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	471	Brierly Benjamin T. . . . .	E	11 Nov 67
428	Borland Oswald . . . . .	C	10 May 71	470	Brimley Thomas . . . . .	E	17 Oct 83
421	Borlase John . . . . .	CB V A	21 Mar 78	424	Broad George D. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
	Bosquet George S. . . . .	L	1 Mar 76	453	Brockman George . . . . .	N L	26 Jan 54
486	Bottomley Frederick W. . . . .	A P	13 Sept 68	467	Brockett Francis . . . . .	E	2 Aug 57
423	Boughey Charles F. F. . . . .	V A	15 Dec 88	454	Brodie George S. . . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
440	Boughey William F. . . . .	Cr	14 Sept 83	499	Brodie John . . . . .	Ch B	23 Dec 80
461	GHP Boulton Edwin . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	470	Brodie Neil . . . . .	E	13 Jan 62
486	Boulton John Henry . . . . .	A P	17 Feb 72	428	Bromley Charles . . . . .	C	10 May 71
430	Boulton William R. . . . .	C	11 Apr 81	449	Brooke Francis T. . . . .	L	15 Oct 75
489	Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87	460	Brooker Orestes N . . . . .	Ch E	16 Aug 80
451	Bourchier William S. . . . .	S Cr	11 Nov 66	496	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
450	Bourke Hubert E. M. . . . .	L	8 Dec 79	447	Broome Charles S. . . . .	L	21 Apr 66
449	Bourke Southwell G. T. . . . .	L	2 July 75	498	Broome Sydney R. . . . .	Ch Gr	30 May 73
449	Bouverie Charles W. P. . . . .	L	1 Feb 75	499	Broomfield James . . . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 77
422	Bouverie Frederick W. . . . .	A	14 July 89	468	Brough James . . . . .	E	22 Apr 68
500	Bowden, John S. . . . .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 90	440	Broughton Cecil D. . . . .	Cr	19 June 82

# 388 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
489	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85	438	NP Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
445	Brown Alexander . . .	Cr	16 Jan 78	451	Burstall Richard A. . .	S Cr	11 June 63
481	Brown Charles J. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	462	Burton John A. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
463	Brown Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	492	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
463	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86	463	Bush Frederick . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
433	Brown James . . .	C	23 Mar 91	429	Bush William K. . . .	O	18 May 70
	(Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.)			431	Bushe Charles P. . . .	C	16 Oct 83
480	Brown John (a) . . .	E Ins	16 July 77	430	Bushell John M. . . .	C	30 Sept 79
468	Brown John (b) . . .	E	3 July 88	425	NP Bushnell James H. .	C	10 Dec 69
423	Brown Ralph A. O. . .	RA	9 Mar 86	469	Butchart James . . .	E	27 Oct 79
435	Brown Robert . . .	C	29 Nov 83	475	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
463	Brown Robert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	494	GHP Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
440	Brown William . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	470	Butler Peter . . . .	E	10 June 60
463	Brown William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	494	Butler Vere A. . . .	RM	L 21 July 70
470	Brown William J. . .	E	22 Jan 64	499	Butler William . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
466	Brown William J. C. .	S E	5 July 88	441	Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Browne Edward S. RM	Col	31 July 60	493	Byam Temple K. . . .	RM	C 1 July 81
477	Browne Samuel . . .	S S	26 June 68	426	Byles Mather . . . .	C	18 Nov 82
452	Browne Walter W. . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83	447	Byng Arthur H. . . .	L	21 Jan 67
476	Browning Benjamin . .	SS	7 June 65	422	Byng John C. . . .	RA	5 Aug 77
478	Browning John N. . .	S	30 Sept 76	442	Byng Hon Nelson . . .	Cr	30 Apr 90
430	PW Brownlow William A. de V. . . .	CB	O 21 Nov 79	442	Byron Richard H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
449	Bruce George H. . . .	L	8 Aug 76	422	Bythesea John . . .	CB C.I.E.	RA 5 Aug 77
423	Bruce James M. . . .	RA	31 Dec 77				
442	Bruce Rt. Hon. Lord Robert T. B. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73				
429	Bruce Thomas C. Str Kt.	O	2 Oct 76				
469	Brumage Anthony M. .	E	21 Sept 69				
492	Brutton Robert A. . RM	Maj	4 Sept 75				
448	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	L	8 Oct 74	473	Caddy John T. . . .	MD	D I H 28 Dec 76
465	Bryan William . . .	F E	13 Sept 86	442	Cadogan Hon. Cecil J. G.	Cr	3 Mar 91
488	Brydges George . . . RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86	497	Cadwallader William . .	L	30 June 90
441	GHP Buchan William . .	F E	17 Feb 86	469	Callaghan John E. . . .	E	21 Nov 82
440	Buchanan Sir James Bt.	Cr	30 Jan 73	479	Callaway Henry . . .	Ch P	23 Nov 80
476	Buchanan James G. . .	SS	9 Nov 46	499	Callender John . . .	Ch B	4 Oct 73
453	GHP Buck William C. .	N L	29 Sept 56	449	Callwell William H. . .	L	15 Oct 75
423	Buckle Charles M. . .	V A	14 July 89	434	Calver Edward K. . .	F R S	C 24 Mar 70
417	GSP Buckle Sir Claude H.M. . . .	KCB	A 22 Jan 77	498	Calver Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	1 Feb 86
436	Buckle Cuthbert R. . .	F Cr	1 Jan 69	431	Cameron Orford S. . .	C	17 Oct 84
475	Buckle Fleetwood . MD	F S	26 May 86	436	Cameron Verney L. . .	CB DCL	Cr 21 July 76
495	Buckle Seehwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67	486	Campbell Colin . . . .	A P	9 Oct 67
428	NP Bull James . . . .	O	15 Nov 66	421	Campbell Colin Y. . . .	A	27 Nov 79
468	Bull Stephen V. . . .	E	11 Nov 67	449	Campbell, Rt. Hon Lord George G. . . .	L	2 July 75
438	NP Bullen Richard E. .	Cr	12 Sept 65	426	PW Campbell Henry J. F. . . .	CB	C 3 July 79
481	Bullen Robert H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	468	Campbell James . . . .	E	24 Feb 68
424	Bullock Charles J. . .	RA	1 Jan 87	476	Campbell James (a) . .	SS	8 Oct 52
444	Bunbury Robert M. . .	Cr	5 July 82	480	Campbell James . . . .	Ch P	11 May 86
482	Burdwood William P. .	F P	17 Feb 86	423	Campbell James C. . . .	C	1 Apr 73
429	Burgess John . . . .	O	1 Oct 73	476	Campbell John (d) . .	MD	SS 31 Oct 42
473	Burke John R. . . .	D I H	6 Apr 83	455	Campbell John W. C. . .	S L	16 Dec 68
480	Burke John W. . . .	Ch P	21 Jan 85	474	Campbell Samuel . . .	MD	F S 19 May 77
429	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77	439	NP Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 67
429	Burnaby Hugo B. . . .	O	20 Aug 76	457	Campbell William W. (	Ch	12 Feb 56
482	Burne Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	458	Campbell William W. (	MA	N I 15 June 55
453	Burnett Henry W. . . .	N L	15 Jan 56	454	Campion Henry W. . . .	N L	25 July 71
464	Burnett Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	422	Campion Hubert . . .	CB	RA 31 Dec 78
479	Burniston Hugh H. . .	Ch P	1 Jan 89	462	Campion William E. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
476	Burns John J. D. . . MD	S S	8 Mar 42	499	Canham Thomas J. . .	Ch B	14 Feb 88
469	Burr Henry G. . . .	E	22 Apr 69				
428	Burrows Montagu . . .	O	10 Dec 67				

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
471	Cann George . . .	<i>act</i> 2nd Cl	25 Mar 56	439	GHP Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
463	Canney Richard L.	A E	17 Feb 86	423	Chapman William C.	VA	15 Dec 88
499	Cantlaw William	F E	16 June 83	434	Chapple John E.	C	11 Oct 86
484	Cape Thomas . . .	Ch B	27 June 67	421	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
449	Capes Gerard J.	E	15 Oct 75	485	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 82
487	GHP Capps William F.	L	17 Feb 86	467	Chase William	E	7 Dec 84
490	Card Charles J.	F E	23 Sept 85	429	Chetwynd Hon. Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
485	Card John G.	Ch P	25 Jan 84	439	NP Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
450	Carew Richard C.	A P	30 Sep 85	429	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
462	Carlisle James	L	17 Feb 86	433	Ching Lawrence	C	21 Apr 90
485	Carlyon Albert H.	F E	1 Dec 65	442	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
490	Carlyon Clement W.	A P	10 Feb 83	443	Chowne James H. T.	Cr	8 Feb 72
463	Carpenter John W.	Lt Col	17 Feb 86	453	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 84
447	Carr Frederick R.	F E	21 Apr 66	422	Christian Henry	A	14 July 89
448	Carré Henry C.	E	23 Apr 83	478	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
432	Carré Hilary M.	L	1 June 84	500	GHP Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
490	Carrington Charles W.	C	13 June 81	432	Clanchy Henry T.	C	1 Feb 90
443	Carrow William G.	RM Col	26 June 82	445	Clapp Edward S.	Cr	30 Sept 90
443	Carlsake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82	468	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 88
463	Carte Edward L.	Cr	24 Oct 68	447	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
447	Cartier Butler J. S. O.	E	16 Dec 76	486	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
442	KWCarter Georges C. C.	L	1 Oct 73	467	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 85
486	Carter Gilbert T.	Cr	1 Dec 69	470	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 58
468	Carter Thomas	A P	24 Feb 68	438	NP Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
464	Cartmel Daniel	E	17 Feb 86	428	NP Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
440	Casberd - Boteler Wil- liam J.	F E	1 Apr 70	439	NP Clarke John G.	Cr	23 July 73
478	Cashin John	L	28 Aug 82	449	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
438	NP Cashman William	S	25 Apr 85	448	Clark-Kennedy Archi- bald E.	L	31 Mar 74
467	Catchpole Thomas	Cr	9 June 65	430	Clavering Sir Henry A. Bl.	C	3 June 80
454	Cater Charles G. J.	E	13 Oct 76	486	Claydon Arthur T.	A P	19 Mar 69
419	Cator Ralph P.	N L	8 Nov 84	485	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
442	Causton Alfred M.	VA	28 Mar 90	484	Cleeve Frederick	OB F P	17 Feb 86
422	Cave John H.	Cr	14 July 89	457	Clemenger George G. W.	BA	8 May 54
437	PW Cawley John	CB A	18 Jan 79	485	Clements Alfred	Ch	1 June 63
464	Cawley John A.	Cr	8 Oct 67	462	Clements Ebenezer	A P	1 Feb 88
456	Cawston John . . .	E	27 Jan 53	435	Clements John P. C.	F E	21 Feb 79
454	Cay Robert B.	C	23 June 56	462	Clements Samuel	C	17 Feb 86
448	Oecil Rt. Hon. Lord Francis H. P.	F E	1 Oct 73	493	Clements William H.	F E	16 May 85
417	PW Chads Sir Henry KCB	RM Col	17 Feb 74	457	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
428	Chads John H.	A	16 Sept 77	477	Clerke Henry	Ch	25 Dec 79
454	Chalke Henry J.	S S	26 Jan 70	498	Cleverly William J.	SS	27 May 78
447	Challice John A.	Ch Gr	22 Sept 72	467	Clift John	Ch Gr	11 Feb 85
430	Challis Henry J.	N L	15 Sept 67	473	GHP Clift Samuel	E	1 Apr 81
448	Chalmer Francis	C	1 Oct 73	442	Clifton John A.	D I H	1 July 90
460	Chamberlain Charles R.	Cr	8 Feb 72	453	Clifton William T.	Cr	20 June 59
479	GHP Chamberlain Ed- ward R.	N L	10 July 77	422	Close Francis A.	N L	15 July 87
449	Chamberlain Henry	A	1 Jan 83	462	Coade James	F E	17 Feb 86
450	Chamberlain William H.	Ch P	20 Aug 75	473	Coates Matthew	MD	7 July 82
448	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	4 Feb 81	490	Cobb John	D I H	17 May 85
464	Chambers Charles W. G.	RM Lt Col	30 Dec 72	437	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 73
485	Chambers Nicholas D.	L	17 Feb 86	447	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 88
499	Chambers William	F E	14 May 87	418	GSP Cochrane Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. KCB	A	1 Dec 81
493	Champion Percival R.	F E	17 June 79	500	Cochrane Hon. Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
471	Chantler Septimus	Ch B	9 Jan 82	491	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
441	Chapman Francis H.	RM Lt Col	28 May 68	498	Cockcraft William La T.	Lt Col	28 July 85
		Cr	12 Apr 88	453	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
				453	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
				448	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73

# 390 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Colahan William H.	MD S. S.	21 Dec 80	497	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 88
441	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75	441	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
468	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68	471	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
486	Collier George B.	A P	10 Sept 69	499	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 86
485	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61	476	Crandell Cecil	SS	26 Jan 85
474	Collins Alexander	MD F S	4 Mar 77	443	Craufurd Charles Q. C.	Cr	8 Nov 79
432	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86	447	Craufurd Str Charles W.		
462	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86		F., Bart.	L	24 May 71
478	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74	442	Crawford Alexander de		
500	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73		O.	Cr	10 Oct 79
449	Collins Robert H. M.	L	1 June 76	471	Crawford James	E	25 July 64
493	Collins Samuel T.	Maj	30 May 80	438	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 66
495	Colomb Str John C. R.			455	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 70
	KCMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67	452	Creak Ettrick W.	S Cr	23 Feb 73
424	Colomb Philip H.	RA	8 Apr 87		(Superintendent of Com-		
492	Colwell John B.	RM Maj	23 Aug 75		passes, Hydrographic		
439	NP Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65		Department.)		
423	Comber Henry W.	RA	9 Mar 86	472	GHP Cree Edward H.		
473	Comerford John T.	MD D I H	15 Sept 88		MD	D I H	12 July 69
454	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72	490	Creighton Fitzmaurice	Lt Col	1 May 78
453	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61	473	PW Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 79
488	Connolly Edward J. R.	RM M Gn	4 June 82	496	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 67
468	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67	429	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 79
421	Connolly Matthew	VA	20 Jan 80	448	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 73
473	Connolly William	MD D I H	11 Apr 86	497	Cribb Henry	L	26 Sept 90
454	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72	471	Crichton David	(a) E	1 Oct 67
462	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86	471	Crichton David	(b) act 1st Cl	23 Oct 65
471	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67			A E	
422	Goode Trevenen P.	VA	8 July 84	461	GHP Crichton Edward		
462	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86		O.	F E	17 Feb 86
476	Cooke George P.	SS	29 June 59	468	Orichton John	E	19 Mar 68
469	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69	468	Orichton Walter	E	28 May 68
490	Cooke Thomas V.	RM Col	6 Oct 85	447	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
431	PW Cookson William E.			499	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
	de C.	C	8 Feb 84	421	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 85
473	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89	446	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64
452	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56	446	Crofton Hon. Charles		
490	Cooper Henry F.	RM Lt Col	31 Dec 79		St. G.	L	4 Sept 57
431	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83	432	Crofton Hon. Francis G.	C	13 Feb 88
468	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68	421	Crofton Stephen S. L.	VA	15 June 79
418	Coots Robert	CB A	3 Jan 81	432	Crohan Herbert F.	C	16 Sept 69
492	Coppin Charles F.	RM Maj	4 May 77	456	Croker Richard	MA {	22 Aug 49
471	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69	454		N I	5 Apr 52
419	PW Corbett Str John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85	498	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 82
457	Corie Right Rev Bishop			474	Cronin James D.	MD FS	27 Mar 68
	Charles J.	DD		460	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 84
468	Cornish George S.	Ch	16 July 67	493	Cross Leaver H. G.	RM C	4 Mar 80
422	Cornish-Bowden W.	E	20 Mar 69	467	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 66
482	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86	485	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	16 Dec 65
423	Corry Hon. Armar L.	VA	15 Dec 88	470	Crow William	E	22 Sept 64
429	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70	497	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
457	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68	429	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 73
499	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79	473	Cruise William H.	D I H	25 Nov 83
462	GHP Cottew, Charles	F E	17 Feb 86	499	GHP Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
436	Cotton Nathaniel	Cr	29 June 83	499	Cruze William H.	Ch B	29 July 87
448	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71	499	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 76
475	Courtenay Joshua P.	FS	24 Feb 88	495	Cuffe Otway W.	RMA C	18 May 65
422	Courtenay Richard W.	VA	19 Jan 81	419	Cuming William H.	RA	6 Apr 87
457	Cousins Sidney L.	BA Ch	10 June 58	496	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 68
451	Couzens Edward J. S.	S Cr	11 June 68	418	Cumming, Str Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 80
435	Covey John J.	C	8 Mar 90	453	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 62
460	Covey William N.	Ch E	18 June 74	426	Curtis Arthur C.	C	16 Feb 77
472	Cowan Michael W.	MD I H	14 May 88	430	NP Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
				453	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 53

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
481	GHP D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86	424	Dennistoun Robert P.	R A	13 Aug 89
457	D'Alton Eyre S. . MA	Ch	24 Dec 85	478	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
459		N I	9 Nov 86	484	Denny Barry St. L.	RM	3 Aug 67
495	PW Dadson William F.	C	27 Mar 62	446	Dent Albert.	L	30 Mar 54
492	Dalby Nicholas B. . RM	Maj	26 June 72	423	Dent Charles B. C. . .	V A	25 Oct 88
486	Dalgleish Hugh R. . .	A P	1 June 69	428	Dent Edward F. . . .	C	10 Aug 72
488	Dalrymple John H. . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87	422	Derriman Samuel H. OB	A	12 Apr 86
471	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65	462	Derry Samuel E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
439	NP D'Arcy-Irvine John.	Cr	1 Oct 73	443	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
463	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86	427	NP De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
447	Dashwood Julian A. . .	L	5 Jan 66	490	Despard William E. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 87
455	Dashwood Samuel F. . .	S L	26 Aug 69	443	Deverell George S. . .	Cr	29 Dec 85
434	Dathan Joseph G. . . .	O	5 Sept 77	482	Devereux William C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
484	Daunt George D. . . .	SP	4 May 88	479	Deveson Robert . . . .	Ch P	28 Mar 83
484	Davey John W. N. . . .	P	5 Jan 87	474	Devonshire Charles J.	BA, MD	F S 6 July 80
500	Davey Robert . . . . .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74	465	Dewar Alexander . . . .	F E	25 June 88
500	Davidson Hector . . . .	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83	479	GHP Dewar William . . .	Ch P	28 Dec 86
486	Davidson William E. . .	A P	30 July 68	448	De Watteville Edward		
457	Davies Frederick MA	Ch	27 Apr 60	J. L.	L	8 Apr 78	
459		N I	27 Apr 60	446	De Wesselow Francis G.		
489	Davies Henry G. J. . RM	Col	17 Oct 73	S.	L	9 Dec 45	
463	Davies Owen A. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	463	De Witt Thomas . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
472	Davis Francis W. . . . .	I H	4 Apr 84	417	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T.		
431	Davis Hugh . . . . .	C	3 Apr 83			CB	A 21 Mar 78
451	Davis James T. . . . .	S Cr	11 June 63	498	Dick William . . . . .	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
456	Davis Thomas . . . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54	432	Dicken Frederick R. . .	C	2 Aug 87
481	Davidson Edwin C. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	440	NP Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
455	Daves Charles R. . . . .	S L	30 Mar 69	461	Dickson Charles . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Dawkins Richard . . . .	RA	31 Dec 78	456	Dickson Joseph W. . BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
426	Dawson Hon. Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81	476	Dickson Walter (b). MD	SS	25 Nov 48
448	Dawson Harry P. . . . .	L	4 Apr 74	438	Didham Charles J. . . .	Cr	2 Oct 66
429	Dawson William . . . . .	C	1 Apr 70	436	Digby Henry A. . . . .	Cr	3 July 79
471	Day Frederick . . . . .	E	17 Oct 65	448	Diggle Wadham N. . . .	L	8 Feb 72
499	Day George . . . . .	Ch B	6 July 68	445	GHP Dillon Charles H. .	Cr	12 Aug 67
453	Day George A. F. . . . .	N L	16 Aug 60	460	Dinnen William A. . . .	Ch E	6 July 86
432	Dayrell Edmund M. . . .	C	9 Aug 83			Ins	
487	Deal Charles W. . . . .	E	19 Apr 66	440	Dinnis Thomas R. . . .	Ch P	4 May 86
500	Dean William . . . . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65	468	Dinwoodie John . . . .	E	11 Nov 67
443	Deane John D. . . . .	Cr	23 June 88	471	Dixon David D. . . . .	E	22 Apr 68
493	Deane Richard B. . RM	C	13 June 81	464	Dixon Robert . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
463	Deans George . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	482	Dixon William T. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
457	Dearden William MA	Ch	20 June 62	468	Dobney Robert H. . . .	E	27 June 68
459		N I	62	471	Dobson Richard . . . .	E	28 Dec 68
481	De Carteret William H.	F P	17 Feb 86	470	Dominy John T. . . . .	E	21 Nov 70
448	De Crespigny Philip A.			500	Dommett Stephen J. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
	C.	L	8 Aug 74	493	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
443	Deedes Edward G. . . .	Cr	13 Aug 84	479	Donald John . . . . .	Ch P	18 May 79
457	De Glanville James BA	Ch	6 July 71	495	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
459		N I	71	470	Donne James . . . . .	E	26 July 62
491	Deighton George R. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	470	Donnelly Frederick J. .	A E	1 Jan 78
495	De Kantzow Henry L.			472	GSP Donnet James J. L.	MD	I H 14 Apr 75
		RMA	23 Mar 78	499	Donohue Daniel . . . .	Ch B	12 July 76
422	De Kantzow Herbert P.	A	19 June 88	422	Dorville John W. . . .	A	15 July 87
429	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73	424	Doughty Frederic P. . .	RA	5 Aug 90
482	Delacombe William A.			447	Doughty Arthur P. . . .	L	24 Aug 66
		RM	20 May 76	454	Douglas Charles H. S. .	N L	7 Jan 74
440	De Lousada Francis C. .	Cr	3 July 72	429	Douglas George A. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
475	De Méric Eugène V. . .	FS	20 Jan 87	421	Douglas Hon. George H.	A	27 Mar 85
439	Denham Annesley T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	468	Douglas Owen . . . . .	E	30 Jan 69
424	Denison Hon. Albert D.			495	Douglas Richard J. H. .		
	S.	R A	29 Nov 89			RM	C 12 Dec 60
444	Denison Hon. Conyng-			419	Douglas Sholto . . . .	CB	14 May 88
	ham A. . . . .	Cr	4 May 81	428	Douglas Stephen F. . .	C	10 Aug 73



# 392 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
438	Douglas William G. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	500	Earl Richard . . . .	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
495	<del>UC</del> Dowell George D. . . .	RMA LtCol	23 Apr 72	489	Earl Richard J. W. . . .	E	18 Apr 79
419	Dowell Sir William M. . . .	KOB A	1 July 85	424	Earle Hamilton E. G. . .	RA	24 May 87
471	Dows John . . . .	E	21 Sept 67	424	East James W. . . .	RA	1 Jan 88
441	Doxat Charles J. . . .	Cr	4 Oct 83	473	Eastcott James C. . . .	DI H	24 Apr 84
481	Doyle John . . . .	FP	17 Feb 86	499	Eastcott John . . . .	Ch B	14 Feb 78
495	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81	435	Easther Frederic J. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
477	Drake Cecil . . . .	S S	30 Mar 84	431	Eastman George. . . .	SL	21 Sept 72
448	Drake Walton . . . .	L	8 Oct 74	490	Eaton Alfred . . . .	C	14 Sept 82
454	Drayson Alfred F. H. . .	N L	12 July 78	460	Eccles John . . . .	Ch B	18 June 74
473	Drew George F. A. . . .	DI H	22 Dec 82	460	Eckersley Edward. . . .	E Ins	21 Sept 86
448	Drew Reginald G. . . .	L	29 Dec 71	461	Eckford Peter . . . .	E Ins	19 Sept 80
481	Drew William L. G. CMG	FP	17 Feb 86	471	Eckroyd John R. . . .	E	30 Dec 67
463	Driver James . . . .	FE	17 Feb 86	447	Eden Charles D. . . .	L	21 Apr 67
428	Drummond Hon. Arthur . .	C	3 Jan 71	491	Eden Frederick M. . . .	RM Maj	6 Oct 85
441	Drummond Edward . . . .	Cr	11 June 73	448	Eden George H. . . .	L	4 Jan 74
417	GSP Drummond Hon. Sir James R. . . .	GCB A	22 Jan 77	448	Eden William G. . . .	L	22 Apr 72
443	Drummond Malcolm H. . .	Cr	22 Apr 80	482	Edwards Andrew . . . .	FP	17 Feb 86
493	Drury Frederick B. . . .	RM C	7 July 79	482	Edwards Corbett C. . .	FP	17 Feb 86
480	Drury George . . . .	RM M Gn	3 May 77	500	Edwards Edwin . . . .	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
449	Drury George H. . . .	L	1 June 76	432	Edwards Frederick . . .	C	12 Oct 89
496	Drury Henry . . . .	RM L	11 May 41	426	Edwards Herbert H. . .	C	18 Nov 82
479	Drury William . . . .	Ch P	2 Mar 72	499	Edwards Thomas H. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
445	Drysdale William H. . . .	Cr	30 June 76	440	Edwin Robert A. . . .	Cr	8 Feb 71
474	Ducket Clark A. . . .	MD FS	28 May 76	428	GHP Edye Adolphus G. .	C	30 Mar 63
455	Duckham Joseph H. . . .	N S L	20 Jan 69	448	Edye Malcolm de S. . .	L	23 Apr 72
439	Duff Robert W. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	419	Edye William H. . . .	V A	14 May 88
463	Duncan George . . . .	E	25 July 67	418	Egerton Hon. Francis . .	A	27 Oct 84
470	Duncan Hugh . . . .	E	29 Apr 64	427	Egerton Francis P. . . .	C	1 July 64
462	Duncanson Thomas . . . .	FE	17 Feb 86	426	Egerton Frederick W. . .	C	31 Dec 81
438	Dundas Adam A. D. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	462	Elgar Henry W. . . .	FE	17 Feb 86
436	Dundas Colin M. . . .	Cr	16 Feb 77	440	Elbank Rt. Hon. Mon- toliu Fox Lord . . . .	Cr	28 Nov 70
442	Dundas Frederick G. . . .	Cr	18 June 96	417	GSP Elliot Sir George . .	KCB A	1 Apr 70
431	Dunlop Hamilton . . . .	C	8 Nov 83	488	GHP Elliot George . . .	RM M Gn	24 Aug 58
475	Dunlop James . . . .	MD FS	11 Mar 90	495	Elliot George H. . . .	RM LtCol	26 May 88
423	Dunlop James A. R. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88	492	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
465	Dunlop John . . . .	FE	6 Aug 86	423	Elliot Hugh M. . . .	RA	23 Nov 81
462	Dunn Adam . . . .	FE	17 Feb 86	478	Elliott Ernest . . . .	MD S	30 July 41
460	Dunn Jas. G. . . .	E Ins	18 Sept 79	433	Elliott Francis J. J. . .	C	14 Nov 80
492	Durnford Edward C. L. . .	RMA LtCol	8 May 77	467	Elliott Francis T. . . .	E	16 June 60
455	PW Dutton Joseph H. . . .	N S L	24 Nov 68	469	Elliott George . . . .	E	14 Feb 77
460	Dyer Charles M. B. . . .	E	1 Aug 82	448	PW Elliott John CB . .	RM Col	15 Sept 68
481	GHP Dyer Henry S. . . .	FP	17 Feb 86	490	Ellis Charles J. . . .	RM Col	26 May 78
497	Dyer James . . . .	L	29 Jan 89	442	Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 88
496	Dyer John M. . . .	RM L	21 May 62	469	Ellis John G. . . .	E	21 Dec 70
434	Dyer Richard C. . . .	C	6 Mar 80	452	Ellis John H. . . .	S Cr	30 Dec 72
427	Dyke Peché H. . . .	C	1 July 64	460	Ellis Joseph H. . . .	Ch E	11 Feb 81
				497	Ellis Samuel H. . . .	L	24 Jan 91
				466	Ellis William A. . . .	Ch E	5 Sept 88
				428	Elphinstone Rt. Hon. William B. Lord . . . .	C	1 Apr 70
				429	Elphinstone-Stone Webb E. . . .	C	30 Jan 76
				500	Elsted William G. . . .	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
				500	Elstone John B. . . .	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
				449	Elton Charles S. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
				439	Elton William H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
				447	Elwes Arthur C. . . .	L	3 Apr 68
476	Eales Henry . . . .	MD S S	24 Oct 59	447	England William G. . . .	C	11 Apr 81
498	Eales Ralph. . . .	Ch Cr	29 Nov 78	447	English Vincent J. . . .	L	5 Sept 67
460	Eames William . . . .	Ch E	12 Aug 70	458	Ennis George . . . .	N I	10 June 48
500	Earl James . . . .	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73	478	Enright John F. . . .	MD S	16 Mar 71

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
443	Ensor Leonard S. . . .	Cr	26 Dec 77	423	Fenwick William H. . .	V A	8 Nov 88
432	Errington Arnold J. . .	C	3 Apr 88	471	Ferguson Daniel . . . .	E	1 Feb 67
442	Erroll George H. R. . .	Cr	19 June 76	464	Ferguson John . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
437	Erskine John . . . .	MA	18 June 59	468	Ferguson John A. . . .	E	8 Oct 67
474	Eustace Richard. . . .	MD	31 Mar 74	438	Farrall John J. O'F. C.	Cr	8 Oct 67
492	Evans Augustine . . . .	RM	6 Jan 79	447	Festing Edmund G. . .	L	5 Sept 67
473	Evans Edward H. . . .	D I H	25 May 84	415	Ffrench - Mullen St.		
441	Evans Edward S. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 89		Lawrence. . . .	MD	F S 7 Sept 88
442	Evans James . . . .	Cr	1 June 76	423	Field Edward . . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
436	Evans Robert W. . . .	Cr	27 Feb 79	470	Fielden Immer . . . .	E	9 May 64
480	Evans William . . . .	Ch P	1 Apr 84	482	Fielon Charles P. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
444	Evans-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85	471	Finlay James F. . . .	E	16 Aug 66
429	Evered John G. C. . . .	Cr	15 May 76	473	Finucane Daniel. . . .	MD	D I H 17 Nov 83
437	Everest Henry B. . . .	Cr	6 Feb 57	466	Firth Joseph B. . . .	Ch E	3 Feb 80
490	Everitt Herbert . . . .	RMA LtCol	26 Jan 84	473	Fisher Alexander . . .	MD	D I H 30 Nov 79
457	Every John J. G. . . .	Ch	15 Dec	471	Fisher Edward . . . .	E	3 Jan 68
458		N I	54	479	Fisher Stephen . . . .	Ch P	15 June 70
455	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 72	417	PW GHP Fisher Thomas	A	1 Aug 77
443	Eyres George R. C. . .	Cr	22 July 78	428	GHP Fisher William E.	C	10 May 71
				429	Fitz Clarence Hon.		
					George . . . .	C	24 June 77
				463	Fitzgerald, George. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
				493	FitzGerald John G. . .	RM	Maj 10 Dec 78
				452	Fitzgerald John . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
				431	Fitz Maurice Hon. Jas.		
					T. . . .	C	19 Jan 82
				438	PWFitzmaurice Lewis		
					R. . . .	Cr	1 July 64
				429	Fitzroy George D. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
				473	Flanagan James. . . .	D I H	7 Nov 89
				483	Fleming Augustus . . .	RM	M G N 8 July 59
470	Fabian Henry B. . . .	E	17 Mar 58	475	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug 83
468	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 68	478	Flood Alexander W. . .	S	11 Mar 71
428	Fairholme Charles. . .	C	6 Aug 75	454	Flood Thomas H. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
441	Fairlie Henry J. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	419	Foley Hon. Fitzgerald A. C.	A	24 May 87
417	Fanshawe Str Edward			447	Foljambe Cecil G. S. .	L	8 June 67
	G. . . .	GCB		490	Fonblanque Alfred . .	RM	LtCol 20 Sept 80
450	Farewell Frank A. S. .	L	11 Jan 81	487	Footo William F. . . .	RM	M G N 27 Feb 69
488	Farmar Charles L. A. .			417	Forbes Arthur . . . .	A	1 Aug 77
		RM		435	NP Forbes Charles R. P.	C	8 Jan 73
491	Farmar William E. . .	Maj	18 Aug 69			Lt	1 Nov
417	Farquhar Str Arthur KCB	LtCol	22 June 70	487	Forbes George W. . . .	RM	Gen 85
489	Farquharson Matthew	A	9 Mar 78	490	Forbes Henry V. . . .	RM	LtCol 30 Mar 78
	H . . . .	RM		430	Forbes James A. . . .	C	5 July 81
487	Farrant Augustus D. L.	Col	24 Dec 88	443	Forbes William B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 88
		RM				act	
451	NP Farrant Dover . . .	M G N	12 Dec 65	471	Ford Frederick C. . . .	1st Cl	19 July 80
499	Farrell John . . . .	S Cr	4 July 71			A E	
493	Faulkner Francis M. RM	Ch B	9 Jan 71	437	Forde Arthur K. . . .	Cr	11 Sept 79
485	Fauvel Aubrey A. . . .	C	1 July 81	471	Forrest John . . . .	E	16 Aug 66
486	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	A P	12 Dec 65	468	Forrester Archibald . .	E	24 Feb 69
435	NP Fawcner William	A P	9 Dec 67	465	Forster Archibald T. V.	F E	6 May 89
	H. . . .	C	8 Mar 82	469	Forster Joseph . . . .	E	28 Nov 69
448	Fawkes Richard W. . .	L	30 Dec 72	427	Forster Matthew C. . .	C	1 July 61
464	Fedarb William (a) . .	F E	17 Feb 86	443	Forsyth Douglas M. . .	Cr	19 Dec 79
472	Fegan Henry . . . .	CB, MD	29 Oct 85	486	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
433	NP Fegen Charles G . .	Cr	1 Oct 69	490	Fosbroke John D. . . .	LtCol	29 May 82
443	Fellowes Charles J. . .	Cr	31 Mar 81	480	Foster Edward . . . .	Ch P	10 Feb 83
448	Fellowes Edward J. . .	L	3 Sept 72	485	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
487	Fellowes Peregrine H. .			430	Foster Richard B. . . .	C	25 July 79
		RM		412	Foster Robert W. . . .	Cr	12 Nov 89
423	Fellowes Thomas H. B.	Gen	1 Feb 86	490	Fothergill Charles W.		
		CB			RMA		
469	Fellowes William J. . .	R A	1 Jan 86	427	Fowler Robert D . . .	LtCol	10 Feb 81
		E	9 Dec 72			C	1 July 64

# 396 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
462	Harwood James (a) . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	467	Herd William . . .	E	1 Mar 65
454	Harwood Robert. . .	N L	20 Jan 72	431	Hereford Edward W. . .	C	4 Aug 83
431	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82	489	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
444	Hastings William C. H. .	Cr	24 Nov 81	414	Herring Charles H. . .	L	3 Sept 72
421	GHP Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81	434	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
476	Hatherley Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 62	463	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb 86
444	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84	470	Hetherington Robert . .	E	22 Apr 64
481	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86	450	Hewetson William. . .	L	7 Feb 80
496	Hawes Albert G. S. RM	L	15 May 63	492	Hewett Henry . . . RMA	LtCol	11 Sept 73
453	Hawes Robert Henry . .	N L	16 Sept 63	432	Hewitt Hon. Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 90
455	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72	432	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 87
449	Hawker Henry C. . .	L	13 Oct 76	426	Hext John . . . CIE	C	30 June 82
493	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84		(Director of Marine under Government of India.)		
497	Hawton Nathaniel. . .	L	15 Jan 89	455	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 69
499	Hawton Robert . . .	Ch B	27 Sept 82	419	Hicklov Henry D. . .	V A	22 June 86
499	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 82	438	Hicks Edward . . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
420	Hay James B. L. . .	A	30 July 75	447	Hicks John . . .	Cr	4 Apr 70
420	Hay John (b) . . .	A	9 Mar 78	413	Higgins George C. . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
418	Hay The Right Hon. Sir John C. D., Bart., KCB.	FRS		482	Higginson George M. J. .	F P	13 Nov 86
		A	21 Mar 78	464	Hight Thomas F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
494	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67	467	Hilder William C. . .	E	22 July 64
436	Haye James B. . .	Cr	19 Mar 80	492	Hill Arthur. . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
440	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	491	Hill Augustus J. . . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
421	Hayes Courtenay O. . .	A	1 Aug 77	439	NPHill Charles F. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
436	Hayes John . . .	Cr	3 July 79	486	Hill James B. . .	A P	28 Dec 82
449	Hayes John F. . .	L	15 Oct 77	463	Hill John. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
473	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83	497	Hill John . . .	L	18 Feb 90
441	Hayter Francis . . .	C	1 Oct 73	482	Hill Russell. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
486	Hayter Frederic J. . .	A P	21 May 81	482	PWHill Shuldham S. C. .	F P	17 Feb 86
479	Hayward John . . .	Ch P	8 Jan 81	443	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O.P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
480	Hayward John J. . .	Ch P	11 Apr 89	435	Hills Edward H. . .	C	14 Jan 84
435	Hayward William H. . .	C	14 Nov 90	497	Hills James . . .	L	10 Feb 91
442	Hazel James . . .	Cr	15 Feb 91	418	GSPHillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July 84
474	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	4 Mar 77	484	Hirtzel William D. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
500	Head William H. . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74	435	Hitchfield John J. P. .	C	5 Jan 82
500	Hearn Alfred . . .	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78	457	Hitchings Edmund J. .	Ch	4 June 59
482	Hearnden Isaac . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	459		BA	
465	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87	483	Hobkirk Ernest C. . .	L	17 Feb 74
489	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	Col	31 Dec 86	439	NP Hoblyn Edward L. .	Cr	1 July 66
488	Heastey George B. RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82	448	Hoecker Edward P. . .	L	29 Dec 72
437	Heath George P. . .	Cr	10 Aug 79	421	GHPHockin Charles L. .	A	30 Oct 84
485	Heath John . . .	A P	9 June 60	460	Hodd Fredrick H. . .	Ch E	16 Nov 77
418	Heath Sir Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84	485	Hodge Henry . . .	A P	4 Oct 61
422	Heath William A. J. CB	RA	1 Aug 77	454	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May 70
491	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82	444	Hodgkinson George . .	Cr	8 Jan 83
435	Heather George P. . .	C	30 Nov 80	455	Hodgson Edward D. . .	S L	27 July 81
429	Helby Alfred P. H. . .	C	19 Feb 77	430	Hodgson Henry J. . .	C	5 July 83
454	Helby Francis T. . .	N L	8 June 69	447	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June 69
492	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67	485	Hodson Arthur . . .	A P	22 Feb 65
450	Henderson Francis B. . .	L	30 June 82	448	Hoggan Robert . . .	L	30 Dec 72
455	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71	473	GHP Hoggan William . .	D I H	30 July 80
431	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83	422	Hohenlohe His Serene Highness Prince Victor . F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May 87
448	Henderson George P. . .	L	8 Oct 71	491	Holbrook Edward N. W. RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
472	Henderson Joseph . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71	440	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
447	Henn William. . .	L	19 May 70	452	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
485	Henning William H. . .	A P	15 June 66	424	Holder Henry L. . .	R A	1 Jan 88
413	Herbert Charles W. . .	Cr	6 Feb 91	496	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar 62
479	Herbert Edward D. . .	Ch P	7 June 85	492	Holland John Y. . . RM	LtCol	13 Jan 73
430	Herbert Francis B. . .	C	11 Sept 81	464	Holloway William. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
419	Herbert Frederick A. . .	V A	24 May 87	456	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug 50

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
429	Holme Edward F . . .	C	24 Nov 77	481	Huyghue William F. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
449	Holmes Alfred T. . . .	L	28 Apr 78	489	Huysman Edward J. . .	E	21 Apr 71
444	Holmes Thomas . . . .	Cr	4 July 84	482	Hyde William H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
495	Holt Robert W. F. . . RM	LtCol	12 May 87	485	Hyndman Frederick . . .	A P	25 Feb 64
419	Hood Sir Arthur W. A. .	G.C.B.					
437	GHP Hood William H. . .	Or	18 Jan 86				
447	Hood Hon. William N. . .	L	8 July 71				
461	Hook James . . . . .	E Ins	26 Feb 90				
478	Hooker Sir Joseph D. . .						
	KCSI OB FRS MD LLD						
	DCL	S	18 May 59				
482	Hooper James H. S. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	460	Icely Charles S. . . . .	Ch E	24 Oct 79
438	GHP Hoops Richard . . .	Cr	31 Mar 86			Ins	
443	Hope Charles K. . . . .	Cr	23 Jan 88	468	Imrie James . . . . .	E	8 Oct 67
427	Hope George . . . . .	C	1 Apr 56	463	Inches Charles J. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
433	Hope John . . . . .	C	30 Jan 88	457	Inclendon George W. R. .	Ch	22 June 58
485	Hopkins Robert R. . . .	A P	16 Dec 65	459		NI	1 Dec 59
471	Hopwood Joseph . . . .	E	11 Feb 65	418	Inglefield Sir Edward A. .	A	27 Nov 79
457	Horden Joseph C. . . .	Ch	15 Apr 58		Kt. . . . . KCB, FRS		
489	Hore John C. . . . . RM	Col	19 July 84	424	Inglefield Valentine O. . .	R A	1 Jan 87
452	Horn William . . . . .	S Cr	30 May 81	473	Ingles John C. . . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
498	Horn William . . . . .	ChGr	17 Nov 83	430	Inglis Charles D. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73
431	Hornby William St. J. S. .	C	6 Mar 82	434	Inglis Frank . . . . .	C	18 Apr 80
421	Hornby William W. . . .	A	1 Aug 77	451	Inglis Henry W. . . . .	S Cr	2 Mar 71
443	Horne Cecil G. . . . .	Cr	19 Jan 82	494	Inglis James W. . . . . RM	L	8 Nov 59
467	Horne Valentine . . . .	E	4 Dec 65	470	Inglis William (a) . . . .	E	15 July 63
479	GHP Horniman William . .	Ch P	1 May 83	465	Inglis William (b) . . . .	F E	30 May 86
492	Horsley Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 70	496	Inman James . . . . . RM	C	13 May 74
455	Hotham Francis . . . .	S L	7 Feb 70	477	Inman William . . . . . MD	S S	16 July 74
417	Houstoun Wallace . . . .	A	1 Aug 77	485	Inman William B. . . . .	A P	12 Sept 64
445	Howard Frederick . . . .	Cr	22 Oct 83	475	Inman William J. . . . .	F S	2 Apr 83
428	Howard John H. . . . .	C	2 May 72	495	Innes Edward S. . . . . R.M.	Maj	16 July 82
470	Huard Thomas . . . . .	E	16 Nov 64	435	Inskip George H. . . . .	C	30 June 74
477	Hudson Ernest A. . . .	S S	16 Mar 78	461	Ireland James . . . . .	E Ins	5 Oct 87
447	Hudson Frank E. . . . .	L	21 Dec 67	463	Irish Edward . . . . .	E	3 Jan 68
423	PW Hudson Joseph S. . .	R A	27 Mar 85	464	Ironmonger William . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Hudson Thomas K. . . .	C	1 Oct 73	477	Isaac William D. . . . .	S S	2 Oct 80
469	Hudson William . . . . .	E	21 Apr 90	491	Isaacson Henry B. . . . .	LtCol	27 Mar 83
485	Hughes Arthur . . . . .	A P	14 Mar 61	500	Izett George . . . . .	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
453	NPPW Hughes Charles M. .	N L	16 Aug 60				
468	Hughes John F. . . . .	E	30 Jan 69				
442	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72				
478	Hughes Thomas W. . . .	S	6 Nov 56				
485	Hugo John T. . . . .	A P	12 Dec 65				
464	Hull Henry . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86				
445	Hull Thomas A. . . . .	Cr	23 Aug 78	464	Jack James . . . . .	F E	11 Apr 86
494	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 72	472	PW Jack John . . . . .	D I H	26 Nov 75
449	Hume Charles B. P. . . .	L	30 Jan 79	435	Jackson Benjamin S. . . .	C	25 Feb 91
474	Humphrys Robert . . . .	F S	13 Oct 78	424	NP Jackson Charles K. . .	C	30 July 67
495	Hungerford Thomas E. . .	RM		471	Jackson Edwin . . . . .	E	22 Apr 68
		Maj	1 July 81	453	Jackson George E. G. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
463	Hunt George . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	438	Jackson George E. O. . . .		
440	Hunt George G. . . . .	Cr	22 Jan 78				
469	Hunt Josiah H. . . . .	E	1 Mar 85	473	Jackson Gordon . . . . .	D I H	4 Nov 82
432	Hunt Robert S. . . . .	C	11 May 86	457	Jackson Henry M. . . . .	Ch	2 June 58
485	Hunt William G. F. . . .	A P	10 Dec 66	457	Jackson Robert N. MA . . .	Ch	9 Feb 55
429	Hunter James E. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73	458		NI	18 Apr 55
454	Husbands Henry . . . .	N L	19 May 71	435	Jackson Robert . . . . .	C	29 Apr 90
462	Husbands James W. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	432	Jacob Augustus . . . . .	C	29 Dec 86
447	Hutchings Henry S. . . .	L	10 Oct 65	447	Jacob John H. . . . .	L	4 Apr 70
500	Hutchings John . . . .	Ch Cr	23 Dec 65	456	GHP Jacob Stephen H. . . .	Ch	1 Mar 54
470	Hutchison Peter . . . .	E	15 July 63	419	Jago Charles T. . . . .	V A	14 July 89
455	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69	486	Jago Charles W. . . . .	A P	4 Sept 79

# 398 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Jago Edward W. . . . .	A P	6 Dec 63	443	Jones Colin H. P. . . . .	Cr	3 Sept 89
479	Jago Edwin . . . . .	Ch P	12 May 80	441	Jones Frederick W.B. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
454	Jago John W. . . . .	N L	10 Aug 77	463	Jones Henry . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
482	PW James Charles E. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	454	Jones John A. . . . .	N L	23 Jan 74
466	James Charles R. . . . .	Ch E	4 July 90	417	Jones Sir Lewis T. . . GCB (Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hos- pital.)	A	14 July 71
438	James Henry . . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 60	482	Jones Owen . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
470	James John B. . . . .	E	21 Jan 64	490	Jones Owen T. . . . . RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
498	James John J. . . . .	ChGr	12 Apr 81	449	Jones Ralph W. . . . .	L	1 Mar 78
453	James Percy V. . . . .	N L	17 Dec 59	489	Jones Richard J. P. . . . .	E	21 July 69
454	James Thomas H. . . . .	N L	28 June 75	453	Jones Robert E. . . . .	N L	2 June 56
496	James William C. . . . . RM	L	3 Aug 67	419	Jones Theodore M. . . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
451	Jameson Francis T. . . . .	S Cr	4 Dec 68	468	Jones Thomas . . . . .	E	2 June 67
477	PW Jameson Thomas . . . . . MD	S S	29 Nov 69	463	Jordan Charles F. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
438	Jamison William P. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 62	468	Jordan Thomas B. . . . .	E	20 Mar 69
458	Jeans Joseph W. . . . .	N I	17 Mar 54	470	Judd Stephen . . . . .	E	7 Oct 64
467	Jeans Thomas. . . . .	E	22 July 66	417	Justice Henry H. . . . .	L	16 June 65
478	Jefferson John . . . . . MD	S	24 May 56				
454	Jeffery Charles O. . . . .	N L	5 Apr 81				
435	Jeffery James . . . . .	C	2 Apr 68				
449	Jeffreys Henry J. . . . .	L	30 Jan 78				
441	Jenkins Henry St. V. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73				
472	Jenkins Sir James . . . . . KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78				
499	Jenkins Richard . . . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65				
419	Jenkins Robert . . . . . CB	A	1 July 85				
439	Jenkins Robert P. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70				
463	Jenkins William H. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86				
478	Jennings John . . . . .	S	12 Nov 72				
481	Jennings Timothy T. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86				
432	Jephson Alfred . . . . .	C	28 May 89				
432	Jermain Edward J. . . . .	C	26 May 84				
439	Jervis Jocelyn J. W. . . . .	Or	23 Mar 67				
464	Jessop James . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86				
497	Jew Walter H. . . . .	L	20 Nov 89				
436	Jocelyn William H. . . . .	Cr	4 June 77				
459	Johnson Alfred C. . . . . MA	N I	20 Oct 55	486	Kains Thomas . . . . .	A P	13 June 60
474	Johnson Arthur B. . . . .	F S	17 Feb 79	430	Kay Henry M. . . . . RM	Col	23 Nov 87
432	Johnson Cecil F. W. . . . .	C	13 Feb 88	418	Keane Hon. George D. . . . . CB	A	30 Oct 84
420	Johnson George . . . . .	A	1 July 85	462	Keane Joseph H. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
485	Johnson George R. . . . .	A P	3 May 65	455	Kearns Edward . . . . .	N S L	19 May 66
471	Johnson Henry . . . . .	E	2 Oct 65	430	Keats John S. . . . .	C	7 Dec 81
482	Johnson John R. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	465	Keats William H. . . . .	F E	30 July 86
459	Johnson Thomas H. . . . .	N I	28 May 56	474	Keelan Patrick . . . . . MD	F S	2 Oct 80
435	Johnson Valentine F. . . . .	C	1 Oct 82	439	Keene George R. . . . .	Cr	29 Aug 67
430	Johnson William F. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73	465	Keey George E. M. . . . .	F E	6 July 86
492	Johnson William N. G. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Jan 79	475	Kellett Solomon . . . . .	F S	25 Nov 87
478	Johnson Andrew C. . . . .	S	2 Apr 57	495	Kelly Henry H. . . . . RMA	LtCol	15 Feb 90
474	Johnston Duncan McN. . . . . MD	F S	4 July 80	4-1	Kelly Henry J. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
450	Johnston James . . . . .	L	31 Dec 81	489	Kelly John . . . . .	E	11 Aug 69
478	Johnston William . . . . . MD	S	13 Oct 60	497	Kelly Robert C. . . . .	L	21 Jan 89
427	Johnstone Frederick E. . . . .	C	1 Jan 65	480	Kelly William E. . . . .	Ch P	5 July 80
429	Johnstone Henry B. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73	430	Kelsall Theophilus M. . . . .	C	11 Apr 81
474	Johnstone James . . . . .	F S	2 Sept 72	441	Kelso Edward B. P. . . . .	Cr	19 Aug 74
433	Johnstone Pearson C. . . . .	C	13 Aug 90	436	Kemble Horatio F. . . . .	Cr	3 Jan 81
448	Johnstone Somerset J. . . . .	L	29 Dec 71	469	Kemp John A. . . . .	E	10 Feb 75
457	Jolley William R. . . . .	Ch	8 Apr 54	419	Kempe Arthur G. . . . .	L	24 May 77
453	Jolliffe Charles . . . . . RMA	N I	16 Mar 55	425	Kennedy Andrew J. . . . .	C	13 Oct 76
492	Jolliffe Charles . . . . .	Col	11 July 74	496	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 65
476	GHP Jolliffe John . . . . .	S S	6 Aug 54	488	GHP Kennedy Hugh RM	Ma	4 Sept 55
484	Jones Charles H. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	458	Kennedy John D. . . . .	N I	15 June 38
418	Jones Chester . . . . .	L	23 Apr 72	489	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gt.	9 Apr 78
				444	Kent George F. M. . . . .	S P	23 June 87
				482	Keogh Frederick A. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
				429	NPKerby Edward F. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
418	Kerr Rt. Hon. Lord Frederick H. . . . .	A	15 June 79	431	Lanesborough, Rt Hon. John V. D. Earl of . . .	C	2 Nov 97
437	Kerr George O. . . . .	Cr	30 July 78	428	Lang Edward W. . . . .	C	24 Apr 71
431	Kerr Henry S. . . . .	C	16 Nov 81	456	Lang James H. MA {	Ch	6 Dec
432	Kerr Howard . . . . .	C	10 Dec 84	458	Langdale Frederick L. . .	NI	45
500	GHP Kerr William . . . .	Oh Cr	1 Jan 65	419	Langdale Frederick L. . .	L	24 May 77
472	GHP Kerr Charles T. S. .	DI H	9 Dec 71	487	GSP Langley Sir George C. .	KCB, tRM	Gen
440	Key Benjamin K. . . . .	Cr	5 Jan 71	485	Langworthy Harry . . . .	A P	7 May 77
455	Key Edmund H. . . . .	A P	7 June 65	464	Lanksbury John . . . . .	F E	12 Aug 63
430	Key Gilbert T. . . . .	C	11 Apr 81	479	Lapidge William F. . . .	Ch P	17 Feb 88
432	Kidd Matthew . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	442	Laprimandaye Clement . .	Cr	1 Jan 83
450	Kidd Robert J. . . . .	L	30 June 82	443	Lascelles Hon. Frederick C. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
434	Kiddle James . . . . .	C	1 Apr 76	448	Last Charles W. . . . .	Cr	20 June 77
468	Kiernan Richard S. . . .	E	5 May 68	440	Last Charles W. . . . .	L	3 Sept 72
468	King Benjamin R. . . . .	E	18 Mar 68	440	Latham Wayland M. . . .	Cr	9 July 70
491	King Charles C. RMA	Lt Col	4 Feb 86	448	Lattimer Francis . . . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
427	King Henry (b) . . . . .	C	1 July 64	458	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
428	King Henry B. . . . .	C	29 Sept 70	440	Law Edward D. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
470	King John (a) . . . . .	E	26 Nov 63	441	Law Edward G. F. . . . .	Cr	30 Jan 90
471	King John (b) . . . . .	E	1 Feb 67	440	Law Frederick C. . . . .	Cr	25 June 74
494	King Uriah H. . . . .	RM Maj	3 Dec 81	469	Lawrance Charles . . . .	E	27 June 70
457	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66	474	Lawrance Walter . . . . .	F S	6 Oct 64
500	Kingswell John C. . . . .	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79	429	Lawson Edward J. . . . .	C	16 Feb 69
455	Kirwan Arthur W. B. . . .	S L	1 Aug 71	470	Lawson John . . . . .	E	23 Mar 61
482	Kitchen Henry E. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	467	Lawton Alfred . . . . .	E	19 Dec 66
498	Kitchener Robert . . . .	Ch Gr	29 Jan 83	433	Leach Robert O. . . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
498	Kite John . . . . .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 88	485	Lean Edward S. . . . .	A P	10 Jan 60
466	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67	492	Lean Francis . . . . .	RM Lt Col	1 Oct 77
467	Kitto Thomas H. . . . .	E	30 Nov 64	486	Le Brun Lewis . . . . .	A P	4 Mar 83
430	Knevelt Herbert P. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73	436	Le Cocq William G. . . .	Cr.	4 Feb 79
496	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47	147	Lee Arthur Alexander . .	S	3 Apr 68
455	Knight Lewis A. . . . .	S L	11 July 77	42	Lee George D. . . . .	L	10 May 87
444	Knipe Edward . . . . .	Cr	3 July 85	499	Lee Henry . . . . .	Ch B	17 Feb 87
424	Knowles Charles G.F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89	430	Lee William F. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73
449	Knowles Francis S. . . . .	L	8 Oct 76	440	Leeper Alexander . . . .	L	9 Sept 80
430	Knox Henry N. . . . .	C	3 June 80	473	Lees Charles A. . . . .	MD DI H	12 Sept 88
				468	Leeson John . . . . .	E	3 Aug 67
				471	Leeson William R. . . . .	E	6 Jan 68
				430	Leet Henry K. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73
				429	Lefroy Benjamin L. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
				468	Leph Edwin C. . . . .	E	1 Feb 67
				482	Leigh Charles . . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
				461	Leish John . . . . .	E Ina.	14 Nov 90
				470	Leith David . . . . .	E	8 Sept 64
				447	Leith Alexander J. . . .	L	1 June 69
				447	Leitrim Rt. Hon. Robert B. Earl of . . . . .	L	26 Apr 68
				495	Lennox John M. . . . .	RM C	29 Dec 62
				431	Lenon John F. . . . .	C	16 Apr 83
				149	Leslie Clayton R. E. . .	L	8 Apr 76
				488	Leslie George . . . . .	tRM Ma.	27 Oct 69
				464	Leslie Henderson . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
				419	Lethbridge Thomas B. . .	A	2 Aug 90
				475	Levis John S. . . . .	MD F S	19 Aug 81
463	Laird William . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	451	Lew William F. . . . .	S Cr	4 Jan 72
499	Lamb Lawrence . . . . .	Ch B	8 Sept 7	441	Lewin William H. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
440	Lambert Richard B. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	463	Lewis Edward . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
491	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86	483	Lewis Edward D. . . . .	A P	27 Jan 69
487	Lambrick George. tRM	Gen	25 Dec 77	469	Lewis James F. . . . .	E	21 Oct 72
460	GHP Lamont James . . . .	Ch E	3 July	479	Lewis Joseph . . . . .	Ch I	3 May 71
468	Landells William . . . . .	Ins	80	462	Lewis William . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
468	Landells William . . . . .	E	19 Dec 68	489	Ley Frederick . . . . .	RM Co	25 Jan 83
492	Lane Henry E. W. . . . .	RM Maj	11 Mar 74	434	Ley Henry S. . . . .	C	28 July 79

# 400 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
439	NPLiardet Frederick C.	Cr	1 Oct 73	482	Lyon John . . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
434	W. . . . .	C	17 July 83	471	Lyons Frederick A. (act)	A E	30 July 53
499	Libby Samuel . . . . .	Ch B	18 Apr 85	427	Lysaght Thomas H. . . . .	C	13 Apr 66
467	Lidbury Thomas C. . . . .	E	4 Sept 83	496	Lysons Edmund H.B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
429	Liddell Isaac B. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73				
499	Liddell John . . . . .	Ch B	8 Sept 79				
473	Light Richard . . . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81				
495	Lilburne James . . . . .	MD					
	Lillierap James W. A. E.	RMA					
447	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	C	11 Sept 73				
480	Lima Frederick . . . . .	L	7 Sept 71				
470	Limberty James A. . . . .	Ch P	16 Jan 83				
447	Limberty James A. . . . .	E	30 Jan 58				
449	Lindeman George S. . . . .	L	5 Aug 68				
480	Lingham Arthur . . . . .	L	8 Dec 79	486	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	A P	1 Jan 70
471	Lishman James W. . . . .	Ch P	6 Oct 38	476	M'Aree Francis . . . . .	S S	23 Jan 56
441	Litt Matthew . . . . .	E	24 Oct 95	482	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
469	Little Archibald . . . . .	Cr	25 Jan 72	487	McArthur Charles . . . . .	Gen	15 Apr 87
459	Littlejohns William T. . . . .	E	21 Mar 70	467	McArthur James . . . . .	E	19 Sept 66
426	Littleton Hon Algernon C.	N I	4 Mar 64	463	M'Avoy Edward . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
464	Lloyd Andrew . . . . .	C	31 Dec 86	474	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb 76
437	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	470	McCallum Samuel . . . . .	E	31 Aug 61
461	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . . .	Cr	3 Feb 79	477	PW M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec 70
454	Lloyd John M. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	495	GHP M'Carthy Henry		
457	Lloyd William V. MA	N L	8 June 69		H. . . . .	RM	
434	NPLoane Jabez . . . . .	Ch	15 Apr 58	418	GSP M'Clintock Sir F.	Maj	1 Dec 64
447	Loch George M. . . . .	N I	12 July 60		Leopold, Kt. . . . .	FRS	
428	Lockyer William N. L. . . . .	O	5 Nov 69	453	McConachy Charley W.	A	7 July 84
425	NPLodder Edward F. . . . .	L	5 Aug 68	488	M'Cullum Edward G.	N L	30 June 66
463	Lodge John A. . . . .	C	16 Nov 68				
473	Loney Henry . . . . .	C	29 Dec 71	480	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	Maj	24 July 69
434	Loney John F. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	422	M'Donald John W. D.	Ch P	19 Sept 89
472	Loney William . . . . .	A	1 May 88	471	McDougall Samuel . . . . .	E	15 May 69
467	Long Alfred . . . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81	460	McDowall William . . . . .	(Ch E)	21 Nov 87
473	Long James . . . . .	C	1 July 67	455	McEwan Albert J. . . . .	Ins	18 June 69
443	Long John S. L. . . . .	I H	3 July 77	472	M'Ewan Dugald . . . . .	S L	25 Jan 87
424	Lorraine Sir Lambton	E	2 Oct 65	453	M'Ewan James P. . . . .	I H	5 Feb 65
	Bart. . . . .	MD	30 Nov 79	470	M'Farlane Daniel . . . . .	E	2 Feb 60
488	Louis Charles . . . . .	Cr	17 Mar 81	465	McGough James . . . . .	N L	5 Feb 65
480	Love George . . . . .	R A	29 Nov 89	453	M'Grath William E. . . . .	F E	16 Nov 86
485	Low David J. . . . .	M Gn	18 Sept 73	461	GHP M'Gregor James . . . . .	N L	7 Jan 66
431	Loway James M. . . . .	Ch P	28 June 90	432	M'Hardy Hardy . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
487	GSP Lowder Samuel N.	A P	12 Sept 66	441	McHardy Wallace B. . . . .	C	13 Nov 81
	CB, RM	F P	17 Feb 86	496	M'Ilwaine William F.	Cr	26 Oct 72
451	Lowe John W. . . . .	Gen	2 Dec 77				
463	Lowrie John . . . . .	S Cr	11 Nov 68	464	McIntyre Alexander F.	RM	10 Jan 74
431	Lowther Francis W. . . . .	S Cr	11 Nov 68	470	McIntyre James . . . . .	C	10 Jan 74
422	Lowther Marcus . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	461	McIntyre Matthew . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
470	Loxdale George H. . . . .	C	8 Apr 84	469	McIntyre William . . . . .	E	5 July 64
419	Lnard William G. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 86	471	McKeever Charles . . . . .	E Ins	30 Sept 89
423	Lucas Charles D. . . . .	E	9 Apr 63	42	GHP McKie John . . . . .	E	21 Sept 70
473	Lucas Leonard . . . . .	CB	31 Mar 85	487	M'Killop Robert J. . . . .	E	29 Aug 65
428	Luckraft Charles M. . . . .	RA	1 June 85	416	M'Laughlin Charles . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
447	Luckraft John S. . . . .	D I H	18 Apr 81	468	McLeish Edward . . . . .	M Gn	11 Apr 62
434	Luke William S. . . . .	C	29 Sept 70	470	McLeod Alexander . . . . .	Cr	9 Jan 78
482	Lumley Thomas . . . . .	L	7 Sept 69	478	McLeod Alexander W. . . . .	E	10 Jan 66
467	Lund Christopher . . . . .	C	18 May 68	492	M'Meehan Arthur C. J.	S	29 Sept 77
449	Luther Martin F. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86				
424	PWLuxmoore Percy P. CB	E	11 Feb 65	499	McMinn Henry . . . . .	RM	10 May 77
472	GHP Lyall David . . . . .	R	2 July 75	475	McMorris Robert J. . . . .	Ch B	12 July 76
485	Lyne Augustus A. . . . .	RA	29 Nov 89	486	M'Neill Allan N. . . . .	F S	5 Feb 83
481	Lyne Charles . . . . .	D I H	7 May 73	469	McNeill William G. M.	A P	20 Nov 67
446	Lyon Charles . . . . .	A P	1 u ly 64	472	GHP McShane Charles . . . . .	E	21 Dec 70
		F P	17 Feb 86	476	M'Whinnie John . . . . .	I H	7 Aug 80
		L	24 Apr 80			S S	24 Aug 47

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
447	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66	470	Marsh John . . . .	E	1 Mar 55
465	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86	471	Martell Albert . . .	E	10 Apr 65
486	Macall James L. . . RM	L	1 Sept 64	422	Marten Francis . . .	R A	1 Aug 77
473	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81	440	Martin Alfred H. . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
490	Macdonald Charles E. .	RM LtCol	28 Aug 80	499	Martin Charles . . .	Ch B	11 Aug 75
472	Macdonald John D. . .	MD, FRS	I H	463	Martin Charles J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	GSP Macdonald Sir	A	31 July 80	464	Martin Francis . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
	Reginald J. KCB, KCSI	A	9 June 82	479	Martin George P. . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
473	MacDonogh George V. .	MD	D I H	449	Martin Harry C. . .	L	27 Oct 77
431	PW MacDougall Somers-	D I H	30 Nov 77	450	Martin John . . . .	L	29 June 83
	led	O	14 Nov 82	440	NP Martin John J. . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
451	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68	479	Martin Joseph . . .	Ch P	29 July 76
452	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87	423	Martin Thomas H. M. .	V A	25 Oct 88
490	Macintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80	417	GSP Martin Sir William		
475	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84		F. Bart . . . . GCB	A	14 Nov 63
469	Mackavoy Henry . . .	E	28 May 70		(Rear-Admiral of the		
422	Mackenzie Donald M.L.	V A	23 Nov 81		United Kingdom.)		
448	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72	440	Martin William L. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
422	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87	463	GHP Marwood John . .	F E	17 Feb 86
478	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79	495	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 87
485	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60	441	Mason Charles . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
469	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70	472	GSP Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
472	GHP Macleod William .	I H	14 Apr 75	417	Mason Thomas H. . . CB	A	21 Mar 78
441	NPMacnamara Dillon			417	GHP Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
	T. J. . . .	Cr.	1 Oct 73	500	Masson William . . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
492	Macnamara Nugent			449	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
	RMA LtCol			469	Masterman Henry W. .	E	6 Apr 75
495	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68	490	Masters William G. R.	RM LtCol	5 Apr 71
475	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88	479	Materson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
463	Madge Robert . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	456	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
494	Maggis George . . . RMA	Maj	5 Dec 81	463	Mather John . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
475	Magill Martin . . . MD	F S	23 June 81	466	Mathews Edward . . .	S E	3 Dec 87
477	Magrane Charles W. . .	S S	6 June 81	448	Mathews Lloyd W. CMG	L	31 Mar 74
500	Main William . . . .	Ch Cr	17 Dec 78	491	Mathias Vivian D. . RMA	Col	11 July 86
434	Mainprise William T. CB	C	1 July 61	484	Matthews James G. . .	P	16 Oct 88
431	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73	463	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
475	Mair George . . . MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81	454	Mauger Philip E. . .	N L	19 May 70
443	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83	488	Mawbey Henry W. RM	M Gn	3 July 83
423	PW Maitland Horatio			421	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
	L. A. L. . . .	R A	1 June 85	463	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
449	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76	487	Maxwell Wm. R. . . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
432	Malet Laurens M. . . .	C	19 May 80	422	May Charles H. . . .	V A	3 Jan 81
490	PW Malone Anthony . .	†RM LtCol	26 May 78	454	May Charles W. . . .	N L	20 Apr 81
448	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74	451	May Daniel J. . . .	S Cr	14 Aug 68
468	Manley Joseph . . . .	E	11 Nov 67	498	May James . . . .	ChGr	16 Aug 83
499	Manning Edward . . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78	437	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
448	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72	428	May Walter W. . . .	C	21 Oct 69
441	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88	498	May William N. . . .	ChGr	10 July 86
439	Mansell George H. . . .	Cr	2 Dec 70	434	Mayes William . . . .	C	16 Apr 80
455	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71	423	PW Mayne Richard C. .	CB	27 Nov 79
496	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38	490	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
487	March William H. . . .	CB, †RM	M Gn	457	Mears Joseph . . . .	E	22 Aug 64
			20 Nov 65	470	Measham Richard . . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
438	Marcuard Charles R. . .	Cr	1 July 64	432	Medley Spencer M. . .	C	29 Dec 86
465	Marcus Charles G. . . .	F E	12 Nov 87	421	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	R A	30 Aug 90
431	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83	492	Meheux Thomas G. S. .	RM LtCol	10 Oct 74
487	GSP Marriott Hayes			473	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
	†RM Gen			421	Mellersh Arthur . . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
485	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63	418	Mends Sir William R. .	GCB	15 June 79
						†RM Col	24 July 69
				430	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
				447	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71



# 402 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
456	Meredyth Thomas E.	MA Ch	5 July 52	445	Moore George K.	Cr	2 Jan 90
473	Messer John C.	MD D I H	18 June 85	441	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
451	Messum Alfred	S Or	17 July 66	498	Moore Richard F.	OhGr	13 Apr 78
481	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86	429	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 76
467	Metcalfe George	E	11 Feb 66	438	NP Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July 68
498	Metters George J.	ChGr	19 Dec 84	468	Moore William	E	1 Nov 67
498	Metters Henry J.	ChGr	18 Sept 88	421	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 85
497	Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 90	419	Moresby John	V A	1 May 88
431	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84	479	Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
484	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86	470	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
480	GHP Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83	470	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
438	Micklethwait Henry S.	Cr	1 Oct 67	467	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
449	Middlemass Arthur C.	L	1 Nov 75	472	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	22 Dec 77
454	Middleton Richard W.	N L	23 Jan 73	428	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 May 71
466	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78	493	Morgan Horatio H.	RM	C 1 Sept 80
462	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86	499	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Feb 78
454	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67	470	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 62
485	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63	442	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Mar 87
424	Miller Henry M.	RA	8 Apr 87	439	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 68
464	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86	434	GHP Moriarty Henry	A	3 Dec 67
418	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84	432	Morice George	C	10 Dec 84
441	Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88	480	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug 74
460	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84	493	Morley Wilbraham E.	RM	20 Dec 81
440	NP Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73	425	NP Morrell Arthur	C	10 Dec 69
495	Miller William T.	RM	1 July 81	439	NP Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
457	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71	438	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 67
479	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78	496	Morris George B.	RM	22 Sept 59
464	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86	454	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
471	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67	492	Morris John W. H. C.	G	12 Sept 77
499	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86	444	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	8 Aug 85
444	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81	492	Morris Ussher L.	RM	17 Jan 77
457	Milner John	BA	23 Feb 55	451	Morrison George R.	S Cr	5 Aug 69
459	Minhinnick Joseph	N I	23 Nov 61	488	Morrison John C. D.	RM	2 Jan 65
464	GHP Minhinnick Wil-	F E	17 Feb 86	437	Morshead John	Cr	5 Feb 58
461	liam B.	F E	17 Feb 86	473	Morton Charles	D I H	7 Sept 87
472	Minter John M.	MD	22 Mar 72	431	Moss John R. N.	C	11 July 82
486	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69	470	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Apr 62
429	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72	489	Mould James S.	RM	5 July 79
432	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85	428	GHP Mould William	C	5 Mar 66
490	Mitchell Str Charles B.	H. . . . . KCMG, RM	LtCol 4 Nov 78	494	Mountstevens Francis H.	RM	C 3 Aug 72
474	Mitchell John F.	F S	7 Oct 78	451	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
482	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86	452	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
478	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61	441	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
470	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62	442	Moysey Frederick A.	Cr	17 July 90
440	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73	481	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
473	Molloy Gerald	D I H	15 May 87	444	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Apr 81
431	Molyneux Hon. Henry	H.	C 21 Sept 83	449	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 75
440	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73	475	Mulvan John	F S	22 Sept 82
449	Montagu Robert A. O.	L	22 Dec 74	480	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 82
426	Montagu Hon. Victor A.	C	24 Feb 77	499	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 85
419	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88	481	GHP Mundy Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
491	Montgomery Robert E.	RM	Ma 24 June 84	476	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Jan 57
466	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88	474	Murphy John	F S	14 July 70
447	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66	469	GHP Murray Andrew	D I H	9 Dec 71
468	PW Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69	447	Murray David D.	E	20 Mar 79
473	GHP Moore George	MD	D I H 13 Sept 82	424	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 June 87
476	Moore George B.	MD	S S 21 Nov 59	467	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 June 69
				467	Murray William	E	6 June 66
				448	Musgrave Philip	L	8 Apr 73

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 403

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
446	Nankivell Edmund	Cr	1 July 90	424	Northland George	R A	19 June 88
448	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74	490	Norton Thomas P.	RM LtCol	31 Dec 82
421	Napier Gerard J.	V A	15 June 79	438	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 84
426	PW Napier Richard H.	C	1 Sept 77	489	Nurse Charles B.	RM M Gn	8 Sept 83
424	Nares Sir George S.	R A	1 Jan 87	474	GHP Nutt Richard C.	F S	13 May 59
	KCB, FRB	R A	1 Jan 87				
489	Nash George S.	RM LtCol	9 May 86				
455	Naylor Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 89				
457	Neale Richard L. MA	Ch	4 July 65				
459		N I	4 July 65				
479	Neame Theodore W. S.	Ch P	21 June 73				
427	Need Walter	C	1 July 64				
492	Needham John L.	RMA Maj	15 Aug 83				
441	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86				
429	Nelson Charles G.	C	1 Oct 73				
428	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72				
465	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86				
469	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70				
423	Nelson Hon. Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82	471	Oates William	E	21 Jan 71
450	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 86	442	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
441	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73	468	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
481	Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86	474	PW O'Brien William E.	F S	7 July 71
430	KW Newburgh-Stewart			417	O'Callaghan George		
	Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80		W.D.	CB	A
438	NP Newenham William			445	O'Connell John G.	Cr	25 Nov 84
	T.	Cr	1 Oct 60	473	O'Connor Daniel.	MD D I H	14 Aug 87
427	Newland Charles F.	C	1 July 64	443	O'Connor George	Cr	7 Dec 81
462	GHP Newton Fredk. J.	F E	17 Feb 86	496	O'Connor James M.	RM L	27 Aug 62
451	Niblett Francis H.	S Cr	11 June 63	491	O'Connor Patrick W.		
431	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73				
497	Nicholls William E.	L	25 Sept 89	439	Odevaine Charles D. J.	RM LtCol	23 Mar 86
499	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78	443	Ogle Walter P. A.	Cr	9 Mar 80
467	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66	446	O'Grady James W.	L	31 Oct 55
431	Nicolas Granville T.	C	15 Apr 8	441	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
475	Nicoll John B.	MD F S	8 July 8	464	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
460	Nicoll Robert	Ch E	6 July 66	496	Olive Henry	RM C	13 Feb 77
		Ins		499	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 88
417	Nicholson Sir Frederick			439	Oliver Thomas W.	Cr	27 June 72
	W. E. Bart.	CB	A	461	GHP Ollis John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
468	Nicolson Robert B.	E	3 Jan 68	455	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
495	Nightingale Sir Henry			448	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
	D. Bart.	RM C	6 May 61	473	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
442	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76	417	Ommanney Sir Erasmus		
477	Noble John	SS	13 Apr 67		Kt	CB	A
438	Nolloth Henry O.	Cr	1 Jan 64	443	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
488	Noott Francis H.	RM Maj	13 Sept 84	432	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
476	Noott William F.	MD S S	26 Jan 55	450	Ommanney John C.	J.	Junior
495	Norcock Henry J. L.	RM Maj	12 Oct 8	486	O'Molony Chidley K.	A P	10 June 87
449	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74	448	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
439	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63	488	Onslow Pitcairn	RM Maj	26 Nov 54
480	GHP Norman George F.	Ch P	26 July 8	474	Ord Christopher K.	MD F S	21 Feb 69
468	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 66	422	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
478	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56	442	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
421	Northampton, Most Hon.			442	O'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
	William, the Marquis			469	Osborne Thomas J.	E	10 July 74
	of	KG	A	458	Osbourne Charles	MA N I	17 Nov 38
491	Northcote Samuel H.B.	RMA LtCol	15 June 86	439	NP Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79

# 404 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
495	Owen Charles L. . . . .	RM C	3 Aug 67	438	NPPasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan 66
491	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCo.	2 May 87	432	Pasco John P. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
494	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73	439	Pascoe Alfred H. . . . .	RM Col	19 Jan 85
461	Owen Thomas . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	432	Pascoe Robert J. . . . .	RM Maj	21 June 80
466	Owen Thomas (b) . . . . .	Ch E	12 Sept 83	482	Patch Frederick O. L. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
470	Owen William . . . . .	E	19 Oct 57	468	Paterson George A. . . . .	E	27 June 68
450	Oxley William M. . . . .	L	10 Aug 81	469	Paterson George F. . . . .	E	12 June 71
479	GHP Ozzard James W. . . . .	Ch P	1 Feb 72	460	Paterson James . . . . .	Ch E	15 Dec 77
481	Ozzard William H. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	466	Paterson James (b) . . . . .	Ch E	28 Sept 78
				473	Patrick William . . . . .	DI H	1 Apr 81
				498	Patter Thomas . . . . .	ChGr	8 Feb 86
				431	Patterson John C. . . . .	O	1 Oct 73
				431	Patten John . . . . .	O	6 Feb 82
				459	Paul Joseph D. . . . .	NI	4 June 68
				433	Paul Robert H. . . . .	C	30 July 89
				450	Payne Charles R. S. . . . .	L	29 June 83
				470	Payne Henry . . . . .	E	22 Dec 59
				457	GHP Payne Samuel W. . . . .	Ch	16 Aug 55
				459	Payne William H. . . . .	NI	23 Aug 55
439	Packe Horatio . . . . .	Or	1 Oct 73	438	Payne William H. . . . .	Cr	1 Jan 62
464	Page James T. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	457	Payton, James . . . . .	Ch	22 May 73
417	Paget R. Hon. Lord			459	Payton, James . . . . .	NI	12 Apr 66
	Clarence . . . . .	Gr A	1 Apr 70	438	Peacock Henry . . . . .	MD S	18 May 39
	Page Nathaniel . . . . .	RM Maj	1 Feb 89	463	Pearce Edwin J. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
479	GHP Puine Joseph C. . . . .	Ch P	15 June 70	481	Pearce Francis G. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Palliser Wray R. G. . . . .	C	1 Apr 70	481	Pearce William B. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
447	Palmer Cecil B. . . . .	L	20 July 69	453	Pearch Henry R. J. . . . .	N L	23 Nov 63
454	Palmer Francis I. . . . .	N L	9 Aug 70	440	NPPearse Charles E. . . . .	Cr	23 Mar 72
425	GHP Palmer George . . . . .	C	4 Apr 70	464	Pearse John. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
434	Palmer John . . . . .	O	13 Feb 82	422	PW Pearse Richard B. . . . .	A	19 June 88
414	Palmer John L. . . . .	F S	11 Sept 70	467	Pearson William . . . . .	E	27 July 66
431	Palmer Joshua R. . . . .	C	15 Feb 84	437	Pechell Charles . . . . .	Cr	30 July 78
453	Panther William H. . . . .	N L	23 Nov 64	423	Pechell Mark R. . . . .	V A	26 Nov 85
485	Paramore Henry D. . . . .	A P	10 Feb 63	448	Pelly Frederick S. . . . .	L	3 Sept 72
422	Parish John E. . . . .	V A	30 Oct 84	480	Penfold Frederick . . . . .	Ch P	1 Oct 87
456	Parish William S. . . . .	MA Ch	12 Feb 42	488	Pengelly William J. . . . .	RM Maj	29 Nov 59
462	Park George . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	457	Penny Edward L. . . . .	DD Ch	26 Sept 67
439	NP Parke Frederick . . . . .	Cr	5 Jan 70	487	Penrose Sir Penrose C. . . . .		
487	Parke Henry W. . . . .	RM M Gn	23 Aug 59			KCB, RM Gen	4 June 79
491	Parke Richard . . . . .	CB, RM Col	30 Mar 68	435	Perry George D. . . . .	C	30 Sept 80
500	Parker Edward . . . . .	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71	482	Perry Henry . . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Parker George . . . . .	A	27 Oct 84	423	Perry John L. . . . .	R A	31 Dec 81
430	Parker George F. H. . . . .	C	1 Sept 82	455	Pery Hon. Harry de V. . . . .	S L	24 July 72
455	Parker Neville . . . . .	S L	6 Nov 72	435	Petch John A. R. . . . .	C	27 Oct 86
440	Parker Osborn H. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	445	NPPetch William H. . . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
432	Parker Philip R. H. . . . .	C	7 Apr 88	454	Petely Eaton W. . . . .	N L	12 July 78
442	Parker Yarborough F. H. . . . .	Cr	2 Mar 89	456	Phelps Edward S. . . . .	BA Ch	6 June 36
469	Parkes Frederick W. . . . .	E	23 Sept 81	455	Phelps Herbert D. . . . .	S L	27 July 71
423	Parkin George H. . . . .	V A	15 Dec 89	425	NPPhelps Henry . . . . .	C	30 Sept 64
451	Parks Adolphe E. . . . .	S Cr	20 June 74	423	Philips Alexander . . . . .	V A	29 Nov 89
456	Parminster Henry . . . . .	BA Ch	30 July 52	437	Phillips Griffith G. . . . .	Cr	26 May 56
466	Parnell Walter . . . . .	A P	13 Mar 74	418	Phillimore Sir Augustus . . . . .		
475	Parr James F. . . . .	F S	19 Apr 82			KCB A	30 Oct 84
498	Parr Joseph . . . . .	Ch Gr	2 July 7	419	Phillimore Henry B. . . . .	CB V A	24 May 87
495	Parry Francis J. . . . .	RM C	27 Feb 67	452	Phillips Edward C. Du . . . . .		
469	Parry James . . . . .	E	21 Oct 69		B. . . . .	S Cr	23 Aug 74
492	Parry John H. . . . .	RM Maj	23 Mar 72	471	Phillips James . . . . .	E	27 June 68
424	Parry John P. J. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 88	479	GHP Phillips James F. . . . .	Ch P	22 May 80
457	Parry William W. . . . .	MA Ch	31 Mar 66	467	Phillips John . . . . .	E	13 Jan 66
459		NI	66	497	Phillips Michael . . . . .	L	25 Dec 87
430	Parsons Edward T. . . . .	C	15 Jan 78				
424	Parsons George . . . . .	RA	2 Aug 90				
434	Parsons John . . . . .	C	5 July 76				
452	Partridge John T. . . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
468	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67	492	Price Str Rose I. Bt.	RM	8 Apr 74
424	Phillips Thomas T.	RA	1 Jan 88	467	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 68
429	NPPhipps William H.	Act	31 Jan 76	452	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
471	Pickles John	1 Cl	6 Nov 63	439	Pringle James T.	Cr	1 Apr 70
472	Pickthorn Thos. R.	A E		468	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
457	Pieton Robert	I H	3 July 78	490	Pritchard Edward B.	B.	
472	Pieton Robert	Ch	22 Dec 54	443	Pritchard Emerie J. V.	trm LtCol	12 Apr 79
449	GHPPiers Henry	D I H	12 June 73	492	Pritchett William	Cr	5 Nov 69
472	Pigot Walter	L	30 June 76	454	Proctor Joseph	RM	18 Oct. 79
423	Pike John W.	RA	1 July 85	430	Prowse James F.	N L	19 May 76
461	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 88	442	Pugh Horace J. M.	C	19 June 86
456	Pilcher William H.	Ch	23 Apr 45	442	Pullen William C.	Cr	7 Oct 87
432	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87	486	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
463	Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86	446	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
481	Pinhorn James C.	F P	17 Feb 86	485	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
499	Pink John H.	Ch B	11 Nov 80	471	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
500	Pink William J.	Ch Cr	25 Sept 89	472	Purchas Thomas B.	MD	30 Nov 76
492	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 58	456	Purches George C.	BA	22 Jan 50
482	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86	423	Purvis Francis R.	RA	17 Feb 84
427	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64	431	Purvis John C.	RA	3 Apr 88
431	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82	431	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
485	Pitman William	RMA	27 Mar 62	475	Putsey William H.	F S	27 Dec 88
432	Pitt Francis J.	C	13 Nov 90	487	Pym Edward L.	RM	22 June 87
482	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86	489	Pym Frederick G. CB.	RM	7 July 79
499	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83	451	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
461	Platt Charles	E Ins	22 May 90				
468	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67				
437	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 78				
437	Pocock Charles A. B.	Cr	6 Aug 78				
493	PWPoßWilliam H. CB	RM LtCol	23 Dec 87	465	Quick George	F E	30 June 86
450	Poland Albert E.	L	30 June 88	497	Quigley William T.	L	24 Nov 89
424	Poland James A.	RA	1 Jan 88				
423	Pollard Edwin J.	RA	1 July 85				
500	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70				
446	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64				
448	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74				
471	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68				
481	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86				
480	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82				
462	GHPPope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86	422	WCRaby Henry J.	CB	21 Mar 78
455	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74	442	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
468	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68	472	Rae James (b)	MD	4 July 59
472	Pottinger Robert	I H	5 Mar 76	455	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
431	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 82	481	Ramage Thomas M.	F P	17 Feb 86
434	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83	438	NPRamsay John D.	Cr	1 Jan 64
447	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67	447	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
421	Powell Richard A.	CB	21 Mar 78	418	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
449	Powell Richmond Ff.	L	2 July 75	475	Rankin William J.	MD	19 July 86
475	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84	471	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
432	Poynder Walter W.	C	31 Dec 90	439	Ratray Grantham Y. R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
492	Poyntz William H.	RM	11 Nov 72	480	Ray Henry J.	Ch P	11 Apr 89
468	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68	482	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
457	Pratt Philip C.	BA	29 Apr 58	455	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
497	Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89	469	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
421	GHPPreedy George W.	CB	30 Jan 78	434	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
468	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68	464	Read Edward T.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	GHPPrevost James C.	A	9 Jan 88	433	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
427	Prevost Lewis De T.	O	1 July 64	500	Reading James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
479	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 82	466	Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
469	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78	475	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
444	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85	441	Reed George H. B.	Cr	22 Apr 86
440	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73	481	Reep Richard T.	F P	17 Feb 86
432	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86	499	Rees William	Ch B	1 Jan 66
496	Price James H.	RM	3 Aug 67	468	PWReeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
				436	Reeve Charles	Cr	17 Aug 85

## 406 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
448	Reeve John W. B. . . .	L	30 June 73	492	Robtillard Charles D. H.	RM Maj	1 Oct 77
493	Reeves Edward B. . . .	ChGr	10 Oct 79			E	7 Dec 64
479	Reeves William H. . . .	Ch P	12 Jan 66	467	Robins George W. . . .	Cr	5 July 82
478	Reid John . . . .	S	9 May 38	443	Robinson Charles N. . .	Cr	7 Dec 84
472	GSPReid Str John W.	I H	25 Feb 80	467	Robinson Frederick W. .	Cr	1 Dec 80
	KCB, MD, LLD			445	Robinson George . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
	(Retired Director-General of the Medical Depart- ment.)			440	NP Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 July 82
445	Renaud Benjamin . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	484	Robinson James . . . .	RM Maj	17 Feb 86
469	Renfry Arthur H. . . .	E	25 Sept 76	424	Robinson Joseph T. . . .	F E	6 Aug 75
500	Renyard Timothy . . . .	ChCr	20 May 75	482	Robinson Loftus C. H. .	C	17 Feb 86
462	GHP Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86	462	Robson Samuel G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
482	Rhodes William . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	473	Robson John . . . .	F E	8 June 89
441	Riall Arthur G. R. . . .	Cr	28 Jan 71	432	Roche William . . . .	D I H	29 May 87
418	Rice Str Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84	422	Rochfort Horace W. . .	C	1 May 88
461	Rice, John . . . .	E Ins	4 Apr 88	468	Rodd John R. . . .	A	28 May 68
484	Richards Charles (a) . .	F P	17 Feb 86	487	Rodger Robert M. . . .	E	
446	Richards Edward S. . . .	L	28 Aug 62		Rodney George B. . . .	RM	
471	Richards Francis M. C. .	E	24 Sept 68	490	Rodney Lennox G. . . .	CB Lt Gn	13 Apr 79
418	Richards Str Geo. H.	A	7 July 84	482	Roe Edward M. . . .	RM Lt Col	17 Feb 86
	KCB, FRs					F P	6 Jan 83
435	NPRichards John . . . .	C	21 Mar 72	460	Roffey James . . . .	OB	3 June 80
480	Richards Richard R. A. .	Ch P	18 Oct 88	430	Rogers Henry . . . .	C	6 Nov 62
464	Richards Thomas E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	458	Rogers Percy . . . .	MA	18 Oct 62
471	Richards Thomas J. . . .	E	21 Sept 67	498	Rogers Samuel . . . .	ChGr	4 Jan 84
479	GHP Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81	476	Rogers William (b). . .	MD	20 Oct 45
479	Richards William T. . . .	Ch P	11 July 82	421	Rolland William R. . . .	CB	9 Sept 79
473	Richardson William . . .	D I H	29 Apr 82	474	Rolston Peter W. . . .	F S	7 Aug 75
449	Richmond Duncan A. . .	L	12 July 78	447	Rooke Charles L. . . .	E	1 June 60
467	Richmond Philip . . . .	E	31 Aug 61	468	Roots Robert . . . .	L	7 Jan 69
479	Rickcord George P. . . .	Ch P	1 Apr 70	473	Rorie John . . . .	D I H	25 June 82
432	Rickman Stuart H. . . .	C	9 Jan 91	476	Rose John . . . .	MA, MD	10 May 56
471	Rider Henry . . . .	E	3 Jan 68	471	Rose John J. . . .	SS	11 Aug 68
43	Ridings William G. . . .	D I H	25 Feb 88	467	Rose Thomas . . . .	E	21 Apr 65
467	Rigby George . . . .	E	14 May 66	452	Ross Charles W. . . .	S Cr	14 Aug 73
498	Riley William J. . . .	ChGr	1 Aug 71	466	Ross Henry W. . . .	Ch E	16 June 87
457	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55	422	Ross John F. . . .	R A	21 Mar 78
477	Riordan Thomas T. . . .	SS	22 Dec 78	437	Ross Robert . . . .	Cr	18 Mar 73
425	PW Rising Charles C. . .	C	10 Dec 75	473	Ross William (b). . . .	MD	1 Apr 81
476	Risk James G. . . .	SS	9 Nov 46	470	Ross William . . . .	D I H	15 July 63
427	Rivers William T. . . .	C	1 Jan 65	481	Rowe Edmund A. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Rivington George . . . .	C	25 Oct 82	471	Rowe Joan A. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
		Ch E	18 June	469	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
460	Robb David. . . .	Ins	87	499	Rowe Thomas . . . .	Ch B	21 May 78
480	Roberts Albert T. M. . .	Ch P	1 June 83	494	Rowland William J. . .	ChGr	23 July 84
497	Roberts Alfred J. . . .	L	24 Oct 96	440	Royse Edward C. . . .	Cr	25 Nov 72
453	Roberts Erasmus C. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66	425	Royse Thomas H. . . .	C	31 Dec 76
491	Roberts Frank . . . .	RMA Lt Col	1 July 89	450	Ruck-Keene Ralph J. . .	L	29 June 83
485	Roberts George J. . . .	A P	4 June 60	492	Ruel Frederick H. . . .	RM Lt Col	19 May 77
492	Roberts Henry B. . . .	RMA Col	20 Sept 73	485	Ruel John F. . . .	A P	10 June 62
460	Roberts John (a) . . . .	E Ins	8 July 77	471	PW Rumble Henry . . . .	E	30 Jan 68
442	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73	493	Rumley William P. . . .	RM	28 Aug 80
448	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	L	3 Sept 72	443	Rumsey Robert M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 82
445	Roberts Warden H. E. .	A P	13 May 64	469	Runnals John . . . .	E	21 June 70
	W.			440	Russell Charles R. T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
470	Roberts William . . . .	E	21 Jan 64	468	Russell Francis T. . . .	E	23 Mar 67
443	Roberts William H. . . .	Cr	29 Dec 89	452	Russell Henry V. . . .	N L	3 Oct 62
475	Robertson George. . . .	MD	11 Sept 82	442	Russell Henshaw . . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
462	Robertson George . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	464	Russell Thomas . . . .	E	1 Feb 67
475	Robertson John A. . . .	MB	30 Mar 90	471	Russell William . . . .	E	19 Apr 66
421	Robertson - Macdonald David . . . .	A	1 July 85	442	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
443	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S. . . .	Cr	13 Mar 83	421	Rutherford Gilbert B. . .	A	31 Mar 85
				457	Rutherford William A. . .	Ch	29 Apr 64
				459		DD	
				498	Rutter Edward . . . .	Ch B	18 June 74

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 407

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
441	Butter James J. . . . .	F P	17 Feb '84	491	Seager Meering B. . . RM	Maj	28 June 87
423	PW Ruxton William F. .	V A	25 Oct '88	493	Searle Henry L. . . RMA	Col	16 May 85
435	Ryan John R. . . . .	C	7 Feb '88	499	Searle James . . . . .	Ch B	9 Sept 85
436	Ryder Hugh C. D. . . .	Cr	11 July 82	448	Searle William R. . . RM	Col	13 Sept 84
				468	Searle William T. . . . .	E	23 Nov 68
				422	Seccombe John . . . . .	V A	23 Nov 81
				473	Seccombe Thomas . . MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
				471	Sedgwick William H. . .	E	15 Mar 65
				428	Selby Henry D. . . . .	C	10 May 71
				430	Selby William D. D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
				421	Selwyn Jasper H. . . . .	A	1 July 85
				485	Semmens Thomas E. . .	A P	9 Sept 64
				462	Serjeant Charles J. . .	F E	17 Feb 96
				492	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
				492	Shairp Alexander B. S.		
						RM Maj	14 Nov 74
437	Sadleir Richard . . . .	Cr	9 Apr 75	491	Shairp Francis M. . . RM	LtCol	28 May 88
463	Sagar Thomas . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	440	Shanks Hemsley H. . .	Ch P	18 Mar 89
490	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81	495	Shanks Joseph G. . . RM	Maj	24 Feb 76
449	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77	492	Shapote Charles A. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
482	Sainthill Richard . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	451	Share James M. . . . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
426	Salmond Henry . . . .	C	29 Jan 80	471	Sharp Joseph (a). . . .	E	28 May 68
460	Sampson Richard . . .	Ch E	25 Aug 77	424	Sharpe Philip R. . . .	RA	10 June 87
		Ins		440	Shattock Bellett . . . .	Cr	22 Jan 77
471	Samson Peter . . . . .	E	21 July 69	458	Shaw William E. . . . .	N I	16 May 42
437	PW { Sanctuary			480	Shepherd John G. . . .	Ch P	31 Jan 85
497	NP { William M. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 59	443	Sherard Rt Hon Lord .	Cr	6 Apr 87
467	Sandercock William . .	E	1 Dec 88	495	Shewell George M. . . RM	LtCol	31 May 89
500	Sanders James C. . . .	L	16 Feb 66	473	Shields John . . . . .	D I H	18 Aug 87
448	Sanders Samuel G. . . .	Ch Cr	31 July 88	450	Shipton Francis H. E. .	L	26 Jan 84
478	Sandford Henry . . . .	L	6 Feb 72	436	Shirley Evelyn W. . . .	Cr	4 June 77
431	Sandham William S. . .	S	16 Feb 70	499	Shirwell James H. . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
432	Sandys Henry S. . . . .	C	20 Jan 84	465	Shoolbread Adam . . . .	F E	7 Jan 90
432	Sargeant Frederic A. .	C	1 June 86	469	Shore James . . . . .	E	28 May 69
434	Sarratt Henry D. . . .	C	19 Nov 81	432	Shortt John . . . . .	C	10 Dec 84
450	Saul Arthur E. . . . .	L	30 July 88	441	NP Shuckburgh Charles		
422	Saumarez Thomas . . CB	A	12 Apr 86		S. . . . .	Cr	15 Oct 83
470	Saunders Henry F. . . .	E	22 Apr 62	473	Siccoma Rinso R. . . .	D I H	1 June 86
486	Saunders Robert W. . .	A P	8 Dec 73	423	Sidney Frederick W. . .	V A	30 Aug 90
490	Savage Harry B. . . RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79	493	Sidney Philip . . . . .	RM C	10 Dec 78
444	Savile Henry W. . . . .	Cr	3 May 82	490	Silver Jacob M. W. . . RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
448	Sayce Richard B. . . .	L	22 Dec 74	430	Silverlock William G. .	C	1 Oct 73
488	Sayer William L. . . RM	Maj	2 Feb 57	429	Simcoe John K. . . . .	C	20 Aug 76
477	Scanlan Henry . . . . .	S S	30 Mar 84	479	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
467	Scarlett James B. . . .	E	13 June 66	41	Simmonds James G. G. .	F P	17 Feb 86
447	Scholefield Charles J. .	L	13 Mar 68	484	Simmonds Richard . . .	F I	17 Feb 86
464	Scholes George C. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	462	Simmons Thomas F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
489	GSP Schomberg George			478	Simms James . . . . .	S	30 Sept 71
	A. . . . . CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77	471	Simons John . . . . .	E	24 Jan 67
477	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75	423	Simpson Cortland H. .	V A	14 July 89
451	Scott Charles C. . . . .	S Cr	25 Sept 67	453	Simpson Francis O. . .	N L	8 Jan 61
449	Scott Sir Francis D. S.	L	22 Dec 74	471	Simpson George . . . .	E	17 Apr 85
	Bart. . . . .			434	Simpson Henry G. . . .	Cr	11 Mar 63
493	Scott James C. R. . . RM	C	21 July 81	455	Sims Alfred R. . . . .	S L	20 June 70
429	Scott John B. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73	423	Singer Morgan . . . . .	RA	12 Apr 96
498	GHP Joseph Scott . . .	ChGr	29 Jan 75	462	Singer Samuel T. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
429	NP Scott Peter A. . . .	C	4 Sept 66	453	Skead Francis . . . . .	N L	26 Jan 54
423	GHP Scott Robert A. E.	RA	27 Mar 81	467	Skeen William . . . . .	E	20 Sept 64
464	Scott Thomas (a) . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	448	Skinner Henry P. T. . .	L	29 Dec 71
467	Scott Thomas (b) . . . .	E	25 July 66	427	GHP Skipwith Grey . .	C	22 May 66
466	Scott Thomas (d) . . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88	438	Slade Edgar . . . . .	Cr	1 July 64
464	Scott William . . . . .	E	21 Sept 67	452	Slader Henry Y. . . . .	S Cr	30 Jan 76
485	Scriven John S. . . . .	A P	10 Dec 61				
449	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	L	8 Dec 79				

# 408 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
491	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72	449	Speck Edmund W. . . . .	L	17 Dec 75
439	NPSlaughter Charles J	Cr	10 Feb 65	454	GHPSpeed Henry A. . . .	N I	25 Aug 46
448	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73	479	Speed Arthur A. . . . .	Ch P	15 June 70
460	GHPsleeman Richard {	Ch E	9 Dec 82	467	Spencer Ebenezer C. . . .	E	9 May 04
	H. {	Ins		432	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 87
455	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71	446	Spicer Napoleon A. R. . .	L	28 Nov 63
472	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87	478	Spiller Walter C. . . . .	MB	20 Aug 86
476	Sloss Joseph . . . . .	MD S S	26 Aug 57	468	Sprake William J. . . . .	E	28 Dec 68
440	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72	491	Spratt Michael . . . . .	RM LtCol	2 Nov 72
462	PW Smaile John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86	429	Spratt William . . . . .	C	25 Mar 78
467	Smart Alexander . . . .	E	13 Jan 66	492	Spry Edward . . . . .	RM LtCol	9 Oct 73
471	Smart Joseph W. . . . .	E	6 Apr 69	498	GHP Spry Richard . . . .	ChGr	1 Jan 65
485	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64	461	Spry William J. J. . . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 89
447	Smart Robert L. . . . .	L	4 Apr 70	443	Squire Mountjoy . . . . .	C	24 Jan 83
470	Smith Alfred . . . . .	E	26 Nov 63	478	Stables W. Gordon . . . .	MD S	19 Jan 63
490	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87	478	Stace Malcolm V. . . . .	S	2 Oct 80
485	Smith Arundel . . . . .	A P	25 Oct 60	463	Stacey William . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
450	Smith Charles S. . . . .	L	29 Dec 80	428	Staniforth William L. . .	C	10 Aug 72
435	Smith Corry B. . . . .	RMA C	3 Aug 67	452	Stanley Alfred E. . . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
485	Smith Frederick A. . . .	A P	12 Sept 65	441	Stanway William . . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
423	Smith Frederick H. . . .	V A	7 July 87	449	Stapleton George H. C. . .	L	1 Feb 75
456	GHPSmith Frederick {	Ch	12 Oct 49	495	Stark Charles . . . . .	RM C	13 Dec 65
458		W. BA	19 June 44	468	Starling William G. . . .	E	22 Apr 68
499	Smith George . . . . .	Ch B	18 Feb 79	492	Starr Edward H. . . . .	RMA LtCol	25 Dec 74
498	Smith George C. . . . .	ChGr	12 Feb 85	443	Statham Edward P. . . . .	Cr	18 Sept 90
449	Smith George F. . . . .	L	2 July 75	464	Stearn Nathaniel . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
468	Smith George G. . . . .	E	24 Sept 68	456	Steel Henry W. . . . .	MA Ch	7 Mar 42
442	Smith Hamilton P. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	471	Steele Lawrence . . . . .	E	3 Dec 66
476	GHPSmith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56	463	Steil James W. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
475	Smith James D. . . . .	MD F S	26 Jan 85	463	Steil William H. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
462	Smith John M. . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	458	Stephen James . . . . .	N I	13 Nov 41
470	Smith John W. . . . .	E	23 Aug 54	499	Stephens George J. . . . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
463	Smith Joshua . . . . .	E	18 Mar 68	431	Stephens Henry E. . . . .	C	8 Nov 83
498	Smith Philip H. . . . .	ChGr	20 Nov 77	465	Stephens James . . . . .	F E	3 May 87
423	Smith Thomas E. . . . .	R A	1 July 85	493	Stephens Nassau W. J. . .	RM LtCol	16 Feb 82
499	GHPSmith William . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65		H. . . . .	N L	25 July 71
471	Smith William . . . . .	A E	2 Apr	454	Stephens Robert W. . . . .	ChGr	21 June 87
		I Cl	60	498	Stephens Thomas . . . . .	A	1 Aug 77
457	Smith William E. BA	Ch	15 Feb	421	Stephens William K. . . .	S	13 Nov 60
459		N I	59	478	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	C	1 Oct 73
420	Smith William S. . . . .	A	3 July 69	430	Sterne Robert . . . . .	E	15 July 65
450	Smith-Cumming . . . . .	L	16 Sept 81	467	Stevens John B. . . . .	A P	7 Aug 65
	Mansfield G. . . . .	L	4 July 75	485	Stevens William A. . . . .	E	11 Feb 65
449	Smith-Dorrien Henry T. .	C	1 Sept 79	463	Stewart Alexander . . . .	E	24 Feb 68
440	Smithson Thos. . . . .	RM Cr	16 May 72	484	Stewart Andrew R. . . . .	P	21 Oct 85
445	Smyth Charles R. K. . . .	A P	12 Oct 64	488	Stewart Charles de B. . . .	Col	23 May 66
429	NPSmyth William A. . . .	C	15 Jan 73	476	GHPStewart John (b) MD	S S	2 Oct 41
476	Smyth William D. . . . .	MD S S	21 Mar 64	465	Stewart William A. . . . .	F E	23 Apr 86
427	Smythe George . . . . .	C	1 July 64	418	Stewart Sir W. Houston	GCB	23 Nov 81
489	Snow Edmund B. . . . .	RM Col	21 June 76	469	Stirling James . . . . .	A	6 Oct 70
485	Soady Robert F. W. . . .	A P	11 Mar 63	464	Stiven James . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
450	Somerser Charles F. M. . .	L	30 Dec 84	444	KW Stock Reginald A. . . .	Cr	13 Jan 85
497	Somerville James . . . .	L	19 Nov 89	471	Stocking John T. . . . .	E	6 Feb 66
472	Somerville Thomas . . . .	D I H	15 Oct 68	421	Stoddard James . . . . .	A	9 Jan 80
470	Soues Henry J. . . . .	E	2 Dec 57	435	NP Stokes John . . . . .	C	1 Apr 70
418	Sotheby Sir Edward S. . .	KCB A	15 June 79	434	Stokes Richard . . . . .	C	1 July 67
		V A	17 Feb 84	482	Stone Charles H. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
422	GSPSpain David . . . . .	S L	24 Dec 83				
455	Spain Osprey G.V. . . . .	L	21 Feb 65				
496	Spalding Warner W. . . .	RM, CMG	9 Sept 72				
479	Spark Sidney J. . . . .	Ch P	4 June 85				
491	Starshott Adolphus E. . .	RM. Maj					

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
427	Stopford Edward . . .	C	26 Apr 57	441	Sullivan James Y. F. . .	Cr	16 Mar 89
420	Stopford Richard H. . .	A	18 June 76	423	Sullivan Thomas B. M. .	V A	4 Jan 91
446	Storr Paul . . .	L	14 July 64	439	NPSullivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
484	Storrar David . . .	F E	3 Apr 86	465	Sullivan George . . .	F E	18 Aug 86
439	N/Stotherd Robert J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73	498	Sullivan Michael . . .	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
456	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53	460	Sullock William J. . .	E	25 Nov 78
453	Stovin George . . .	N L	30 Sept 62	467	Summers Thomas (b) . .	E	2 Oct 65
461	Stow Friend . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	455	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
471	Strachan William . . .	E	1 Nov 67	489	Suther William G. CBRM	Gen	13 Apr 79
492	Straghan John . . .	RM Maj	5 July 79	493	Sutherland Henry C. . .		
418	Strange James N. . .	A	9 Jan 80			RMA C	28 Aug 85
487	GSP { Stransham Str			468	Sutherland Robert . . .	E	28 May 68
	PW { Anthony B. . .			434	Sutton Adolphus de G. .	C	11 July 82
		KCB, tRM		460	Sutton Frederick W. (a) .	E Ins	31 July 79
439	Stratton George . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	496	Swain Henry T. . .	L	27 July 47
453	Street Edward G. L. . .	N L	26 Feb 58	451	Swainson Henry G. . .	S Cr	17 Dec 74
442	Street Henry A. . .	Cr	15 Nov 72		(Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.)		
474	Strickland Charles . .	F S	22 Aug 80	442	Swan Joseph . . .	Cr	11 Sept 90
422	Strode Frederick T. C. .	A	1 May 88	482	Swann John B. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
469	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69	465	Swanson John . . .	F E	9 July 89
420	Stroud Henry . . .	A	30 July 75	473	Sweetnam Stephen . . .	D I H	10 Sept 89
471	Strugnell Henry F. . .	E	21 Sept 67	449	Swetenham Clement W. .	L	30 Jan 77
454	Stuart Charles W. . .	N L	13 Oct 77	430	Swinburne Sir John Bl. .	O	16 Dec 80
442	Stuart Dudley C. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	429	Swinburne Thomas A. .	C	31 Jan 76
429	Stubbs Edward . . .	C	25 Mar 78	431	Swinton Robert H. . .	O	16 Apr 83
430	GHPStubbs Ernest A. T.	C	28 Feb 82	453	Switzer John D. . .	N L	20 June 59
431	Stubbs William B. . .	C	19 Jan 82	468	Symes Aaron H. . .	E	25 July 67
427	Studdert Richard . . .	C	12 Sept 65	454	Symes Francis A. . .	N L	10 Sept 74
496	Studdert Richard A. F. .	RMA		487	GHP Symonds Jermyn C.		
428	NPStupart Robert D. .	L	20 Nov 54			tRM M Gn	17 Mar 69
479	Sturgess Charles W. . .	C	10 Oct 70	428	NP Symons Edwin C. . .	O	20 May 73
445	NPSturgess Richard . .	Ch P	8 Apr 84	492	Symons Jelinger H. . .	Maj	23 Oct 75
492	Sturt Henry E. . .	Cr	21 Aug 72	462	Symons Thomas H. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
452	Sturt Henry E. . .	RM C	4 Aug 73	438	CGPSynge Sir Robert		
452	Sugden Heaver . . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77		Bart. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 67
453	Sugden Selwyn S. . .	N L	14 May 64				
469	Sugden Soper T. . .	E	23 Jan 75				



# 410 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
447	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66	447	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 70
463	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86	482	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
487	Tate Henry C.	Gen	22 July 75	494	Tobin O'Hara J.	RM	3 Aug 67
428	Tatnall Robert C.	C	28 Sept 70	491	Tom William H. V.	RM LtCol	26 Jan 84
433	Taylor George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70	453	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 54
468	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68	480	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 81
453	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55	448	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
449	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77	473	GHP Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
456	GHP Taylor Henry W.	LLD	12 July 44	428	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 68
488	GHP Taylor James	RM Maj	18 Dec 69	434	NP Tonkin James	O	22 July 64
468	Taylor John (c)	E	11 Nov 67	464	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
463	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86	485	Torbett Alfred B.	A P	9 July 55
476	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64	468	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 67
498	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82	437	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
464	Taylor William M.	F E	17 Feb 86	461	Tottenham William	E Ins.	10 Sept 88
430	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81	471	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 67
473	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81	423	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 85
448	Temple George T.	C	3 Sept 72	435	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 84
428	Temple Henry	L	22 Oct 68	463	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
474	Ternan John	MD	22 Apr 64	490	Travers James C.	RM Col	1 July 86
435	NP Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70	422	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 78
485	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61	488	Trezie Theodore	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
492	Theilwall Enbule D. RMA	LtCol	28 Apr 75	469	Trivess Alfred M.	E	24 Sept 80
427	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64	462	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
486	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68	424	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 87
480	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86	493	Tuck George	Ch Gr	12 Feb 88
464	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86	459	Tucker Walter L.	Ch	25 Oct 71
435	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75	446	Tuckey Charles R.	N I	18 Oct 66
469	Thompson John C.	C	21 Aug 69	447	Tuckwell Charles	L	1 Mar 64
431	Thompson Robert H.	E	8 Dec 83	497	Tufnell Charles	L	5 Mar 91
455	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72	423	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 78
463	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67	448	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 73
417	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77	431	Tuke Stratford	C	3 Apr 83
453	Thomsett Henry G. CMG	N L	14 Jan 54	445	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
468	PW Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68	432	Tupman Alexander	O	2 Apr 88
473	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86	496	Tupman Arthur.	RMA	3 Aug 67
474	Thomson John (c)	MD	27 Jan 62	490	Tupman George L.	RM LtCol	27 Sept 80
449	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May 77	465	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 88
440	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70	491	Turner Henry A. F.	RM Maj	10 Dec 81
454	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80	464	Turner John E.	F E	17 Feb 86
463	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86	497	Turner John J. L.	L	4 Dec 90
428	NP Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68	461	Turner Joseph	E Ins	22 Nov 89
438	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64	468	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
453	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56	419	Turnour Edward W.	CB A	29 Apr 85
424	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90	452	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 56
444	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81	439	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 67
492	Tinmouth Wingrove L.	RM Maj	1 Oct 77	479	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
				425	Twiss Guy O.	C	31 Dec 76
				430	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 80
				449	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
				448	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 71
				450	Tynedale-Biscoe Edward C	L	1 Jan 86
				441	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 71
				428	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 65

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 411

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
465	Uffindell Charles E. . . . .	F E	18 June 86	492	Vaughton Theophilus	RM	
429	Underwood Thomas N. . . . .	C	24 Nov 77			Lt Col	22 Oct 73
448	Uniacke Norman C. F. . . . .	L	23 Sept 73	481	Veale William E. L. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 88
432	Usborne George . . . . .	C	1 Jan 89	422	Veitch James R. . . . .	A	15 Dec 88
				428	Venner Charles E. S . . . .	C	8 Oct 71
				476	Verling Bartholomew . . . .	S S	21 Dec 29
				426	Verney Edmund H. . . . .	C	18 Apr 77
				447	Vernon Bertie W. . . . .	L	1 June 69
				425	NP Vesey Charles . . . . .	C	21 July 60
				445	Vicary Silas . . . . .	Cr	29 Oct 83
				432	Vidal John H. . . . .	C	1 Nov 86
				486	Vinning Mozart . . . . .	A P	12 Mar 87
485	Valsler John . . . . .	A P	14 June 60	453	Vivian Joseph S. . . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
439	Vanrenen John A. . . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70	455	Von Lowenstein H. S. H.		
421	Vansittart Edward W. CB	V A	1 Feb 79		Prince Volbrath L. C.	S L	21 June 77
494	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68				
495	Varlo Henry D. . . . .	RM	19 Sept 49				

# 412 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
447	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70	469	Watts William W.	E	9 Dec 69
476	Wade James (b)	SS	24 Feb 57	470	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
482	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 80	432	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
499	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82	431	NP Wayne John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
413	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82	482	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
424	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88	493	Webb Charles S. C.	RM LtCol	4 Apr 84
429	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73	488	GHP Webb George	†RM LtCol	17 Mar 69
448	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73	425	NP Webb John W.	C	5 Mar 67
490	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83	412	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
493	Walker James W.	RM C	1 July 81	474	Webb Samuel W.	F S	27 Sept 62
455	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72	427	Webb William H.	C	12 Feb 67
468	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67	465	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 87
448	Walker William D.	L	30 Nov 72	499	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 65
449	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 77	441	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
450	Walker Munro Edward	L	31 Dec 84	467	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 63
499	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65	468	Weight George	E	23 Nov 68
468	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68	470	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
476	Wall Edmund	MD S S	4 Nov 64	434	Welch David N.	C	8 June 71
498	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79	469	Welch George	E	23 Mar 77
441	Wallis Henry O.	Cr	1 Oct 73	481	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 86
439	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70	429	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 76
459	Walter Albert F.	MA NI	22 Feb 68	417	GSP Wellesley George G.	Str GCB	11 Dec 75
479	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81	484	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 89
498	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73	463	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 86
493	Ward Charles G. P.	RM C	21 July 82	448	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 74
498	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81	428	West Henry	C	21 July 75
462	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76	491	Wells William H.	RM LtCol	23 Dec 87
448	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 73	489	West William H. H.	RM M Gn	24 Jan 82
472	Ward John	DI H	4 Feb 76	482	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Ward John (b)	C	24 Sept 73	432	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 88
420	Ward John R.	A	1 July 85	490	Whale Thomas M.	RM LtCol	8 June 82
419	Ward Thomas Le H.	CB V A	30 Aug 90	478	Whateley George F.	S	30 Sept 74
461	Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89	434	Wheeler William T.	CB C	1 July 67
464	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86	494	Whelan Frederick A.	RM L	21 July 70
478	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69	480	Whiffin Alfred	Ch P	5 Sept 88
500	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68	479	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 July 73
438	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67	435	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr 70
485	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66	441	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 87
449	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75	478	Whitaker Joseph	MD S	10 June 63
465	Warren James J.	F E	1 Apr 90	481	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 86
478	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68	495	White Edward H.	RM C	3 Aug 67
473	Warren Thomas R.	DI H	29 Sept 84	454	White George	N L	7 May 72
444	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85	494	White George	RM Maj	27 Apr 82
441	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73	450	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec 79
468	Warrington James B. E.	E	3 Jan 68	469	White Henry	E	28 Dec 69
433	Warry Alfred W.	C	20 Aug 89	461	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 88
479	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84	454	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct 75
428	NPWasey Edward F. N. K.	C	18 Oct 67	468	White John J.	E	28 Dec 68
432	Washington Henry H.	C	12 June 89	421	White Richard D.	CB V A	1 Feb 79
460	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85	500	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr 78
461	GHP Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86	471	White William	E	13 Feb 66
460	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87	479	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 83
444	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87	455	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 64
434	Waters George A.	C	22 Mar 71	497	Whitford James	L	13 Mar 90
447	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69	454	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June 75
472	Watson Alexander	MD I H	20 July 81	481	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 86
483	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89	471	PW Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
460	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85	486	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 69
468	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68	478	Whyte John	MD S	9 Nov 68
467	Watson John (a)	E	19 Dec 66	423	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 79
469	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76	441	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 73
460	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90	464	Wildcombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
434	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82	454	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 Mar 83
485	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65	451	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 67
468	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68	479	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June 70

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 413

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
469	Wilkins Harry W. . . .	E	21 Mar 76	453	Wise Henry W. C. . . .	N L	28 May 62
447	Wilkins Joseph W. . . .	L	5 Sept 65	481	Wise Thomas T. (a) . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Wilkinson Edward H. . .	C	14 Sept 82	426	Wodehouse Chapel . . .	C	30 June 82
447	Wilkinson John C. . . .	L	11 Sept 60	421	Wodehouse George . . .	V A	31 Dec 76
441	Willan Lawrence P. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 77	455	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
485	Willcocks John L. . . .	A P	19 May 64	492	Wolrige Ambrose . . . RM	Col	20 Jan 75
468	Willcocks Richard S. . .	E	22 Apr 68	495	Wood James . . . RM	C	13 Nov 40
432	Willcox Charles E. D. . .	C	20 Jan 87	493	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
474	Willcox Robert . . . .	F S	9 Feb 63	500	Woodcock Thomas . . .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
473	Willes George L. . . . MD	D I H	7 May 77	427	Woodgate Thomas . . .	C	1 July 64
419	Willes Sir George O. KCB	A	27 Mar 87	139	NP Woodman Charles E. S. . . .	Cr	26 May 68
443	Williams Arthur P. . . .	Cr	14 July 77	466	Woodriff Daniel T. . . RM	L	7 May 59
468	Williams Edward . . . .	E	18 Feb 69	447	Woodroffe Charles A. . .	L	21 Apr 66
456	Williams Edward A. {	Ch	3 Mar 84	432	Woodruffe Charles S. P. .	C	13 May 87
458	Williams Edwin R. J. . .	N I	25 Apr 55	482	Woods Francis . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
454	Williams Evan L. . . .	N L	25 July 71	454	Woods Henry F. . . .	N L	17 Oct 67
467	Williams Frederick . . .	E	25 July 66	438	Woolcombe Belfield . . .	Cr	1 Apr 65
446	Williams Harry . . . .	L	31 Oct 55	423	Woolcombe Henry B. . .	V A	15 Dec 88
469	Williams John P. . . .	Ch E	2 Jan 84	492	Woolcombe Robert RMA	MaJ	17 Sept 77
462	Williams John T. . . .	Ins	21 Nov 69	463	Woolley Herbert . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
487	PW Williams John W. C. RMA	F E	17 Feb 86	424	Wootton Alkernon G. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
462	Williams Robert . . . .	Gen	21 May 88	441	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
468	Williams Thomas . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	453	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
429	Williams Thomas D. . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 81	447	Worth George . . . .	L	19 May 70
468	Williams Thomas E. . . .	O	29 Jan 78	450	Wortley Francis J. M. S.	L	30 Dec 79
440	Williams Thomas V. . . .	E	18 Mar 68	445	Wotton Charles . . . .	Cr	26 Aug 85
497	Williams Thomas H. . . .	Cr	28 Apr 71	419	Wratislaw Henry R. . .	V A	15 July 87
417	Williams William H. . . .	L	3 Mar 89	428	Wrey Charles J. . . .	C	6 Aug 75
471	Williams Woodford J. . .	L	20 Oct 72	495	Wrixford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
498	Williamson George . . . .	E	24 Feb 68	459	Wright Arthur C. MA {	Ch	15 Mar 76
497	Williamson John . . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65	414	Wright Cecil H. . . .	N I	30 Sept 80
497	Williamson William . . .	Cr	30 Nov 61	462	Wright Charles . . . .	Cr	17 Feb 86
485	Willis Cecil S. W. . . .	E	1 Oct 73	444	Wright Douglas A. . . .	F E	1 May 88
474	Willis Edward . . . . RM	L	5 Aug 56	491	Wright Henry O. P. RM	Cr	8 Sept 89
497	Willis Simon A. . . . MD	F S	2 Nov 74	433	Wright Henry T. . . .	Maj	17 Sept 86
449	Willis William T. . . .	L	2 Feb 91	486	Wright Robert . . . .	C	18 Aug 69
448	Willison James . . . .	A P	14 Aug 78	448	Wright William . . . .	A P	8 Oct 74
465	Willoughby Cecil E. . .	L	8 Oct 74	439	NP Wright William H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
422	Willmott Thomas . . . .	F E	12 May 86	490	Wroot William H. . . RM	LtCol	25 Aug 80
498	Wills George . . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65	500	Wyatt Charles . . . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
422	Wilmshurst Arthur . . .	V A	6 May 82	449	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
461	Wilson David . . . .	E Ins	2 Sept 89	489	Wylde Edward A. . . RM	M Gn	8 Feb 75
473	Wilson David . . . .	D I H	18 Dec 82	467	Wyllie Joseph . . . .	F	13 Nov 65
500	Wilson George . . . .	L	15 June 74	463	Wynhall George . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
424	Wilson James . . . .	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85				
469	Wilson Joseph E. M. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89				
446	Wilson Joseph O. . . .	E	21 June 69				
418	Wilson Sir Spencer M. Bart.	L	20 Apr 55				
480	Wilson Thomas . . . . CB	A	27 Nov 79				
471	Wily Richard F. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86				
498	Windley Samuel . . . .	Ast. E.	17 Apr 60				
474	Winnor William . . . .	1st Cl.	24 Sept 73				
445	Winn Alkernon W. . . .	Ch Gr	9 Nov 68	498	GHP Yealland Richard .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
445	Winn John J. . . . RM	S	16 Nov 37	450	Yelloly John S. de B. . .	L	31 Dec 81
423	Winnecoott Samuel . . .	Cr	2 Oct 77	456	Yeo Charles O. . . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
466	Winter Richard . . . .	Ch E	11 Jan 78	431	Yorke Hon. John M. . .	C	19 Jan 82
423	Winthrop George T. S. .	V A	25 Oct 88	434	Yovel Edward C. T. . .	C	23 Dec 72
486	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68	444	Young Oliver . . . .	Cr	14 June 87
485	Wise David W. . . . .	A P	19 Aug 61				



**LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**ON THE**  
**RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,**  
**WITH THE**  
**DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.**



FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE  
LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (under Orders in Council 24th March 1866,  
22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral <i>GSP</i> Sir William Fanshawe Martin, <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.B. . . . .	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
(Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom).				
" <i>GHPm</i> Hon. George Grey . . . . .	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
" <i>m</i> * <i>Rt.</i> Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. . . . .	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
" <i>GSPm</i> Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. . . . .	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
" <i>m</i> **Sir Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. . . . .	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40
(Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital).				
" <i>GHPm</i> Thomas Leeke Massie . . . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
" <i>m</i> Woodford John Williams . . . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
" <i>GSP</i> Sir George Greville Wel- lesley, G.C.B. . . . .	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
" <i>m</i> Sir Edward Gennys Fan- shawe, G.C.B. . . . .	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
" <i>GSPm</i> *Sir Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B. . . . .	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
" <i>m</i> *Sir George Giffard, K.C.B. . . . .	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
" <i>m</i> Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, <i>Bart.</i> , C.B. . . . .	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
" <i>GSPm</i> ** <i>Hon.</i> Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B. . . . .	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
" Arthur Forbes. . . . .	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
" <i>m</i> *Sir Erasmus Ommanney, <i>Kt.</i> , C.B., F.R.S. . . . .	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
" <i>m</i> George William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B. . . . .	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
" <i>m</i> Thomas Pickering Thompson . . . . .	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
" Wallace Houstoun . . . . .	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
" <i>GHP</i> <i>PWm</i> Thomas Fisher . . . . .	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
" <i>m</i> <i>PWS</i> Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B. . . . .	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
" <i>m</i> Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. . . . .	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
" <i>m</i> Edwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B. . . . .	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
" <i>m</i> Thomas Henry Mason, C.B. . . . .	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.



## FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral <i>m* Right Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.</i>	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
" <i>m Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.</i>	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
" <i>The Right Hon Lord Frederick Herbert Kerr</i>	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52
" <i>m** Sir William Robert Mends, G.C.B.</i>	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
" <i>Thomas Wilson, C.B.</i>	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53
" <i>m* Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, Kt., K.C.B., F.R.S.</i>	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
" <i>James Newburgh Strange</i>	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
" <i>GHP James Charles Prevost</i>	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
" <i>m Sir Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.</i>	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
" <i>m Robert Coote, C.B.</i>	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
" <i>m* Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B.</i>	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
" <i>GSP m Hon. Sir Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B.</i>	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
" <i>m* The Rt. Hon. Frederick Beauchamp Paget, Lord Alcester, G.C.B.</i>	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
" <i>GSP Sir Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.</i>	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
" <i>m Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S.</i>	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
" <i>GSP m Sir Francis Leopold M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.</i>	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
" <i>m** Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B. (c)</i>	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
" <i>GSP m** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.</i>	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
" <i>m** George Granville Randall, C.B.</i>	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
" <i>m Hon. Francis Egerton</i>	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
" <i>m Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.</i>	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
" <i>Thomas Miller</i>	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
" <i>m Hon. George Disney Keane, C.B.</i>	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
" <i>m Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.</i>	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral <i>m**</i> Sir George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
" <i>m*</i> William Garnham Luard, C.B. . . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
" <i>PW</i> Sir John Corbett, K.C.B. . . . .	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
" <i>m*</i> Edward Winterton Tournour, C.B. . . . .	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
" <i>m</i> Henry Boys . . . . .	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
" <i>m</i> Robert Jenkins, C.B. . . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
" <i>m***</i> Sir William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. . . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
" <i>m*</i> Sir Arthur William Acland Hood, G.C.B. . . . .	18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
" <i>mHon.</i> Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley . . . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
" John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B. . . . .	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
" <i>m</i> Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. . . . .	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
" Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge . . . . .	2 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
" <i>m***</i> Edward Hardinge, C.B. . . . .	6 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
V.-Admiral <i>m</i> Henry Dennis Hickley . . . . .	...	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
" <i>m</i> Frederick Anstruther Herbert . . . . .	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
" <i>m</i> Henry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B. . . . .	...	24 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 64
" <i>m</i> Henry Rushworth Wratishlaw . . . . .	...	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
" <i>m</i> John Moresby . . . . .	...	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
" <i>m</i> Sholto Douglas, C.B. . . . .	...	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
" <i>m</i> William Henry Edye . . . . .	...	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
" <i>m*</i> Ralph Peter Cator . . . . .	...	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
" <i>m</i> Theodore Morton Jones . . . . .	...	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
" <i>m</i> Charles Trelawny Jago . . . . .	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
" <i>m</i> William Samuel Greive . . . . .	...	14 July 89	17 Feb 84	12 Apr 66
" <i>m</i> Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B. . . . .	...	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
R.-Admiral <i>m</i> William Henry Cuming . . . . .	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

**B.)\*****FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.****ADMIRALS.—(Under Order in Council of 25th June 1851.)**

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
mWilliam Sydney Smith . . . . .	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
mTalavera Vernon Anson . . . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
mJames Beckford Lewis Hay . . . . .	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford . . . . .	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton . . . . .	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47

5

*(This List is closed.)*

\* (B.) See Naval Retirement previous to 1870

**(C.)\*****RETIRED ADMIRALS.***Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain
mHenry Stroud . . . . .	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay ( <i>b</i> ) . . . . .	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
Augustus Sinclair Booth . . . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
<i>John Ross Ward</i> . . . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson . . . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich . . . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60

6

\* (C.) See Naval Retirement previous to 1870.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay*

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

*Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, and 22nd February 1870.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes . . .	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Knighton Stephens . . .	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby . . .	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Colin Yorke Campbell . . .	27 Nov 79	81 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
m <i>Most Hon. William Marquis of</i> <i>Northampton, K.G.</i> . . .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
mJames Stoddart . . .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
mGeorge Wodehouse . . .	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
George Parker . . .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
mEdward Philips Charlewood . . .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
mArthur Mellersh, C.B. . . .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
m*** <i>Richard Ashmore Powell, C.B.</i> . . .	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
m**John Borlase, C.B. . . .	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
GHPmCharles Luxmoore Hockin . . .	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
GHPmGeorge William Preedy, C.B.. . .	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B. . . .	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B. . . .	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHon. George Henry Douglas . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B. . . .	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton . . .	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier . . .	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
GHPmRichard Brydges Beechey . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
GHPmEdward King Barnard . . .	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
m***William Rae Rolland, C.B. . . .	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman . . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m* <i>Frederick Augustus Maase</i> . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly . . .	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon . . .	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
GHI'mWilliam Henry Haswell . . .	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mThomas Saumarez, C.B. . . . .	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B. . . . .	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
mCharles Henry May . . . . .	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay . . . . .	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	23 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie . . . . .	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe . . . . .	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m <i>His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.</i> . . . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B. . . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar . . . . .	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville . . . . .	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden . . . . .	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mFrancis Arden Close ( <i>Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.</i> ) . . . . .	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B. . . . .	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Francis Marten . . . . .	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B. . . . .	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner . . . . .	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m**John Clarke Byng . . . . .	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mV <sup>C</sup> John Bythessea, C.B., C.I.E. . . . .	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mHenry John Blomfield (C) . . . . .	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
m**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie . . . . .	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
GSPmDavid Spain . . . . .	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
mJohn Rashleigh Rodd . . . . .	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Frederick Thomas Chetham Strode . . . . .	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m*John Wallace Douglas M'Donald . . . . .	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
James Minchin Bruce . . . . .	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
PWmRichard Bulkeley Pearse . . . . .	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow . . . . .	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mNorman Bernard Bedingfeld . . . . .	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
mTrevenen Penrose Coode . . . . .	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B. . . . .	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mJames Richard Veitch . . . . .	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**V <sup>C</sup> Henry James Raby, C.B. . . . .	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
m**John Francis Ross . . . . .	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Frederick William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . .	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
Henry Christian . . . . .	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham . . . . .	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (C) . . . . .	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
John Edward Parish . . . . .	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mRichard Dawkins . . . . .	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mFrancisco Sangro Tremlett . . . . .	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
m**Hubert Campion, C.B. . . . .	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
PWm** <i>Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.</i>	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m <i>Mark Robert Pechell</i>	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m <i>Frederick Harrison Smith</i>	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
PWm <i>William FitzHerbert Ruxton</i>	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
* <i>Charles Bayley Calmady Dent</i>	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
<i>William Henry Fenwick</i>	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m*Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. <i>Armar Lowry Corry</i>	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woolcombe	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
GHP <i>Robert Anthony Edward Scott</i>	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
PWm**Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sullivan	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
mVCE <i>Charles Davis Lucas</i>	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
PWm**Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
Maitland	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mJohn William Pike	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m <i>Arthur Woodall Gillett</i>	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m**Henry Wandesford Comber	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (c)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
mMorgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
PWmHenry McClintock Alexander	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
<i>Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.</i>	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
mValentine Otway Inglefield . . . . .	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
m <i>George Doherty Broad</i> . . . . .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe . . . . .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mCharles James Bullock . . . . .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m* <i>Henry Anthony Trollope</i> . . . . .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mHenry Matthew Miller . . . . .	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
mPhilip Howard Colomb . . . . .	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe . . . . .	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
m*Elibank Harley Murray . . . . .	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
mJames Augustus Poland . . . . .	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry . . . . .	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mJames Wylie East . . . . .	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder . . . . .	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker . . . . .	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m**Frederick William Hallows . . . . .	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
mJohn Child Purvis . . . . .	...	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
mGeorge Northland . . . . .	...	19 June 88	29 May 72
mAlgernon George Wootton . . . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
<del>GM</del> mArchibald George Bogle . . . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson . . . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Richard Massie Blomfield . . . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mCharles George Frederick Knowles . . . . .	...	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
mThomas Tyacke Phillips . . . . .	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . .	...	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
m <i>Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison</i> . . . . .	...	29 Nov 89	18 Sept 73
<i>Sir Lambton Loraine, Bart.</i> . . . . .	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
PWmPercy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. . . . .	...	29 Nov 89	28 Mar 74
m**George Parsons . . . . .	...	2 Aug 90	16 July 74
m* Harry Woodfall Brent . . . . .	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
( <i>Director of Transports.</i> )			
mArthur Roger Tinklar . . . . .	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mFrederic Proby Doughty . . . . .	...	5 Aug 90	14 May 75
mMervyn Bradford Medlycott. . . . .	...	30 Aug 90	1 Nov 75

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

(T.)

## CAPTAINS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 4th August 1873, and 5th August 1875.*

1860

*NPm*\*Charles Vesey . . . . . 21 July

1864

*NPm*Henry Phelps . . . . . 30 Sept

1867

*NPm*John Whitmarsh Webb . . . 5 Mar

1868

*NPm*James Edward Bickford . . . 3 Apr

1869

*NPm*Arthur Morrell . . . . . 10 Dec

*NPm*James Henry Bushnell . . . 10 Dec

6

1870

*GHP*George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr

*NPm*Edward Bond Harrison

Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

*NPm*Edward Francis Lodder . . 29 Dec

1875

*PWm*Charles Compton Rising . . 10 Dec

1876

*m*\*Edmund St. John Gar-

forth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug

*m*\*\*Andrew James Kennedy . . 13 Oct

*m*\*\*John Barker Barnett . . . 22 Nov

*m*Guy Ouchterlony Twiss . . . 31 Dec

*m*\*Thomas Harvey Royse . . . 31 Dec

15

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*



1877

mArthur Cecil Curtis . . . 16 Feb  
 m\*Hon. Victor Alexander  
   Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb  
 mEdmund Hope Verney . . 18 Apr  
 Francis Richard Blackburne 25 Aug  
 PWRichard Henry Napier . . 1 Sept

1879

PWmHenry John Fletcher  
   Campbell, C.B. . . . . 3 July  
 mJohn Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

mHenry Salmond . . . . . 29 Jan  
 Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec  
 mFrederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

26

1882

mCapel Wodehouse. . . . . 30 June  
 m\*John Hext, C.I.E. . . . 30 June  
   (*Director of Marine under*  
   *Government of India.*)  
 mMather Byles . . . . . 18 Nov  
 mHerbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

1886.

mHon. Algernon Charles  
 Littleton . . . . . 31 Dec

32

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

(H.I.K.)†

## CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope . . . . .	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Alexander Taubman Goldie . . . . .	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mEdward Stopford . . . . .	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
Hugh Berners . . . . .	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

4

(This List is closed.)

† (H.I.K.) See Naval Retirement previous to 1870.

(U).\*

## CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.*

mJohn Charles Pitman . . . . .	1 July 64	7 Dec 42
mThomas Woodgate . . . . .	1 July 64	23 Dec 42
GHPmGrey Skipwith . . . . .	22 May 66	23 Dec 42
Montagu Thomas . . . . .	1 July 64	26 Feb 44
Peché Hart Dyke . . . . .	1 July 64	20 June 44
mFrancis Philip Egerton . . . . .	1 July 64	9 Aug 44
NPmPhilip de Sausmarez . . . . .	31 Mar 66	25 July 45
mLewis De Tessier Prevost . . . . .	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
NP Henry Cook Harston . . . . .	1 July 68	6 Dec. 45
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey . . . . .	1 July 64	26 June 46
mRobert Dashwood Fowler . . . . .	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Frederic Erskine Johnstone . . . . .	1 Jan 65	9 Nov 46
mHenry King (b) . . . . .	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Matthew Charles Forster . . . . .	1 July 61	27 Jan 47
George Smythe . . . . .	1 July 64	9 July 47
Charles Frankland Newland . . . . .	1 July 64	30 July 47
Walter Need . . . . .	1 July 64	12 Oct 47
William Henry Webb . . . . .	12 Feb 67	26 Oct 47
NP Edmund Anthony Glynn . . . . .	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov 48
mThomas Henry Lysaght . . . . .	13 Apr 66	10 Jan 49
mWilliam Thomas Rivers . . . . .	1 Jan 65	1 Nov 49
mRichard Studdert . . . . .	12 Sept 65	22 Nov 69

22

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
<i>William Nicholas Love Lookyer</i>	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb 50
<i>NP</i> Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
<i>NP</i> James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshaw Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
mMontagu Burrows	10 Dec 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
mJohn de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
<i>NP</i> mGeorge Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
<i>Walter William May</i>	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
<i>NP</i> m*Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
<i>NP</i> George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
mJohn Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
<i>GHP</i> William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
<i>NP</i> m**James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
mRobert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
mCharles Maxwell Luckraft	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
mHenry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
<i>NP</i> mRobert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
<i>GHP</i> Adolphus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
<i>Hon.</i> Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
mEdward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
mEdward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
mJames Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m*Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m*Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
<i>NP</i> mGeorge Macintosh Balfour	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
mHenry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
mCharles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m*Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
mEdward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
mWilliam Lowley Staniforth	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
mHoratio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (b)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
<i>NP</i> Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
mCharles Joseph Wrey	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m**Charles Fairholme	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHon. Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane . . . . .	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone . . . . .	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne . . . . .	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
NPmWilliam Hugh Phipps . . . . .	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush . . . . .	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam . . . . .	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
NPFrederick Harvey . . . . .	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered . . . . .	15 May 76	15 May 61
Lewis Barstow . . . . .	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore . . . . .	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott . . . . .	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
mSir Thomas Cuppage Bruce, <i>Kt.</i> . . . .	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox . . . . .	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby . . . . .	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe . . . . .	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch . . . . .	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew . . . . .	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
NPPeter Astle Scott . . . . .	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (o) . . . . .	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
mHon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd . . . . .	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson . . . . .	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons . . . . .	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m*Hon. George FitzClarence . . . . .	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh . . . . .	24 June 77	24 June 62
mGeorge Amelius Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme . . . . .	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
mDouglas Walker . . . . .	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone . . . . .	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
mThomas Nourse Underwood . . . . .	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
mCharles Gudgeon Nelson . . . . .	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Thomas Drinkwater Williams . . . . .	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow . . . . .	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
mJohn Burgess . . . . .	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
mEdward Stubbs . . . . .	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
mWilliam Spratt . . . . .	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
mBenjamin Langlois Lefroy . . . . .	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
mGeorge Dartmouth Fitzroy . . . . .	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m*Henry Wentworth Mist . . . . .	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
m**James Edward Hunter . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NPmWilliam Alfred Smyth . . . . .	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m*John Liddell . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
mWilliam Chimmo . . . . .	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
mEdward John Lawson . . . . .	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Edward Crozier . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NPm*Edward Francis Kerby . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
mJohn Zell Cressy . . . . .	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mSpencer Phipps Brett . . . . .	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mThomas Sherlock Gooch . . . . .	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
Henry Turtliffe Boger . . . . .	25 July 79	25 July 64
mRichard Bayntum Foster . . . . .	25 July 79	25 July 64
<i>John Morris Bushell</i> . . . . .	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
PWWilliam Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B. . . . .	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
mRichard Hastings Harington . . . . .	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
KWmHugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart . . . . .	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m <i>Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.</i> . . . .	3 June 80	3 June 65
mHenry Rogers . . . . .	3 June 80	3 June 65
m <i>Henry Needham Knox</i> . . . . .	3 June 80	3 June 65
m <i>Robert Sterne</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mWilliam Frederick Lee . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mWilliam Greenhill Silverlock . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mRichard Sacheverell Bateman . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
mFrancis Bland Herbert . . . . .	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
mFrancis Rhodes Hartwell . . . . .	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
GHPmErnest Augustus Travers Stubbs . . . . .	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
mHenry Joseph Challis . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
APm*James Dillon Curtis . . . . .	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mJames Stevenson Twysden . . . . .	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mHenry Berkeley . . . . .	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m <i>Sir John Swinburne, Bart.</i> . . . .	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby . . . . .	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m <i>Right Hon. David, Earl of Glasgow</i> . . . . .	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
<i>Edward Thornbrough Parsons</i> . . . . .	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
mJohn Buchan Telfer . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam George England . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Raymond Boulton . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson . . . . .	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
mJames Ferris Prowse . . . . .	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
mRobert Barclay Cay . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Gore Annesley . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mGilbert Troward Key . . . . .	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mHerbert Price Knevitt . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats . . . . .	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
<i>Charles Dickson Inglis</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m <i>William Menzies</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
mJames Grant . . . . .	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
mJames Arthur Forbes . . . . .	5 July 81	5 July 66
mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker . . . . .	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson . . . . .	5 July 81	5 July 66

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
<i>m</i> Right Hon. John Vansittart Danvers, Earl of Lanesborough . . . . .	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
<i>Henry Schomberg Kerr</i> . . . . .	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
<i>m</i> William Belford Stubbs . . . . .	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
<i>m</i> Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice . . . . .	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
<i>m</i> Hon. John Manners Yorke . . . . .	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
<i>m</i> Robert Pitman . . . . .	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
<i>m</i> William St. John Sumner Hornby . . . . .	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves . . . . .	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
<i>m</i> Granville Toup Nicolas . . . . .	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
<i>m</i> John Patton . . . . .	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
<i>m</i> *Edward Henry Wilkinson . . . . .	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
<i>m</i> *Alfred Eaton . . . . .	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
<i>§m</i> Francis Henry Hastings . . . . .	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
<i>m</i> George Rivington . . . . .	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring . . . . .	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
<i>PW</i> Somerled MacDougall . . . . .	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
<i>Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell</i> . . . . .	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
<i>m</i> Stratford Tuke . . . . .	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
<i>m</i> **John Robert Deane Cooper . . . . .	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
<i>m</i> John Conyngham Patterson . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
<i>m</i> Thomas Keith Hudson . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
<i>G</i> <i>m</i> Hugh Davis . . . . .	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
<i>m</i> *Robert Hepburn Swinton . . . . .	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon . . . . .	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
<i>m</i> Henry Euseby Stephens . . . . .	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
<i>PWm</i> William Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson . . . . .	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
<i>m</i> Edward William Hereford . . . . .	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
<i>m</i> Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux . . . . .	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
<i>m</i> Charles Percy Bushe . . . . .	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
<i>m</i> Edward Poulden . . . . .	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
<i>m</i> Alfred Frederick Marescaux . . . . .	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove . . . . .	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson . . . . .	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
<i>m</i> Orford Somerville Cameron . . . . .	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson . . . . .	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
<i>m</i> Hamilton Dunlop . . . . .	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
<i>Henry Stair Sandys</i> . . . . .	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer . . . . .	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
<i>m</i> Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer . . . . .	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
<i>m</i> Edward Bouverie Pusey . . . . .	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
<i>m</i> Coryndon Peters Boger . . . . .	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
<i>m</i> Francis William Lowther . . . . .	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
<i>m</i> Henry Compton Best . . . . .	10 July 85	1 June 69

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

*§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
<i>mHilary Mansell Carré</i>	1 June 84	1 June 69
<i>mSir Francis Blackwood, Bart.</i>	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
<i>mHarcourt Thomas Gammell</i>	2 July 84	2 July 69
<i>John Charles Best</i>	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
<i>mHoward Kerr</i>	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
<i>m** George Morice</i>	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
<i>mJohn Shortt</i>	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
<i>mHenry Holford Washington</i>	12 June 89	10 Dec 69
<i>mAretas John Verling Collins</i>	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
<i>mHardy M'Hardy</i>	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
<i>mJohn Lewis Way</i>	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
<i>mEdward Pilkington</i>	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
<i>m*Laurens Matthews Malet</i>	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
<i>mHenry Rowland Ellison Grey (G)</i>	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
<i>mFrederic Antony Sargeant</i>	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
<i>mSpencer Mansel Medley</i>	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
<i>mAugustus Jacob</i>	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
<i>mAlexander Tupman</i>	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
<i>mHenry Talbot Price</i>	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
<i>mRobert Sidney Hunt</i>	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
<i>mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker</i>	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
<i>mSeymour Spencer-Smith</i>	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
<i>mHon. Francis George Crofton</i>	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
<i>mHerbert Franklyn Crohan</i>	16 Sept 89	13 Feb 73
<i>mFrancis Joseph Pitt</i>	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
<i>mCecil Frederick William Johnson</i>	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
Stuart Hamilton Rickman	9 Jan 91	15 Apr 73
<i>mAlfred Jephson</i>	28 May 89	18 Sept 73
George Osborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
<i>mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe</i>	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
<i>mFrederick Edwards</i>	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
<i>Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt</i>	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
<i>Frederick Rowland Dicken</i>	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
<i>Herbert Frederick Gye</i>	4 July 90	4 July 75
<i>mFrederic Augustus Wetherall</i>	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
<i>mHenry Thomas Clanchy</i>	1 Feb 90	9 Aug 75
<i>mArnold John Errington</i>	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
<i>mWalter William Poynder</i>	31 Dec 90	31 Dec 75

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Lawrence Ching . . . . .	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Ralph Berners . . . . .	29 June 86	9 Mar 76
mHenry Townley Wright . . . . .	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 76
James Brown ( <i>Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance</i> ) . . . . .	23 Mar 91	23 Mar 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E) . . . . .	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
Charles Edward Reade . . . . .	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Francis John Jeffery Elliott . . . . .	14 Nov 90	24 Feb 77
Pearson Campbell Johnstone ( <i>Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison</i> ) . . . . .	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mAlfred Wilmot Warry . . . . .	20 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
mGeorge Woronzow Allen . . . . .	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
John Hope . . . . .	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
Robert Henry Paul . . . . .	30 July 89	31 Dec 80

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*



(B.)

## CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Captains' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of  
26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.*

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement
<i>NPM</i> James Tonkin . . . . .	*22 Feb 60	22 July 64
<i>m</i> * William Trickett Wheeler, C.B. . .	1 July 67	5 May 70
<i>m</i> Richard Stokes . . . . .	1 July 67	11 Jan 69
<i>m</i> ** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B. .	1 July 67	5 Nov. 69
<i>GHPm</i> Robert Calder Allen, C.B. . . .	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
<i>m</i> John Felix Loney . . . . .	1 July 67	10 Sept 68
<i>GHPm</i> Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B. .	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
William S. Luke . . . . .	18 May 68	18 May 75
<i>NPM</i> Jabez Loane . . . . .	5 Nov 69	11 Nov 76
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S. . . .	24 Mar 70	21 Mar 72
<i>m</i> William Furze Hains . . . . .	19 May 70	30 Apr 77
<i>m</i> George A. Waters . . . . .	22 Mar 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch . . . . .	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
<i>m</i> Edward Charles Taylor Youel . . . .	23 Dec 72	18 Dec 79
<i>m</i> George Raymond . . . . .	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
<i>m</i> John William Henry Harvey. . . . .	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
<i>m</i> James Kiddle . . . . .	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons . . . . .	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
<i>m</i> Joseph Gilley Dathan . . . . .	5 Sept 77	8 Sept 84
<i>Sir</i> Alfred Balliston, <i>Kt.</i> . . . . .	15 Sept 77	13 July 83
<i>m</i> Henry Smith Ley . . . . .	28 July 79	28 July 86
<i>m</i> Richard Cossatine Dyer . . . . .	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
William Mayes . . . . .	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
<i>m</i> Frank Inglis . . . . .	16 Apr 80	10 Apr 83
<i>PWM</i> Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . .	19 Nov 81	14 Jan 83
<i>m</i> John Palmer . . . . .	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 89
<i>m</i> John Rolfe Nelson Moss . . . . .	11 July 82	20 Aug 89
<i>m</i> James Samuel Watts . . . . .	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
<i>m</i> Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton . . . .	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
<i>m</i> Thomas Pounds . . . . .	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
<i>m</i> Samuel Libby . . . . .	17 July 83	21 Mar. 87
John Emanuel Chapple . . . . .	11 Oct 86	5 Mar 91

32

\* Seniority as Commander.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

(S.S.)

## CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Commander's List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of  
28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.*

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
<i>NP</i> Charles Gahan . . . . .	27 Mar 66	11 June 63
James Jeffery . . . . .	2 Apr 68	11 June 63
<i>NPM</i> John Jennings Ball . . . . .	1 Apr 68	11 June 63
<i>NPM</i> *James George Hobbs Thain . . . . .	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
<i>NPM</i> *John Stokes . . . . .	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mThomas J. Whillier . . . . .	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mJohn Richards . . . . .	21 Mar 72	11 June 63
<i>NPM</i> *Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes . . . . .	8 Jan 73	25 July 63
George Hastings Inskip . . . . .	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson . . . . .	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
Daniel Hall . . . . .	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
mJohn Philip Carey Clements . . . . .	21 Feb 79	20 Aug 67
m*George David Perry . . . . .	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
<i>NPM</i> William Henry Fawckner . . . . .	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
mGeorge Penley Heather . . . . .	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
John James Pearce Hitchfield . . . . .	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
mValentine Fowler Johnson . . . . .	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
mEdward Holland Hills . . . . .	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
mJohn Franklin Robins Aylen . . . . .	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan . . . . .	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
mRobert Brown . . . . .	29 Nov 83	5 May 71
m*John Andrews Richardson Petch . . . . .	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
mJohn James Atkins Gravenor . . . . .	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
mStopford Cane Tracey . . . . .	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75
mRobert Jackson . . . . .	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
mBenjamin Sydney Jackson . . . . .	25 Feb 91	9 Aug 76
mJohn James Covey . . . . .	8 Mar 90	3 Jan 77
mWilliam Henry Hayward . . . . .	14 Nov 90	16 Oct 77

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

(V.)°

## COMMANDERS RETIRED.

*Under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866,  
22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.*

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1876

mVerney Lovett Cameron,  
C.B., D.C.L. . . . . 21 July

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) . 16 Feb  
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June  
William Henry Joceyn . 4 June

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan  
mSir Alfred Thomas Bagge,  
Bart . . . . . 25 Mar  
Edward Hicks . . . . . 25 Mar  
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1879

William George Le Cocq. . 4 Feb  
mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb  
mJohn Hayes . . . . . 3 July  
Henry Almarus Digby . 3 July  
13

1880

James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar  
Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

1881

mHoratio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan

1882

mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder . 11 July

1883

mNathaniel Cotton . . . . . 29 June  
William Edward Breeks  
Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec

1884

mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) . 30 June

1885

mCharles Reeve . . . . . 17 Aug  
21

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

(M.N.)\* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.*

mGriffith Grismond Philipps	26 May 56	mJohn Francis Tottenham	26 Feb 57
GHPmWilliam Henry Hood	26 May 56	mJohn Morshead	5 Feb 58
mHenry Bryan Everest	6 Feb 57	PWNPm**William Melancthon Sanctuary	31 Dec 59
3		6	

(This List is closed.)

\* (M.N.) See Naval Retirement previous to 1870.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

(O) \* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.*

1873		1878	
Robert Ross	19 Mar	John Moore Cole Airey	22 Mar
		mCharles Peehell	30 July
		mGeorge Collier Kerr	30 July
1875			
Richard Sadleir	9 Apr	1879	
		PWmJohn Cawley	18 Jan
		mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd	3 Feb
		mEdward Algar	2 Mar
1876		Ralph George Pochin	3 Aug
Thomas Cobb	29 Aug	Samuel Weller George Festing	
		May (E)	5 Aug
		§mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock	6 Aug
		George Poynter Heath	10 Aug
1877		mArthur Knox Forde	11 Sept
George Vaughan Hart	20 Sept	PWm**Richard Ramsay Armstrong	25 Nov

(This List is closed.)

\* (O.) See Naval Retirement previous to 1870.

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## (W.)\* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.*

*Ret. Commander. Lieut.*

	Henry Ovenden Nolloth . . . . .	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
<i>NP</i>	mJohn Douglas Ramsay . . . . .	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
	Henry James . . . . .	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
<i>NP</i>	Richard Edward Bullen . . . . .	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
<i>NP</i>	Godolphin James Burslem . . . . .	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough . . . . .	1 July 64	10 May 38
	mCharles Gibbs Crawley . . . . .	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
<i>NP</i>	Whaley Armitage . . . . .	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison . . . . .	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	mCharles Richard Marcuard . . . . .	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
<i>GHP</i>	mRichard Hoops . . . . .	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	mBelfield Woolcombe . . . . .	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
	mGeorge Skene Tayler . . . . .	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
<i>NP</i>	mWilliam Thomas Newenham . . . . .	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse . . . . .	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
<i>NP</i>	mRobert Seppings Moore . . . . .	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
<i>GCP</i>	Sir Robert Syngc, Bart . . . . .	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
<i>NP</i>	mEdward Francis Clarke . . . . .	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
<i>NP</i>	mSamuel James Brickwell . . . . .	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade . . . . .	1 July 64	14 Dec 41
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait . . . . .	1 Oct 67	3 Feb 42
	Thomas Tickell . . . . .	14 Jan 64	29 Mar 42
	mEdward David Ashe . . . . .	1 Jan 65	25 May 42
	mFrederick Morris . . . . .	5 Apr 67	3 Oct 42
<i>NP</i>	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco . . . . .	18 Jan 66	20 Nov 43
<i>GHP</i>	} mLewis Roper Fitzmaurice . . . . .	1 July 64	10 June 44
<i>PW</i>			
<i>NP</i>	mCharles Goodwin Fegen . . . . .	1 Oct 69	8 Aug 45
	mWilliam Henry Payne . . . . .	1 Jan 62	1 Sept 45
	mFrederick Agar Boyce . . . . .	1 Nov 60	1 Sept 45
<i>NP</i>	mWilliam Cashman . . . . .	25 Apr 65	1 Dec 45
	mHenry George Simpson . . . . .	11 Mar 63	31 Jan 46
	mCharles John Didham . . . . .	2 Oct 66	28 July 46
	mWilliam Grant Douglas . . . . .	1 Apr 70	7 Oct 46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas . . . . .	1 Apr 70	9 Nov 46
	mJohn Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael . . . . .		
	Ferrall . . . . .	8 Oct 67	16 Apr 47
	mArthur Brathwaite Warre . . . . .	5 Apr 67	9 Oct 47

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Ret. Commander.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
William George Hepburn Morgan .	31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
<i>NP m</i> Thomas Montgomery Campbell .	4 Nov 67	2 Feb 49
mJoshua Berkeley . . . . .	1 Apr 70	12 July 49
mGeorge Stratton . . . . .	1 Apr 70	21 Dec 49
m <i>Francis William Turton</i> . . . . .	1 Jan 67	23 Dec 49
mJocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis .	23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
<i>NP</i> Edward Lee Hoblyn . . . . .	1 July 66	1 Jan 51
<i>NP m</i> William Cavendish Spencer Sullivan .	2 Jan 68	9 Apr 51
<i>NP</i> George Truman Morrell . . . . .	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
<i>NP</i> Thomas Harpur Greer . . . . .	1 Apr 70	2 July 51
<i>NP m</i> John Powles Cheyne . . . . .	1 Apr 70	11 Oct 51
George Ruck Keene . . . . .	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52
<i>NP</i> Frederick Parke . . . . .	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
<i>NP m</i> William Filmer Gregory . . . . .	7 May 67	3 May 53
mGeorge Blakeley . . . . .	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
<i>NP m</i> William Henry Wright . . . . .	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
<i>NP m</i> Charles Edward Somerville Wood-		
man . . . . .	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
<i>NP m</i> Charles John Slaughter . . . . .	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
<i>NP m</i> John Gray Stanley Clarke . . . . .	23 July 73	24 June 54
<i>NP m*</i> George Barnett Goolden . . . . .	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
mJames Thomas Pringle . . . . .	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
mRobert Patton Jenkins . . . . .	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
Thomas William Oliver . . . . .	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
<i>NP m</i> George Robert Bell . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
<i>NP m</i> Charles Frederick Hill . . . . .	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
Wellesley Gregory . . . . .	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
<i>NP</i> George Mervyn Comber . . . . .	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
<i>NP m</i> Frederick Charles William Liardet .	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine .	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
George Hope Mansell . . . . .	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
John Adrian Vanrenen . . . . .	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
<i>NP m</i> Robert John Stotherd . . . . .	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
mHoratio Packe . . . . .	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
Robert William Duff . . . . .	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
m*Francis Martin Norman . . . . .	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
<i>NP m</i> Francis Osburn . . . . .	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
mAnnesley Turner Denham . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh . . . . .	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
George Wayne Gregorie . . . . .	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
<i>GHP</i> Thomas Watson Chapman . . . . .	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
mJames Darling Barker . . . . .	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
<i>NP m</i> John D'Arcy-Irvine . . . . .	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
mHenry Pomeroy Gilbert . . . . .	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
mPhilip James Hankin . . . . .	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray .	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
mEdward Codrington Hall . . . . .	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
m*Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton . . . . .	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
William Hallam Elton . . . . .	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

	<i>Ret. Commander.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
mCecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 69
mGeorge William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
<i>NPM</i> Herbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
<i>NPM</i> Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
mJohn Jervis Gregory	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
mBlair Sheffington Hamilton	28 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
<i>NPM</i> John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
<i>NPM</i> Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
<i>NPM</i> Edwin Dalzell Acklom.	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
mWilliam Lynd Martin	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
mWeyland Mere Latham.	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
mJohn Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
mAlgernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
mSir James Buchanan, Bart.	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
mBellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
mRobert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
mEdward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
mFrederick Charles Law	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
mFrancis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
mGeorge Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
mWilliam Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Louzada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
mGeorge Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 70	17 Apr 62
mThe Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord		
<i>Elbank.</i>	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
<i>NPM</i> William Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mDuncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
mCharles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mWilliam Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mBerkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
mWilliam Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
mGeorge Edward Price	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
mJames William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
mEdward Clare Royse	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
§mThomas Vincent Williams	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
<i>NP</i> Charles Eden Pearse	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
mSebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 78	8 Apr 63
mJohn James Cullen Smail	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63

131

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

		<i>Ret.</i>	<i>Commander.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
	<i>NP*</i> Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh . . . . .	15 Oct	83	8 Apr 63
	<i>m</i> Augustus Barton Clavell Booth . . . . .	16 Oct	71	8 Apr 63
	<i>m</i> John William Francis Harvey . . . . .	1 Oct	73	8 Apr 63
	<i>Edward Wickham</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	16 Aug 63
	Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso . . . . .	19 Aug	74	16 Sept 63
	<i>m</i> Charles Alder . . . . .	1 Oct	73	28 Nov 63
	George Henry Baynes Reed . . . . .	22 Apr	86	28 Nov 63
	<i>m</i> Arthur George Roberts Riall . . . . .	28 Jan	71	28 Nov 63
	<i>m</i> Alfred Anderson . . . . .	24 Jan	86	28 Nov 63
<i>KW</i>	<i>m</i> Cecil Sherlock Wale Willis . . . . .	1 Oct	73	28 Nov 63
	Charles Mason . . . . .	1 Oct	73	28 Nov 63
	<i>Joshua Cole</i> . . . . .	26 July	75	28 Nov 63
	<i>m</i> Frederic John Easter . . . . .	1 Oct	73	28 Nov 63
	<i>m</i> Yelverton O'Keefe . . . . .	1 Oct	73	22 Mar 64
	<i>§ Frederick William Bayly Jones</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	22 Mar 64
<i>NPD</i>	Dillon Temple John Macnamara . . . . .	1 Oct	73	22 Mar 64
	<i>m</i> Albert Thornhill Caesar Warrington . . . . .	1 Oct	73	22 Mar 64
	<i>m</i> Robert Percival Montray . . . . .	1 Oct	73	17 Apr 64
	Charles John Doxat . . . . .	4 Oct	83	21 June 64
	<i>m</i> Albert William Whish . . . . .	27 July	87	20 Aug 64
	<i>m</i> George Gordon Webber . . . . .	1 Apr	70	15 Mar 65
	Lawrence Peel Willan . . . . .	1 Oct	73	15 Mar 65
	Edward Drummond . . . . .	11 June	73	15 Mar 65
	<i>William Calder John Blount</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	15 Mar 65
	Charles Folliott Cox . . . . .	2 May	70	15 Mar 65
	<i>m</i> Charles Richard Cole Hamilton . . . . .	11 Sept	77	16 June 65
	<i>m</i> George Osborn Moore . . . . .	1 Oct	73	16 June 65
	<i>Wallace Bruce McHardy</i> . . . . .	26 Oct	72	16 June 65
	<i>m</i> Francis Hayter . . . . .	1 Oct	73	16 June 65
	<i>m</i> Henry James Fairlie . . . . .	1 Oct	73	14 Sept 65
	<i>m</i> Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw . . . . .	1 Oct	73	18 Sept 65
	<i>m</i> Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt . . . . .	10 Jan	71	18 Sept 65
	Thomas Edward Müller . . . . .	1 Apr	88	18 Sept 65
	James Henry Butt . . . . .	1 Oct	73	18 Sept 65
	James Young Falkland Sullivan (G) . . . . .	16 Mar	89	2 Jan 66
<i>Apr</i>	<i>Archibald Little</i> . . . . .	25 Jan	72	25 Jan 66
<i>Aug</i>	<i>John Prittie Bayly</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	25 Jan 66
<i>Aug</i>	<i>Frederick Gaskell</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	25 Jan 66
<i>Aug</i>	<i>m</i> Francis Hay Chapman . . . . .	12 Apr	88	25 Jan 66
<i>Feb</i>	<i>Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)</i> . . . . .	1 Jan	88	25 Jan 66
<i>Feb</i>	<i>William Henry Lewin</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	13 Mar 66
<i>Feb</i>	<i>Henry Cloberry Wallis</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	22 Mar 66
<i>Feb</i>	<i>St. Vincent Nepean</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	21 Apr 66
<i>Mar</i>	<i>William Neilson</i> . . . . .	24 Jan	86	21 Apr 66
<i>Apr</i>	<i>m</i> John James Frushard Bell . . . . .	30 Sept	88	21 Apr 66
<i>Apr</i>	<i>m</i> Edward Seymour Evans . . . . .	10 Jan	89	21 Apr 66
<i>Apr</i>	<i>Philip Henry Worgan</i> . . . . .	20 Dec	71	21 Apr 66
<i>Apr</i>	<i>Henry St. Vincent Jenkins</i> . . . . .	1 Oct	73	22 May 66

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

pay.



	<i>Ret. Commander.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
Yarborough Francis Henry Parker	2 Mar 89	28 June 66
<i>Richard Henry Byron</i>	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton		
Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
m Edward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
<i>(Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)</i>		
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
KWm Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
<i>Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien</i>	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
§ Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
<i>Clement Laprimandaye</i>	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Ernest Freke Brickdale	15 Mar 89	21 Jan 67
m Robert Jukes Hughes	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
<i>Henry Alfred Street</i>	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m† Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
<i>Oswald Baylis Niven</i>	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Frederick George Dundas	16 June 90	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
<i>Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas</i>		
<i>Brudendell Bruce</i>	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug. 89	5 Sept. 67
George Beaufort Bedford (G)	19 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Foster	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
John Teesdale Hardinge	9 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Frederick Abel Moysey	17 July 90	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
<i>James Edward Bowly</i>	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
m Hon. Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
<i>James Evans</i>	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
James Hazel (G)	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Hon. Cecil James George Cadogan	3 Mar 91	3 Apr 68
<i>Robert Orme Webb</i>	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Joseph Swan	11 Sept 90	5 Aug 68
<i>Matthew J. Harrison</i>	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Ret. Commander.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Aoland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
<i>Cecil Greville Horne</i>	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
mEdward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
m*(A) Lionel Andros De Sansmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Charles William Herbert	6 Feb. 91	19 May 70
<i>Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles</i>	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
(A)mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
<i>Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd</i>	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
mCharles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
Edward Phillips Statham (G)	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
mMalcolm Hugh Drummond	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
<i>William Foster Carslake</i>	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
mWilliam Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones (G)	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
mGeorge Lloyd William Adair	23 Aug 89	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
<i>(Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)</i>		
<i>Carleton Tyfnell</i>	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill		
Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§ <i>Erasmus Austin Ommanney</i>	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
mThomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillippa Walcott	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept 73

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Ret. Commander.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
<i>William Spencer Paget Graves</i>	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
<i>Henry William Savile</i>	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
<i>William Crichton Stuart Hathorn</i>	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
<i>mEdward Noble Price</i>	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
<i>George Keith Gordon</i>	7 May 81	15 June 74
<i>mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway</i>	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
<i>Edward Brace Tining</i>	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
<i>Robert Maxwell Bunbury</i>	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
<i>Charles Milne</i>	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
<i>KWReginald Ashley Stock</i>	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
<i>Thomas Holmes</i>	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
<i>Lionel Harvey Morris</i>	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
<i>Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison</i>	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
<i>mEdward Knipe</i>	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
<i>John Griffin</i>	3 July 85	2 July 75
<i>James Stanley Muggeridge</i>	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
<i>mDouglas Arthur Wright</i>	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
<i>mWalter Travers Warren</i>	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
<i>Algernon Evan-Thomas</i>	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
<i>William Charles Holland Hastings</i>	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
<i>Charles Allan Fenwick Waters</i>	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
<i>Cecil Henry Wright</i>	30 Sept 90	24 Nov 77
<i>George Hodgkinson</i>	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
<i>mHon. William Grimston</i>	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
<i>Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley</i>	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
<i>mAlbert Frederick Arthur</i>	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
<i>mOliver Young</i>	14 June 87	23 June 80

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## (R.)\* COMMANDERS.

*From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, and 1870.*

	<i>Ret. Commander.</i>	<i>Staff Commander.</i>
GHPm Charles Henry Dillon . . . . .	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
m Benjamin Renaud . . . . .	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NPM George Giles . . . . .	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
m John Hiliary Allard . . . . .	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
NP William Henry Petch . . . . .	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
m William Henry Drysdale . . . . .	30 June 76	5 May 67
NPM Richard Sturgess . . . . .	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
m Cornelius Fox . . . . .	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
m Alexander Brown . . . . .	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
m* Narcissus George Arguimbau . . . . .	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
m Thomas Arthur Hull . . . . .	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
Samuel Winnecott . . . . .	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
m William Henry Bradley . . . . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
Frederick Howard . . . . .	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
m John Handfield Tully . . . . .	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
m George Robinson . . . . .	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
m Hugh Halliday Hannay . . . . .	8 Apr 89	31 Mar 74
m Silas Vicary . . . . .	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
m John Gorham O'Connell . . . . .	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
Alfred Frederick Gibbons . . . . .	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton . . . . .	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78
Edward Scobell Clapp . . . . .	30 Sept 90	28 Mar 79
m George Kains Moore . . . . .	2 Jan 90	16 Dec 79
Edmund Nankivell . . . . .	1 July 90	14 Feb 83

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

(Seven appointments, including the Governor.)

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>		<i>Seniority</i>	<i>Seniority</i>
	<i>As Governor.</i>	<i>As Knight.</i>	<i>as Lieut.</i>	<i>as Ret. Com.</i>
<i>m</i> Cecil Sherlock Wale Willis	30 Nov 87	18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 73
<i>m</i> Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 73
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85
			<i>Seniority</i>	<i>Seniority</i>
			<i>as Commander.</i>	<i>as Ret. Capt.</i>
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart		25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

4

## LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.*

1845

Francois Guillemard Simpson de Wesselow . . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . . 30 Mar

1855

*Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart.* . . . . 20 Apr  
*m*James Waller O'Grady . . . 31 Oct  
*Frederick Williams* . . . 31 Oct

1857

*m*Hon. Charles St. George Crofton . . . . . 4 Sept

1860

Charles Lyon . . . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar  
*Andrew Rutherford Gordon* 22 May  
*m*Henry Fox . . . . . 10 Aug

1862

*m*Edward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

*m*Samuel Pulley . . . . . 8 Apr  
*m*Napoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . . . 28 Nov

1864.

*m*Charles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar  
*Paul Storr* . . . . . 14 July  
*m*Richard Benyon Croft . . 2 Aug  
*Charles William Talbot Ponsonby* . . . . . 9 Nov

17

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## 1865.

<i>Henry Bridger</i>	16 June
Henry Hill Justice	16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings	10 Oct

## 1866.

<i>Julian Agnew Dashwood</i>	5 Jan
<i>Henry Denman Macaulay</i>	25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield	13 Mar
Frederick Charles North-	
cote Hall	13 Mar
mFrederick Ralph Carr	21 Apr
<i>Charles Alfred Woodroffe</i>	21 Apr
<i>Charles Saville Broome</i>	21 Apr
mBernard Moore	4 June
<i>Frederick Augustus Gardner</i>	21 July
<i>Arthur Percy Douglas</i>	24 Aug
<i>John Campbell Wilkinson</i>	11 Sept
<i>Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie</i>	11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham	9 Nov

## 1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng	21 Jan
<i>James Bedingsfeld</i>	21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden	21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Fol-	
jambe	8 June
§ <i>Frederick Glyn Montagu</i>	
<i>Powell</i>	5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins	5 Sept
<i>Vincent John English</i>	5 Sept
mJohn Armstrong Challice	5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing	5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson	21 Dec

## 1868.

<i>Arthur Cary Elwes</i>	3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee	3 Apr
<i>Rt. Hon. Robert Berningham</i>	
<i>Earl of Leitrim</i>	26 Apr
<i>George Sidney Lindeman</i>	5 Aug
<i>George Moncrieff Loch</i>	5 Aug

48

<i>Alfred James Booth</i>	5 Aug
<i>Philip Francis</i>	2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran	4 Dec

## 1869.

<i>Albemarle Percy Watson</i>	1 June
mNorman Leith Hay Clark	1 June
<i>Bertie Wentworth Vernon</i>	1 June
<i>Charles Leonard Rooke</i>	1 June
<i>Alexander John Leith</i>	1 June
Arthur John Hamilton	1 June
<i>Harry Arthur Keith Murray</i>	1 June
mThomas Tarleton Hodgson	25 June
<i>Cecil Brooke Palmer</i>	20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker	5 Aug
<i>John Sullivan Luckraft</i>	7 Sept
Rt. Hon. Clarence Edward	
Lord Graves	3 Nov

## 1870.

Robert Lynn Smart	4 Apr
<i>John Hicks</i>	4 Apr
John Henry Jacob	4 Apr
George Worth	19 May
mCharles Edward Bell	19 May
mWilliam Henn	19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside	
Tippling	18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade	22 Oct
<i>Henry Edward Croasdaile</i>	22 Oct
<i>Butler Julius Septimus</i>	
<i>Octavius Carter</i>	16 Dec

## 1871.

<i>Sir Charles William Fre-</i>	
<i>derick Craufurd, Bart</i>	24 May
Henry Alexander Baring	24 May
<i>Andrew Robertson Gordon</i>	24 May
<i>Hon. William Nelson Hood</i>	8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Single-	
ton Mercer	24 July
Frederick George Innes Lil-	
lingston	7 Sept

79

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

*Arthur Chichester Macartney*  
*Coulson* . . . . . 29 Dec  
*Somerset James Johnstone* . . . . . 29 Dec  
*Henry Peareth Thomas*  
*Skinner* . . . . . 29 Dec  
*Stephen Allen Olney* . . . . . 29 Dec  
*Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt* 29 Dec  
*Reginald George Drew* . . . . . 29 Dec

## 1872.

*mJames Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb  
*Francis Chalmer* . . . . . 6 Feb  
*Wadham Neston Diggle* . . . . . 6 Feb  
*Murray Gladstone* . . . . . 6 Feb  
*Henry Sandford (g)* . . . . . 6 Feb  
*Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade*  
*R.N. Art. Vol.*  
*Eustace Frederick Grove* . . . . . 7 Feb  
*William Gaven Eden* . . . . . 22 Apr  
*Chester Jones* . . . . . 23 Apr  
*mCalverley Theodore Bewicke* 23 Apr  
*Malcolm de Saumarez Edye* 23 Apr  
*Francis Elam Haigh* . . . . . 2 Sept  
*George Morton Mansel* . . . . . 3 Sept  
*Edward John Fellowes* . . . . . 3 Sept  
*mSidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept  
*Frederick Streatfield Pelly* 3 Sept  
*George Theodore Temple* . . . . . 3 Sept  
*Charles Wallace Last* . . . . . 3 Sept  
*mHerbert Goodwyn Archer* 3 Sept  
*Arthur Shirley Hamilton* . . . . . 3 Sept  
*mHenry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept  
*Charles Harvey Herring* . . . . . 3 Sept  
*William Douglas Walker* . . . . . 30 Nov  
*mEdward Padwick Hocker* 29 Dec  
*§Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec  
*William Henry Chamberlaine*  
*Chamberlaine* . . . . . 30 Dec  
*Robert Hoggan* . . . . . 30 Dec

## 1873.

*mPhilip Musgrave* . . . . . 8 Apr  
*Henry Edward O'Neill* . . . . . 8 Apr  
*Edward John Louis de*  
*Watteville* . . . . . 8 Apr  
*Arthur Heberden Baker* . . . . . 8 Apr

. 115

*Augustus Mastland Ronald*  
*Douglas Hamilton* . . . . . 8 Apr  
*George Alexander Gordon*  
*Grant* . . . . . 8 Apr  
*Henry Chase Carré* . . . . . 23 Apr  
*John William Benjamin*  
*Reeve (g)* . . . . . 30 June  
*George Elmsley Coke (g)* 28 Aug  
*(I) William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept  
*mHenry Paule Harris* . . . . . 23 Sept  
*John Dunn Aubertin* . . . . . 23 Sept  
*Norman Compton Fitz-*  
*Gerald Uniacke* . . . . . 23 Sept  
*mJames Alan Ward* . . . . . 23 Sept  
*Francis Elliot Walker* . . . . . 18 Nov  
*Charles William Sleeman (g)* 17 Dec

## 1874.

*George Henry Eden* . . . . . 4 Jan  
*mErnest Chamberlain Hob-*  
*kirk* . . . . . 17 Feb  
*Rt. Hon. Lord Francis*  
*Horace Pierrepont Cecil* 17 Feb  
*mGerald Rivers Maltby* . . . . . 28 Mar  
*mRobert William Gore* . . . . . 31 Mar  
*m\*Lloyd William Mathews,*  
*C.M.G.* . . . . . 31 Mar  
*§mArchibald Ewart Clark-*  
*Kennedy (g)* . . . . . 31 Mar  
*Harry Percy Dawson* . . . . . 4 Apr  
*Edward Philip Tomkinson* 4 Apr  
*George Wilson* . . . . . 15 June  
*Francis John Hamilton*  
*Scott Napier* . . . . . 15 June  
*Philip Augustus Champion*  
*de Crespigny* . . . . . 8 Aug  
*Edward Ponsonby* . . . . . 30 Sept  
*mJohn Warre William Wells* 8 Oct  
*Cecil Edward Willoughby* 8 Oct  
*mWilliam Wright* . . . . . 8 Oct  
*Walton Drake* . . . . . 8 Oct  
*mGeorge Pechell Henderson* 8 Oct  
*mMervyn Stawell Norris*  
*Bryan* . . . . . 8 Oct  
*mRichard Betton Sayce* . . . . . 22 Dec  
*(Lieutenant Commanding Bristol*  
*Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)*  
 147

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

*Sir Francis David Sibbald*  
*Scott, Bart.* . . . . 22 Dec  
*mJohn George Haggard* . . . . 22 Dec  
*William John Norcop* . . . . 22 Dec  
*Robert Acheson Cromie*  
*Montagu (E)* . . . . 22 Dec

1875

*George Henry Cotton Stapleton* 1 Feb  
*Charles William Pleydell*  
*Bouverie* . . . . 1 Feb  
*Henry Belam* . . . . 1 Feb  
*Frederick Bushby Warren* . 15 Apr  
*§ Robert Edward Clarke (G)* 15 Apr  
*Martin Fletcher Luther* . 2 July  
*(I)mSouthwell George Theo-*  
*bald Bourke (G)* . . . . 2 July  
*mTristram Henry Barre*  
*Beresford* . . . . 2 July  
*George Frederick Smith* . 2 July  
*mRichmond Ffolliott Powell* 2 July  
*Rt. Hon. Lord George Gran-*  
*ville Campbell* . . . . 2 July  
*m\*Henry Theophilus Smith-*  
*Dorrien* . . . . 4 July  
*Edward Mervyn Archdall* . 20 Aug  
*Henry Chamberlain (G)* . 20 Aug  
*mHarry Frederick James*  
*Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept  
*Francis Theophilus Brooke* 15 Oct  
*William Henry Callwell* . 15 Oct  
*Gerard Joseph Capes* . . 15 Oct  
*mBertram Arthur Muirhead* 15 Oct  
*m\*Arthur Charles Middle-*  
*mass (G)* . . . . 1 Nov  
*Edmund William Speck* . 17 Dec

1876

*Frank Janverin Grassie* . . 1 Mar  
*§ Ralph William Jones* . . 1 Mar  
*George Stanley Bosanquet* . 1 Mar  
*Clayton Robert Edward Leslie* 28 Apr  
*Alfred Turner Holmes* . . 28 Apr  
 178

*Robert Henry Muirhead*  
*Collins (G)* . . . . 1 June  
*(Secretary of Defence for the*  
*Colony of Victoria.)*  
*(I)Casar Frederick de*  
*Merindol Malan (G)* . . 1 June  
*George Harry Drury* . . 1 June  
*Walter Pigot* . . . . 20 June  
*George Hector Bruce* . . . 8 Aug  
*Francis Samuel Knowles* . . 8 Oct  
*Hugh Hamond George*  
*William Carruthers Massy* 13 Oct  
*Henry Colley Hawker (G)* . 13 Oct

1877

*Charles Spencer Elton* . . 30 Jan  
*Thomas Charles St. Andrew*  
*St. John* . . . . 30 Jan  
*Clement William Swetenham* 30 Jan  
*Francis Pringle Taylor* . . 30 Jan  
*Frederick Lenox Langdale* . 24 May  
*Arthur Granville Kempe* . 24 May  
*mHubert Gould William*  
*Thorold (G)* . . . . 24 May  
*John Frederick Hayes* . . 15 Oct  
*(N) Harry Catfield Martin* . Oct  
*mGeorge William Tyler* . . 28 Dec  
*Willia mF deringham Dom-*  
*ville Walker (G)* . . . . 28 Dec

1878

*Henry John Jeffreys* . . . 30 Jan  
*Willingham Franklin* . . . 16 Apr  
*Duncan Andrew Richmond* 12 July  
*mFrancis Henry Boyer* . . 14 Aug  
*James Willison* . . . . 14 Aug

1879

*Charles Bliss Parke Hume* . . 30 Jan  
*mArthur Lingham* . . . . 8 Dec  
*Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett*  
*Scrivener (G)* . . . . 8 Dec  
 205

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*



*Hubert Edward Madden*  
*Bourke* . . . . . 8 Dec  
 Francis John Montagu  
 Stuart Wortley . . . . . 30 Dec  
 mHans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

## 1880

mWilliam Hewetson . . . . . 7 Feb  
 Alexander Leeper . . . . . 9 Sept  
 (I)mCharles Stewart Smith\* 29 Dec  
 Charles Fitzroy Maclean  
 Somerset. . . . . 30 Dec

## 1881

Frank Arthur Senior Farewell  
 . . . . . 11 Jan  
 mWilliam Henry Chamberlain 4 Feb  
 William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug  
 Mansfield George Smith-  
 Cumming (G) . . . . . 16 Sept  
 mJames Johnston . . . . . 31 Dec  
 John Samuel de Beauvoir  
 Yelloly . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June  
 mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June  
 Francis Barkley Hender-  
 son (△) . . . . . 30 June

221

## 1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . . 25 Apr  
 Charles Robert Salusbury  
 Payne . . . . . 29 June  
 John Martin . . . . . 29 June  
 Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June

## 1884

Francis Henry Eldred Ship-  
 ton . . . . . 26 Jan  
 mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June  
 mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec  
 mEdward Lionel Walker  
 Munro . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

## 1886

m\*Edward Carey Tynedale-  
 Biscoe . . . . . 1 Jan.

## 1888

mAlbert Edwin Poland (G) 30 June  
 Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July  
 John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*  
 234

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Seniority as	
	<i>Staff Commander.</i>	<i>Nav. Lieut.</i>
mEdward J. Sinclair Couzens . . . . .	11 June 63	7 May 35
NPmFrancis William Bateman . . . . .	11 June 63	26 July 37
mJames Thomas Davis . . . . .	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
mFrancis Herbert Niblett . . . . .	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
mJames F. Beckett . . . . .	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal . . . . .	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
John G. Anderson . . . . .	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bouchier . . . . .	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
NPmJohn Waye . . . . .	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
mFrancis Thomas Jameson . . . . .	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
m*Adolphe Eugene Parks . . . . .	20 June 74	20 June 59
mHenry Gabriel Swainson . . . . .	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59

(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)

12

## STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870.*)

	<i>Staff Commander. Nav. Lieut.</i>	
m†James Pyper . . . . .	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Messum . . . . .	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe . . . . .	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share . . . . .	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich . . . . .	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds . . . . .	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWilliam Palmer Hains . . . . .	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott . . . . .	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin . . . . .	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†Daniel John May . . . . .	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane . . . . .	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison . . . . .	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell . . . . .	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis . . . . .	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
NPm†Dover Farrant . . . . .	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew . . . . .	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan . . . . .	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58

17

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

o ?

	<i>Staff Commander.</i>	<i>Nav. Licut.</i>
m†John Henry Ellis . . . . .	30 Dec 72	16 June 62
†Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S. . . . .	23 Feb 73	7 Jan 63
<i>(Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department.)</i>		
Charles Wilsone Ross . . . . .	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald . . . . .	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c) . . . . .	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader . . . . .	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden . . . . .	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook . . . . .	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar . . . . .	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
m†John Thomas Partridge . . . . .	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
†Edwin Owen Hallett . . . . .	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
m†William Horn . . . . .	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan . . . . .	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne . . . . .	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond . . . . .	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†George Douglas Lee . . . . .	10 May 87	14 Dec 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley . . . . .	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane . . . . .	16 Oct 87	10 May 75

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . . 13 Feb

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb  
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb

1866

*Edward Kentish Barnes* . . . 30 June*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870.*

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar  
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . . . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G. . . . 14 Jan  
William Francis Greet . . . . . 26 Jan  
George Brockman . . . . . 26 Jan  
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan  
m†\*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar  
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . . . 17 July  
GHPm William Cumming Buck . . . 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . . . 15 Jan  
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May  
mRobert Edward Jones . . . . . 2 June

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street . . 26 Feb

1859

mJohn David Switzer . . . . . 20 June  
†William Thomas Clifton . . . . . 20 June  
m†Percy Vincent James . . . . . 17 Dec

18

1860

PW } Charles Maurice Hughes . . . 16 Aug  
NP }  
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day . . 16 Aug

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . . . 8 Jan  
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . . . 20 Nov

1862

mHenry William Compton Wise . . . 28 May  
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept  
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . . 21 Oct

1863

mWilliam Edmund M'Grath . . . . . 7 Jan  
Robert Henry Hawes . . . . . 16 Sept  
Henry Robert James Peach . . . . . 23 Nov

1864

mWilliam George Atkinson . . . . . 14 May  
mSelwyn Schofield Sugden . . . . . 14 May  
mWalter Hipkin Worsfold . . . . . 3 Oct  
m†James Harry . . . . . 17 Nov  
Francis Blueman Christian . . . . . 20 Nov  
William Henry Panter . . . . . 23 Nov

1865

James Painter McEwen . . . . . 5 Feb

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . . . . 2 Mar  
mGeorge Edward Gresley  
Jackson . . . . . 2 Mar  
m†Joseph Shellabear Vivian . . . . . 2 Mar  
Charles William McConachy . . . . 30 June

39

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## 1867

*Archibald Thomas Miller* . . . 23 Mar  
*John William Morris* . . . 23 Mar  
*\*Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

## 1868

*Edwin Hugh Searle Bray* . . . 7 Nov

## 1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . . 8 June  
 †Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June  
*Francis Toft Helby* . . . 1 June

## 1870

Joseph Proctor . . . 19 May  
 Edward Henry Hodges . . . 19 May  
 Philip Edward Mauger . . . 19 May  
 Charles William Baillie . . . 19 May  
*James Ernest Barber* . . . 9 Aug  
*Francis Ingram Palmer* . . . 9 Aug  
*Joseph Freeman Atkinson* . . . 9 Aug  
 George Staunton Brodie . . . 9 Aug  
*Edgar Crow Baker* . . . 9 Aug

## 1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May  
 †Robert William Stephens . . . 25 July  
 †Edwin Richard John Williams . . . 25 July  
 †Henry Walter Campion . . . 25 July

## 1872

John Nicholas Compton . . . 20 Jan  
 Thomas Henry Flood . . . 20 Jan  
 mRobert Harwood . . . 20 Jan  
 m†George White . . . 7 May  
 Edward Richard Connor . . . 22 Sept  
 Henry James Chalke . . . 22 Sept

65

## 1873

†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . 23 Jan

## 1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . . . 7 Jan  
 mJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan  
 m†Henry Backler (G) . . . 17 June  
*Francis Alfred Symes* . . . 10 Sept

## 1875

*James Stook Barrett* . . . 10 May  
 mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May  
 Thomas Henry James . . . 28 June  
 George Fielding Whitmore . . . 28 June  
 James Thomas Alfred White . . . 22 Oct

## 1876

m†Charles George John Cater . . . 13 Oct

## 1877

mJohn William Jago . . . 10 Aug  
 †Charles Walter Stuart . . . 13 Oct

## 1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . . 12 July  
 m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson . . . 12 July

## 1880

George Herbert Thunder . . . 10 Dec

## 1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . . 5 Apr  
*Charles William May* . . . 20 Apr

## 1883.

mEdward Wright Wild . . . 16 Mar

84

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

*Charles Grenville Whitelock* . 13 Apr

1868

*John Wolfe Carus Campbell* . 16 Dec

1869

*Herbert Kyffin Heyland* . 22 Mar§ *Charles Richard Dawes* . 30 Mar*Albert John McEwan* . 18 June*Samuel Francis Dashwood* . 26 Aug*Christopher John Naylor* . 28 Sept*Charles Alfred Richard Hutton* 22 Oct

1870

*Francis Hotham* . 7 Feb*Anthony Gwyn* . 12 Feb*Alfred Robertson Sims* . 20 June*Edward Fitzgerald Creagh* . 21 June*Frank Henry Barnett* . 15 Oct*Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle* 18 Dec

1871

*Robert Pugh Ray* . 19 Apr*Francis Gervase Olliver* . 14 June*Henry Dawson Archdall* . 27 July*Herbert Dampier Phelps* . 27 July*Edward Dowling Hodgson* . 27 July*Arthur William Blacker**Kirwan* . 1 Aug*Henry John Wodehouse* . 30 Sept*Frederick Falkland Henderson* . 31 Oct

22

*mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh* 22 Nov*George Francis Raggett* . 25 Nov*Henry Charles Sloggett* . 20 Dec*George Langdale Sunderland* . 22 Dec

1872

*Sydney Ferris Walker* . 13 Jan*Thomas Charlton Day Thompson* 7 Feb*mHenry Horace Adamson* . 19 Mar§ *John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr*Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell* . 19 June*mHon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July*George Eastman* . 21 Sept*Edward Broughton Eyre* . 14 Oct*mNeville Parker* . 6 Nov*Charles Edward Hawker* . 29 Nov*Augustus Henry Bampton* . 28 Dec

1873

*George Robert Bray* . 27 Jan*Frederick Alexander* . 21 Feb

1874

*Thomas Stewart Porter* . 22 Apr

1877

*H.S.H. Prince Volbrath Charles**Von Löwenstein* . 21 June*Lewis Ayshford Knight* . 11 July

1883

*mOsprey George Valentine**Spain* . 24 Dec

43

## NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

*Charles Fleming Goolden* . 9 Aug

1866

*Edward Kearns* . 19 May*William Russell Fox* . 12 Dec

3

1868

*PW Joseph Hales Dutton* . 24 Nov

1869

*Joseph Henry Duckham* . 20 Jan

5

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.

*Hy. Ch.* before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

*Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.*

	<i>Chaplains.</i>	<i>Naval Instructors.</i>
<i>Hy Ch</i> James Henry Lang, M.A. . . . .	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
<i>Hy Chm</i> John Cawston, D.D. . . . .	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

*Retired under Order in Council of 7th March 1887.*

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>
<i>Hy Chm</i> John Bradley Harbord, M.A. . . . .	1 Sept 82	22 Jan 55
		7 Dec 55

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

*(Those marked || hold Civil Appointments.)*

	<i>Chaplains.</i>	<i>Naval Instructors.</i>
<i>m</i> Edward Spencer Phelps, B.A. . . . .	6 June 36	—
George Austen, M.A., . . . . .	11 Apr 37	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A. . . . .	8 Sept 41	—
William Samuel Parish, M.A. . . . .	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A. . . . .	7 Mar 42	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A. . . . .	14 Aug 43	—
<i>GHP</i> Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D. . . . .	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A. . . . .	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A. . . . .	9 Sept 45	—
<i>m</i> William Bell, M.A. . . . .	2 Jan 47	—
<i>Francis Hannan</i> , B.A. . . . .	22 Dec 47	—
<i>GHPm</i> John James Balleine, B.D. . . . .	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
<i>m</i> Richard Croker, M.A. . . . .	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
<i>GHPm</i> Frederick William Smith, B.A. . . . .	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
<i>m</i> George Christian Purches, B.A. . . . .	22 Jan 50	—
<i>m</i> William H. Holman, M.A. . . . .	31 Aug 50	—
<i>m</i> Edward Walton Fox, B.A. . . . .	15 Aug 51	—
<i>m</i> Thomas Edward Meredyth, M.A. . . . .	5 July 52	—
<i>  </i> Henry Parminter, B.A. . . . .	30 July 52	—
<i>  m</i> Percy Rogers, M.A. ( <i>Hon. Canon of Durham</i> ) . . . . .	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
<i>m</i> Samuel Kelson Stothert, D.C.L. . . . .	18 June 53	—
<i>m</i> Charles Oldham Yeo, M.A. . . . .	8 Feb 54	—
<i>m</i> Henry Alexander . . . . .	20 Feb 54	—
<i>m</i> Thomas Davis, B.D. . . . .	20 Feb 54	—
<i>m</i> Stephen Hall Jacob . . . . .	1 Mar 54	—
<i>m</i> Edward Adams Williams, M.A. . . . .	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
<i>m</i> Henry Horace Matchett, M.A. . . . .	20 Mar 54	—

27

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Chaplains.</i>	<i>Naval Instructors.</i>
mWilliam Rowe Jolley, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
mGeorge Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
mFrederick Emanuel Gutterses, B.A.	23 June 54	3 July 62
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
mRobert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
mRobert Noble Jackson, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
John Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	23 Nov 61
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
mWilliam Whitehall Garrett, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
mHenry Glasson, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
GHPmSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
mBartholomew Ring, LL.D.	31 Oct 55	—
Frederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Charles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
Joseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
George William Rooke Incedon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
Loftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Richard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
Sidney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
John Erskine, M.A.	18 June 59	—
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
mWilliam Gunter, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
Right Reverend Charles J. Corfe, D.D., Bishop of Corea	16 July 67	—
Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	—
Edmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
mJames Payton, B.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*



## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

*Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.*  
*Hy Ch* before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Hy Ch</i> James Henry Lang, M.A. . . . .	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
<i>Hy Chm</i> John Cawston, D.D. . . . .	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

2

## NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

*Under Order in Council of 7th March 1887 whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Chaplain of the Fleet.</i>
<i>Hy Chm</i> John Bradley Harbord, M.A. . . . .	7 Dec 55	22 Jan 55	1 Sept 82

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
John Doyle Kennedy . . . . .	15 June 38	—
<i>m</i> Charles Osbourne, M.A. . . . .	17 Nov 38	—
<i>GHPm</i> John Henry Bond . . . . .	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter . . . . .	15 May 40	—
<i>m</i> James Stephen . . . . .	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw . . . . .	16 May 42	—
<i>GHPm</i> Frederick William Smith, B.A. . . . .	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
<i>GHP</i> Henry Andrews Speed . . . . .	25 Aug 45	—
<i>m</i> George Ennis . . . . .	10 June 48	—
<i>GHPm</i> John James Balleine, B.D. . . . .	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
<i>m</i> Richard Croker, M.A. . . . .	6 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
<i>m</i> Percy Rogers, M.A. . . . .	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
<i>m</i> John Knox Laughton, M.A. . . . .	27 Dec 53	—
<i>§m</i> Charles Russell Tompkins . . . . .	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans . . . . .	17 Mar 54	—
<i>m</i> John Lawson Dennys Barton. . . . .	20 Mar 54	—
<i>m</i> John James Glencross Every, B.A. . . . .	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
<i>m</i> William Rowe Jolley, M.A. . . . .	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
<i>m</i> Robert Noble Jackson, M.A. . . . .	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
<i>m</i> Edward Adams Williams, M.A. . . . .	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
<i>m</i> William Whitehall Garrett, M.A. . . . .	4 June 55	6 Apr 55
<i>m</i> William Wolsley Campbell, M.A. . . . .	15 June 55	12 Feb 56

22

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A. . . . .	23 June 55	26 May 54
GHPmSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D. . . . .	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
mAlfred Challice Johnson, M.A. . . . .	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A. . . . .	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson . . . . .	28 May 56	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A. . . . .	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A. . . . .	4 June 59	4 June 59
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A. . . . .	1 Dec 59	22 June 58
Frederick Davies, M.A. . . . .	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A. . . . .	12 July 60	15 Apr 58
John Milner, B.A. . . . .	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
William Dearden, M.A. . . . .	20 June 62	20 June 62
mFrederick Emanuel Gutierrez, B.A. . . . .	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns . . . . .	4 Mar 64	—
William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A. . . . .	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A. . . . .	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
mJames Payton, B.A. . . . .	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson . . . . .	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A. . . . .	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul . . . . .	4 June 68	—
Albert Frederick Walter, M.A. . . . .	22 Feb 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A. . . . .	6 July 71	6 July 71
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A. . . . .	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A. . . . .	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

William Arthur Dinnen . . . . .	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker . . . . .	16 Aug 80
m*Robert Nicoll . . . . .	6 July 66	Joseph Harrison Ellis . . . . .	11 Feb 81
mWilliam Eames . . . . .	12 Aug 70	GHPmRichard Henry Sleeman . . . . .	9 Dec 82
mWilliam Nathaniel Covey . . . . .	18 June 74	mJames Roffey, C.B. . . . .	6 Jan 83
mRichard Sampson . . . . .	25 Aug 77	mHarry Williams . . . . .	2 Jan 84
mFrederick Henry Hodd . . . . .	16 Nov 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton . . . . .	18 Oct 85
James Paterson . . . . .	15 Dec 77	mDavid Robb . . . . .	18 June 87
mCharles Samuel Icely . . . . .	24 Oct 79	mWilliam McDowall . . . . .	21 Nov 87
GHPmJames Lamont . . . . .	3 July 80		

9

17

## INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m\*George Thomas Crook . . . . . 20 May 84

## FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877.)

	<i>Retired Inspector of Machinery.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Engineer.</i>
mJohn Brown (a) . . . . .	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain . . . . .	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (a) . . . . .	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn . . . . .	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird . . . . .	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (a) . . . . .	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen . . . . .	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller . . . . .	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton . . . . .	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell . . . . .	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield . . . . .	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris . . . . .	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson . . . . .	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon . . . . .	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
Edward Eckersley . . . . .	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters . . . . .	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
Andrew Watt . . . . .	25 Apr 90	28 July 75

17

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	<i>Retired</i> <i>Inspector of Machinery.</i>	<i>Seniority as</i> <i>Chief Engineer.</i>
mJohn Rice . . . . .	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland . . . . .	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White . . . . .	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77
George Reuben Bissaker . . . . .	9 Feb 89	2 May 77
William James Joseph Spry . . . . .	30 Nov 89	3 May 77
Leonard Backler . . . . .	17 Apr 89	3 May 77
William Tottenham . . . . .	10 Sept 86	3 May 77
mHenry Daniel Garwood . . . . .	7 Jan 89	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre . . . . .	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward . . . . .	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green . . . . .	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
Charles Platt . . . . .	22 May 90	14 Oct 77
mJohn Bettison . . . . .	11 Apr 89	20 Oct 77
mPeter Eckford . . . . .	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson . . . . .	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
mJames Hook . . . . .	26 Feb 90	17 Apr 78
Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke . . . . .	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher . . . . .	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mJoseph Turner . . . . .	22 Nov 89	6 June 78
mJohn Leigh . . . . .	14 Nov 90	3 June 79

## FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam B. Minhinnick . . . . .	17 Feb	23 Oct 47
<i>GHP</i> mRobert Gow . . . . .	17 Feb	15 May 48
mFriend Stow . . . . .	17 Feb	30 Oct 51
<i>GHP</i> mEdward O. Crichton . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Oct 52
mThomas Owen . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
<i>GHP</i> mEdwin Boulton . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mCharles Dickson . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
<i>GHP</i> John Matthias Ollis . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
<i>GHP</i> mThomas Waterland . . . . .	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Buchan . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Oct 53
mWilliam B. Baird . . . . .	17 Feb	13 Dec 53
<i>GHP</i> James McGregor . . . . .	17 Feb	13 Nov 54

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
<i>GHP</i> mFrederick James Pope . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
<i>GHP</i> mJohn M'Kie . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mJohn Robert Johnson . . . . .	17 Feb	21 Feb 55
Adam Dunn . . . . .	17 Feb	18 June 55
John A. Burton . . . . .	17 Feb	26 July 55
mJohn Thomas Williams . . . . .	17 Feb	30 July 55
Charles Wright . . . . .	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
<i>GHP</i> mFrederick John Newton . . . . .	17 Feb	19 Nov 55
mSamuel Ebenezer Derry . . . . .	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
James Wessen Husbands . . . . .	17 Feb	22 May 56
mThomas Duncanson . . . . .	17 Feb	24 May 56
mRobert Williams . . . . .	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greuthead . . . . .	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
mJames Harwood ( <i>a</i> ) . . . . .	17 Feb	19 Feb 57
<i>GHP</i> mCharles Cottew . . . . .	17 Feb	12 May 57
mJames Connor . . . . .	17 Feb	17 July 57
mGeorge Cook . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Aug 57
mJohn Moody Smith . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Feb 58
mMatthew Kidd . . . . .	17 Feb	16 June 58
mCharles Miller Collins . . . . .	17 Feb	16 June 58
mJames Conde . . . . .	17 Feb	17 Sept 58
mSamuel Clements . . . . .	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
mOwen Jones . . . . .	17 Feb	28 Dec 58
mAlfred H. Miller . . . . .	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
George Robertson . . . . .	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
mWilliam Austen . . . . .	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
mGeorge Park . . . . .	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
Thomas Henry Symons . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
Jesse Bridgman . . . . .	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
William Edward Campion . . . . .	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
George Trivess . . . . .	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
mSamuel Thomas Singer . . . . .	17 Feb	7 July 60
<i>GHP</i> mRobert Charles Reynolds . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
mEbenezer Clements . . . . .	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
<i>PW</i> mJohn Henry Hodgson Smale . . . . .	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
mJames Ward . . . . .	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
mWilliam Lewis . . . . .	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
Thomas Fellowes Simmons . . . . .	17 Feb	15 May 61
mWilliam Glasspole . . . . .	17 Feb	26 June 61
mJames Gillies . . . . .	17 Feb	8 July 61
mJohn Robson . . . . .	17 Feb	15 July 61
Joseph Henry Keane . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
Richard Ladd Canney . . . . .	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
mJames Carlisle . . . . .	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
mHenry Wallace Elgar . . . . .	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
mJohn Ashley . . . . .	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
Charles John Serjeant . . . . .	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
Thomas Lamley . . . . .	17 Feb	19 June 62
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Fredk. Capps . . . . .	17 Feb	24 June 62

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
Robert Madge . . . . .	17 Feb	21 July 62
mFrederick William Brown . . . . .	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
mJames Driver . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
mJohn Wallace Carpenter . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
mJames W. Steil . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
Benjamin Fittock Pine . . . . .	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
mCharles Beal . . . . .	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
mSimon Matthews . . . . .	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
mHerbert Woolley . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
mRobert Brown . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
mThomas William Traill . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
William Henry Steil . . . . .	17 Feb	17 May 64
mRonald Taylor . . . . .	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
George Samuel Thunder . . . . .	17 Feb	16 Aug 64
William Brown . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
mGeorge Fisher Boothe . . . . .	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mEdward McAvoy . . . . .	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
mThomas Witherington Tandy . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
mCharles James Inches . . . . .	17 Feb	18 July 65
mThomas Sagar . . . . .	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
William Maxwell . . . . .	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
mCharles Fredk. Jordan . . . . .	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
mJohn Mather . . . . .	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mRichard Biddle . . . . .	17 Feb	17 May 67
George Deans . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
mWilliam Laird . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
John Albion Lodge . . . . .	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
George Alfred Wells . . . . .	17 Feb	27 May 69
George Wynhall . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
Thomas de Witt . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
John Lowrie . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
mWilliam Stacey . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
mHenry Jones . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
Robert Anderson (a) . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
mCharles John Martin . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis . . . . .	17 Feb	2 July 70
William Dark . . . . .	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHPmJohn Marwood . . . . .	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Hill . . . . .	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
mWilliam Hardy Jenkins . . . . .	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
m*George Hunt . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
mEdward Brown . . . . .	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
mGeorge Fitzgerald . . . . .	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
mGeorge Fullerton Bell . . . . .	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
John Henry Binns . . . . .	17 Feb	19 May 71
mEdwin James Pearce . . . . .	17 Feb	12 June 71
mFrederick Henry Herrmann . . . . .	17 Feb	13 July 71
mOwen Ash Davies . . . . .	17 Feb	20 July 71
Frederick Bush . . . . .	17 Feb	15 Aug 71

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
Francis Martin . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
mWilliam Blomfield Harvey . . . . .	17 Feb	25 Nov 71
mWilliam Holloway . . . . .	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Henderson Leslie . . . . .	17 Feb	2 May 72
William Ironmonger . . . . .	17 Feb	4 July 72
mJames Bannerman . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
Thomas Edward Richards . . . . .	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
m*Edward Thornton Read . . . . .	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln . . . . .	17 Feb	16 June 73
mEdward Agnew . . . . .	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
mAndrew Lloyd . . . . .	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
mWilliam Charles Beck . . . . .	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green . . . . .	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson . . . . .	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow . . . . .	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson . . . . .	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mJohn Lanksbury . . . . .	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes . . . . .	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
mJames Stiven . . . . .	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd . . . . .	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett . . . . .	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (a) . . . . .	17 Feb	2 June 75
mJames Thomas Page . . . . .	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing . . . . .	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse . . . . .	17 Feb	5 July 75
mCharles William George Chambers . . . . .	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
mJames Jessop . . . . .	17 Feb	11 May 76
(I) Reginald Charles Oldknow . . . . .	17 Feb	15 May 76
William Giles . . . . .	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mDaniel Cartmel . . . . .	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
George Boyd . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Dec 76
mJohn Boxell . . . . .	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight . . . . .	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp . . . . .	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware . . . . .	17 Feb	2 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn . . . . .	17 Feb	3 May 77
mHenry Hull . . . . .	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon . . . . .	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick . . . . .	17 Feb	7 July 77
mJohn Miller . . . . .	17 Feb	9 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe . . . . .	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain . . . . .	17 Feb	17 July 77
mWilliam Molland Taylor . . . . .	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
mJohn Edward Turner . . . . .	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
Thomas Scott (a) . . . . .	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Nov 77
William Barclay . . . . .	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
Alexander Ferguson McIntyre . . . . .	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
David Storrar . . . . .	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack . . . . .	11 Apr	11 Apr 78

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
Robert Anderson . . . . .	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
William Alexander Stewart . . . . .	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
John Robert Harvey . . . . .	9 May	9 May 78
Thomas Willmott . . . . .	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer . . . . .	18 May	18 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (b) . . . . .	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay . . . . .	12 June	12 June 78
Charles Ephraim Uffindell . . . . .	18 June	18 June 78
Samuel Irving Bird . . . . .	24 June	24 June 78
mJames Nelson . . . . .	27 June	27 June 78
George Quick . . . . .	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey . . . . .	6 July	6 July 78
William John Hancock . . . . .	11 July	11 July 78
William Henry Keats . . . . .	30 July	30 July 78
John Dunlop . . . . .	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
George Sullivan . . . . .	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan . . . . .	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
mJames McGough . . . . .	16 Nov	16 Nov 78

## 1887

mAlexander Beattie . . . . .	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
William Henry George Webb . . . . .	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
James Stephens . . . . .	3 May	3 May 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers . . . . .	14 May	14 May 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson . . . . .	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison . . . . .	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus . . . . .	12 Nov	12 Nov 79

## 1888

mJohn Hall . . . . .	11 May	11 May 80
Frederick S. Turner . . . . .	24 May	24 May 80
Alexander Dewar . . . . .	25 June	25 June 80

## 1889

Archibald Thomas Victor Forster . . . . .	6 May	6 May 81
John Swanson . . . . .	9 July	9 July 81

## 1890

Adam Shoolbread . . . . .	7 Jan	7 Jan 82
mJames John Warren . . . . .	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
mWilliam Edward Blackburne . . . . .	5 Apr	5 Apr 82
John Roland Atkins . . . . .	26 Sept	26 Sept 82



## STAFF ENGINEERS.

1887

		<i>Staff Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
mWilliam Thomas Bray	. . . . .	29 Aug	29 Aug, 83
m*Edward Mathews	. . . . .	3 Dec	3 Dec 83

1888

mWilliam James Crockford Brown	. . . . .	5 July	5 July 84
--------------------------------	-----------	--------	-----------

1890

George Harding	. . . . .	19 May	19 May 86
----------------	-----------	--------	-----------

4

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

William Augustus Ellis	. . . . .	5 Sept 88
Thomas Williams	. . . . .	1 Mar 89

2

## ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877.)

	<i>Retired Chief Engineer.</i>	<i>Engineer.</i>
Richard Winter	. . . . . 11 Jan 78	17 Oct 63
mDavid Millar	. . . . . 6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
James Patterson (b)	. . . . . 28 Sept 78	3 Nov 64
Joseph Bowman Firth	. . . . . 3 Feb 80	10 May 67
m*John Baillie	. . . . . 20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	. . . . . 23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (d)	. . . . . 13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	. . . . . 16 June 87	23 Nov 68
mJames Redgrave	. . . . . 26 Mar 84	28 Dec 6
m†Thomas Owen (b)	. . . . . 12 Sept 88	22 Apr 69
mCharles Richard James	. . . . . 4 July 90	21 Feb 71

11

## ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(Under Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 470-471.

1857	1865
Francis Brockton . . . . 2 Aug	mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
	Thomas Baldwin . . . . 21 Jan
	Alexander Stewart . . . . 11 Feb
	<i>Christopher Lund</i> . . . . 11 Feb
	mJohn Clift . . . . 11 Feb
1860	William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
Francis Thomas Elliott . . . 16 June	†Thomas Bramley . . . . 15 Mar
	mAlbert Martell . . . . 10 Apr
	Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
	mThomas Catchpole . . . . 9 June
	William Murray . . . . 16 June
	Amos Prichard . . . . 30 June
1861	John Barnard Stevens . . . 15 July
George T. Blundal . . . . 13 June	Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Philip Richmond . . . . 31 Aug	Thomas Summers (b) . . . 2 Oct
William Williamson . . . . 30 Nov	Alfred Long . . . . 2 Oct
	mThomas Scarrott Grice . . . 2 Oct
	mJoseph Wyllie . . . . 13 Nov
	Robert Glasspole . . . . 4 Dec
	Valentine Horne . . . . 4 Dec
1863	
Thomas Ball . . . . 9 April	
William Henry Bambury . . . 15 July	1866
Isaac Birkett Liddell . . . . 4 Sept	mThomas Cross . . . . 13 Jan
William Willson Webber . . . 17 Oct	Alexander Smart . . . . 13 Jan
	mJohn Phillips . . . . 13 Jan
	George Metcalfe . . . . 11 Feb
	James Charles Sanders . . . 16 Feb
	William Henry Barker . . . 19 Apr
	mCharles William Deal . . . 19 Apr
	George Rigby . . . . 14 May
1864	mJames Booth Scarlett . . . 13 June
Lawrence Moreton . . . . 29 Apr	†Thomas Jeans . . . . 22 July
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . . 9 May	Evan Lloyd Williams . . . 25 July
mWilliam Charles Hilder . . . 22 July	Thomas Scott (b) . . . . 25 July
mThomas Green . . . . 22 July	William Pearson . . . . 27 July
mWilliam Skeen . . . . 20 Sept	James McArthur . . . . 19 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto . . . . 30 Nov	Ebenezer Bennett . . . . 19 Sept
Frederick W. Robinson . . . . 7 Dec	m†William Nicholson . . . . 2 Oct
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec	mAlfred Lawton . . . . 19 Dec
George William Robins . . . . 7 Dec	John Watson (a) . . . . 19 Dec
18	56

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## 1867

Thomas Russell . . . . .	1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . .	1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . . .	1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . . . .	23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . . . . .	23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . .	3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . .	27 June
<i>Thomas Jones</i> . . . . .	27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . . . .	27 June
mRobert Bryan Turner . . . . .	25 July
George Duncan . . . . .	25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . . .	25 July
John Leeson . . . . .	23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . .	21 Sept
William Walker . . . . .	27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . . . .	8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . .	8 Oct
mJohn Austin Cawley . . . . .	8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . . .	8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . .	8 Oct
James Torkington . . . . .	19 Oct
† <i>John Bolas</i> . . . . .	19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . . .	19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . .	19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . . .	1 Nov
William Moore . . . . .	1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . . .	11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . .	11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . . .	11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . . . .	11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . . .	11 Nov
John Taylor (c) . . . . .	11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . . .	3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . . . .	3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . .	21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . . . .	23 Dec

## 1868

mEdward Irish . . . . .	3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicolson . . . . .	3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . . . .	3 Jan
James Bourne Edward War- rington . . . . .	3 Jan
PWAlbert Silvanus Reeve . . . . .	3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . . .	10 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper . . . . .	30 Jan
William Campbell Graham . . . . .	30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . . . . .	24 Feb

101

Thomas Carter . . . . .	24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . . . .	24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . . . .	24 Feb
Thomas Emmanuel Williams . . . . .	18 Mar
Joshua Smith . . . . .	18 Mar
mBenjamin Richard King . . . . .	18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . . .	19 Mar
<i>George Pratt</i> . . . . .	7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . . . . .	22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . . . . .	22 Apr
William Green . . . . .	22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . . .	22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . . . .	23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kiernan . . . . .	5 May
Robert Sutherland . . . . .	28 May
†Walter Crichton . . . . .	28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . . . . .	28 May
†George Bartlett . . . . .	31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . . . . .	27 June
George Andrew Patterson . . . . .	27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . . . . .	27 June
John Brown (b) . . . . .	3 July
Robert John Norman . . . . .	20 July
John Watts . . . . .	24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . . .	4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . . . . .	24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . . . .	24 Sept
John Glaysheer . . . . .	24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairclough . . . . .	24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . . . . .	24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . . . . .	24 Oct
William Wallace . . . . .	10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . . . .	23 Nov
George Weight . . . . .	23 Nov
William Thomas Searle . . . . .	23 Nov
William Landells . . . . .	19 Dec
John James White . . . . .	28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . . . . .	28 Dec
PWCharles Thomson . . . . .	28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . . . . .	28 Dec

## 1869

Robert Roots . . . . .	7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . . . .	30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . . . .	30 Jan
Edward Williams . . . . .	18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . . . .	24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . . . . .	20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . . . .	20 Mar
PWFrederic Moore . . . . .	22 Apr

149

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

Henry George Burr . . .	22 Apr
William T. Ray . . .	22 Apr
†James Shore . . .	28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . .	21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones .	21 July
John Kelly . . .	11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . .	21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach .	21 Aug
mJohn Charles Thompson .	21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage .	21 Sept
James Parry . . .	21 Oct
mJohn Pritchard Williams .	21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . .	28 Nov
mWilliam Whittle Watts .	9 Dec
Henry White . . .	28 Dec

## 1870

mEdward Barrett . . .	21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins .	21 Mar
Bryant George Little . .	21 Mar
mWilliam Hair . . .	7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . .	28 May
John Runnals . . .	21 June
Charles Lawrence . . .	27 June
mJames Bowman . . .	6 July
†John William Nelson . .	24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . .	21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . .	21 Sept
James Stirling . . .	6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . .	21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy .	21 Nov
William Annan . . .	21 Dec
John George Ellis . . .	21 Dec
m†William George Mead McQuire	21 Dec

## 1871

†James Adamson . . .	21 Jan
†Edward Joseph Huysman .	21 Apr
mGeorge Fraser Paterson .	12 June

## 1872

James Frederick Lewis . .	21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes .	9 Dec

186

## 1874

William Hudson . . .	21 Apr
†mThomas James Osborne .	10 July

## 1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . .	23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . .	20 Feb
Henry William Masterman .	6 Apr

## 1876

John Miller Watson . . .	14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . .	25 Sept

## 1877

George Elliott . . .	14 Feb
m†*George Welch . . .	23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . .	28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory .	7 Dec

## 1878

†Edward Price . . .	25 Apr
William John Sullock . . .	25 Nov

## 1879

†mDavid Dundas Murray . .	20 Mar
mRichard John Weeks Earl .	18 Apr
James Butchart . . .	27 Oct

## 1880

†mAlfred Montague Trivess .	24 Sept
-----------------------------	---------

## 1881

Frederick William Parkes .	23 Sept
----------------------------	---------

## 1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer .	1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . .	21 Nov

## 1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt . . .	1 Mar
--------------------------	-------

207

# 470 LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877.)

1875	1884
Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb	Harry Weir . . . 1 Jan
	William John Waugh . . . 1 Jan
1878	
Frederick James Donnelly . . 1 Jan	
2	4

## LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

### ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

Stephen A. Harris. . . 21 Apr 56	<i>John Lawson</i> . . . 23 Mar 61
George Griffiths . . . 30 June 59	William J. Brown . . . 22 Jan 64
	Joseph Mears. . . 22 Aug 64
2	5

### ENGINEERS.

John W. Smith . . . 23 Aug 54	Peter Hutchison . . . 15 July 63
John Marsh . . . 1 Mar 55	<i>William Ross</i> . . . 15 July 63
Thomas A. Clark . . . 7 Jan 56	<i>William Inglis (a)</i> . . . 15 July 63
Benjamin Barnes . . . 1 Oct 56	Hiram J. Bailiffe . . . 18 Aug 63
Alexander McLeod . . . 15 Sept 57	Thomas Brindley . . . 17 Oct 63
William Owen . . . 19 Oct 57	John King (a) . . . 26 Nov 63
Henry J. Soues . . . 2 Dec 57	Alfred Smith. . . 26 Nov 63
James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58	James Ambler . . . 29 Dec 63
Henry B. Fabian . . . 17 Mar 58	<i>William Roberts</i> . . . 21 Jan 64
<i>Henry Payne</i> . . . 22 Dec 59	John B. James . . . 21 Jan 64
<i>Daniel McFarlane</i> . . . 2 Feb 60	Robert Hetherington . . . 22 Apr 64
Peter Butler . . . 10 June 60	<i>Hugh Duncan</i> . . . 29 Apr 64
Samuel McCallum . . . 31 Aug 61	Immer Fielden . . . 9 May 64
Thomas H. Morgan . . . 7 Jan 62	James Hansford . . . 30 May 64
Neil Brodie . . . 13 Jan 62	<i>James McIntyre</i> . . . 5 July 64
Henry H. Mothersole . . . 9 Apr 62	David Leitch . . . 8 Sept 64
Henry F. Saunders . . . 22 Apr 62	William Crow . . . 22 Sept 64
James Donne . . . 26 July 62	Stephen Judd . . . 7 Oct 64
<i>Richard Mockett</i> . . . 26 July 62	John F. Moreton . . . 3 Nov 64
Matthew Barker . . . 9 Apr 63	<i>Arthur Moreton</i> . . . 3 Nov 64
George H. Loxdale . . . 9 Apr 63	Thomas Huard . . . 16 Nov 64

21

42

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood . . . . .	11 Feb 65	William Harris . . . . .	1 Nov 67
William H. Sedgwick . . . . .	15 Mar 65	<i>William Strachan</i> . . . . .	1 Nov 67
<i>James Daly</i> . . . . .	15 Mar 65	<i>Benjamin T. Brierly</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 67
<i>George Simpson</i> . . . . .	17 Apr 65	<i>John G. Cox</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 67
<i>John Bradbury</i> . . . . .	13 July 65	Alfred J. Tout . . . . .	11 Nov 67
<i>Alfred G. A. Billowes</i> . . . . .	15 July 65	<i>Herbert W. Hart</i> . . . . .	3 Dec 67
Charles McKeever . . . . .	29 Aug 65	John R. Ecroyd . . . . .	30 Dec 67
Henry Johnson (a) . . . . .	2 Oct 65	<i>Edward Fisher</i> . . . . .	3 Jan 68
<i>Frederick Day</i> . . . . .	17 Oct 65	Henry Rider . . . . .	3 Jan 68
Matthew Litt . . . . .	24 Oct 65	<i>PW Henry Rumble</i> . . . . .	30 Jan 68
William R. Leeson . . . . .	26 Jan 66	<i>George Williamson</i> . . . . .	24 Feb 68
John T. Stockting . . . . .	6 Feb 66	Edwin Jackson . . . . .	22 Apr 68
<i>William White</i> . . . . .	13 Feb 66	<i>David D. Dixon</i> . . . . .	22 Apr 68
<i>William Russell</i> . . . . .	19 Apr 66	<i>Joseph Sharp (a)</i> . . . . .	28 May 68
James Crawford . . . . .	25 July 66	<i>Septimus Chantler</i> . . . . .	28 May 68
John Forrest . . . . .	16 Aug 66	<i>James Phillips</i> . . . . .	27 June 68
James F. Finlay . . . . .	16 Aug 66	<i>James Grant</i> . . . . .	25 July 68
Lawrence Steele . . . . .	3 Dec 66	<i>John J. Rose</i> . . . . .	11 Aug 68
<i>Joseph L. Rastrick</i> . . . . .	19 Dec 66	John A. Rowe . . . . .	24 Sept 68
John Simons . . . . .	24 Jan 67	Francis M. C. Richards . . . . .	24 Sept 68
Daniel Ferguson . . . . .	1 Feb 67	Thomas T. Andrewartha . . . . .	24 Sept 68
<i>John King (b)</i> . . . . .	1 Feb 67	Thomas Ponton . . . . .	24 Oct 68
Augustus Mills . . . . .	22 Feb 67	William Gentle . . . . .	3 Nov 68
John Adams . . . . .	23 Mar 67	<i>Richard Dobson</i> . . . . .	28 Dec 68
Charles J. Franks . . . . .	10 June 67	<i>Joseph W. Smart</i> . . . . .	6 Apr 69
Thomas G. Punnett . . . . .	23 Aug 67	<i>Samuel McDougall</i> . . . . .	15 May 69
Thomas J. Richards . . . . .	21 Sept 67	<i>John Copplestone</i> . . . . .	21 June 69
John Dows . . . . .	21 Sept 67	<i>Peter Samson</i> . . . . .	21 July 69
Henry F. Strugnell . . . . .	21 Sept 67	<i>PW Maurice Whyham</i> . . . . .	21 Oct 69
David Crichton (a) . . . . .	19 Oct 67	Charles J. W. Bridle . . . . .	21 Jan 71
James J. Conway . . . . .	1 Nov 67	<i>William Oates</i> . . . . .	21 Jan 71

73

104

## 1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons . . . . .	30 July 52	Charles Bonwick (act) . . . . .	30 July 60
William Smith . . . . .	2 Apr 60	<i>John Pickles (act)</i> . . . . .	6 Nov 63
Samuel Windley . . . . .	17 Apr 60	David Crichton (b) (act) . . . . .	23 Oct 65
<i>Frederick C. Ford (act)</i> . . . . .	19 July 60		

4

7

## ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . .	25 Mar 56
-----------------------	-----------

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

*Hy Phy* before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.

*h* placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.

\*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

## DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

*Hy Phy m* Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.\*

*GSP Hy Phy m* Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

<i>Hy Phy m</i> John Moolenburgh		John Denis Macdonald* M.D.,	
Minter, M.D. . . . .	22 Mar 72	F.R.S. . . . .	31 July 80
<i>GSP Hy Sgn m*</i> Richard		<i>GHPm</i> Charles McShane <i>h</i> .	7 Aug 80
Denton Mason, C.B. . . . .	3 Nov 74	John Bernard . . . . .	1 Apr 81
<i>GHPm</i> William Macleod,		<i>m</i> Alexander Watson, M.D. <i>h</i>	20 July 81
M.D., C.B.* . . . . .	14 Apr 75	<i>m</i> William Loudon Gordon, M.D.	16 Mar 84
<i>GSP Hy Sgn m</i> James John		<i>m</i> Thomas John Breen <i>h</i> . .	14 Nov 84
Louis Donnet, M.D. . . . .	14 Apr 75	<i>m</i> Henry Fegan, M.D., C.B. .	29 Oct 85
<i>m</i> Robert Pottinger . . . . .	5 Mar 76	<i>Hy Sgn m</i> Timotheus John	
William Loney <i>h</i> . . . . .	3 July 77	Haran* . . . . .	19 Mar 86
<i>Hy Phym</i> David Lloyd Mor-		<i>m</i> John Breakey, M.D. . . . .	3 Dec 86
gan, M.D., C.B. . . . .	22 Dec 77	<i>Hy Phy m</i> Dugald M'Ewan*	
<i>Hy Sgn m*</i> Sir James Jenkins,		M.D. . . . .	25 Jan 87
M.D., K.C.B. . . . .	8 Mar 78	<i>m</i> William Henry Sloggett* <i>h</i>	25 Mar 87
<i>m</i> Thomas Russel Pickthorn .	3 July 78	<i>m</i> Michael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	14 May 88
	9	Francis William Davis* <i>h</i> .	4 Apr 89
			22

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

<i>m</i> James Rae ( <i>b</i> ), M.D. . . . .	4 July 59	<i>GHP</i> Andrew Murray <i>h</i> . . .	9 Dec 71
<i>GHP</i> Charles Henry Fuller <i>h</i>	23 Jan 63	<i>m</i> Joseph Henderson, M.D. <i>h</i> .	9 Dec 71
<i>m</i> Thomas Somerville <i>h</i> . . . .	15 Oct 68	<i>GHPm</i> David Lyall, M.D. <i>h</i> .	7 May 73
<i>GHPm</i> Edward Hodges Cree,		<i>GHPm</i> Henry Piers <i>h</i> . . . . .	12 June 73
M.D. <i>h</i> . . . . .	12 July 69	<i>PWM</i> John Jack* <i>h</i> . . . . .	26 Nov 75
<i>m*</i> Robert Grahame, M.D. <i>h</i> .	9 Dec 71	<i>m</i> John Ward <i>h</i> . . . . .	4 Feb 76
<i>GHPm</i> Charles Thomas Simp-		Thomas Beswick Purchas,	
son Kevern <i>h</i> . . . . .	9 Dec 71	M.D. <i>h</i> . . . . .	30 Nov 76
	6		13

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76  
 mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* . 7 May 77  
 mGeorgeValentineMacDonogh,  
 M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 77  
 William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78  
 mFrederick William Blake,  
 M.D. *h* . 1 May 79  
 PWmRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79  
 mStephen Bowden, M.D.\* *h* . 18 Sept 79  
 mAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79  
 mHenry Harkan *h* . 30 Nov 79  
 mJames Long, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79  
 GHPmWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80  
 mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80  
 mWilliam Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 mWilliam Patrick *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 Henry Loney *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 mWilliam Forrest MacClinton  
 B.A., M.B. *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 GHPmSamuel Clift *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 mWilliam Telfer *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 GHPmFrancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81  
 mLeonard Lucas *h* . 18 Apr 81  
 PWWilliam Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82  
 mJohn Rorie *h* . 25 June 82  
 Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82  
 GHPGeorge Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82  
 mGordon Jackson . 24 Nov 82  
 mDavid Wilson *h* . 18 Dec 82  
 mGeorge Frederick Augustus  
 Drew *h* . 22 Dec 82  
 John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* . 6 Apr 83

mRobert Whichcord Beau-  
 mont *h* . 6 June 83  
 mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* . 15 Sept 83  
 Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne,  
 M.D. *h* . 15 Oct 83  
 Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83  
 mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83  
 mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84  
 mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84  
 mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84  
 mJohnWilliamSinclairMeikle-  
 john, M.D. *h* . 16 Oct 84  
 John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* . 18 June 85  
 mJames Thomson *h* . 15 Jan 86  
 mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86  
 mRinso Robert Siccama . 1 June 86  
 William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86  
 Gerald Molloy *h* . 15 May 87  
 mWalter Frederick Cope  
 Bartlett *h* . 9 June 87  
 m\*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. *h* . 14 Aug 87  
 mJohn Shields *h* . 16 Aug 87  
 mCharles Morton *h* . 27 Sept 87  
 mJames Nicholas Joseph  
 O'Malley *h* . 29 Sept 87  
 William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88  
 mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h*  
 . 12 Sept 88  
 John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h*  
 . 15 Sept 88  
 mAstley Cooper *h* . 12 Apr 89  
 William Roche *h* . 8 June 89  
 Stephen Sweetnam *h* . 10 Sept. 89  
 mJames Flanagan *h* . 7 Nov 89



## FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

*GHPm* Richard Clarke Nutt . 13 May

1861

*m* Frederic Harvey . 15 July

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan*m*\* Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

1863

*m* Robert Willcox . 9 Feb

1864

*m* John Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr*m* John Bower, M.D. . 5 June

Walter Lawrance . 6 Oct

1868

*m* James Dennis Cronin, M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord, M.D.\* 21 Feb

*m* Francis Henry Blaxall, M.D. 27 Apr

1870

John Murphy . 14 July

*m* John Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PWm* William Edward O'Brien. 7 July  
14

1872

*m* James Johnstone . 2 Sept  
*GHP* William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

*m* Richard Eustace,\* M.D. . 31 Mar*m* Simon Armstrong Willis,  
M.D. . 2 Nov

1875

*m* Peter Williams Rolston . 7 Aug

1876

*m* Alexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb*m* John Tom Gabriel . 9 Apr*m* Clark Armstone Duckett, M.D. 28 May

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar

*m* Alexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar

Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

*m* John Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct

Robert Humphrys . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

*m* Godfrey Goodman . 14 Oct

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston,  
M.D. . 4 JulyCharles James Devonshire,  
B.A., M.D. . 6 July*m* Charles Strickland . 22 Aug

Patrick Keelan M.D. . 2 Oct

33

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## 1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June  
 William Redmond . . 8 Aug  
 John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug  
 mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept

## 1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A.,  
 M.D. . . . . 30 Jan  
 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb  
 mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr  
 John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July  
 mGeorge Bewsher Beale,  
 M.D. . . . . 4 Sept  
 George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept  
 John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

## 1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb  
 William Jabez Inman . . 2 Apr  
 William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

## 1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan  
 Donald MacIver, M.D. . . 5 July  
 William Middleton Power . 5 July  
 50

## 1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

## 1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May  
 mWilliam John Rankin,  
 M.D. . . . . 19 July

## 1887

mEugène Victor de Méric . 20 Jan  
 mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr  
 mSolomon Kellett . . . 25 Nov

## 1888

George Henry Madeley . . 21 Feb  
 mSt. Lawrence Ffrench-  
 Mullen, M.D. . . . . 7 Sept  
 mWilliam Henry Putsey . 27 Dec

## 1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . . 16 July

## 1890

James Dunlop, M.D. . . 11 Mar  
 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 30 Mar  
 Christopher Harvey . . . 28 Nov  
 63

## STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829	1855
mBartholomew Verling . . . 21 Dec	Cecil Crandell . . . 26 Jan
	mWilliam Thomas Billings . . . 26 Jan
1841	mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . . 26 Jan
GHPm*John Stewart (b), M.D. 2 Oct	mJames Wade (b) . . . 24 Feb
1842	1856
mJohn James Douglas Burns, M.D. 8 Mar	mFrancis M'Arece . . . 23 Jan
John Campbell (d), M.D. . . 31 Oct	mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
	GHPmHorace Harrison Smith, M.D. . . . 10 May
1843	1857
Alexander Cummings Air . . 5 Aug	mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
1844	mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . 26 Aug
GHPmHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . 14 June	1859
1845	mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . . 29 June
mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . . 2 Jan	mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
William Rogers (b), M.D. . . 20 Oct	mPhilip William Govett . . . 24 Oct
1846	mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . . 21 Nov
mJames George Risk . . . 9 Nov	1860
mJames Gregory Buchanan . . 9 Nov	mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb
1847	1861
John McWhinnie, M.D. . . . 24 Aug	mJosiah Austen . . . . 21 Sept
1848	1862
mWalter Dickson (b), M.D.* . 25 Nov	Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan
1850	1864
GHPmJohn Jolliffe . . . . 6 Aug	mThomas Henry Taylor . . . 17 Feb
1852	mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
James Campbell (a) . . . . 8 Oct	mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . . 4 Nov
14	1865
	Benjamin Browning (b) . . . 7 June
	34

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

<p>1867</p> <p>mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr</p>	<p>1878</p> <p>mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar</p> <p>Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec</p>
<p>1868</p> <p>Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June</p>	<p>1879</p> <p>mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec</p>
<p>1869</p> <p>PWmThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov</p>	<p>1880</p> <p>William Deacon Isaac . . . 2 Oct</p> <p>William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec</p>
<p>1870</p> <p>muel Grose . . . . 19 Aug</p> <p>PWDenis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec</p>	<p>1881</p> <p>mThomas Harvey . . . . 15 Jan</p>
<p>1872</p> <p>Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec</p>	<p>1884</p> <p>mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar</p> <p>mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar</p>
<p>1874</p> <p>William Inman, M.D. . . 16 July</p>	<p>1889</p> <p>§Charles William Magrane . . 6 June</p>
<p>1875</p> <p>Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct</p> <p>42</p>	<p>51</p>

§ Retired under Order in Council of 7 January 1864.

## SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

John Reid . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker,  
K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S.,  
D.C.L., LL.D. . . 18 May  
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb  
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May  
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston. . 2 Apr

1858

John Allen . . . 24 June

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . 13 Oct  
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan  
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July  
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July  
John Whyte, M.B. . . 9 Nov  
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

21

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar  
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar  
†James Simms . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar  
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar  
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept  
m†George William Frederick  
Armstrong, M.D. . . 30 Sept  
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar  
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie  
1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

1882

John Cashin . . . 28 Aug

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . 25 Dec

1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug

40

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

	<i>Paymaster-in-Chief.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
mWilliam Drury . . . . .	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
mGeorge Pink Rickcord . . . . .	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
mJoseph Martin . . . . .	29 July 76	3 June 43
mWilliam Hance Reeves . . . . .	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
<i>GHPm</i> James William Ozzard . . . . .	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
mJames Richard Andrews . . . . .	27 May 71	4 July 46
mStephen Fisher . . . . .	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Wiles . . . . .	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Charles Perry Grant . . . . .	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
mJoseph Lewis . . . . .	23 May 71	31 May 48
mJohn Hayward . . . . .	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
mGeorge Peter Martin . . . . .	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
mArthur A. Speed . . . . .	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
<i>GHPm</i> James Frear Phillips . . . . .	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
mJohn Tweedie . . . . .	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
<i>GHPm</i> William Dewar . . . . .	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
mArthur Price . . . . .	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
mWilliam Frederick Lapidge . . . . .	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
<i>GHPm</i> Joseph Cave Paine . . . . .	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
Alfred Whitehouse . . . . .	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
mJohn George Whiffin . . . . .	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
mSidney John Spark . . . . .	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
mEdward John Bennett . . . . .	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B. . . . .	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
mMatthew Fortescue Moresby . . . . .	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
<i>GHPm</i> Edward Robert Chamberlain . . . . .	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
<i>GHPm</i> William Horniman . . . . .	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
<i>GHPm</i> William Henry Richards . . . . .	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
mTheodore William Sutton Neame . . . . .	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
mJohn Donald . . . . .	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
mGeorge Wright Anderson . . . . .	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
mLuke C. Masterson . . . . .	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
mEdward William Mardon Millman . . . . .	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
George William Durham Simmonds . . . . .	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
mRobert Wissett Warwick . . . . .	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
<i>GHPm</i> Richard Allen . . . . .	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Thomas Richards . . . . .	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
m*William Warburton . . . . .	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
mEdward Davey Herbert . . . . .	7 June 85	2 Dec 54
mHenry Williams Arlidge . . . . .	3 July 78	17 Jan 55
mRobert Deveson . . . . .	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
<i>GHPm</i> Edward Albert Amphlett . . . . .	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
mEdwin Jago . . . . .	12 May 80	10 May 55
m*Hugh Henry Burniston . . . . .	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
mCharles William Sturgess . . . . .	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
Henry Callaway . . . . .	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	<i>Paymaster-in-Chief.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
mJohn Tompkins . . . . .	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
mHenry Gilpin . . . . .	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
<i>GHP</i> mEdwin Rose Miall . . . . .	1 July 83	10 May 56
mRobt. Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
mEdward Foster . . . . .	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
mJohn Pooley . . . . .	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
mHemsley Hardy Shanks . . . . .	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
<i>(Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.)</i>		
mWilliam Elias Kelly . . . . .	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
mThomas Bradbridge . . . . .	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
mThomas Ramsay Dinnis . . . . .	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
mJohn William Burke . . . . .	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
mJohn George Shepherd . . . . .	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
mJohn James Hayward . . . . .	11 Apr 89	18 Dec 57
George Grandidier . . . . .	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
mRichard Munday . . . . .	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
mGeorge Love . . . . .	28 June 90	26 Nov 58
Cornelius William M'Dermott . . . . .	19 Sept 89	25 Apr 59
mAlexander Thompson . . . . .	4 May 86	22 June 59
mAlfred Henry Martin . . . . .	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
mFrederick Lima . . . . .	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
mEdwin Harris . . . . .	26 Sept 90	3 Aug 60
mAlexander Allen . . . . .	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
<i>GHP</i> mGeorge Frederick Norman . . . . .	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
mFrederick Penfold . . . . .	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
mRichard Francis Wily . . . . .	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
Charles James Card . . . . .	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
mGeorge Morris Blyth . . . . .	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
mJames William Lishman . . . . .	6 Oct 88	28 Jan 63
mWilliam Evans . . . . .	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
Henry Johns Ray . . . . .	11 Apr 89	1 Dec 63
mWilliam Blakeney . . . . .	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
mAlfred Whiffin . . . . .	5 Sept 83	5 Aug 64
mJames Campbell . . . . .	11 May 86	15 July 65
mAllen Fitzroy Gain . . . . .	19 Apr 90	3 Aug 68

## FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th July 1864,  
and the 22nd February 1870.*

1886

Fleet Paymaster. Paymaster.

Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec 37
mWilliam Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec 40
GHPFrederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec 41
mThomas Tucker Wise (a)	17 Feb	31 Dec 42
GHPmHenry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec 45
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mCharles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mThomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mCharles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May 49
mGeorge Robert Deighton.	17 Feb	29 June 50
mJames Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct 50
Thomas Hope Courtney Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov 50
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
mJames Glassford Gooding Simmonds	17 Feb	3 July 51
mRobert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb 52
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mJames Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mWilliam Henry Mugford	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
GHPHenry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 54
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 54
mJosiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
mHenry John Kelly	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew, C.M.G.	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
mGeorge Augustus Vernon Welch	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56

40

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

R



	<i>Fleet Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
mJames Humphrey Singleton Hooper	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
mJohn Pittis	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
mJohn Lyon	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§John Billingham Swann	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
mSamuel George Robison	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
mCharles Leigh	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
<i>(Storekeeper and Cashier, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)</i>		
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
PWmShuldham Samuel Crawford Hill	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
PWCharles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
mWilliam Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
mWilliam Cope Devereux	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
mRussell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
mFrederick Edward Pirkis	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
mHenry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
Corbett Chatfield Edwards	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
mGeorge Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
mCharles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
mWilliam Henry John Aitken	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
<i>(Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital).</i>		
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
mGeorge Montagu John Higginson	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

1887

	<i>Fleet Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>m*Henry Cecil William Gibson</i> . . .	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

1888

Alfred Purvis Freeman . . .	19 June	19 June 76
-----------------------------	---------	------------

1889

Christopher Robert Watson . . .	9 Nov	9 Nov 77
---------------------------------	-------	----------

87

---

*The officer whose name is in italic has commuted his pay.*

R 2

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	1886	Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
William Dashwood Hirtzel . . . . .	17 Feb		7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer . . . . .	17 Feb		6 Sept 79

	1887		
Matthew Wellington . . . . .	23 Apr		23 Apr 81
George Frederick Mylius Kent . . . . .	23 June		23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant . . . . .	28 Nov		28 Nov 81

	1888		
George Digby Daunt . . . . .	4 May		4 May 82
	6		

## PAYMASTERS.

	1885	
Charles de Blaquiére Stewart . . . . .		21 Oct

	1887	
John William Neame Davey . . . . .		5 Jan

	1888	
James George Matthews . . . . .		16 Oct
	3	

(X.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT,  
AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	1886	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Charles Harries Jones . . . . .	17 Feb		6 Mar 46
<i>m</i> Charles Richards (a) . . . . .	17 Feb		24 Dec 46
<i>m</i> **Frederick Cleeve, C.B. . . . .	17 Feb		17 Jan 48
<i>m</i> Richard Simmonds . . . . .	17 Feb		11 May 49
	4		

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen . . . 18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett . . 9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean . . . 10 Jan  
*Charles Mackern* . . . 27 Mar  
 John Isaac Willcocks . . . 19 May  
 George John Roberts . . . 4 June  
*John Heath* . . . 9 June  
 John Valsler . . . 14 June  
*Francis John Pulman* . . . 10 Aug  
 mArundel Smith . . . 25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell . . . 5 Jan  
 Arthur Hughes . . . 14 Mar  
 Edwin Theakston . . . 9 May  
*David Woodfield Wise* . . . 19 Aug  
 Henry Hodge . . . 4 Oct  
*Charles Henry John Collings* . . 12 Oct

1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton . . . 9 June  
 John Frederick Rule . . . 10 June  
 John Swain Scriven, M.D. . . . 10 Dec

1863

Henry David Paramore . . . 10 Feb  
*Robert Francis Walford Soady* . . 11 Mar  
 Thomas Werry Cleave . . . 30 May  
*Charles Sirrac Marsh* . . . 1 June  
*Alfred Clements* . . . 1 June  
 Harry Langworthy . . . 12 Aug  
 George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept  
 mEdward William Jago . . . 6 Dec

27

1864

John George Card . . . 25 Jan  
*Frederick Hyndman* . . . 25 Feb  
*Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart* . 12 Mar  
*Alan Hopwood Grey* . . . 8 Apr  
 Warden Howard Ernest Weeks  
 Roberts . . . 13 May  
 § *Augustus Adolphus Lyne* . . . 1 July  
 Thomas Edward Semmens . . . 9 Sept  
 mWilliam Blamire Inman . . . 12 Sept  
*Robert Francis Smyth* . . . 12 Oct

1865

Arthur Hodson . . . 22 Feb  
 § *George R. Johnson* . . . 3 May  
*Edmund Henry Key* . . . 7 June  
*William Arthur Stevens* . . . 7 Aug  
*Frederick Aubrey Smith* . . . 12 Sept  
 John Watts . . . 4 Nov  
 Albert Harold Carlyon . . . 1 Dec  
 John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec  
*Aubrey Alexander Faurel* . . . 12 Dec  
*William Frederick Crosthwaite* . 15 Dec  
*Robert Richard Hopkins* . . . 16 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . . 11 June  
 William Henry Henning . . . 15 June  
 David James Low . . . 12 Sept  
 (Storekeeper and Cashier, Malta  
 Hospital.)  
 Thomas Edward Goodwin . . . 15 Sept  
 Charles Edmund Warren . . . 18 Nov  
 William George Francis Hunt . . 10 Dec

53

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## 1867

<i>Charles Godfrey Ancell</i>	. . . 6 Mar
<i>Mozart Vinning</i>	. . . 12 Mar
<i>Chidley Kearnan O' Molony</i>	. . . 10 June
<i>Colin Campbell</i>	. . . 9 Oct
<i>Allan Napier M'Neill</i>	. . . 20 Nov
<i>Charles Herbert Fauvel</i>	. . . 9 Dec

## 1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise	. . . 6 May
mWilliam Nichols Thomas	. . . 28 May
William Edward Davidson	. . . 30 July
<i>(Storekeeper and Cashier, Cape of Good Hope Hospital.)</i>	
Robert Campbell Bates	. . . 4 Aug
Frederick William Bottomley	. . . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins	. . . 13 Dec
<i>(Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty)</i>	

## 1869

<i>Edward Derby Lewis</i>	. . . 27 Jan
<i>William Charles Pullen</i>	. . . 1 Feb
<i>Arthur Theodore Claydon</i>	. . . 19 Mar
<i>John Hamilton</i>	. . . 31 Mar
<i>Rose Dempster Fraser</i>	. . . 12 Apr
<i>(Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.)</i>	
mJames William Goodridge	
<i>Bascombe</i>	. . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish	. . . 1 June
Thomas Kains	. . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty	. . . 14 June
mRobert Wright	. . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier	. . . 10 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter, C.M.G.	. . . 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham	. . . 9 Dec

## 1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin	. . . 1 Jan
Charles William Jago	. . . 4 Sept

80

## 1871

Richard Henry Clark	. . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell	. . . 29 Sept

## 1872

mJohn Henry Boulton	. . . 17 Feb
---------------------	--------------

## 1873

*mRobert William Saunders	. . . 8 Dec
---------------------------	-------------

## 1874

*Walter Parnell	. . . 13 Mar
-----------------	--------------

## 1875

Wenman Dart Green	. . . 17 July
mSamuel Herbert Benson	. . . 14 Aug

## 1881

mFrederick James Hayter	. . . 21 May
-------------------------	--------------

## 1882

mJames Bastian Hill	. . . 28 Dec
---------------------	--------------

## 1883

mLewis Le Brun	. . . 14 Mar
----------------	--------------

90

\* Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

# RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

## *Officers Retired on Full Pay.*

### GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
<i>PW</i> } <i>m</i> Sir Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 1 Apr 70
<i>GSP</i> } <i>Art.</i> Henry Carr Tate . . . . .	<i>General</i> 22 July 75
<i>GSPm</i> John Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 22 Dec 75
<i>GSP</i> Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 7 May 77
<i>m</i> William Robert Maxwell . . . . .	<i>General</i> 1 Oct 77
<i>GSPm</i> *Hayes Marriott . . . . .	<i>General</i> 1 Oct 77
<i>Art. GSPm</i> George Augustus Schomberg, C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 1 Oct 77
<i>GSPm</i> Samuel Netterville Lowder, C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 2 Dec 77
George Lambrick . . . . .	<i>General</i> 25 Dec 77
<i>m</i> *William Grigor Suther, C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 13 Apr 79
<i>m</i> Sir Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 4 June 79
Peregrine Henry Fellowes . . . . .	<i>General</i> 1 Feb 86.
<i>m</i> Sir Charles William Adair, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 18 July 86
<i>Art. Sir</i> Charles Loudon Barnard, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 5 Oct 86
<i>m</i> Charles McArthur . . . . .	<i>General</i> 15 Apr 87
<i>m</i> Edward Lawes Pym . . . . .	<i>General</i> 22 June 87
<i>Art. PW</i> John William Collman Williams . . . . .	<i>General</i> 21 May 88
Hamond Weston Gwyn . . . . .	<i>General</i> 23 Mar 89
<i>m</i> **George Brydges Rodney, C.B. . . . .	<i>L. G.</i> 13 Apr 79
George Wentworth Forbes . . . . .	<i>M. G.</i> 25 Dec 77
( <i>Hon. Lt.-Gen.</i> 1 Nov 85.) 20	

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
<i>m</i> Henry William Parke . . . . .	25 Feb 58	<i>M. G.</i> 23 Aug 59
<i>m</i> **William Henry March, C.B. . . . .	5 Nov 64	<i>M. G.</i> 20 Nov 65
<i>Art. m</i> **George Gardiner Alexander, C.B. . . . .	28 Nov 65	<i>M. G.</i> 9 Apr 67
<i>m</i> William Francis Foote . . . . .	1 July 67	<i>M. G.</i> 27 Feb 69
4		

### COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

<i>m</i> Robert John McKillop . . . . .	6 Mar 62	<i>M. G.</i> 11 Apr 62
<i>m</i> Simon Fraser . . . . .	6 Mar 62	<i>M. G.</i> 24 June 62
<i>m</i> Augustus Dover Lyddon Farrant . . . . .	21 Nov 65	<i>M. G.</i> 12 Dec 65
3		

### LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

<i>GHPm</i> Jermyn Charles Symonds . . . . .	16 May 62	<i>M. G.</i> 17 Mar 69
--	-----------	------------------------

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
<i>GHP</i> m*George Elliot . . . . .	22 June 55	<i>M. G.</i> 24 Aug 58
Augustus Flemyng . . . . .	10 July 55	<i>M. G.</i> 8 July 59
Edward Stanley Browne . . . . .	12 July 59	<i>Colonel</i> 31 July 60
<i>GHP</i> mCharles Joseph Hadfield . . . . .	10 Dec 59	<i>Colonel</i> 25 Mar 62
mWilliam Ramsay Searle . . . . .	6 Mar 62	<i>Colonel</i> 13 Sept 64
mCharles Frederick Menzies . . . . .	21 Sept 64	<i>Colonel</i> 24 July 69
<i>GHP</i> m**David Blyth . . . . .	5 Nov 64	<i>Colonel</i> 9 Nov 65
mJames Ainslie Stewart . . . . .	11 Mar 65	<i>Colonel</i> 22 May 66
<i>PW</i> m*John Elliott, C.B. . . . .	1 July 67	<i>Colonel</i> 15 Sept 69

9

## CAPTAINS.

*(With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.)*

<i>GHP</i> mJohn Thompson Aslett . . . . .	17 May 48	<i>Major</i> 11 Dec 56
mPitcairn Onslow . . . . .	1 July 48	<i>Major</i> 28 Nov 54
<i>GHP</i> mHugh Kennedy . . . . .	26 Oct 48	<i>Major</i> 4 Sept 55
mWilliam Lawrence Sayer . . . . .	9 Mar 49	<i>Major</i> 2 Feb 57
mWilliam Jenny Pengelley . . . . .	19 Jan 52	<i>Major</i> 29 Nov 59
<i>GHP</i> George Webb . . . . .	20 Apr 54	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Mar 69
mJohn Charles Downie Morrison . . . . .	21 Feb 55	<i>Colonel</i> 2 Jan 65
m*George Edward Owen Jackson . . . . .	1 Mar 55	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 June 67
mFrancis Harry Noott . . . . .	28 June 56	<i>Major</i> 13 Sept 64
<i>GHP</i> James Taylor . . . . .	1 Feb 58	<i>Major</i> 18 Dec 69
mEdward Gough McCullum . . . . .	11 Aug 58	<i>Major</i> 24 July 69
George Leslie . . . . .	7 May 59	<i>Major</i> 27 Oct 69
Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar . . . . .	25 May 59	<i>Major</i> 18 Aug 69

13

*Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
and subsequent Orders in Council.*

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
mCharles Louis . . . . .	1 Apr 70	<i>M. G.</i> 18 Sept 73
<i>Art.</i> Henry Adair . . . . .	20 Mar 77	<i>M. G.</i> 13 Apr 82
George Bayles Heastey . . . . .	13 Apr 79	<i>M. G.</i> 13 Apr 82
mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly . . . . .	4 June 79	<i>M. G.</i> 4 June 82
<i>Art.</i> mHenry Way Mawbey . . . . .	3 July 80	<i>M. G.</i> 3 July 83
William Henry Worthy Bennett . . . . .	4 July 80	<i>M. G.</i> 4 July 83
Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.) . . . . .	13 Apr 82	<i>M. G.</i> 13 Apr 85
mRobert William Bland-Hunt . . . . .	4 June 82	<i>M. G.</i> 4 June 85
<i>Art.</i> George Brydges . . . . .	3 Sept 83	<i>M. G.</i> 3 Sept 86

9

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
<i>GSP</i> John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy . . .	7 May 77	<i>M.G.</i> 20 Apr 78
mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick . .	1 July 81	<i>M.G.</i> 3 Dec 81
mGeorge Frederic Blake . . .	4 June 85	<i>M.G.</i> 5 Jan 86

3

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872,  
15th Jan. 1878, and 29th Nov. 1881.*

	mEdward Andrée Wylde . . .	23 Aug 66	<i>M.G.</i> 8 Feb 75
<i>GSP</i>	mRobert Boyle, C.B. . . .	8 June 67	<i>M.G.</i> 20 July 77
<i>Art.</i>	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	<i>M.G.</i> 8 Apr 74
	mGeorge Drury . . . . .	23 May 71	<i>M.G.</i> 3 May 77
	m**Frederick George Pym, C.B. .	1 Oct 77	<i>M.G.</i> 7 July 79
	mWilliam Henry Hore West . .	2 Dec 77	<i>M.G.</i> 24 Jan 82

6

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

mCharles Bulkeley Nurse . . .	5 July 79	<i>M.G.</i> 8 Sept. 83
-------------------------------	-----------	------------------------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872,  
and 29th Nov. 1881.*

	Henry George Johnstone Davies .	13 Feb 72	<i>Col.</i> 17 Oct 73
<i>Art.</i>	mRichard Tubervill Ansell . .	3 May 76	<i>Col.</i> 24 Mar 79
	mEdmund Brighthouse Snow . .	21 June 76	<i>Col.</i> 21 June 76
	George Gregory . . . . .	10 Mar 77	<i>Col.</i> 6 Aug 80
	James Stirling Mould . . . .	2 Sept 78	<i>Col.</i> 5 July 79
	mFrederick Ley . . . . .	4 June 79	<i>Col.</i> 25 Jan 83
	mJohn Delves Broughton . . .	14 Apr 83	<i>Col.</i> 30 Nov 85
	Alfred Henry Pascoe . . . .	9 Aug 83	<i>Col.</i> 19 Jan 85
<i>Art.</i>	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop . . .	3 Sept 83	<i>Col.</i> 31 Dec 86
	John Christopher Hore . . . .	9 Jan 84	<i>Col.</i> 19 July 84
	Henry Monckton Kay . . . .	13 April 85	<i>Col.</i> 23 Nov 87
	m*Matthew Henry Farquharson(G)	4 June 85	<i>Col.</i> 24 Dec 88
	mSydney Vere Alston . . . .	5 Jan 86	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 15 June 85
	mGeorge Stevens Nash . . . .	9 May 86	
	Roland Lewis Agassiz . . . .	15 April 87	
	m*Henry Seton Bourchier . .	3 May 89	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 May 87

16

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*



## PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870  
and 29th November 1881.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	Capt. 21 June 54	Lt.-Col. 5 Apr 71
mThomas Valentine Cooke . . .	" 19 Dec 54	Col. 6 Oct 85
m*Charles John Ellis . . .	" 14 July 55	Col. 26 May 78
Art. Thomas Quin Meade . . .	" 30 Oct 55	Col. 26 Jan 85
m*Charles William Carrington . .	" 21 Nov 59	Col. 13 June 81
m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper . .	" 20 Apr 60	Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 79
mJohn Cobb. . . . .	" 26 Sept 61	Lt.-Col. 17 May 85
James Conway Travers . . . .	" 15 Jan 62	Col. 1 July 86
mAndrew William Douglas Smith .	" 3 Nov 68	Lt.-Col. 18 Jan 87
Robert Charles Harvey . . . .	" 4 Aug 73	Lt.-Col. 29 Sept 86
William Edward Despard . . . .	" 4 Aug 73	Lt.-Col. 8 Dec 87
St. Andrew St. John . . . .	Major 1 July 81	

12

## MAJORS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 15th January 1878 and  
29th November 1881.*

Henry Villiers Forbes . . . .	1 Oct 77	Lt.-Col. 30 Mar 78
Fitzmaurice Creighton . . . .	1 Oct 77	Lt.-Col. 1 May 78
mSir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G. . . . .	1 Oct 77	Lt.-Col. 4 Nov 78
mEdward Brace Pritchard . . . .	1 Oct 77	Lt.-Col. 12 Apr 79
PW Anthony Malone . . . . .	1 Oct 77	Lt.-Col. 26 May 79
Art. mHarry Boscawen Savage . . .	1 Oct 77	Lt.-Col. 2 Oct 79
mLennox George Rodney . . . .	1 Apr 78	Lt.-Col. 26 Aug 80
mWilliam Henry Wroot . . . .	21 Apr 78	Lt.-Col. 25 Aug 80
mCharles Edward Macdonald . . .	1 May 78	Lt.-Col. 28 Aug 80
Archibald Macintosh . . . . .	2 Sept 78	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 80
Art. George Lyon Tupman . . . .	24 Mar 79	Lt.-Col. 27 Sept 80
Clement Winstanley Carlyon . .	12 Apr 79	Lt.-Col. 10 Feb 83
mAlfred Fonblanque . . . . .	21 June 79	Lt.-Col. 20 Sept 80
George Clement Boase . . . . .	7 July 79	Lt.-Col. 19 Dec 81
Art. Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79	Lt.-Col. 10 Feb 81
§ Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver . .	28 Aug 80	Lt.-Col. 4 Oct 80
mThomas Palmer Norton . . . .	11 Sept 80	Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 82
Thomas Martin Whale . . . . .	20 Sept 80	Lt.-Col. 8 June 82
Art. mHerbert Everitt . . . . .	27 Sept 80	Lt.-Col. 26 Jan 84
Art. Owen Thomas Jones . . . .	13 Jan 81	Lt.-Col. 19 Sept 85
Hugh William Bamber . . . . .	1 July 81	Lt.-Col. 28 May 84
Frederick Robert Beechey . . . .	1 July 81	Lt.-Col. 22 Apr 85
John Dudley Fosbroke . . . . .	1 July 81	Lt.-Col. 29 May 82

23

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

MAJORS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council of 15th January 1878 and  
29th November 1881—cont.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
William Henry Vallack Tom . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jan 84
<i>Art.</i> Alexander Geo. Anson . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Aug 85
<i>Art.</i> Francis Hastings Edmund Owen	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 May 87
Henry Bevan Isaacson . . .	3 Dec 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 27 Mar 83
Henry Fuller . . .	3 Dec 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner . . .	10 Dec 81	
Edward Nicoll William Holbrook	5 Apr 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Dec 87
Francis Mordaunt Shairp . . .	13 Apr 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 28 May 86
William Henry Wells . . .	29 May 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Dec 87
Cyril Frampton . . .	25 Jan 83	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Sept 87
<i>Art.</i> Robert Calder Allen . . .	15 Feb 83	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Aug 85
<i>Art.</i> William La Trobe Cockcraft . .	26 Jan 84	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 28 July 85
Robert Evans Montgomery . . .	22 Sep 84	<i>Major</i> 24 June 84
<i>m</i> William Tankerville Allen (G.)	17 May 85	
Adolphus Edward Sparshott . . .	4 June 85	
<i>Art.</i> Patrick William O'Connor . . .	28 July 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Mar 86
<i>Art.</i> mAugustus James Hill . . .	4 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Nov 85
<i>Art.</i> Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.) . .	6 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Feb 86
<i>Art.</i> Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 15 June 86
<i>Art.</i> mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Aug 86
Frederick Morton Eden . . .	6 Oct 85	
<i>Art.</i> mVivian Dalton Mathias . . .	1 Nov 85	<i>Col.</i> 11 July 86
<i>Art.</i> Frank Roberts . . .	4 Feb 86	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 July 89
m*Robert Walker Heathcote . . .	9 May 86	<i>Major</i> 18 Nov 82
Meering Bloomfield Seager . . .	8 Dec 87	<i>Major</i> 28 June 87
Henry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	

49

*Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council of  
29th November 1881.*

Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton . . .	21 Jan 87	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Aug 87
----------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------

## CAPTAINS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.*

mRodney Vansittart Allen . . .	24 Feb 54	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 July 71
mRichard Parke, C.B. . . .	7 July 54	<i>Colonel</i> 30 Mar 68
mCharles Slaughter . . .	1 Aug 54	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 Nov 72
William Edward Farmer . . .	13 Feb 55	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 June 70
m*Michael Spratt . . .	22 June 55	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 Nov 72

5

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November  
1881—cont.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
mJohn Horndon Parry . . .	8 Sept 57	<i>Major</i> 23 Mar 72
Art. m*Edward Henderson Starr . .	2 Feb 58	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 25 Dec 74
Art. mEdward Ralph Horsey . . .	3 July 58	<i>Major</i> 9 Mar 72
m*Henry George Elliot, C.M.G. . .	7 May 59	<i>Major</i> 27 Dec 70
Art. m*Henry Hewett . . .	14 Apr 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Sept 73
Art. m**Henry Bradley Roberts . . .	14 Apr 59	<i>Colonel</i> 20 Sept 73
mJohn Yate Holland . . .	14 Apr 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 13 Jan 73
Art. m*Nugent Macnamara . . .	4 May 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 Jan 76
m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby . . .	7 May 59	<i>Major</i> 26 June 72
Art. mWilliam Penn Burton . . .	7 Mar 59	<i>Major</i> 8 June 72
Art. m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall . . .	7 May 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 28 Apr 75
Art. m**Charles Jolliffe . . .	25 May 59	<i>Colonel</i> 11 July 74
Theophilus Vaughton . . .	7 Oct 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Oct 73
m*Edward Spry . . .	10 Dec 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 9 Oct 73
m*Ambrose Wolrige . . .	20 Apr 60	<i>Colonel</i> 20 Jan 75
mThomas George Shelton Meheux . .	13 July 60	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 10 Oct 74
m*Frederick Herbert Ruel . . .	4 Feb 61	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 19 May 77
mWilliam Addis Delacombe . . .	18 Mar 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 20 May 76
mHenry Eyre Wyatt Lane . . .	26 Mar 62	<i>Major</i> 11 Mar 74
mFrancis Lean . . .	27 Mar 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 77
Art. mEdward Congreve Langley Durn- ford . . .	27 Mar 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 May 77
mJohn Blackwood Colwell . . .	27 Mar 62	<i>Major</i> 23 Aug 75
mUssher Lee Morris . . .	16 May 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Jan 77
mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan . .	22 May 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 10 May 77
Art. mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris . . .	23 Mar 63	<i>Colonel</i> 12 Sept 77
mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth . .	1 June 63	<i>Major</i> 1 Oct 77
mJelinger Henry Symons . . .	10 Dec 63	<i>Major</i> 23 Oct 75
mCharles Francis Coppin . . .	30 Dec 63	<i>Major</i> 4 May 77
Art. mRobert Woollcombe . . .	1 Apr 64	<i>Major</i> 17 Sept 77
mRobert Abernethie Brutton . . .	7 July 64	<i>Major</i> 4 Sept 75
mAlexander Bassett Stephen Shairp . . .	10 Nov 65	<i>Major</i> 14 Nov 74
mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard . .	10 Nov 66	<i>Major</i> 1 Oct 77
mWilliam Godfrey Hale . . .	1 Jan 67	<i>Major</i> 27 Sept 77
mSir Rose Lambart Price, Bart. Arthur Hill . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 8 Apr 74
Art. mRobert Ballard Gardner . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 1 Oct 75
Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 6 Jan 75
Art. Sidney Thomas Bridgford . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 1 Jan 79
Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 1 Jan 79
mWilliam Morris Pritchett . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 18 Oct 79

45

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November  
1881—cont.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
mSamuel Travers Collins . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 30 May 80
John Gore Fitzgerald . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 10 Dec 78
mWalter Julius Barker . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 13 Oct 79
mJohn Straghan . . .	22 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 5 July 79
mWilliam Henry Poyntz . . .	17 Sept 67	<i>Major</i> 11 Nov 72
Augustine Evans . . .	19 Oct 67	<i>Major</i> 6 Jan 79
Robert James Pascoe . . .	21 Jan 68	<i>Major</i> 21 June 80
mCharles Edward Servante . . .	1 Nov 68	<i>Major</i> 25 June 80
mHenry Evelyn Sturt . . .	4 Aug 73	
Art. John Layland Needham, P.S.C. . .	24 Mar 74	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Aug 83
Charles Surtees Chapman Webb . .	1 Oct 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Apr 84
Orlando Robert William Wood . .	1 Oct. 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 9 Sept 82
Philip Sidney . . .	10 Dec. 78	
Frederick Burton Drury . . .	7 July 79	
William Powell Rumley . . .	28 Aug 80	
mHoratio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C. . .	1 Sept 80	
Francis Macnamara Faulkner . .	1 July 81	
PW mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G.), C.B. 63	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Dec 87

*Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant  
(Army), 25th June 1881.*

Edmund Charles Domville . . .	5 Sept 55	<i>Col.</i> 1 June 82
Art. mHenry Lindsay Searle . . .	7 July 59	<i>Col.</i> 16 May 85
mWilliam Henry Clements . . .	13 Dec 61	<i>Col.</i> 16 May 85
66		

*Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.*

Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens . . .	13 May 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 16 Feb 82
Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley . .	17 Sept 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 20 Dec 81
Perceival Robert Champion . . .	27 Sept 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 9 Jan 82
mLeaver Henry Gascoyne Cross . .	4 Mar 80	
Richard Burton Deane . . .	13 June 81	
Charles George Parlbay Ward . . .	21 July 82	
Eustace E. G. Bird . . .	1 July 81	
James Creagh Richard Scott . . .	21 July 82	
James William Walker . . .	1 July 81	
Temple Knoylls Byam . . .	1 July 81	
Art. Henry Craigie Sutherland . . .	28 Aug 85	
mClement William Hawkins . . .	21 July 84	

## LIEUTENANTS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
James Weir Inglis . . . .	8 Nov 59	
<i>Francis Hender Mounsteven</i> . . . .	11 Nov 65	<i>Captain</i> 3 Aug 72
<i>Henry Vere Barclay</i> . . . .	23 Jan 67	
<i>Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.</i> . . . .	10 Apr 67	<i>Captain</i> 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny . . . .	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin . . . .	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr		
Haycock . . . .	6 Dec 67	
<i>John Lees Emlyn Armit</i> . . . .	24 June 68	
<i>Art. Henry Vansittart</i> . . . .	16 Dec 68	
<i>Vere Alban Butler</i> . . . .	21 July 70	
<i>Frederick Astley Whelan</i> . . . .	21 July 70	
<i>Art. William Greet</i> . . . .	18 Feb 71	
<i>§ Art. Octavius Edward Owen</i> . . . .	1 Oct 73	

13

## QUARTER-MASTERS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and  
29th November 1881.*

mRichard Halling . . . .	14 Sept 67	<i>Captain</i> 26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson . . . .	14 Apr 69	<i>Captain</i> 1 Sept 79
<i>GHPm Francis Butler</i> . . . .	9 Mar 77	
<i>Art. George Maggs</i> . . . .	11 Sept 67	<i>Major</i> 3 Dec 81
<i>Uriah Henry King</i> . . . .	23 Oct 57	<i>Major</i> 3 Dec 81
mGeorge White . . . .	7 Sept 63	<i>Major</i> 27 April 82
<i>Art. James Robinson</i> . . . .	5 Feb 68	<i>Major</i> 1 July 82
William Henry Herring . . . .	4 Nov 68	<i>Major</i> 4 July 83
Joseph Baker . . . .	1 Oct 77	<i>Captain</i> 5 June 84
mNathaniel Page . . . .	8 Aug 79	<i>Major</i> 1 Feb 89

10

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

*Officers on Half-Pay.*

## MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m*Joseph George Shanks . . .	1 Oct 77	24 Feb 76
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly ( <i>Pay-</i> <i>master</i> ) . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Feb 90
William Taylor Miller ( <i>Paym.</i> )	1 July 81	
Robert William Francis Holt .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 May 87
mThomas Everard Hungerford ( <i>Barrack-master</i> ) . . .	5 Aug 82	1 July 81
Henry John Lawrence Norcock ( <i>Barrack-master</i> ) . . .	11 Sept 82	12 Oct 81
Henry Gritton ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) .	1 Sept 83	
Art. mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. ( <i>Barrack-master</i> ) . . .	3 Sept 83	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 18 June 87
mEdward Selby Innes ( <i>Barrack-</i> <i>master</i> ) . . .	26 Jan 84	11 July 82

9

## CAPTAINS.

James Wood . . .	13 Nov 40	
mHenry Dixon Varlo . . .	19 Sept 49	
GHP mHenry Hotham McCarthy . . .	7 Nov 51	<i>Major</i> 1 Dec 64
Art. mWilliam Pitt Draffen . . .	5 July 56	<i>Col.</i> 12 Jan 81
Art. mGeorge Henry Wriford . . .	10 Dec 58	
Art. V. C. mGeorge Dare Dowell . . .	22 Sept 59	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Apr 72
m*Richard John Hardy Douglas .	12 Dec 60	
mSir Henry Dickonson Nightin- gale, <i>Bart.</i> . . .	6 May 61	
Art. m*Frederick Augustus Foster .	6 Mar 62	
Art. mEdward Gladstone . . .	27 Mar 62	<i>Major</i> 15 Sept 75
PWm William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson . . .	27 Mar 62	
Art. m**William Pitman (P.S.C.) .	27 Mar 62	
mJohn Maitland Lennox . . .	29 Dec 62	
Art. Otway Wheeler Cuffe . . .	18 May 65	
mAlexander Donellan . . .	30 May 65	
mCharles Stark . . .	13 Dec 65	
Francis Joseph Parry . . .	27 Feb 67	
mJohn Richard Mascal . . .	31 July 67	
Art. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G. . . .	3 Aug 67	
Sechwell Ray Buckle . . .	3 Aug 67	
mCharles Lanyon Owen . . .	3 Aug 67	
Edward Hillman White . . .	3 Aug 67	
George Maunsell Shewell ( <i>Paym.</i> )	3 Aug 67	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 31 May 89
George Henry Elliot ( <i>Paymaster</i> )	3 Aug 67	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 May 88
Art. Henry Ives De Kantzow . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 23 Mar 78
Ernest Augustus Macy . . .	5 Aug 68	
Art. Corry Beverley Smith . . .	3 Aug 67	
Art. James William Adams Elliott Lillicrap . . .	11 Sept 73	

28

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1837	1862
<i>m</i> John James Winne . . . 16 Nov	<i>John Holland</i> . . . 6 Mar
1838	<i>George John Airey</i> . . . 26 Mar
Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr	<i>James Inman</i> . . . } 16 May
1841	(Capt. 13 May 74)
<i>Henry Drury</i> . . . 11 May	<i>John Midlane Dyer</i> . . . 21 May
<i>James Louttit Braimer</i> . . . 21 Dec	<i>James Maurice O'Connor</i> . . . 27 Aug
1847	1863
<i>Henry Thomas Swain</i> . . . 27 July	<i>Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons</i> . . . 2 Apr
<i>m</i> Frederick Charles Knight . . . 29 Dec	* <i>Albert George Sidney Hawes</i> . . . 15 May
1854	1864
<i>Art. m</i> Richard Augustus Fitzgerald	<i>James Lindsay Maccall</i> . . . 1 Sept
<i>Studdert</i> . . . 20 Nov	<i>William Frederick McIlwaine</i> } 21 Sept
1856	(Capt. 10 Jan. 74)
<i>Art. m**</i> Joshua Rowland Brookes	1865
11 July	<i>Charles Arthur Kennedy</i> . . . 7 Jan
<i>m</i> Edward Willis . . . 5 Aug	<i>Warner Wright Spalding,</i>
1859	<i>C.M.G.</i> . . . 21 Feb
<i>Thomas Linley Grant</i> . . . 7 May	<i>Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer</i> . . . 18 May
<i>Daniel Thomas Woodriff</i> . . . 7 May	§ <i>Art. James Sandys Bird</i> . . . 18 May
<i>George Benthon Morris</i> . . . 22 Sept	<i>Oliver Armitage Beadon</i> . . . 10 Nov
1861	1867
<i>Art. Francis Bacon</i> . . . 17 Sept	<i>Alexander Andrews Crespin</i> . . . 3 Aug
13	<i>Art. Arthur Tupman</i> . . . 3 Aug
	<i>Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson</i> . . . 3 Aug
	<i>m</i> James Hervey Price . . . 3 Aug
	<i>Henry Olive</i> (Capt. 13 Feb. 77) . . . 3 Aug
	<i>William Colville James</i> . . . 3 Aug
	<i>Laurence Fortescue</i> . . . 3 Aug
	34

## SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 Dec

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains under Order in Council of 15th September, 1887, and from the List of Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3rd May, 1888, and in the special case of Officer marked † under Order in Council of 19th August 1889.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	Seniority as Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain.
†mEdward P. Bechervaise . . . . .	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
John Warde Austin . . . . .	17 Sept 88	10 Apr 82
William Sandercock . . . . .	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
mThomas Cowd . . . . .	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
mWilliam Thomas Willis . . . . .	2 Feb 91	2 Sept 84
Edward Crowley . . . . .	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
mWilliam Cadwallader . . . . .	30 June 90	27 Apr 85
Walter Henry Jew . . . . .	20 Nov 89	3 June 85
mWilliam H. Metters . . . . .	11 Jan 90	22 Sep 85
James Hills . . . . .	10 Feb 91	28 Oct 86
Alexander Barfoot . . . . .	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
mAlfred James Roberts . . . . .	24 Oct 90	21 June 87
Samuel Henry Ellis . . . . .	24 Jan 91	7 Nov 87
(From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September 1887.)		
mCharles Tuckwell . . . . .	5 Mar 91	12 July 76
Robert Chambers Kelly . . . . .	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
Thomas Pratt . . . . .	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard . . . . .	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
William Henry Williams . . . . .	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
mJames Dyer . . . . .	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May, 1888).		
mWilliam T. Quigley . . . . .	24 Nov 89	31 Jan 67

20

## PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(Under Order in Council of 15th September, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.
Michael Phillips . . . . .	25 Dec 87	20 June 76
Thomas H. Haggarty . . . . .	23 Aug 88	3 Mar 82
mJames Whitford . . . . .	13 Mar 90	20 Aug 83
William Edward Nicholls . . . . .	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
James Somerville . . . . .	19 Nov 89	14 Aug 84
John Hill . . . . .	18 Feb 90	8 Oct 85
mNathaniel Hawton . . . . .	15 Jan 89	8 Oct 85
mHenry Cribb . . . . .	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
mJohn James Lovell Turner . . . . .	4 Dec 90	21 June 87

9



## PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

<i>Richard Spry</i> . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Frederick Ward . . . . .	12 Jan 81
mJames W. Anthony . . . . .	1 Jan 65	John J. James . . . . .	12 Apr 81
<i>GHP</i> Richard Yealland . . . . .	1 Jan 65	William T. Gundry . . . . .	23 June 81
John Williamson . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Patrick J. Crone . . . . .	5 Apr 82
George Wills . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Charles Cockram . . . . .	13 May 82
Theodore Trezise . . . . .	15 Sep 70	William Taylor . . . . .	14 June 82
William Dick . . . . .	15 Sep 70	Israel Harding, VC . . . . .	11 July 82
William J. Riley . . . . .	1 Aug 72	Robert Kitchener . . . . .	29 Jan 83
Sydney R. Broome . . . . .	30 May 73	James May . . . . .	16 Aug 83
Alfred Ward . . . . .	20 June 73	William Horn . . . . .	17 Nov 83
William Windsor . . . . .	24 Sep 73	Samuel Rogers . . . . .	4 Jan 84
<i>GHP</i> Joseph Scott . . . . .	29 Jan 75	William J. Rowland . . . . .	23 July 84
Richard F. Moore . . . . .	13 Apr 76	George J. Metters . . . . .	19 Dec 84
Ralph Eales . . . . .	29 Nov 76	George C. Smith . . . . .	12 Feb 85
Joseph Parr . . . . .	2 July 77	Thomas Calver . . . . .	1 Feb 86
Philip Henry Smith . . . . .	20 Nov 77	Thomas Patter . . . . .	8 Feb 86
William J. Cleverly . . . . .	27 May 78	John Armstrong . . . . .	27 Apr 86
William E. Fullerton . . . . .	20 Sep 78	mWilliam N. May . . . . .	10 July 86
John T. Freeman . . . . .	30 Oct 78	mJohn H. Dalrymple . . . . .	1 Apr 87
Henry Wallis . . . . .	11 Jan 79	Thomas Stephens . . . . .	21 June 87
Robert B. Ayres . . . . .	25 Feb 79	Francis Lattimer . . . . .	21 June 87
Edward B. Reeves . . . . .	10 Oct 79	m George Tuok . . . . .	12 Feb 88
Michael Sullivan . . . . .	3 Aug 80	Thomas Avent . . . . .	17 Sept 88
Peter Hart . . . . .	10 Aug 80	Henry J. Metters . . . . .	18 Sept 88
William J. Bliss . . . . .	7 Oct 80	John Kite . . . . .	1 Dec 88
David Bargery . . . . .	28 Dec 80	mJohn James Bentley . . . . .	4 Jan 89

## PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert Beeman . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Edward Manning . . . . .	1 Aug 78
<i>GHP</i> William Smith (a) . . . . .	1 Jan 65	John M. Furneaux . . . . .	11 Dec 78
William Butler . . . . .	1 Jan 65	George Smith (a) . . . . .	18 Feb 79
William Rees . . . . .	1 Jan 65	George Blake . . . . .	23 May 79
George Webber . . . . .	1 Jan 65	William Chambers . . . . .	17 June 79
John Wallace . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Edwin Gibbs . . . . .	4 July 79
Thomas Grigg . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Lawrence Lamb . . . . .	8 Sept 79
James H. Shirwell . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Richard Light . . . . .	8 Sept 79
Richard Jenkins . . . . .	1 Jan 65	John Cotter . . . . .	6 Nov 79
<i>GHP</i> Charles Bolt . . . . .	9 Jan 65	John Henry Pink . . . . .	11 Nov 80
Richard Harvey . . . . .	22 July 67	John Brodie . . . . .	23 Dec 80
George Day . . . . .	6 July 68	Daniel Wakeham . . . . .	18 Apr 82
Charles F. Beaton . . . . .	15 Sept 70	William Hawton . . . . .	11 July 82
<i>GHP</i> William H. Cruys . . . . .	15 Sept 70	mRobert Hawton . . . . .	27 Sept 82
John Farrell . . . . .	9 Jan 71	William Plant . . . . .	20 Apr 83
Richard Addison . . . . .	1 Feb 72	John Oliver . . . . .	20 Apr 83
Charles Blofield . . . . .	1 Feb 72	William Cantlaw . . . . .	16 June 83
John Callender . . . . .	4 Oct 73	James Walker . . . . .	19 July 83
John Eccles . . . . .	18 June 74	William Freathy . . . . .	5 Dec 84
Edward Rutter . . . . .	18 June 74	Thomas B. Munday . . . . .	13 Mar 85
Henry Blake . . . . .	6 Mar 75	Thomas C. Lidbury . . . . .	16 Apr 85
William Hartland . . . . .	11 Aug 75	James Searle . . . . .	9 Sept 85
Charles Martin . . . . .	11 Aug 75	Job Adams . . . . .	20 May 86
Stephen Cuer . . . . .	12 July 76	James Mills . . . . .	3 Aug 86
Daniel Donohue . . . . .	12 July 76	Richard Cox . . . . .	20 Aug 86
Henry McMinn . . . . .	12 July 76	mJacob Crocker . . . . .	6 Dec 86
James Broomfield . . . . .	9 Jan 77	Henry Lee . . . . .	17 Feb 87
Richard Bayley . . . . .	27 Dec 77	mThomas Hoskings Edwards . . . . .	21 June 87
James Nichols . . . . .	11 Jan 78	mWilliam Henry Cruze . . . . .	29 July 87
John Eastcott . . . . .	14 Feb 78	Thomas J. Canham . . . . .	14 Feb 88
John Morgan . . . . .	23 Feb 78	George Joseph Stephens . . . . .	29 Jan 89
Thomas Rowe . . . . .	21 May 78		

## PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

<i>GHP</i> William Kerr . . . . .	1 Jan 65	Alfred Hearn . . . . .	1 Nov 78
William Dean . . . . .	1 Jan 65	John C. Kingswell . . . . .	10 Sept 79
William Masson . . . . .	1 Jan 65	John Harcus . . . . .	17 Dec 79
m James Reading . . . . .	1 Jan 65	William Main . . . . .	17 Dec 79
John Hutchings . . . . .	23 Dec 65	George Izett . . . . .	15 Apr 80
Samuel Warn . . . . .	14 Aug 68	Stephen J. Dommett . . . . .	1 Jan 81
John C. Pollard . . . . .	15 Sept 70	Richard Earl . . . . .	2 Apr 81
Edward Parker . . . . .	11 Dec 71	Alfred Gillham . . . . .	6 Apr 82
Thomas Woodcock . . . . .	1 Feb 72	Joseph Gibson . . . . .	29 Mar 83
James Earl . . . . .	15 Feb 73	Hector Davidson . . . . .	30 Oct 83
Robert H. Collins . . . . .	31 May 73	Edwin Edwards . . . . .	6 Mar 85
Robert Davey . . . . .	18 Feb 74	John D. Cockburn . . . . .	30 Apr 85
William H. Head . . . . .	7 Nov 74	James Wilson . . . . .	8 Oct 85
Timothy Renyard . . . . .	20 May 75	mCharles Wyatt . . . . .	21 June 87
William T. Gibson . . . . .	17 Apr 76	Henry Gay . . . . .	26 Dec 87
William G. Elsted . . . . .	17 Apr 76	Samuel George Sanders . . . . .	31 July 88
William Fulljames . . . . .	30 May 76	James Goodwin . . . . .	15 Jan 89
<i>GHP</i> George H. Church . . . . .	29 Oct 77	mWilliam James Pink . . . . .	25 Sept 89
John B. Elstone . . . . .	21 Mar 78	John Start Bowden . . . . .	18 Feb 90
Robert White . . . . .	6 Apr 78		
William Armstrong . . . . .	20 July 78		

## PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

<i>Admiral</i> His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., <i>Date of Appointment</i> K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . .	26 May 76
<i>Lieutenant</i> His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. . . . .	21 June 87

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

<i>Admiral of the Fleet</i> Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. . . . .	<i>Date of Appointment.</i> 18 Jan 86
---	--

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Seniority.</i>
<i>Captain</i> Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B. . . . .	1 May 88	15 May 76
<i>Captain</i> Albert H. Markham . . . . .	14 May 88	3 Nov 76
<i>Captain</i> Samuel Long . . . . .	1 Jan 89	12 Dec 76
<i>Captain</i> Alfred T. Dale . . . . .	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
<i>Captain</i> Claude E. Buckle . . . . .	14 July 89	22 Jan 77
<i>Captain</i> Richard D. King . . . . .	13 Aug 89	16 Feb 77
<i>Captain</i> Harry H. Rawson, C.B. . . . .	2 Aug 90	4 June 77
<i>Captain</i> Robert H. Boyle . . . . .	4 Aug 90	25 Aug 77
<i>Captain</i> Edmund C. Drummond . . . . .	5 Aug 90	31 Dec 77
<i>Captain</i> Charles S. Cardale . . . . .	4 Jan 91	Jan 78

## \*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Seniority.</i>
<i>Captain</i> John R. T. Fullerton . . . . .	19 Aug 85	10 Jan 78

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Seniority.</i>
<i>Colonel</i> James Woodward Scott . . . . .	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
<i>Colonel</i> Arthur French . . . . .	1 May 88	18 Nov 86

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(Under Order in Council of 13th May 1859.)

<i>Sir</i> John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.	} <i>Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.</i>
<i>Sir</i> Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.	
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.	
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.	
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.	

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(Under Order in Council of 13th May 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., <i>Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.</i>
Richard D. Mason, C.B., <i>Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.</i>
<i>Sir</i> James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., <i>Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.</i>
Timotheus J. Haran, <i>Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.</i>

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(Under Order in Council of 17th May 1888.)

<i>Rev.</i> James Henry Lang, M.A.		<i>Rev.</i> John Cawston, D.D.
<i>Rev.</i> John B. Harbord, M.A.		

\* While in command of Royal Yacht.

## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

10 Pensions of £300 a year.

	Date of Appointment	Seniority.
<i>Admiral Sir William F. Martin</i> <sup>1</sup> Bart. G.C.B. . . . .	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 63
<i>Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond</i> , G.C.B. . . . .	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
<i>Admiral Sir George Elliot</i> , K.C.B. . . . .	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
<i>Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King</i> , Bart., K.C.B. . . . .	19 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
<i>Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley</i> , G.C.B. . . . .	15 June 79	11 Dec 76
<i>Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar</i> , C.B. . . . .	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
<i>Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle</i> , K.C.B. . . . .	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
<i>Admiral Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane</i> , K.C.B. . . . .	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
<i>Admiral Sir Francis L. McClintock</i> , Kt., F.R.S. . . . .	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
<i>Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald</i> , K.C.B., K.C.S.I. . . . .	14 May 88	9 June 82

## CAPTAINS.

12 Pensions of £150 a year.

<i>David Spain</i> . . . . .	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
<i>(Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.)</i>		
<i>John F. L. P. Maclear</i> . . . . .	1 Jan 89	13 Oct 76
<i>Richard G. Kinahan</i> . . . . .	19 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
<i>Cyprian A. G. Bridge</i> . . . . .	10 Nov 89	25 Aug 77
<i>Henry St. L. B. Palliser</i> . . . . .	24 Jan 90	25 Mar 78
<i>Uvedale C. Singleton</i> . . . . .	21 Feb 90	25 Mar 78
<i>Frederick S. Vander-Meulen</i> . . . . .	29 July 90	25 Mar 78
<i>Hilary G. Andoe</i> , C.B. . . . .	6 Aug 90	25 Mar 78
<i>Arthur T. Brooke</i> , C.B. . . . .	30 Aug 90	14 Aug 78
<i>Arthur E. Dupuis</i> . . . . .	1 Sept 90	31 Dec 78
<i>Hon Richard Hare</i> . . . . .	16 Dec 90	4 Dec 79
<i>Armand T. Powlett</i> . . . . .	29 Jan 91	31 Dec 78

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 Pensions of £200 a year for General Officers.

<i>General Sir A. B. Stransham</i> , K.C.B. . . . .	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
<i>General John H. Gascoigne</i> , C.B. . . . .	7 Sept 75	22 Dec 75
<i>General Sir George C. Langley</i> , K.C.B. . . . .	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
<i>General Samuel N. Lowder</i> , C.B. . . . .	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
<i>General Hayes Marriott</i> . . . . .	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
<i>General George Augustus Schomberg</i> , C.B. . . . .	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of £150 a year.

<i>Maj-General Robert Boyle</i> , C.B. . . . .	29 Mar 77	20 July 77
<i>Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy</i> . . . . .	11 Feb 77	20 Apr 78

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Pensions of £100 a year.

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

<i>Hy Sqn James John Louis Donnet</i> , M.D. . . . .	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
<i>Hy Sqn Richard D. Mason</i> , C.B. . . . .	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74
<i>Hy Phy Sir John W. Reid</i> , K.C.B., M.D. LL.D. . . . .	10 July 88	26 Feb 80

Officers whose names are in italics are on the Retired List.

# OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

*Admirals.**Date of Pension.*

Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

*Vice-Admiral.*

William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67
-------------------	-----------

*Rear-Admirals.*

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84

*Captains.*

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de C. Cookson	26 Mar 78
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

*Commanders.*

Lewis B. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry H. Bruce	23 Nov. 87

*Staff Commander.*

Frederick Wilham Jarrad	9 Dec 68
-------------------------	----------

*Navigating Lieutenant.*

Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55
-------------------	------------

*Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and  
Fleets (Retired).**Date of Pension.*

John Jack	10 Dec 75
Robert Creighton	2 May 81
William Richardson	8 Mar 67

*Fleet-Surgeon.*

William E. O'Brien	24 Mar 76
--------------------	-----------

*Staff-Surgeons.*

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 May 72
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 Feb 73

*Fleet-Engineer.*

John H. H. Smale	19 Aug 71
------------------	-----------

*Engineers.*

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar 75
Henry Rumble	28 Nov 76
Frederick Moore	2 May 81
Charles Thomson	16 Dec 82

*Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.*

Joseph H. Dutton	16 Jan 73
------------------	-----------

*Fleet-Paymasters.*

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74
Charles E. James	10 Sept 73

*Assistant Paymaster.*

Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov 84
--------------------	-----------

*Gunner.*

James Attfield	17 Dec 87
----------------	-----------

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

*Generals.*

Sir Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.	6 June 74
John W. C. Williams	26 Jan 53

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

John Elliott, C.B.	25 Nov 53
Anthony Malone	29 Nov 81

*Captains.*

William F. S. Dadsen	14 May 59
William H. Poß, C.B. (Brevet-Lt.-Col.)	21 Jan 86

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

## OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

*Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.*

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

## CAPTAINS.

*On Reserved and retired Lists.*

8 Pensions of £80 a year.

*(To be gradually reduced to 5 Pensions.)*

	Date of Appointment.
Charles Vesey . . . . .	17 Oct 71
James H. Bushnell . . . . .	10 Feb 76
Henry Phelps . . . . .	9 Apr 78
John W. Webb . . . . .	31 Dec 78
Arthur Morrell . . . . .	2 Aug 79
James E. Bickford . . . . .	25 Nov 81
Edward F. Lodder . . . . .	9 June 82
Edward B. H. Franklin . . . . .	20 Mar 83

## COMMANDERS.

18 Pensions of £85 a year.

James Bull ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct 75
George M. Alldridge ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Dec 78
Edwin C. Symons ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Jan 80
Henry C. Harston ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	19 Apr 81
James P. Thurburn ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Nov 81
Philip de Sausmarez ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Jan 82
George H. Clarke ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Jan 83
Edmund A. Glynn ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Oct 83
William H. Phipps ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Nov 84
Peter A. Scott ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	29 Jan 85
Edward F. Kerby ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar 85
William A. Smyth ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	31 May 85
Robert D. Stupart ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Sept 85
Frederick Harvey ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	23 Apr 86
George M. Balfour ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct 86
Charles K. Jackson, ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Jan 87
James D. Curtis ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Aug 88
Edward F. N. K. Wasey ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug 90

## LIEUTENANTS.

42 Pensions of £50 a year.

William T. Newenham ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	9 Nov 70
John D. Ramsay ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	8 Feb 76
John P. Cheyne ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	19 Sept 74
George T. Morrell ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	20 Feb 75
Robert S. Moore ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 75
Charles G. Fegen ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Dec 75
Richard E. Bullen ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Jan 77
Godolphin J. Burslem ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Jan 77
John G. S. Clarke ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Jan 77
Charles J. Slaughter ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Jan 80
George R. Bell ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Jan 80
George M. Comber ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Jan 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	19 June 81

	Date of Appointment.
William H. Wright ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Jan 83
Frederick Parke ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	9 July 83
Thomas S. Dickinson ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh . . . . .	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom . . . . .	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar 87
William E. Miller ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	31 Jan 88
Charles E. S. Woodman ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Oct 88
Herbert C. A. Brand ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Nov 88
Frederick C. W. Liardet ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Jan 89
Edward F. Clarke ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Mar 89
William Cashman ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	16 June 89
Whaley Armitage ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	19 June 89
Robert J. Stothard ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Feb 90
Charles F. Hill ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Mar 90
Charles E. Pearce ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	3 May 90
Dillon T. J. Macnamara ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	17 Aug 90
John J. F. Bell ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Dec 90

## CAPTAIN RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

1 Pension of £80 a year.

Jabez Loane ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	10 May 86
---	-----------

## STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 Pensions of £50 a year

James Tonkin ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Oct 63
Charles Gahan ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	20 Dec 69
John J. Ball ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	21 Jan 76
John Stokes ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	22 Mar 81
William H. Fawcner ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Sep 84
Dover Farrant ( <i>Staff Com. on Retired List</i> ) . . . . .	5 Apr 86
John Waye ( <i>Staff Com. on Reserved Retired List</i> ) . . . . .	7 Nov 86
Charles M. Hughes ( <i>Nav. Lieut. on Retired List</i> ) . . . . .	11 Feb 87
Francis W. Bateman ( <i>Staff Com. on Reserved List</i> ) . . . . .	9 Sept 88
John Richards ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Sept 88
James G. H. Thain ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Nov 88
George Giles ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	17 Mar 90
William H. Petch ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	31 May 90
Richard Sturgess ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Nov 90

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

## OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

*Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.*

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

	Date of Appointment.		Date of Appointment.
<b>FLAG OFFICERS.</b>		<b>Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D.,</b>	
10 Pensions of £150 a year.		<i>(Chaplain)</i> . . . . . 29 Oct 77	
<i>Admiral Hon. George Grey</i> . . . . .	6 Apr 66	<i>Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (Chaplain)</i> . . . . .	29 Jan 78
<i>Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie</i> . . . . .	6 Apr 66	<i>John H. Bond (Naval Instructor)</i> . . . . .	22 Feb 79
<i>Admiral Thomas Fisher</i> . . . . .	21 Aug 77	<i>Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A.</i>	
<i>Admiral James C. Prevost</i> . . . . .	6 Sept 77	<i>(Chaplain and Naval Instructor)</i> . . . . .	18 Mar 88
<i>Admiral Richard B. Beechey</i> . . . . .	11 June 85	<i>Rev. Samuel W. Payne, LL.D.</i>	
<i>Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard</i> . . . . .	12 Jan 87	<i>(Chaplain and Naval Instructor)</i> . . . . .	6 Dec 90
<i>Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell</i> . . . . .	16 Feb 88		
<i>Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott</i> . . . . .	3 July 88	<b>INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.</b>	
<i>Admiral Charles L. Hockin</i> . . . . .	13 Aug 90	1 Pension of £100 a year.	
<i>Admiral George W. Preedy, C.B.</i> . . . . .	21 Oct 90	<i>William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B.</i> . . . . .	
		2 May 88	
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>		<b>DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.</b>	
1 Pension of £80 a year.		1 Pension of £80 a year.	
<i>George Palmer (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	13 Aug 85	<i>Charles McShane (Ret. Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	
		29 Oct 90	
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>		<b>FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.</b>	
5 Pensions of £65 a year.		16 Pensions of £50 a year.	
<i>William Mould (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	17 Oct 71	<i>Richard C. Nutt (Ret. Fleet Surgeon)</i> . . . . .	28 Mar 66
<i>Grey Skipwith (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	20 May 81	<i>Charles H. Fuller (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	10 Apr 69
<i>Adolphus G. Edey (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	28 Oct 83	<i>Charles T. S. Kevern (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	6 Sept 77
<i>Ernest A. T. Stubbs (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	5 Mar 88	<i>Edward H. Cree, M.D. (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	16 May 79
<i>William E. Fisher (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	22 June 89	<i>Andrew Murray (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	3 Dec 82
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>		<i>David Lyall, M.D., (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	16 Apr 84
4 Pensions of £50 a year.		<i>William Hoggan (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	25 Jan 85
(To be gradually reduced to 3 Pensions.)		<i>Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (Ret. Staff Surgeon)</i> . . . . .	20 Mar 86
<i>Richard Hoops (Ret. Com.)</i> . . . . .	26 Sept 74	<i>William G. J. Ayre (Ret. Fleet Surgeon)</i> . . . . .	28 Mar 87
<i>William H. Hood (Com. on Retired List)</i> . . . . .	24 Dec 79	<i>John Jolliffe (Ret. Staff-Surgeon)</i> . . . . .	2 Apr 87
<i>Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (Ret. Com.)</i> . . . . .	8 Mar 82	<i>George Moore (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	6 Aug 87
<i>Thomas W. Chapman (Ret. Com.)</i> . . . . .	21 Mar 82	<i>John Steward (b), M.D. (Ret. Staff-Surgeon)</i> . . . . .	13 Sept 87
<b>STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.</b>		<i>Horace H. Smith, M.D. (Ret. Staff-Surgeon)</i> . . . . .	23 Oct 88
2 Pensions of £80 a year.		<i>Samuel Clift (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	6 Jan 90
<i>Robert C. Allen, C.B. (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	6 Sept 78	<i>Francis Y. Toms (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	6 Feb 90
<i>Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (Ret. Capt.)</i> . . . . .	1 Apr 81	<i>Henry Piers (Ret. Deputy Inspector-General)</i> . . . . .	3 Dec 90
<b>STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.</b>			
2 Pensions of £50 a year.			
<i>William C. Buck (Ret. Nav. Lieut.)</i> . . . . .	28 Nov 86		
<i>Charles H. Dillon (Ret. Commr.)</i> . . . . .	23 Oct 89		
<b>CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
7 Pensions of £50 a year.			
<i>Henry A. Speed (Naval Instructor)</i> . . . . .	28 Mar 66		
<i>Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (Chaplain and Naval Instructor)</i> . . . . .	28 Mar 66		



# 506 OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

14 *Pensions* (to be increased to 15 *Pensions*) of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Frederick Mundy ( <i>Ret. Fleet Paymaster</i> )	29 Apr 73
Joseph C. Paine ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	18 Nov 75
James W. Ozzard ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	21 Dec 75
Henry S. Dyer ( <i>Ret. Fleet Paymaster</i> )	21 May 77
James F. Phillips ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	23 Apr 81
Richard Allen ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	18 Feb 85
Edward R. Chamberlain ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	15 Aug 85
Edwin R. Miall ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	19 Nov 85
Henry W. D'Aeth ( <i>Ret. Fleet Paymaster</i> )	2 Apr 86
William Horniman ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	29 June 88
William Dewar ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	27 Apr 90
Edward A. Amphlett ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	6 June 90
William H. Richards ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	13 June 90
George F. Norman ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> )	23 Feb 91

## CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 *Pensions* of £80 a year.

James Lamont ( <i>Chief Inspector of Machinery</i> )	5 Apr 86
Richard H. Sleeman ( <i>Chief Inspector of Machinery</i> )	11 Aug 89

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

15 *Pensions* of £50 a year.

William B. Minhinnick ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	29 Mar 66
Edwin Boulton ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	20 Jan 75
William Buchan ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	12 Sept 76
Thomas Waterland ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	6 June 80
Robert Gow ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	2 Mar 81
John M. Ollis ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	2 Mar 81
James McGregor ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	2 Mar 81
John M'Kie ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	2 Mar 81
Frederick J. Newton ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	2 Mar 81
Edward O. Crichton ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	13 July 82
William F. Capps ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	5 Oct 82
Robert C. Reynolds ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	3 Dec 88
Frederick J. Pope ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	31 Dec 88
John Marwood ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	3 Mar 90
Charles Cottew ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> )	10 Mar 90

## FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

4 *Pensions* of £80 a year.

George Elliott ( <i>Major-Gen.</i> )	28 Mar 66
David Blyth ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> )	28 Mar 66
Jermyn C. Symonds ( <i>Major-Gen.</i> )	25 Oct 77
Charles J. Hadfield ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> )	4 Sept. 90

## CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

5 *Pensions* of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
John T. Aslett ( <i>Major</i> )	28 Mar 66
Henry H. McCarthy ( <i>Major</i> )	27 Jan 80
James Taylor ( <i>Major</i> )	2 Mar 82
George Webb ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> )	27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy ( <i>Major</i> )	16 Apr 87

## QUARTERMASTER OF ROYAL MARINES.

1 *Pension* of £50 a year.

Francis Butler	2 July 84
----------------	-----------

## CHIEF GUNNERS.

3 *Pensions* of £35 a year.

Richard Spry ( <i>Superannuated Chief Gunner</i> )	19 May 84
Richard Yealland ( <i>Superannuated Chief Gunner</i> )	12 Dec 86
Joseph Scott ( <i>Superannuated Chief Gunner</i> )	18 Oct 88

## CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

3 *Pensions* of £35 a year.

William H. Cruys ( <i>Superannuated Chief Boatswain</i> )	19 May 84
Charles Bolt ( <i>Superannuated Chief Boatswain</i> )	29 Mar 85
William Smith ( <i>Superannuated Chief Boatswain</i> )	19 May 90

## CHIEF CARPENTERS.

2 *Pensions* of £35 a year.

William Kerr ( <i>Superannuated Chief Carpenter</i> )	19 May 84
George H. Church ( <i>Superannuated Chief Carpenter</i> )	19 May 84

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

16 *Pensions* of £25 a year for *Gunners*.

David Hern ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> )	20 May 83
Thomas Howels ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> )	19 May 84
James Pipworth ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> )	19 May 84

# OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF COAST GUARD PENSIONS. 507

	Date of Appointment.		Date of Appointment
William V. J. Buckle ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	19 May 84	John Sedgmen ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	19 May 84
Henry Hoar ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	3 Jan 85	George Scott ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	9 Feb 84
Thomas Soar ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	6 Dec 85	James Browning ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	4 Oct 83
William H. Taylor ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	22 Jan 85	Arthur Truscott ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	16 Aug 89
George Bush ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	30 Mar 87	James Tulett ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	8 July 90
William Riggs ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	29 Mar 88	William Matson ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	8 Nov 90
John Adshead ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	7 Apr 88	Henry Collins ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	14 Dec 90
Henry Guithard ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	27 Dec 89	9 Pensions of £25 a year for Carpenters.	
John Archbold ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	1 Feb 90	Robert Beatson ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	15 Mar 78
Richard T. Creber ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	1 Feb 90	William Ellicott ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	19 May 84
James N. Batey ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	4 Feb 91	James Barnes ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	19 May 84
William Ferns ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	19 Feb 91	John Morgan ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	21 Mar 85
William Smith ( <i>Superannuated Gunner</i> ).	26 Feb 91	William Ward ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	10 Nov 86
16 Pensions of £25 a year for Boatswains.		P. R. Pochetty ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	22 Feb 87
John Ward ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	24 Oct 74	William Coombe ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	13 Nov 88
Robert Spillsbury ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	2 Mar 75	Samuel Bartlett ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	25 Feb 89
James Coachman ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	5 Feb 79	James Oliver ( <i>Superannuated Carpenter</i> ).	25 Feb 89
William Parker ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	13 May 81	CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.	
John Layton ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	19 May 84	3 Pensions of £25 a year.	
James Smith ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	19 May 84	Joseph Jerome ( <i>Superannuated Chief Officer</i> ).	19 May 84
John Cameron ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	19 May 84	William R. Boxhall ( <i>Superannuated Chief Officer</i> ).	19 May 84
William White ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	19 May 84	William T. Rickard <i>VC</i> ( <i>Superannuated Chief Officer</i> ).	19 Aug 88
John G. Lynch ( <i>Superannuated Boatswain</i> ).	27 Aug 86		

## LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before 1st Aug. 1860.)

1st Class, at £30 per annum, to consist of 10 Officers.

	Date of Pension.
Sir Robert Syngé, Bart.	23 Oct 76
Henry Stoke	24 Mar 80

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

*Lieutenant His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia.

*Admiral* William Marquess of Northampton.

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

## NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH  
IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION.

## (MILITARY DIVISION.)

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet* H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Feb. 65

*Admiral* H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 25 May 89.

## NAVAL OFFICERS.

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

<i>Nominated</i>		<i>Nominated</i>	
<i>Admiral of the Fleet</i> <i>The Hon.</i>		<i>Admiral</i> <i>Sir</i> Lewis Tobias	
<i>Sir</i> Henry Keppel	20 May 71	Jones	24 May 73
* <i>Admiral of the Fleet</i> <i>Sir</i>		<i>Admiral of the Fleet</i> <i>Sir</i>	
Alexander Milne, <i>Bart.</i>	20 May 71	Thomas Matthew Charles	
<i>Admiral of the Fleet</i> <i>Sir</i> Provo		Symonds	23 Apr 80
William Parry Wallis.	24 May 73	<i>Admiral</i> <i>The Hon.</i> <i>Sir</i> James	
<i>Admiral</i> <i>Sir</i> William Fanshawe		Robert Drummond	23 Apr 80
Martin, <i>Bart.</i>	24 May 73	<i>Admiral</i> <i>The Rt. Hon.</i> Lord	
		Alcester	24 May 81
		<i>Admiral</i> <i>Sir</i> William Robert	
		Mends	24 Nov 82
		<i>Adm. of the Fleet</i> <i>Sir</i> Geoffrey	
		Thomas Phipps Hornby	19 Dec 85
		<i>Admiral</i> <i>The Rt. Hon.</i> Lord	
		Clarence Edward Paget	29 May 86

\* This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.

	<i>Nominated</i>
Admiral of the Fleet <i>The Rt. Hon.</i> <i>Lord John Hay</i> . . . . .	30 July 86
Admiral <i>Sir George Greville</i> <i>Wellesley</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Edward Gennys</i> <i>Fanshawe</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
† <i>Admiral Sir J. Edmund</i> <i>Commerell</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir William Houston</i> <i>Stewart</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
† <i>Admiral His Serene High-</i> <i>ness The Prince of Leiningen</i>	24 Sept 87
Admiral <i>Sir Arthur William</i> <i>Acland Hood</i> . . . . .	3 Sept 89

## KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral <i>Sir Leopold George</i> <i>Heath</i> . . . . .	15 Aug 68
Director-General of the Medical Department ( <i>Retired</i> ), <i>Sir</i> <i>Alexander Armstrong, M.D.,</i> <i>LL.D., F.R.S.</i> . . . . .	17 June 71
Admiral <i>Sir George St. Vincent</i> <i>Duckworth-King, Bart.</i> . . . .	24 May 73
Admiral <i>Sir Claude Henry</i> <i>Mason Buckle</i> . . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral <i>Sir George Giffard</i> . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral <i>Sir William Loring</i> . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral <i>Sir Edward South-</i> <i>well Sotheby</i> . . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral <i>Sir George Elliot</i> . . . . .	2 June 77
Admiral <i>Sir Francis William</i> <i>Sullivan, C.M.G.</i> . . . . .	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet <i>The Hon.</i> <i>Sir Charles Gilbert John</i> <i>Brydone Elliot</i> . . . . .	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral <i>Sir Frederick</i> <i>William Richards</i> . . . . .	24 May 81

† This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.

‡ This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.

	<i>Nominated</i>
Vice-Admiral <i>Sir Walter James</i> <i>Hunt Grubbe</i> . . . . .	14 Aug 82
Admiral <i>Sir William Montagu</i> <i>Dowell</i> . . . . .	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral <i>Sir Anthony</i> <i>Hiley Hoskins</i> . . . . .	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medi- cal Department ( <i>Retired</i> ), <i>Sir John Watt Reid, M.D.,</i> <i>LL.D.</i> . . . . .	24 Nov 82
Admiral <i>Sir George Om-</i> <i>maney Willes</i> . . . . .	24 May 84
Admiral <i>Rt. Hon. Sir John</i> <i>Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart.</i>	8 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral <i>Sir Robert</i> <i>Henry More Molyneux</i> . . . . .	7 Nov 85
Admiral <i>Sir Arthur Farquhar</i>	29 May 86
Admiral <i>Sir John Corbett</i> . . . . .	29 May 86
† <i>Admiral Sir George Henry</i> <i>Richards, F.R.S.</i> . . . . .	29 May 86
Admiral <i>Sir Henry Chads</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Edward Augustus</i> <i>Inglefield</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Arthur Cumming</i>	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Reginald John</i> <i>Macdonald, K.C.S.I.</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Edward Bridges</i> <i>Rice</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Augustus Philli-</i> <i>more</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Rt. Hon. Richard</i> <i>James, Earl of Clanwilliam,</i> <i>K.C.M.G.</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Richard Vesey</i> <i>Hamilton</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir Thomas</i> <i>Brandreth</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Admiral <i>Sir William Graham</i>	21 June 87
† <i>Vice-Admiral Sir Nowell</i> <i>Salmon</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets <i>Sir James Jenkins,</i> <i>M.D.</i> . . . . .	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral <i>Sir George</i> <i>Tryon</i> . . . . .	21 June 87

† This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 17 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.

	<i>Nominated</i>
Admiral <i>The Hon. Sir</i> Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro	
Cochrane . . . . .	25 May 89
Admiral <i>Sir</i> Algernon McLennan Lyons . . . . .	25 May 89
Vice-Admiral <i>The Hon. Sir</i> Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G. . . . .	25 May 89
Vice-Admiral <i>Sir</i> John Kennedy Erskine Baird . . . . .	16 May 90

## COMPANIONS.

Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar . . . . .	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell . . . . .	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral John Borlase . . . . .	5 July 55
Admiral <i>Sir</i> Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, <i>Bart</i> . . . . .	20 May 59
Admiral Robert Jenkins . . . . .	25 July 64
Admiral <i>Sir</i> Erasmus Ommanney, Kt. . . . .	13 Mar 67
Admiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan . . . . .	13 Mar 67
Admiral Thomas Wilson . . . . .	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart . . . . .	3 Mar 67
Admiral William Garnham Luard . . . . .	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne . . . . .	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore . . . . .	13 Mar 67
Captain William Thomas Mainprize . . . . .	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes . . . . .	15 Aug 68
Admiral George Granville Randolph . . . . .	2 June 69
*Vice-Admiral George William Preedy . . . . .	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear . . . . .	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon . . . . .	2 June 69

\* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

	<i>Nominated</i>
Captain William Trickett Wheeler . . . . .	2 June 69
Admiral <i>The Hon.</i> George Disney Keane . . . . .	20 May 71
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland . . . . .	20 May 71
Admiral Edward Winterton Turnour . . . . .	20 May 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason . . . . .	17 June 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D. . . . .	17 June 71
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt . . . . .	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote . . . . .	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh . . . . .	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez . . . . .	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath . . . . .	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral Percy Putt Luxmoore . . . . .	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D. . . . .	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason . . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derri- man . . . . .	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley . . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral John Eglinton Mont- gomerie . . . . .	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry James Raby . . . . .	29 May 75
Admiral John Halliday Cave . . . . .	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough . . . . .	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant . . . . .	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller . . . . .	25 Mar 76
Vice-Rear-Admiral John Bythe- sea, C.I.E. . . . .	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst . . . . .	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion . . . . .	2 June 77
Admiral Edward Hardinge . . . . .	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish . . . . .	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen . . . . .	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw . . . . .	27 Nov 79

<i>Nominated</i>		<i>Nominated</i>	
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79	Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79	Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81	Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81	Captain <i>Rt. Hon.</i> Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Vice-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82	Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Vice-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82	Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May 86
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82	Captain Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82	Director-General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82	Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82	Rear-Admiral Edward Hobart Seymour	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82	Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov. 82	Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 June 87
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82	V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82	Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82	†Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Stephenson	25 May 89

\* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.

† Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.

## MARINE OFFICERS.

<i>KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.</i>		<i>COMPANIONS.</i>	
<i>Nominated</i>		<i>Nominated</i>	
General <i>Sir</i> Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67	Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jan 57
General <i>Sir</i> George Colt Langley	24 May 81	General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb 61
General <i>Sir</i> Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82	General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov 64
General <i>Sir</i> Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87	General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar 67
General <i>Sir</i> Charles London Barnard	21 June 87		

	<i>Nominated</i>		<i>Nominated</i>
General George Augustus Schomberg . . . . .	13 Mar 67	Lieut.-General Howard Sutton Jones . . . . .	17 Nov 82
Major-General Robert Boyle . . . . .	13 Mar 67	Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson . . . . .	17 Nov 82
Colonel Richard Parke . . . . .	20 May 71	Major-General Samuel James Graham . . . . .	17 Nov 82
Major General William Henry March . . . . .	24 May 73	Colonel Nowell Fitzuption Way . . . . .	24 Aug 85
Major-General Fredk. George Pym . . . . .	29 May 75	Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë . . . . .	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney . . . . .	2 June 77	Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle . . . . .	21 June 87
Colonel John Elliott . . . . .	2 June 77	Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell . . . . .	21 June 87
Colonel John Frederick Crease . . . . .	24 May 81		
Colonel Joseph Philips . . . . .	24 May 81		

## (CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

## KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	<i>Nominated</i>		<i>Nominated</i>
Admiral <i>His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.</i> of Hohenlohe . . . . .	21 June 87	Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve . . . . .	3 Jan 59
Commander <i>His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg</i> . . . . .	21 June 87	§V† Admiral <i>Sir J. Edmund Commerell</i> . . . . .	2 Nov 66
		Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty . . . . .	2 Nov 66
		Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby . . . . .	26 Mar 67
		Surgeon <i>Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.</i> . . . . .	6 Nov 69
		Admiral <i>Sir George Henry Richards, F.R.S.</i> . . . . .	17 May 71
		Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L. . . . .	28 Apr 76
		§§ Rear - Admiral Henry Frederick Stephenson . . . . .	9 Dec 76
		¶ Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax . . . . .	22 July 79
		Captain William A. de V. Brownlow . . . . .	7 Jan 80

## KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

† Admiral of the Fleet <i>Sir Alexander Milne, Bart.</i> . . . .	20 Dec 58
Rear-Admiral <i>Sir George Strong Nares, F.R.S.</i> . . . .	1 Dec 76

## COMPANIONS.

† Vice-Admiral George William Preedy . . . . .	22 Sept 58
--	------------

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

† This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

|| This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882. Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 25 May 1889.

*Nominated*

William Macleod, M.D. (*In-  
specter-General of Hospitals  
and Fleets*) . . . . 11 Nov 80

*Nominated*

Rear-Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord  
Charles Thomas Montagu  
Douglas Scott . . . . 31 July 82

**CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE  
BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE  
ADMIRALTY.**

**KNIGHTS COMMANDER.**

*Nominated*

Sir Edward James Reed . . 14 Aug 80  
(*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)

Thomas Lord Brassey . . . 24 May 81  
(*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve,  
Hon. Commander of the Liverpool  
Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery  
Volunteers.*)

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby . . . 15 June 85  
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)

*Nominated*

James Gambier Noel, Esq. . . 23 Apr 80  
(*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty,  
and Assistant Private Secretary to  
the First Lord.*)

Sir Allen William Young . . 24 May 81  
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieu-  
tenant Commanding the London Bri-  
gade of the Royal Naval Artillery  
Volunteers.*)

William Frederick Baughan,  
Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 82  
(*Assistant Director of Transports.*)

Evan MacGregor, Esq. . . . 26 Dec 82  
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Marcus P. F. Caulfeild . . . 2 June 88  
(*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admi-  
rality.*)

William H. White, F.R.S. . . 13 Mar 91  
(*Assistant Controller and Director  
of Naval Construction.*)

**COMPANIONS.**

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E.,  
G.C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . . 2 June 69  
(*Late Director of Engineering and  
Architectural Works.*)

Sir James Wright, Kt. . . . 20 Apr 80  
(*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)

**OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.**

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.  
Bath King of Arms, Admiral The Hon. George Grey.  
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., Garter King  
of Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.  
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, Esq., C.B.



## THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

### KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.  
 Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

### KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Maodonald, K.C.B.  
 Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

## THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

### KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.  
 Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

### KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B. . 3 Mar 82  
 Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, R.M. . 22 May 83  
 Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery . 24 May 88

### COMPANIONS.

Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B. 8 May 74  
 Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B. . . . . 24 May 78  
 Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines . . . . . 31 Jan 79  
 Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane . . . . . 19 Dec 79  
 Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B. . . . . 19 Dec 79  
 Rear-Admiral Francis Durrant . . . . . 9 Aug 84  
 Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford . . . . . 13 Apr 85  
 Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines . . . . . 24 Aug 85  
 Commander Graham John Bower . . . . . 29 May 86  
 Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett . . . . . 24 May 88  
 Lieutenant Lloyd William Mathews . . . . . 24 May 89  
 Assistant Paymaster Gilbert Thomas Carter . . . . . 1 Jan 90  
*Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.*  
 Fleet Paymaster William L. G. Drew . . . . . 21 May 90  
*Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.*

### KNIGHT COMMANDER.

*Sir* Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*) . 15 May 85

---

**THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**
**KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.**

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.  
 Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

**COMPANIONS.**

VC Rear-Admiral John Bythsea, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan 78  
 Captain John Hext . . . . . 1 Jan 89

---

**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.****COMPANIONS.****NAVAL OFFICERS.**

Captain John Durnford . . . . .	14 Jan 87	Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy	
Commander Alfred Carpenter . . . . .	14 Jan 87	Bromlow, M.D. . . . .	18 June 87
Captain Charles J. Barlow . . . . .	14 Jan 87	Fleet Engineer William Nicklin	18 June 87
Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine . . . . .			9 Mar 88

**OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.**

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott . . . . .			25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert . . . . .			14 Jan 87

---

## THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES  
UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of <i>London Gazette</i> in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
<i>Admiral</i> — Sir J. Edmund Com- merell, G.O.B.	Sea of Azoff . . . .	October 11, 1855 . . ( <i>Commander.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
<i>Vice-Admiral</i> — Sir Nowell Salmon, K.O.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . ( <i>Lieutenant.</i> )	December 24, 1858.
<i>Rear-Admirals</i> — John Bythessea, C.B., C.I.E.	Baltic . . . . . ( <i>Isle of Wardø.</i> )	August 9, 1854 . . . ( <i>Lieutenant.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . ( <i>Naval Brigade.</i> )	June 18, 1855 . . . . ( <i>Lieutenant.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund . . . .	June 21, 1854 . . . . ( <i>Mate.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
<i>Captain</i> — Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . ( <i>Naval Brigade.</i> )	February 29, 1884 . . ( <i>Captain.</i> )	May 21, 1884.
<i>Chief Gunner</i> — Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . ( <i>Gunner.</i> )	September 15, 1882.
<i>Boatswain</i> — Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea . . . . .	June 3, 1855 . . . . ( <i>Boatswain.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
<i>Boatswain's Mate</i> — Henry Curtis . . . .	Before Sebastopol . ( <i>Naval Brigade.</i> )	June 18, 1855 . . . . ( <i>Boatswain's Mate.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
<i>Chief Officer of Coast Guard</i> — William Rickard . .	Black Sea . . . . .	October 11, 1855 . . ( <i>Quartermaster.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
<i>Captain of Foretop</i> — Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1884 . . . . ( <i>Captain of Foretop.</i> )	July 26, 1884.

# VICTORIA CROSS.

517

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of London Gazette in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
<i>Captain of After-guard—</i> Thomas Pride . . .	Japan . . . . .	September 6, 1864 . . ( <i>Captain of After-guard.</i> )	April 21, 1865.
<i>Seamen—</i> Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea . . . . .	July 3, 1855 . . . . . ( <i>Seaman.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
Edward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . . ( <i>Seaman.</i> )	December 24, 1858.
William Hall . . . .	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . . ( <i>Seaman.</i> )	February 1, 1859.
George Hincley . . .	Fung-wha, China . .	October 9, 1862 . . . . ( <i>Seaman.</i> )	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley . . .	Japan . . . . .	September 6, 1864 . . ( <i>Seaman.</i> )	April 21, 1865.

## ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel—</i> George Dare Dowell, RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13, 1855 . . . . . ( <i>First Lieutenant.</i> )	February 24, 1857.
--	-----------------------	---	--------------------

## CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

*Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.*

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE  
CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

## 1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).  
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).  
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).  
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).  
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).  
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).  
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).  
    *With an annuity of £20.*  
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).  
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).  
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).  
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).  
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).  
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).  
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

## 1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

## 1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).  
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).  
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

## 1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).

## 1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*  
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).  
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).  
Harry Henry (*Corporal, R.M.L.I.*).  
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

## 1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).  
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).  
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

## 1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).  
    *With an annuity of £10.*

## THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY  
AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL  
HAS BEEN AWARDED.

## 1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman  
Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June  
Charles Sprankling (*Chief  
Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June  
John Batist (*Boatman Coast  
Guard*) . . . . . 21 June  
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

## 1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-  
marez . . . . . 17 Nov

## 1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer  
Coast Guard*) . . . . . April

## 1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief  
Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 7 Feb  
Commander William Balfour  
Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

## 1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . . 19 June

## 1877

Commander Robert A. J. Mont-  
gomerie . . . . . 15 June

## 1878

Anthony Garrigthy (*Private  
R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

## 1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*)  
6 June

## 1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr  
Farabani (*Seedie Tindal*) . . . 19 Nov

## 1881

George Williams (*Boatman  
Coast Guard*) . . . . . 4 May

## 1882

Frederick Jaggars (*Boatman  
Coast Guard*) . . . . . 2 Feb

## 1887

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Thomas A.  
Whistler . . . . . 29 July

## 1889

John Barber (*acting Boatswain*) 7 Dec

## OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET  
AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel*, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

*Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget*, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir Lewis T. Jones*, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir Thomas M. C. Symonds*, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir George Giffard*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Hon. Sir James R. Drummond*, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

*Cospatrik B. Hamilton*, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir William Loring*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Rt. Hon., Sir John C. D. Hay, Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir William R. Mends*, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir Edward A. Inglefield*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir William H. Stewart*, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester*, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

*George G. Randolph*, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord John Hay*, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

*Henry S. Hillyar*, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir George O. Willes*, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Edward W. Turnour*, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*William G. Luard*, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

*Frederick A. Maxse*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir William M. Dowell*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

*Sir Arthur W. A. Hood*, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir J. Edmund Commerell*, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir Leopold G. Heath*, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*H.S.H. Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe*, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*William E. A. Gordon*, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen*, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*John W. Dorville*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*William Cornish-Bowden*, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Order of the Golden Fleece.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Algernon M'L. Lyons, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., Cross of Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour, Greece.

*Sir* Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Hon. Sir* Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G., Prussian Royal Order of the Crown of the 1st Class, Zanzibar Order of the Brilliant Star of the 1st Class.

#### VICE-ADMIRALS.

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

#### REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.



*Hon.* Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

### CAPTAINS.

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Rt. Hon.* Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

*Hon.* Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

*Hon.* George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., *V.C.*, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John Hext, C.I.E., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.

George Morice, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Henry J. May, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.  
 Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.  
 Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.  
 Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.  
 Alfred W. Paget, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

#### LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.  
 Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.  
 John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.  
 Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.  
 Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.  
 Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Lloyd W. Matthews, C.M.G., Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.  
*His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G.*, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Grand Cross of the Orders of the Black and Red Eagle of Germany.  
 Arthur C. Middlemass, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

#### RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.  
 George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 John A. B. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

#### RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

#### STAFF CAPTAIN.

George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

#### STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

#### NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boxer, Medjidie of the 5th Class.  
 Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

## ROYAL MARINES.

*Major-General* George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Major-General* Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.

*Major-General* William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*General* Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*General* William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

*Lieut.-General* George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*General* Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Major-General* George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Colonel* David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Colonel* John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Lieut.-Col.* George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Lieut.-Col.* Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Major* Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Major-General* Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*General* Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Edward H. Starr, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*Lieut.-Col.* George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Major* Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Lieut.-Col.* Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Lieut.-Col.* Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*Brevet-Col.* Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Major* Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Col.* Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Major* Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Colonel* Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*General* John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Captain* Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Colonel* Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*General* Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Captain* Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Captain* William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Lieut.-General* Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*First Lieutenant* Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Brevet-Major* Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Major-General* Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

*Lieut.-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

*Major-General* Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Colonel* James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Lieut.-Col.* Frederick A. Ogle, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Lieut.-Col.* John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Major* Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Major A. Hamilton Des Barres,*  
Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Major Evelyn J. W. Noble,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Major W. Guise Tucker,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Lieut.-General Frederick G. Le Grand,*  
Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson,*  
Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Lieut.-Colonel Henry S. Bouchier,*  
Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Major Charles J. Cheetham,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Major Frederick Baldwin,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Major George A. E. Gore,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott,*  
C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class,  
Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Captain Harry L. Talbot,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Colonel Joseph Phillips, C.B.,* Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes,* Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).

*Major Alexander Allen,* Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg,*  
Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Lieutenant Frederick White,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Major Arthur B. Shakespear,* Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.*

*Edwin Richards, } Serjeants.*

*John Jordan, }*

*William Chappel, Corporal.*

*Thomas Wilkinson, Bombardier, Royal Marine Artillery.*

*John Bull, } Gunners, Royal Marine*

*Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.*

*John Bunton, Private.*

### *INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.*

*Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.*

*Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.*

### *DEPUTY INSPECTORS- GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.*

*Robert Grahame, M.D.,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Daniel O'Connor, M.D.,* Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

### *FLEET-SURGEONS.*

*Samuel W. Webb,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Henry N. M. Sedgwick,* Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Edward E. Mahon,* Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Charles C. Godding,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

### *STAFF-SURGEONS.*

*John Stewart, (b) M.D.,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*John Lambert,* Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Charles A. Macaulay, M.D.,* Medjidie of the 4th Class.

### *PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.*

*Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Paymaster-in-Chief William Warburton,* Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Paymaster-in-Chief* Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Fleet Paymaster* John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Fleet Paymaster* Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Fleet Paymaster* Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Staff Paymaster* William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Staff Paymaster* Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Paymaster* John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Paymaster* Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

**CHAPLAIN.**

Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

**CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.**

Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

**INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.**

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

**FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.**

*Fleet Engineer* George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Fleet Engineer* Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Fleet Engineer* James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*Staff Engineer* Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Staff Engineer* Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Chief Engineer* John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Chief Engineer* Henry W. Walker 1st Grade 3rd Division of the Double Dragon.

**ENGINEER.**

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—*

Richard Rowe, Gunner, Royal Navy.

Matthew Newby, } Boatswains.  
VCE Henry Cooper, }

William Hayman, Carpenter.

John Cleverley, Gunner's Mate, "London."

VCE John Sheppard, Boatswain's Mate, "Royal Albert."

George Rowe, Boatswain's Mate, "Vesuvius."

VCE William Rickard, Quartermaster, "Weser."

Willm. Major, Quartermaster, "Ardent."

Charles Willis, Captain of Afterguard, "Agamemnon."

Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."

David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."

Joseph Trewavas, Ordinary Seaman, "Agamemnon."

*The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—*

Thomas Davidson, } Gunners,  
George Peavitt, } Royal Navy.  
William Hurrell, Boatswain.

*Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—*

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (Accountant-General of the Navy), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

## TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

	PAGE
Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	530
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	549, 617
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum	557
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of	558
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on	560
Rank and Command	562
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy	562
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy	563
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for	565
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers	583

### ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for	587
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship	588
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"	590
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for	591
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction	592
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into	593
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.	594
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of, Regulations for Entry of	594
Probationary Assistant Engineers, Regulations for entry of	598
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry	601
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining	602
The Beaufort Testimonial	604
The Goodenough Medal and Fund	604
The Gilbert Blane Medal	604
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	604
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize	604
The Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize	604
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes	605

### NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

General Rules	Section I.	613
Conditions of Retirement	II.—Flag Officers	613
Ditto ditto	III.—Captains	614
Ditto ditto	IV.—Commanders	614
Ditto ditto	V.—Lieutenants	614
Ditto ditto	VI.—Sub-Lieutenants	614
Ditto ditto	VII.—Navigating Officers	614
Ditto ditto	VIII.—Engineer Officers	614
Ditto ditto	IX.—Chaplains	615
Ditto ditto	X.—Naval Instructors	615
Ditto ditto	XI.—Medical Officers	615
Ditto ditto	XII.—Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters	615
Definitions of Service	XIII.	615
Tables of Half-pay	XIV.	617
Tables of Retired Pay	XV.	618
Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coast Guard on Retirement	XVI.	621
Reserved and Retired Officers called out in case of War or emergency	XVII.	621
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers		623
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned		621
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned		621
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for		624
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council 15 Jan. 1878		624
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881		626
Ditto Order in Council, 19 March 1883		629
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882		629
Ditto Order in Council of 21st March 1890		629
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 26 June 1886		630

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Naval Retirement previous to 1870 . . . . .	631
Flag Officers . . . . .	631
Captains . . . . .	632
Commanders . . . . .	632
Lieutenants . . . . .	633
Navigating Officers . . . . .	634
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of . . . . .	635
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting . . . . .	647
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages . . . . .	647
taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List . . . . .	647
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting . . . . .	647
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers . . . . .	648
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885 . . . . .	651
<b>NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.</b>	
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884 . . . . .	652
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885 . . . . .	652
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding . . . . .	653
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of . . . . .	655
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to . . . . .	656
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds . . . . .	657
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds . . . . .	658
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons . . . . .	658
Prize Proclamation . . . . .	660
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations . . . . .	661
<b>ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.</b>	
Second Class Boys, Entry of . . . . .	666
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination . . . . .	666
Head Schoolmasters—Pay and Position . . . . .	668
<b>MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.</b>	
Board of Trade Certificates of Service and Competency for Officers on Active List of Royal Navy . . . . .	669
Foreign Languages, Retired Officers, Order in Council of 21st March 1890 . . . . .	669
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for . . . . .	669
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 . . . . .	670
Ditto ditto Regulations . . . . .	670
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 . . . . .	674
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Orders in Council of 7 Feb. 1888 and 23 July 1889 . . . . .	675
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for . . . . .	676
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for . . . . .	678
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for . . . . .	678
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 . . . . .	679
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 . . . . .	681
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 . . . . .	681
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 . . . . .	682
Medals, Regulations as to wearing . . . . .	683
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 . . . . .	684
Ditto Warrant of 13 September 1881 . . . . .	685
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen . . . . .	686
Ditto ditto ditto Marines . . . . .	687
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting . . . . .	690
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn . . . . .	691
Navy and Prize Agents, List of . . . . .	691
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment . . . . .	691
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy . . . . .	692
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals . . . . .	692
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. . . . .	693
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals . . . . .	693



TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY  
and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.		One Day.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet . . . . .	2,190	0 0	6	0 0
Admiral . . . . .	1,825	0 0	5	0 0
Vice-Admiral . . . . .	1,460	0 0	4	0 0
Rear-Admiral . . . . .	1,095	0 0	3	0 0
Commodore of the First Class . . . . .	1,095	0 0	3	0 0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on <i>Foreign</i> Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations . . . . .	1,642	0 0	4	10 0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on <i>Home</i> Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations . . . . .	1,095	0 0	3	0 0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer . . . . .	1,095	0 0	3	0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer <i>Abroad</i> . . . . .	730	0 0	2	0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer <i>at Home</i> . . . . .	547	10 0	1	10 0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the <i>First</i> Class, superintending a Dockyard <i>Abroad</i> . . . . .	730	0 0	2	0 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the <i>First</i> Class, superintending a Dockyard <i>at Home</i> . . . . .	547	10 0	1	10 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the <i>Second</i> Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore <i>Abroad</i> . . . . .	365	0 0	1	0 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the <i>Second</i> Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore <i>at Home</i> . . . . .	182	10 0	0	10 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—				
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth . . . . .	500	0 0		
Ditto Devonport . . . . .	500	0 0		
Ditto Sheerness . . . . .	400	0 0		
Senior Officer, Queenstown . . . . .	250	0 0		

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag and other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February 1870 and 17th March, 1875.)

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Commuted Allowance, &c.— <i>cont.</i>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Allowance to Commodore of the <i>Second Class</i> , in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain.	If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty.	365 0 0	1 0 0
	Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
		1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Captain or the Fleet ( <i>not allowed Table Money</i> )			
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship <i>Excellent</i> , including Pay and Command Money		850 0 0	
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship <i>Britannia</i> , the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money		750 0 0	
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the <i>Britannia</i> , Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money		821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains—To the first 50		602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 50		501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder		410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:			
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept.*	In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
	In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships	191 12 6	0 10 6
	In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219 0 0	0 12 0
	In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127 15 0	0 7 0
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)		91 12 6	0 10 6
Captains of <i>Cambridge</i> and <i>Impregnable</i> , and all Flag Captains		219 0 0	0 12 0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships		91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:			
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness		125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Chatham		125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Pembroke		125 0 0	
Commanders		365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:—			
When in command of <i>Sea-going</i> Ships or Tenders		68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of <i>Harbour</i> or <i>Coast Guard</i> Ships or their Tenders		45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, are not entitled to Command Money; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of		45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck			

\* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<b>Commanders—<i>cont.</i></b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty) . . . . .	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants { Under 8 years' Seniority Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea . . . . .	182 10 0 219 0 0	0 10 0 0 12 0
	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. { Under 8 years' Seniority Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service . . . . . Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service . . . . .	200 15 0	0 11 0
	237 5 0	0 13 0
	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant { Under 8 years' Seniority Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service . . . . . Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service . . . . .	285 18 4	0 15 8
	322 8 4	0 17 8
	358 18 4	0 19 8
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay : When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship . . . . . When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship . . . . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander . . . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander . . . . .	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander . . . . .	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class . . . . .	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class . . . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Class . . . . .	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class . . . . .	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class . . . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties . . . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority . . . . .	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority . . . . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance . . . . .	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
Sub-Lieutenant* . . . . .	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified . . . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores . . . . .	27 7 6	0 1 6
Command Money when in command of a Torpedo Boat . . . . .	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman* . . . . .	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet* . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0

\* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 51 per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.		One Day.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Staff Captain . . . . .	511	0 0	1	8 0
Under 5 years' service† . . . . .	219	0 0	0	12 0
After 5 . . . . .	237	5 0	0	13 0
" 8 . . . . .	255	10 0	0	14 0
" 11 . . . . .	273	15 0	0	15 0
*Staff Commander . . . . .	292	0 0	0	16 0
*Navigating Lieut. . . . .	310	5 0	0	17 0
Chaplain . . . . .	328	10 0	0	18 0
Naval Instructor . . . . .	346	15 0	0	19 0
" 20 . . . . .	365	0 0	1	0 0
" 21 . . . . .	383	5 0	1	1 0
" 22 . . . . .	401	10 0	1	2 0
" 23 . . . . .				
" 24 . . . . .				
				Maxm.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant . . . . .	285	18 4	0	15 8
Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of <i>Command Money</i> as Commanders and Lieutenants.				
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice . . . . .	45	12 6	0	2 6
	45	12 6	0	2 6
	to	to		
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . . .	91	5 0	0	5 0
†Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores: . . . . .	73	0 0	0	4 0
In 1st class Ships . . . . .	48	13 4	0	2 8
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships . . . . .	38	0 5	0	2 1
In Sloops and smaller Vessels . . . . .				
†Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30l. a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.				
†Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance—To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship . . . . .	73	0 0	0	4 0
In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command . . . . .	48	13 4	0	2 8
†Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts . . . . .	60	0 0		
* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.				
† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.				
‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.				

**"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—**

Navigating Sub-Lient., Act. Nav. Sub-Lient. :—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.

"	8	"	"	4	"
"	11	"	"	2	"

" 11	"	"	6
Above	"	"	All Junior Service

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain. Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . . .	£ s. d.  5 0 0	£ s. d.  
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addi- tion to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor-- Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " " " " " " " " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " " " " " " " " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " " " " " " " " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " " " " " " " " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " " " " " " " " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery . . . . .	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector of Machinery . . . . .	547 10 0	1 10 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers— *Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . . . .	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 5 " " " " " " " " " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 8 " " " " " " " " " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 11 " " " " " " " " " "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 14 " " " " " " " " " "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 17 " " " " " " " " " "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 20 " " " " " " " " " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 21 " " " " " " " " " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 22 " " " " " " " " " "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 23 " " " " " " " " " "	401 10 0	1 2 0
Engineers . . . . .	164 5 0	0 9 0
Ditto after 3 years' service . . . . .	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto " 6 " " " " " " " " " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto " 9 " " " " " " " " " "	219 0 0	0 12 0
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 in- dicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers . . . . .	109 10 0	0 6 0
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service . . . . .	136 17 6	0 7 6

**"Junior Service" allowed to reckon—**

**Assistant Engineer and Engineer :—**

**Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.**

Above 11

all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships in Commission, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power . . . . .	27 7 6	0 1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power . . . . .	38 10 0	0 2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power . . . . .	54 15 0	0 3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards . . . . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
	45 12 6	0 2 6
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships . . . . .	to	to
	91 5 0	0 5 0
If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4s. to 9s. a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
Engineers and Assistant Engineers in charge of Engines of Ships not in Commission, when appointed by the Admiralty . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
NOTE.—Charge Pay to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as invalids, or on being superseded.		
Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar . . . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
Secretary :—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class . . . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class . . . . .		
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service . . . . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto " 8 " " . . . . .	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto " 11 " " . . . . .	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto " 14 " " . . . . .	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto " 17 " " . . . . .	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class . . . . .	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service . . . . .	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto " 8 " " . . . . .	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto " 11 " " . . . . .	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto " 14 " " . . . . .	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth . . . . .	} Each	40 0 0
Devonport . . . . .		
Sheerness . . . . .		
Queenstown . . . . .		
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster :—		
Under 5 years' service . . . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 " " . . . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 8 " " . . . . .	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 11 " " . . . . .	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 14 " " . . . . .	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 17 " " . . . . .	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 20 " " . . . . .	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 21 " " . . . . .	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 22 " " . . . . .	465 7 6	1 5 6
" 23 " " . . . . .	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 24 " " . . . . .	520 2 6	1 8 6
" 25 " " . . . . .	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 26 " " . . . . .	574 17 6	1 11 6
" 27 " " . . . . .	602 5 0	1 13 0
		Max.

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

**NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.**

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5s. a day.

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service . . . . .		91 5 0	0 5 0
" after 3 " . . . . .		127 15 0	0 7 0
" " 6 " . . . . .		164 5 0	0 9 0
" " 9 " . . . . .		182 10 0	0 10 0
" " 10 " . . . . .		191 12 6	0 10 6
" " 11 " . . . . .		200 15 0	0 11 0
" " 12 " . . . . .		209 17 6	0 11 6
" Charge Pay when in charge . . . . .		45 12 6	Max. 0 2 6
Clerk . . . . .		73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk . . . . .		45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General . . . . .		1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Deputy Inspector-General . . . . .		766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—			
On promotion . . . . .		492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank . . . . .		547 10 0	1 10 0
" 8 " " " . . . . .		602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Surgeon:—			
On promotion . . . . .		383 5 0	1 1 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank . . . . .		438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—			
On entry . . . . .		209 17 6	0 11 6
After 4 years' Full-pay service . . . . .		246 7 6	0 13 6
" 8 " " " . . . . .		282 17 6	0 15 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5s. a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2s. 6d. a day in addition to Full Pay.			

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.

Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

## 537

SURVEYING PAY.		Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
		Home.	Abroad.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey		0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey		0 10 0	0 15 9
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class.		0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto	2nd	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto	3rd	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto	4th	0 2 0	0 2 6

**CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.**

**NOTE.**—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 408, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo instructors shall be paid extra pay of 15.00 a day when borne at such a flag ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.



## § III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &amp;c.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.‡		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
1	Able Seaman . . . . .	£ s. d. 28 17 11	s. d. 1 7	£ s. d. 24 6 8	s. d. 1 4
2	Armourer . . . . .	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
3	Armourer's Mate . . . . .	48 13 4	2 8	.. ..	.. ..
4	Armourer's Crew . . . . .	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
5	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	19 15 5	1 1
6	Ditto Butcher, ditto* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	19 15 5	1 1
7	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	24 6 8	1 4
8	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	28 17 11	1 7
9	After 4 years' service as such . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	34 19 7	1 11
9	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* (old system) . . . . .	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
10	.. .. .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
11	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic* . . . . .	44 2 1	2 5	24 6 8	1 4
11	Bandmaster†† . . . . .	48 3 4	2 8	.. ..	.. ..
11	After 4 years' service as such . . . . .	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
12	Band Corporal . . . . .	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
13	Bandsman . . . . .	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
13	After 3 years' service as such . . . . .	10 12 11	0 7	.. ..	.. ..
14	Band Boy* . . . . .	12 3 4	0 8	.. ..	.. ..
14	With First Class Certificate in Music . . . . .	50 3 9	2 9	44 2 1	2 5
15	Blacksmith . . . . .	54 15 0	3 0	.. ..	.. ..
15	After 4 years' service as such . . . . .	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
16	Blacksmith's Crew . . . . .	10 12 11	0 7	.. ..	.. ..
17	Boy, 1st Class* . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6	.. ..	.. ..
18	Boy, 2nd Class* . . . . .	18 5 0	1 0	.. ..	.. ..
19	Boy Writer* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	24 6 8	1 4
20	Butcher . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
21	Captain's and Cabin Cook (in Despatch Vessels)* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	54 15 0	3 0
22	Captain's and Cabin Steward (in Despatch Vessels)* . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	54 15 0	3 0
23	Carpenter's Crew††† . . . . .	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
24	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class* ††† . . . . .	22 16 3	1 3	.. ..	.. ..
25	Carpenter's Mate, O.S.††† . . . . .	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
26	Carpenter's Mate . . . . .	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
27	Caulker††† . . . . .	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
28	Caulker's Mate††† . . . . .	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
29	Chief Armourer . . . . .	91 5 0	5 0	.. ..	.. ..
30	Chief Bandmaster†† . . . . .	53 4 7	2 11	.. ..	.. ..
30	After 3 years' service as such . . . . .	62 7 1	3 5	.. ..	.. ..

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.

††† Rating to die out.

‡ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1201 of the Queen's Regulations.

## § III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &amp;c.—continued.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.†		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
31	Chief Carpenter's Mate O.S.†††	£ 54 15 0	s. d. 3 0	£ 50 9 0	s. d. 2 9
32	Chief Carpenter's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
33	Chief Cook	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such (or as Ship's Cook, 1st Class, old style)	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
34	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
35	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
36	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
37	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
38	Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	After 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
39	Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
40	Chief Stoker—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
41	Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
42	Chief Writer*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
43	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6	2 6
44	Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
45	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
46	Cooper	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
47	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
48	Domestic, 1st Class*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
49	Domestic, 2nd Class*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
50	Domestic, 3rd Class*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	If under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
51	Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
52	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
53	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
54	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
55	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
56	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
57	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
58	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
59	Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
60	First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
61	General Messman, 1st Class Domestic	..	..	45 12 6	2 6

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

††† Rating to die out.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

† C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional £ a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 134 of the Queen's Regulations.

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &amp;c.—continued.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.‡		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
62	Head Krooman, in rated Ships . . . . .	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
63	Ditto, in other Ships . . . . .	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
				30 8 4	1 8
64	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment . . . . .	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service* . . . . .	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa . . . . .	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	{ On West Do. . . . .	..	..	18 14 7	0 11
66	Lamp Trimmer . . . . .			24 6 8	1 4
67	Leading Seaman . . . . .	81 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
68	Leading Shipwright . . . . .	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
69	Leading Signalman . . . . .	38 10 0	2 0	..	..
70	Leading Stoker . . . . .	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
71	Lithographer, on entry ††† . . . . .	..	..	38 10 0	2 0
72	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such ††† . . . . .	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
73	Master at Arms, on appointment† . . . . .	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
74	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such† . . . . .	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
75	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† . . . . .	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
76	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such† . . . . .	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
77	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such† . . . . .	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
78	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment* . . . . .	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
79	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such* . . . . .	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
80	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such* . . . . .	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
81	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such* . . . . .	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
82	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such* . . . . .	118 12 6	6 6	..	..

NOTE.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

††† Rating to die out.

‡ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1801 of the Queen's Regulations.

† If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position.

§ In Flag Ships only.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1863, accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6s. 6d. a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counting for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &amp;c.—continued.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.†		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
83	Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
84	Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
85	Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
		..	..	73 0 0	4 0
86	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
87	Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
88	Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
89	Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—*				
	1st five years . . . . .	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do. . . . .	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards . . . . .	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
90	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
91	Plumber's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
92	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
93	Qualified Signalman . . . . .	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
94	Ropemaker††† . . . . .	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
95	Sailmaker . . . . .	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
96	Sailmaker's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
97	Sailmaker's Mate . . . . .	38 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
98	Second Captain of the Hold†††	38 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
99	Second Class Petty Officer. Seaman Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
100	Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
101	Second Cooper . . . . .	51 14 2	2 10	47 2 11	2 7
102	Second Head Krooman . . . . .	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
103	Second Ship's Cook . . . . .	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
104	Second Sick Berth Steward . . . . .	31 18 9	1 9	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
105	Second Tindal . . . . .	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
106	Second Writer*. . . . .	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
107	Second Yeoman of Signals . . . . .	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
108	Seedie . . . . .	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
109	Ship's Cook . . . . .	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
110	Ditto (old system) . . . . .	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
111	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships . . . . .	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
112	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
113	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
114	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
115	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
116	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
117	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..	..

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to pay for the same.

‡ If passed examination for S.B. Steward.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &amp;c.—continued.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.‡		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
118	Ship's Steward†	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
119	Ditto, † after 5 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
		73 0 0	4 0	..	..
120	Ditto, † after 10 " " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
121	Ditto, † after 15 " " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
122	Ditto, † after 20 " " "	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
123	Ditto, for General Mess†—				
	In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
124	Ship's Steward's Assistant††	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto ditto after 3 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
125	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
126	Shipwright (old style)†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
127	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
128	Shoemaker			24 6 8	1 4
129	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9	1 9
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	27 7 6	1 6	..	..
130	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Ditto, on appointment (new system)	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
131	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
132	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
133	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
134	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
135	Tailor			24 6 8	1 4
136	Third Writer*	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
137	Tindal			25 17 1	1 5
138	Tinsmith †††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
139	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
140	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	109 7 6	5 6	..	..
141	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
142	Wardroom Cook (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† If passed examination for 2nd S. B. Steward.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

†† Rating to die out.

‡ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional s.d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1201 of the Queen's Regulations.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—continued.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.‡		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
143	Ward Room Steward (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
144	Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class* . . . . .	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
145	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class* . . . . .	..	..	(old system)	
146	Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class* . . . . .	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
				(old system)	
				91 5 0	5 0
				(old system)	
147	Yeomen of Signals . . . . .	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class . .	48 13 4	2 8	34 19 7	1 11
148	Yeomen of Store Roomst†† . . . . .	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

\*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

†† Rating to die out.

‡ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of Queen's Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1900, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

Master-at-Arms.....C.S.....	2	d.	} With Badge Pay in addition if wearing Badges.
Ditto . . .Non-C.S.....	2	5 a day	
Ship's Corporal.....C.S.....	2	"	
Ditto . . .Non-C.S.....	2	"	
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)...	1	11	
	3	2	

(For payments in addition to Wages, see Table pp. 470—472.)

## § IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant . . . . .	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant . . . . .	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. { after 3 years' service. . . . .	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
{ under do. do. . . . .	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet . . . . .	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains† . . . . .	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
When probationary. . . . .	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Under 3 years' service. . . . .	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service. . . . .	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service . . . . .	142 19 2	7 10	136 7 6	7 6
Colour Sergeant‡ . . . . .	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant‡ . . . . .	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal§ . . . . .	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier§ . . . . .	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Drummer or Bugler¶ . . . . .	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner . . . . .	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
Private . . . . .	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

\* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 26th November 1881.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV. Regulations.

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vote Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.*)

Distin- guishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
1	Bandmaster or Chief Bandmaster (old system), allowance in Boys' Training Ships	£ s. d. 18 5 0	s. d. 1 0
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of "in Boys' Training Ships" Home Depot Ships and Naval Barracks	3 0 10	0 2
NOTE.—The Head Barber in each Training Ship is to receive an instruction allowance of 6d. a week for each boy under training.			
3	Bugler††—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1 10 5	0 1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward ( <i>in Despatch Vessels</i> ) for charge of China and Glass	6 1 8	0 4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1323 of Queen's Regulations) . . . . .	18 5 0	1 0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.) . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay) . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
9	Divers . . . . .	1 10 5	0 1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge . . . . .	1 10 5	0 1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges . . . . .	4 11 3	0 3
14	Ditto ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges . . . . .	6 1 8	0 4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges . . . . .	7 12 1	0 5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. . . . . In addition to their	12 3 4	0 8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay, }	12 3 4	0 8
19	Ditto Captain of Turret . . . . . } when actually }	4 11 3	0 3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun . . . . . } performing the duty }	3 0 10	0 2
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery . . . . .	1 10 5	0 1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates . . . . .	6 1 8	0 4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
24	Ditto Acting Seaman Gunner . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
25	Ditto Seaman Gunner and Torpedo Man . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
26	§ Ditto Seamen Gunners and Torpedo Man (S.G.T.), 1st Class . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
27	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class . . . . .	6 1 8	0 4
28	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
29	Gymnastic Instructor . . . . .	6 1 8	0 4
30	Instructors in Boys' Training Ships . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
31	Instructors of Stokers, 2nd Class, in Home Depôts . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
32	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships) . . . . . <i>"or person performing the duty"</i>	6 1 8	0 4
33	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships . . . . .	4 11 3	0 3
34	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
35	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels . . . . .	1 10 5	0 1
36	Ditto ditto in Gun Boats, Small Vessels, &c., in the complement of which a Lamptrimmer is allowed.	1 10 5	0 1
37	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
38	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay when actually performing the duty). . . . .	3 0 10	0 2

Previous to 1st July, 1890. The ratings to die out.

†† Rating to die out

T



§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(Vide Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distin- guishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
39	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty . . . . .	£ s. d. 1 10 5	s. d. 0 1
40	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case. . . . .	3 0 10	0 2
41	Mess Steward's Allowance—		
42	Engineer Officers' Mess . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2*
43	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards) . . . . .	12 3 4	0 8*
44	Ditto . . . . . 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9 2 6	0 6*
45	Ditto . . . . . 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6 1 8	0 4*
46	Ditto . . . . . 4th Class (complement under 10) . . . . .	3 9 10	0 2
47	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 17 and upwards) . . . . .	12 3 4	0 8*
48	Ditto . . . . . 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9 2 6	0 6*
49	Ditto . . . . . 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12) . . . . .	6 1 8	0 4*
50	Ditto . . . . . 4th Class (complement, under 8) . . . . .	3 0 10	0 2*
51	Naval Schoolmaster— In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to an allowance of 6d. a day, provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship. In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6d. a day for the period of actual employment.		
52	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant . . . . .	6 1 8	0 4
53	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship . . . . .	21 5 10	1 2
54	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship . . . . .	18 5 0	1 0
55	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship . . . . .	15 4 2	0 10
56	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship . . . . .	12 3 4	0 8
57	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops . . . . .	10 12 11	0 7
58	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
59	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty as Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in Troop Ships, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.		
60	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Vetualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement . . . . .	18 5 0	1 0

\* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.  
 ‡ Previous to 1st July 1889. The ratings to die out.

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(Vide Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distin- guishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
60	Ship's Steward in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement . . . . .	£ s. d.	s. d.
61	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art. 1181, p. 380) . . . . .	27 7 9	1 6
62	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne . . . . .	4 11 3	0 3
63	Signal Instructor in School of Signalling . . . . .	9 2 6	0 6
64	Signal Staff.—Allowance to any above Signalmen who are qualified in the Higher Standard . . . . .	12 3 4	0 8
65	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts. 1377 and 1378, p. 438 . . . . .	4 11 3	0 3
66	Stoker Mechanics . . . . .	4 11 3	0 3
67	Tailor—Allowance to Bandsman doing duty of . . . . . NOTE.—The Head Tailor in each Training Ship is to receive an instruction allowance of sixpence a week for each boy under training.	3 0 10	0 2
68	Tool Money to (old system) Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423). . . . .	4 11 3	0 3
69	*Torpedo Men . . . . .	1 10 5	0 1
70	Torpedo Instructor (in addition to ordinary Gunnery pay, when actually performing the duty.) . . . . .	12 3 4	0 8
71	Trained Men . . . . .	1 10 5	0 1
72	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker . . . . .	24 6 8	1 4
73	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.) . . . . .	30 8 4	1 8
74	Ditto, Butcher . . . . .	10 12 11	0 7
75	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps) . . . . .	10 12 11	0 7
76	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments . . . . .	39 10 10	2 2
77	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships . . . . .	30 8 4	1 8
78	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess) . . . . .	39 10 10	2 2
79	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess . . . . .	15 4 2	0 10
80	Ditto, employed as Baker . . . . .	24 6 8	1 4
81	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess . . . . .	30 8 4	1 8
82	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman . . . . .	15 4 2	0 10
83	Ditto ditto as Pantryman . . . . .	15 4 2	0 10
84	Ditto, Domestic (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster . . . . .	10 12 11	0 7
NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, vide Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.			

\* Previous to 1 July 1889. The rating to die out.

T 2

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

*Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz. :—*

## CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

Master-at-Arms.\*  
 Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.  
 Chief Yeoman of Signals.  
 Chief Carpenter's Mate.  
 Chief Stoker.  
 Ship's Steward.\*  
 Ship's Cook (old system).  
 Chief Cook.  
 Chief Bandmaster.  
 Chief Armourer.

## FIRST CLASS WORKING PETTY OFFICERS.

Ship's Corporals.\*  
 First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.  
 Yeoman of the Signals.  
 Sailmaker.  
 Ropemaker.  
 Carpenter's Mate.  
 Caulker.  
 Blacksmith.  
 Armourer.  
 Plumber.  
 Painter, First Class.  
 Cooper.  
 Sick Berth Steward.  
 Ship's Cook.  
 Bandmaster.  
 Head Krooman (in rated ships).

## SECOND CLASS WORKING PETTY OFFICERS.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.  
 Signalman.  
 Leading Shipwright.  
 Sailmaker's Mate.  
 Cooper, O.S. (under 4 years).  
 Second Cooper.  
 Caulker's Mate.

Painter, Second Class.  
 Plumber's Mate.  
 Second Sick Berth Steward.  
 Sick Berth Attendant (old system).  
 Second Ship's Cook.  
 Band Corporal.  
 Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

Leading Seaman.  
 Shipwright.  
 Yeoman of Store Rooms.  
 Second Captain of the Hold.  
 Sailmaker's Crew.  
 Able Seaman.  
 Signalman, 2nd Class.  
 Blacksmith's Crew.  
 Tinsmith.  
 Armourer's Crew.  
 Carpenter's Crew.  
 Plumber's Crew.  
 Cooper's Crew.  
 Cook's Mate.  
 Bandsman.  
 Ship's Steward's Assistant.\*  
 Sick Berth Attendant (new system),  
 after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).  
 Tailor.  
 Shoemaker.  
 Butcher.  
 Lamp Trimmer.  
 Second Head Krooman.  
 Barber.

Engine Room Artificer.\*  
 Leading Stoker.  
 Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

## ROYAL MARINES.

Corporal and Bombardier.  
 Drummer and Bugler.  
 Private and Gunner.

\* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<b>ACTIVE LIST.</b>		
Admiral of the Fleet	£ s. d. 1,222 15 0	£ s. d. 3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
<b>Captains:—</b>		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
<b>Commanders:—</b>		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8 6
<b>Lieutenants:—</b>		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—†		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

\* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as	{ Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto	{ ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto	{ ditto ditto

† As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant .

After 6

Nil.  
{ Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full.  
{ Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment

Year of 365 Days. One Day.

£ s. d. £ s. d.  
45 12 6 0 2 6

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.

### RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years :—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals . . . . .	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals . . . . .	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals . . . . .	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60 . . . . .	600	27	10
59 . . . . .	585	26	10
58 . . . . .	570	26	10
57 . . . . .	555	25	10
56 . . . . .	540	25	10
55 . . . . .	525	24	10
54 . . . . .	510	24	10
53 . . . . .	495	23	10
52 . . . . .	480	23	10
51 . . . . .	465	22	10
50 . . . . .	450	22	10
49 . . . . .	425	21	10
48 . . . . .	400	21	10
47 . . . . .	375	20	10
46 . . . . .	350	20	10
45 . . . . .	325	19	10
44 . . . . .	300	19	10
43 . . . . .	275	18	10
42 . . . . .	250	18	10
41 . . . . .	225	17	10
40 . . . . .	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†		109 10 0	0 6 0
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . . . Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . . . . . Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . . . . . Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . . . . Naval Instructors, do* . . . . .	After 5 " . . . . .	127 15 0	0 7 0
	" 8 " . . . . .	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 11 " . . . . .	164 5 0	0 9 0
	" 14 " . . . . .	191 12 6	0 10 6
	" 17 " . . . . .	219 0 0	0 12 0
	" 20 " . . . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
		292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains . . . . .		292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .		365 0 0	1 0 0
Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .		328 10 0	0 18 0
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:			
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . . . .		18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " " . . . . .		36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " " . . . . .		54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " " . . . . .		73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " " . . . . .		91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " " . . . . .		109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class } . . . . .		219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 " " " . . . . .		264 12 6	0 14 6
14 " " " . . . . .		310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:—			
After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . . . .		45 12 6	0 2 6
For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, vide provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.			

\* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council 30th November 1882.

**"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—**

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and  
Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.

" 8 " " 4 " "

Above 11 " " " 6 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

**"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—**

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 " " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<b>*Surgeon:</b>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Under 2 years' full-pay service . . . . .	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 years' full-pay service . . . . .	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " " . . . . .	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " " . . . . .	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " " . . . . .	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " " . . . . .	200 15 0	0 11 0
<b>Staff Surgeon:</b>		
On promotion . . . . .	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank . . . . .	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 4 " " . . . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " " . . . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
<b>Fleet-Surgeon:</b>		
On promotion . . . . .	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank . . . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 4 " " . . . . .	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " " . . . . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
<b>Deputy Inspector-General:</b>		
On promotion . . . . .	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank . . . . .	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " " . . . . .	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General . . . . .	693 10 0	1 18 0
<b>Engineers:</b>		
Under 3 years' service . . . . .	100 7 6	0 5 6
After " " . . . . .	109 10 0	0 6 0
<b>Assistant Engineers:</b>		
Under 3 years' service . . . . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 " " . . . . .	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

\* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES  
(EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,\* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the double position of Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital for each year's service in this office up to 5 years, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	} £500
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital . . .	
Staff Captain . . .	
Inspector of Machinery . . .	} £450
Chaplain and Naval Instructor . . .	
Secretary . . .	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters	

Paymaster . . . . .	£450
Chaplain . . . . .	
Staff Commander . . . . .	} £400
Fleet and Staff Engineers . . . . .	
Chief Engineer . . . . .	
Naval Instructor . . . . .	
Navigating Lieutenant . . . . .	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors

\* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870. *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.



after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service	£50 per annum.
" 15 " "	100
" 20 " "	The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age see Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

### RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Order in Council 1st April 1881.*

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
After 8 years' full-pay service . . . . .	1,000 0 0	—	—
" 12 " " . . . . .	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 " " . . . . .	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General . . . . .	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General . . . . .	—	730 0 0	2 0 0

\* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

### RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion.
<b>Engineers:</b>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For each year's service on Full-pay . . . . .	7 10 0	6 10 0
" Half-pay . . . . .	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be " . . . . .	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age . . . . .	187 10 0	162 10 0
<b>Assistant Engineers:</b>		A year.
Under 3 years' service . . . . .	. . . . .	20 0 0
Above 3 . . . . .	. . . . .	25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay . . . . .	. . . . .	5 0 0
" Half-pay . . . . .	. . . . .	2 10 0
Maximum to be " . . . . .	. . . . .	50 0 0

### HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Colonels	£ s. d. 305 13 9	£ s. d. 0 16 9	£ s. d. 264 12 6	£ s. d. 0 14 6
Lieutenant-Colonels . . .	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors . . . . .	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains . . . . .	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain.	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	78 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

### RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

*Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.*

**General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.**

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
60	£ 600	40	5	£ 495	33	47	£ 350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10% for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank :—

Colonel . . . . .	600
Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .	450
Paymaster . . . . .	} with brevet or honorary rank . . . . . 450
Barrack-master . . . . .	
Captain . . . . .	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

*United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.*

*"Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Pay.
General Officers- - -	65	Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60	"
Colonel 2nd Commandant*	or on expiration of command.	
	60	£800
	54	£450
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	or after six years' service in that rank.	
Major- - -	48	£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	42	£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54	£450

Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.

\* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11s. 8d. a day, in the Infantry 11s. a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

*"Voluntary Retirement.*

12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - -	1,200
" 15 " " " " - - -	1,600
" 18 " " " " - - -	2,000
" 20 " " " " - - -	2,400
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - - -	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - -	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age - - -	365 "

*"Retirement when unfit for Service.*

13. (a.) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels	Nil.
Commandant - - -	
Colonel Second Commandant - - -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster - - -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

\*(b.) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

*"Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

*"Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April 1870.*

"(a.) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(b.) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(c.) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

**"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.**

20 If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

					<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	.	.	.	.	4	0
After 4 "	"	"	"	"	5	0
" 5 "	"	"	"	"	5	6
" 6 "	"	"	"	"	6	0
" 7 "	"	"	"	"	6	6
" 8 "	"	"	"	"	7	0
" 9 "	"	"	"	"	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

**"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.**

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

**MEMORANDUM.**

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

## HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.\*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No.

No. of Voucher.

I, <sup>a</sup> in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (a) to the 188, that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (b) under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated \_\_\_\_\_ Declared and subscribed before me, at \_\_\_\_\_

\* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.  
The Claimant to sign }  
his Name here.

The Magistrate or other person }  
(see back) to sign here and state }  
the place for which he acts, giving }  
his Official Address or Place of }  
Business, &c. }  
In the county of \_\_\_\_\_

Residence  
Near the Post Town of  
In the County of \_\_\_\_\_

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(a) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made  
(b) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of 188, the Sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me \_\_\_\_\_ for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received (c).*

Full - £ \_\_\_\_\_  
Tax - £ \_\_\_\_\_  
Net - £ \_\_\_\_\_

Exd \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(c) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :-

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*  
Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

*In the Colonies.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

*In Foreign Countries.*

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

*For Naval Service only.*

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

## NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No.	No. of Voucher.
<p><b>I,*</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>a</b></span> <span style="float: right;">in the Royal</span> <span style="float: right;">do solemnly and sincerely declare that I</span>  <b>am entitled to</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>Pay at the rate of</b></span> <span style="float: right;"><b>per</b></span> <span style="float: right;"><b>for the (a) Quarter ended the</b></span>  <span style="float: right;">188</span> <span style="float: right;">and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employ-</span>  <b>ment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the</b>  <b>Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government</b>  <b>except (b)</b>  <b>under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated</b>  <b>Declared and subscribed before me, at</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>The Claimant to sign</b></span>  <b>this</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>day of</b></span> <span style="float: right;">188</span> <span style="float: right;"><b>his name here</b></span>  <span style="float: right;"><b>The Magistrate or other person</b></span> <span style="float: right;"><b>Permanent</b></span>  <span style="float: right;"><b>(see back) to sign here and state</b></span> <span style="float: right;"><b>Residence.</b></span>  <span style="float: right;"><b>the place for which he acts, giving</b></span> <span style="float: right;"><b>Near the Post Town of</b></span>  <span style="float: right;"><b>his Official Address or Place of</b></span> <span style="float: right;"><b>In the County of</b></span>  <span style="float: right;"><b>Business, &amp;c.</b></span>  <b>In the country of</b></p>	

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(a) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.

(b) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 the Sum of the Sum of  
being the Amount of Pay due to me for the  
period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received (c).*

Full - - £  
Tax - - £  
Net - £

Exd

Signature

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(c) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

*In the Colonies.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

*In Foreign Countries.*

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

*For Naval Service only.*

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

\*These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments in his behalf.

## CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

## HALF-PAY.

Admiralty, 14th June 1871.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &amp;c.

## S. No. 66.—Specimen Form of Return.

## (A).—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_, } (Form under revision.)  
 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_ }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 97, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 18____.				Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 18____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From	To			

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_

Commander-in-Chief.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Captain.\_\_\_\_\_  
Paymaster.

*In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed :—*

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose FlagShip Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed sitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one year* it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows :—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence

has not been less than one year

For every complete six months service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year	One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months	One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences allotted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR  
RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_,  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ entitled to Half-pay, &c. unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to com- mence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full- pay as per Ship's Ledger.

**Captain.**

**Paymaster**



# CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

## RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

### OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(As amended by Order in Council of 17th February 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. } Chief Gunners and { according to dates
15. } Chief Boatswains { of their Commissions.
16. } Gunners and { according to dates of
17. } Boatswains { their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. } Chief Gunner. { according to dates
10. } Chief Boatswain. { of their Commissions.
11. } Gunner. { according to dates of their
12. } Boatswain. { Warrants.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunners, Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	...	Rear-Admiral according to the date of commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	...	} Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	...	} Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
6. Inspector of Machinery....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such ..	} Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
8. Inspector of Machinery....	Under 8 years' service as such	

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
9. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	<i>Under 5 years' service as such</i>	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
10. Fleet Surgeon.	...	} Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
11. Fleet Paymaster.	...	
12. Fleet Engineer.	...	
13. Naval Instructor.	<i>Of 15 years' seniority</i>	} Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
14. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	...	
15. Staff Surgeon.	...	
16. Staff Paymaster.	...	} With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
17. Naval Instructor.	<i>Of 8 years' and Under 15 years' seniority.</i>	
18. Staff Engineer.	...	
19. Paymaster.	...	} Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant Paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
20. Chief Engineer.	...	
21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	...	
22. Naval Instructor.	<i>Under 8 years' seniority</i>	} With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
23. Surgeon.	<i>Of 12 years' seniority</i>	
24. Assistant Paymaster.	<i>Of 6 years' seniority</i>	
25. Engineer.	<i>Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.</i>	} With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
26. Assistant Paymaster.	...	
27. Engineer.	<i>Under 6 years' seniority</i>	
28. Assistant Paymaster.	<i>Under 6 years' seniority</i>	} With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
29. Assistant Engineer.	...	
30. Chief Carpenter.	...	
31. Carpenter.	...	} With, but after, Gunners and Boatswains.
31a. Head Schoolmaster (with, but after Carpenter).	...	
32. Clerk.	...	
33. Assistant Clerk.	...	} Midshipman, according to date of passing.
34. Engineer Student.	...	
		Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

\* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

## RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

### EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, as modified by Order in Council of 17th February 1886, see p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedence of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

- The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.
- The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedence next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.
- If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.



## UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

In pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

## FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

## § XV.—UNIFORM.

*Uniform.*

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published.\*

*When to be Worn.*

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as herein after provided.

*Plain Clothes.*

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

*Subordinate Officers.*

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

*Foreign Ports.*

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

*Full Dress.*

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

*Undress.*

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign

\* A description of the uniform to be worn by the Officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, is to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

*Boarding Officers.*

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

*Other Occasions.*

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

*Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.*

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

*Cocked Hats and Side Arms.*

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

*Mourning.*

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape,  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

*Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.*

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

## § XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

*Decorations and Medals how to be worn.*

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

- a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.
- b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

- c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.
- d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.
- e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.
- f. The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.
- g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.
- h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.
2. The following is the order of arrangement:—  
I. British decorations.  
II. British Medals.  
III. Foreign decorations.  
IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.
- \* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

#### FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving.

#### Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

#### OFFICERS.

##### 1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

##### Full Dress.

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre

of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lapel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymerie; one button at the bottom of the plait.

*Buttons.*—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

*Epaulettes.*—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

*Trowsers.*—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

*Crawat.*—Black silk.

*Hat.*—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, the two centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

*Sword.*—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, back-piece white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eighths wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade round hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

*Scabbard.*—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

*Sword Knot.*—Blue and gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long, is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and lined with a straight line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong, gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword short.

##### Undress.

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

*Buttons.*—Same as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Waistcoat.*—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

*Trowsers.*—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace on the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

*Cravat.*—Black silk.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

*Sword.*—Same as in full dress.

*Scabbard.*—Same as in full dress.

*Sword Knot.*—Same as in full dress.

*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

#### *Morning Dress.*

*Frock Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if with epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

*Cap.*—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by gold laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

*Waistcoat.*—As in undress.

*Trowsers.* without lace.—As in undress.

*Cravat.*—As in undress.

*Sword.*—As in undress.

*Scabbard.*—As in undress.

*Sword Knot.*—As in undress.

*Sword Belt.*—As in undress.

#### II.—ADMIRAL.

##### *Full Dress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

*Epaulettes*—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed sword and baton, surmounted by a crown.

##### *Undress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the

*Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

##### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

#### III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

##### *Full Dress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the

*Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and

*Epaulettes*—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

##### *Undress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the

*Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

##### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

#### IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

##### *Full Dress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the

*Coat*—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and

*Epaulettes.*—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

##### *Undress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the

*Coat*—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves,

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

##### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

#### V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

##### *Full Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

##### *Undress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

##### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes, when worn, are to be the same as in undress.

#### VI.—COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

##### *Full Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—The lace on the bottom edge of lappell and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

*Buttons.*—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.

*Trowsers.*—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

##### *Undress.*

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

*Buttons* the same as in full dress.

**Morning Dress.**

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

**VII.—CAPTAIN.****Full Dress.**

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

*Epaulettes.*—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

*Hat.*—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

*Scabbard.*—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both hockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

**Undress.**

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress.

*Scabbard.*—Same as in the full dress.

*Sword Belt.*—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

**Morning Dress.**

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

**VIII.—COMMANDER.****Full Dress.**

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

*Epaulettes.*—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

**Undress.**

Same as Captain with the following exceptions:—

Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

**Morning Dress.**

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

**IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.****Full Dress.**

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.

*Trousers.*—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

*Hat.*—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.

*Sword Belt.*—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge

**Undress.**

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions: The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Hat.*—As in full dress.

**Morning Dress.**

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

**X.—LIEUTENANT UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.****Full Dress.**

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

**Undress.**

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

**Morning Dress.**

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

**XI.—SUB-LIEUTENANT.****Full Dress.**

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.

*Trousers.*—Without lace.

*Epaulettes.*—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and devices epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

**Undress.**

*Coat.*—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

*Trousers.*—Same as in dress.

*Shoulder Straps.*—The same as in dress.

**Morning Dress.**

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XII.—MIDSHIPMAN.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.

*Buttons.*—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.

*Dirk.*—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.

*Scabbard.*—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

*Sword Knot.*—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.

*Belt.*—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.

*Cap.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

*Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.

*Buttons.*—As in full dress.

*Dirk.*—As in full dress.

*Knot.*—As in full dress.

*Belt.*—As in full dress.

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

XIII.—NAVAL CADET.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—STAFF CAPTAIN.

*Full Dress.*

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—STAFF COMMANDER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions

*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY, AND UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons placed by threes.

*Epaulettes.*—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only.

*Undress.*

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons placed in threes.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.

*Coat.*—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

*Undress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

*Devices.*—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.

*Coat.*—Buttons to be placed by threes.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

XVIII.—INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lapels and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymer; one button at the bottom of each plait.

*Hat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside



the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

*Buttons.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Trousers.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Cravat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Sword.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Scabbard.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Sword Belt.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

#### *Undress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Buttons.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Trousers.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Sword.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Scabbard.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Belt.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

#### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

*Lace.*—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

*Cap.*—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

*Epaulettes* as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

### **XIX.—DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.**

#### *Full Dress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the strays quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette.

*Hat.*—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace, and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

*Buttons.*—Same as Captain.

*Trousers.*—Same as Captain.

*Cravat.*—Same as Captain.

*Sword.*—Same as Captain.

*Scabbard.*—Same as Captain.

*Belt.*—Same as Captain.

#### *Undress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Buttons.*—The same as in full dress.

*Hat.*—The same as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Sword.*—The same as in full dress.

*Scabbard.*—The same as in full dress.

*Trousers.*—As in full dress or without lace.

#### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

### **XX.—FLEET SURGEON.**

#### *Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

*Epaulettes.*—The buttons to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

*Belt.*—Same as Commander.

#### *Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

#### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exception:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

### **XXI.—STAFF SURGEON.**

#### *Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be two small stars.

*Belt.*—Same as Lieutenant.

*Hat.*—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.

*Trousers.*—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

#### *Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Trousers.*—As in full dress, or without lace.

#### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

### **XXII.—SURGEON.**

#### *Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth of velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

*Epaulettes.*—Device one small star.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception: *Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

**XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.***Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

**XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.***Full Dress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes* as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

**XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.***Full Dress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

*Undress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

**XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.***Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Belt.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Hat.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

**XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.***Full Dress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

*Epaulettes.*—Device one small star.

*Undress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace as in undress.

**XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.***Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

**XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.***Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

*Epaulettes.*—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

*Trousers.*—Without lace.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Shoulder Straps.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

**XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.***Full Dress.*

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

*Hat.*—None.

*Cap, Waistcoat, and Trousers.*—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

**XXXI.—CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY OF EIGHT YEARS' SERVICE.***Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

**XXXII.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SERVICE.***Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

**XXXIII.—FLEET ENGINEER.***Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

**XXXIV.—STAFF ENGINEER.—CHIEF ENGINEER.***Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

**XXXV.—ENGINEER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.***Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

**XXXVI.—ENGINEER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.***Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

**XXXVIa.—TEMPORARY ENGINEER.**

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

**XXXVII.—ASSISTANT ENGINEER.***Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

**XXXVIII.—ENGINEER STUDENT.**

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

*Trowsers.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

*Cravat.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

*Cap.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Working Dress.*

*Coat.*—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

*Trowsers.*—As in full dress, but of serge.

*Waistcoat.*—As in full dress, but of serge.

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

*Cravat.*—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

**XXXIX.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF FIFTEEN YEARS' SENIORITY.\***

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

**XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.\***

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

\* If he elects to wear uniform.

**XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.\***

*Full Dress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

**XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.**

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Cravat.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Cap.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Sword.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Sword.*—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

*Sword Knot.*—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

**XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.**

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

*Cap.*—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

**XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.**

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

**XLV.—CARPENTER.**

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

**XLVa.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.**

Same as that of Carpenter.

## GENERAL NOTES.

## OFFICERS.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Monkey Jacket*.—All Officers are to wear on board their Ships under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth Monkey Jacket of the following description:—

To be of Blue Cloth, of sufficient length to cover the hips, double breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distances on each side, to button four, distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress, omitting the buttons. Pockets at side in a line with the lower button without flaps, and one outside left breast pocket. A slit for sword, 4 inches long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

(a) The Monkey Jacket is to be of fine blue cloth of a thickness dependent upon the climate.

(b) It may be worn at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, at all drills away from the Ship, such as manning and arming boats; landing small arm men; inside Dockyards, &c.

(c) It is never to be worn on the occasions of inspection by the Senior Officer; on Sundays; at divisions, musters, or Divine service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour; nor is it to be worn out of the Ship, except as specified in (b).

(d) When worn it is always to be buttoned, and the sword belt is to be worn underneath.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the Monkey Jacket as on their uniform coats and jackets.

N.B.—The Blue Tunic may be retained in use until 1st July 1890, after which it will no longer be considered uniform.

*White Tunic*.—In hot climates, Officers are to wear, when so ordered by the Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description:—To be of white Drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck; five coat sized buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast without flaps. White cotton braid, one and a quarter inch wide round the collar and edges, and opening at sides; traced with white tracing braid on the inner edge. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch. A slit for sword, 4 inches long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

The occasions when White Tunics may be worn on shore are left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited, and the climate.

The White Tunic is not to be worn with Blue trousers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

*White Helmet and Puggaree*.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers; but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggaree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue miller cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the

bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes*.—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat*.—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes*.—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves*.—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons*.—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts*.—White.

10. *Cocked Hats*.—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves*.—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers*.—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt*.—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes*.—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty. Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress or on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. *Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons* to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

## FOREIGN OFFICERS.

16. *Foreign Officers*, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

## UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 30th September 1890.

In pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys, of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

## UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET.

## UNIFORM.

1. The Officers, Men and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and in the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published. (Chap. II. S. XV. Art. 165 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.)

2. The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

3. Material for Clothing.—The only material for clothing, &c., recognised for wear by the men is that supplied through the Victualling Yards. None of an inferior quality to it, or deviating from it in the least degree either as regards pattern or colour is to be worn, and is not to count as part of a man's kit should he provide himself with such. This applies equally to all made up articles of clothing—Hats, Jerseys, Boots, &c.

## UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.—[CLASS I.]

## Dress.

4. Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, double-breasted with stand and fall collar; four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond, on each side, three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one button hole is to be worked, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket. A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork.

(a.) Sleeve.—Chief Engine-room Artificers only will wear three buttons on the cuff. All others to wear an opening at the cuff, with two small gilt buttons.

Note.—Chief Petty Officers who obtain that rating before 31st October, 1890, and who wear frock coats under previous regulations, may continue to wear them, but the Badges as ordered herein are to be worn on the collar.

5. White Tunic.—For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear them. To be of white drill, single-breasted, with stand-up collar  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep, rounded in front, hook and eye at neck, four gilt buttons, equidistant, arranged as defined in working dress, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 3 inches long. A patch pocket without flap on each breast. Gold Badge (removable) to be worn on right cuff, three inches from end.

6. Waistcoat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, six gilt buttons.

7. Trousers.—Blue cloth, or white duck, made with a fly.

8. Cap.—Blue cloth to be of the established pattern and of the following dimensions, &c. :—

(a.) The diameter of the crown to be two inches larger than the diameter of the band.

(b.) The quartering to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(c.) The band to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in depth, a piping being worked at a quarter of an inch from the lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d.) The band to be stiffened by two and a quarter inches of stiffening canvas. The quarterings being partially supported by a single thickness of serge, or some such material, so that the crown may lie nearly flat on the band.

(e.) A plain band of mohair one inch and a quarter wide to be worn over the band of the cap.

(f.) The peak to be made of black patent leather, shewing about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches at the centre and inclined down from the band at an angle of about 45 degrees.

(g.) The badge, worn over the mohair band, is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery. For the military branch, the device to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver; for the civil branch the whole device to be of gold.

(h.) Engine Room Artificers to have ground of badge of purple cloth.

9. Cap cover.—To be of drill, made slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it; the quarterings to be one and a half inches in height, and the band one and a quarter inches deep. The mohair band and device being worn outside the cap cover.

10. Shirt.—White.

11. Collar.—White, turned down.

12. Necktie.—Black silk, one inch wide, to be tied in a bow.

13. Buttons.—To be gilt, raised, seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, with a plain round rim, and within, an anchor and cable, surmounted by a crown; the small buttons to be nine-sixteenths of an inch in diameter.

14. The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a Frock Coat of the following pattern, and a Sword of the pattern worn by Gunner.

(a.) Coat.—Blue frock, single breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, skirt of the coat to be 2 inches above the knee.

**Working Dress.**

15. *Long Jacket*.—Of serge or duck; single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four buttons equidistant, the upper button being three inches from the seam of the collar, a hook and eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics. The collar to be two inches deep at the point tapering to 1½ inches at the back. The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork. Cuffs of sleeves of serge jacket as in 4 (a).  
Red badges to be worn on serge; blue on duck.

16. *Waistcoat*.—Blue serge, of the same pattern as dress.

17. *Trousers*.—Blue serge or duck, of same pattern as dress.

18. *Shirts*.—Blue check.

19. *Collars*.—Blue check, turned down.

20. *Handkerchief*.—Black silk, made of half a Service Silk Handkerchief cut diagonally across, tied in a sailor's knot.

**Monkey Jacket.**

21. *Monkey Jacket*.—To be of the same pattern as the long jackets, but sufficiently loose to be worn as an overcoat, as which alone it is to be worn. It is to be made of thick blue cloth similar to that supplied through the Victualling Yards.

*Note*.—In cold weather white knitted gloves and blue comforters may be worn.

**Waterproof.**

21a. *Waterproof*.—To be the same as that worn by Officers but without cape. In rough weather, tarpaulin suits of the pattern approved for seamen (See Art. 47) may be worn.

**Badges.**

22. *Badges*.—Chief Petty Officers will not wear Badges to indicate their rating, which is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

(a.) Badges indicative of special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket &c., as described under the heading of Badges. (See Articles 5 and 97.)

(b.) Chief Petty Officers will not wear their good conduct badges.

(c.) Engine Room Artificers will wear no badges.

**KIT OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICER.—[CLASS I.]**

23. 1 Monkey jacket, thick cloth of Admiralty pattern.

1 Long jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.

1 ditto single-breasted, serge, Working dress.

2 ditto ditto duck, Working dress.

2 Tunics, drill.

1 Waistcoat, cloth.

1 ditto serge.

2 Trousers, cloth.

1 ditto serge

4 ditto duck

2 Caps, cloth

2 Cap covers, white

(a.) 1 Helmet, same pattern as Officers, except the puggaree, which is to be blue, the cap badge being worn with it.

4 Flannels.

2 pairs of Drawers of woollen material.

2 Cholera belts.

2 White shirts and 6 collars.

4 Blue check shirts and 6 collars.

2 pairs of socks.

1 pair of boots.

1 Bed, 1 blanket, 2 bed covers.

*Optional*.—1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester and leggings.

1 Pair of shoes of uniform pattern.

(a.) If ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

**UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN [CLASS II.]**

24. *PETTY OFFICERS OF THE 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SEAMEN.—ARTIFICERS.—STOKERS.—BOYS, and ALL OTHER RATINGS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.*

25. *The Regulation kit for Petty Officers, and others above-mentioned (Class II.), is as follows, and is to be strictly adhered to.*

**Kit.**

- 1 Monkey Jacket.
- 1 Jersey.
- \* 2 Cloth Trousers.
- \* 2 Serge Trousers.
- \* 2 Serge Frocks.
- 2 Serge Jumpers.
- 2 Drill Frocks, with Collars.
- + 2 Duck Jumpers with Collars, and bound.
- + 4 Pairs of Duck Trousers.
- + 3 Working Jumpers.
- \* 2 Check Shirts.
- + 3 Flannels.
- \* 2 Pairs of Woollen Drawers.
- 2 Cholera Belts.
- 3 Collars.
- 2 Pairs of Socks.
- 1 Comforter.
- 2 Neck Handkerchiefs.
- 1 Hat.
- 1 Hat Cover.
- 2 Caps.
- 2 Cap Covers.
- 2 Cap Ribbons.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Pair of Boots.
- 1 Knife and 2 Lanyards.
- 1 Bed, 1 Blanket, 2 Bed Covers.
- 1 Duck Bag.
- 1 Comb.
- 1 Clothes Brush.
- 1 Scrubbing Brush.
- 1 Ditty Box.
- 1 Soap Bag.
- 2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.
- 1 Box of Blacking }
- 24 Clothes Stops.

*Optional*.—1 Waterproof Coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.

1 Pair of Shoes of uniform pattern.

(a.) On foreign stations, the articles marked \* can be reduced by half, and those marked † increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(b.) The monkey jackets and jerseys, so long as they are in sufficiently good condition to be worn on an emergency, are not to be renewed on foreign stations unless ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

(c.) Excepting when men's kits are being completed in anticipation of early draft, monkey jackets, jerseys and comforters are not to be issued at the Home Ports between the 1st April and 1st November.

26. *Monkey Jackets*.—Which are to be considered as overcoats to be worn as a protection against inclemency of the weather and not as ordinary dress, are to be of the same pattern as Chief Petty Officer's cloth double-breasted long jacket, but loose enough to enable them to be worn easily over a serge frock, jersey, &c. They are to be made of thick cloth of the quality supplied through the Victualling Yards and lined with serge. No badges, except those denoting rating, embroidered in red, are to be worn on these jackets.

27. *Jerseys*.—Are to be of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, with a collar one inch deep and long sleeves; front and back alike.

28. *Trousers*.—Are to be made with a flap, the size across the leg at the knee is to be 9 to 10 inches and at the foot 10 to 11 inches, but the measurement across at the knee is to be always one inch less than at the foot; they are to be fitted with a waist-band

the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back, which is to be tied in bow at the upper holes, the ends being 4 inches. This lacing is to be of the following material:—

For cloth trousers -  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch black silk ribbon.  
 „ serge „ - 1 inch blue worsted tape.  
 „ white „ - 1 inch white tape.

Trousers will be made of the following material, to be worn as directed, viz:—

No. 1 blue cloth, serge, and duck; a specially thick serge being supplied for wear in cold climates.

29. *Blue Frock*.—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock except the blue jean collar and wristbands, the outline of which however will be the same; with two buttons at cuff.

30. *White Frock*.—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of  $\frac{3}{8}$  of an inch white tape,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

31. *Jumpers*.—Of serge or duck; to extend 3 inches below the hip, with a knife pocket on left breast, placed as shewn in pattern, 3 inches wide and 5 inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, which is to be stitched on. Collars to be of same pattern as those of frocks.

32. *Working Jumper*.—To be of duck with a plain single duck collar and not bound.

33. *Blue Frocks and Jumpers*.—Are to be made of serge, of a thick quality in England and cold climates, and of a thinner quality in hot climates.

34. *Shirt*.—Check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shewn in pattern.

35. *Flannels*.—Are to be made of materials supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of patterns shown in sketch hereafter.

36. *Drawers*.—Are to be made of a woollen material, the pattern or colour being optional.

37. *Cholera belts*.—Are to be made of a double part of flannel.

38. *Collars*.—Of the pattern approved, and shewn herein are to be worn.

39. *Socks and Stockings*.—Are to be blue, of the approved pattern.

40. *Hat*.—To be made of white sennet, with oval crown three inches high; brim to be straight,  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide, inclined upwards  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches, and bound with  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch black braid; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; hat to be moderately stiffened, and weight not to exceed 9 ozs.

A chin stay of one inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the hat.

*Note*.—Hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of “Best No. 1 Gelatine” (about 1 oz. of which is used in each hat), and then blocked and ironed over.

When hats get limp and out of shape they can easily be re-stiffened and brought back to their proper shape by similar treatment. For this purpose a hat block will be supplied to each ship.

41. *Hat covers*.—To be of white drill or calico—made to fit closely round the crown, and to completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely so as to exclude dirt.

42. *Caps*.—Caps worn by seamen, &c. of the Fleet are to be of the established pattern.

They are to be made of blue cloth, and of the following dimensions, &c.

(a) The diameter of the crown to be two inches larger than at the band. The quartering to be  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches in height, a piping (or welt) being worked between it and the crown.

(b) The band to be  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches in depth, a piping being worked at a  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) The lining to be of blue jean, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(d) The band to be stiffened by  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches of stiffening canvas of the approved pattern.

(e) The quarterings to be partially supported by a single thickness of serge, so that the crown will lie nearly flat on the band.

(f) These dimensions being followed the name on the cap ribbon should be always visible.

(g) All caps to have a chin stay of blue worsted braid, one inch in width.

43. *Cap covers*.—Cap covers to be made of duck—the crown, &c. being slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it. The quarterings to be  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches in height, and the band  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches deep—the cap ribbon being worn over the band of the cap cover.

44. *Cap Ribbons*.—To be of black silk ribbon,  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches broad, 45 inches long; the name of the Ship, &c., being embroidered in gold in letters half an inch deep, according to sealed Admiralty pattern.

45. *Boots*.—Of the approved pattern only are to be worn, and no deviation in this matter is permitted.

46. *Shoes*.—Of the approved pattern may be worn on board or in boats; or on leave, in hot climates.

#### 47. *Waterproof clothing*.—

Waterproof clothing for general service.

Optional, but if worn to be of uniform pattern

*Coat*.—Double-breasted, reaching to midway between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.  
*Hat*.—Dead black Sou'wester.  
*Leggings*.—Dead black.

(a) For Torpedo boats { Jacket and leggings of approved pattern are supplied by Government.

48. *Buttons*.—The crown and anchor buttons of the same pattern as worn by officers, except that the crown and anchor is surrounded by a plain rim, are to be worn by all ratings of Petty Officers and Men (except domestics) on their monkey and long jackets and waistcoats. Those worn by Chief Petty Officers being gilt, and those worn by all other ratings being of horn: black on cloth or serge, white on duck or drill.

(a) Size of buttons:— $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch for monkey jackets.

$\frac{1}{2}$  „ for long jacket and frock coats.

$\frac{3}{8}$  „ for waistcoat.

(b) Domestics are to wear plain ivory buttons, with a raised rim, of the approved pattern, instead of the crown and anchor button.

(c) Buttons on serge frocks and cloth and serge trousers are to be of stained bone, and those on white frocks and trousers are to be of white metal and dead eye pattern.



## 49.—DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

In England and in Temperate climates.			Hot climates.			
Marines.†	Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.	Marines.†
Review order and side arms.	1	Serge frock, with gold badges, collars and cloth trousers ( <i>Musterung suit</i> .)	At Inspections, Musters, Ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour.*	6	White drill frocks and duck trousers.	Review order, or white tunics as ordered: white trousers, helmets, and side arms.
† Kerseys, or 2nd best tunics, blue trousers, forage caps and waistbelts.	2	Serge frock, with red badges, collars, and cloth trousers.	On leave, on ordinary occasions,* and on Sundays at sea.	7	Duck (bound) jumper with collar, and duck trousers, or	Kerseys, or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers, waistbelts, helmets, or forage caps, as ordered.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	3	Serge jumper and trousers, and collar.	On working days, for all ordinary duties—i.e., usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	Serge jumper, collar, and duck trousers.	Serge or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers and forage caps.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	4	Serge jumper and trousers.	For night clothing, and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper and trousers.	Serge tunic, blue trousers, and forage cap.
White working suit.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers—check shirt and woolen drawers are to be worn in cold or wet weather—and jerseys, if being worn or specially ordered.	By working parties, when coaling, refitting, general cleaning of ship, and other extra-ordinary duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	9	White working jumper and duck trousers.	White working suit, helmets or caps as ordered.

*Note.*—The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the officers, and with reference to the work they are engaged in.

Bandmen's dress will correspond with that worn by Marines.

\* In hot climates, serge jumpers and trousers, with collars, are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on following page.

Guards of Honour.—No. 1 or No. 6 dress, according to climate. Rifles.

† Guards and sentries will dress as therein directed.

At sea, or between decks, No. 4 or No. 8 dress, according to climate. Side arms.

When ship is being coaled, &c., No. 6 dress. Rifles or side arms, as ordered.

† On Sunday, or Saturday to Monday leave, in United Kingdom: tunics, instead of kerseys.

## 50. NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIP'S COMPANIES.

(1.) By collars, is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

(2.) *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling and refitting. They are to be tied behind under the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which having been first tied together are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight of it about three inches long; the handkerchief should thus be *firmly* secured to the frock or jumper.

(3.) *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached, are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

(4.) *Caps* are always to be worn, excepting as follows.

(5.) *Hats* are to be worn (a) During the summer season, weather permitting, with blue clothing on Sundays—and on occasions of ceremony. (b) Always with No. 6 dress. (c) At any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present. *Hats* are not to be worn at sea unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

(6.) *Cap covers* are always to be worn when any white clothing is worn, and always with white working dress; they may also be worn with blue clothing if considered necessary as a protection against the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

(7.) *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front and tied in a bow over the left ear—the ends being three and four inches long respectively—the shorter end being in front.

(8.) *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working rig during cold weather, as regulated by the Senior Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, their use should be continued until about the beginning of April.*]

(9.) *Comforters* are only to be worn during exceptionally cold and raw weather, and during night watches; during the day time they are only to be worn when specially ordered,—or by individuals, temporarily, on the Medical Officer's recommendation;—they are to be worn as follows—one turn round the throat and a half hitch and the ends tucked in inside the frock.

(10.) *Monkey jackets* are to be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, as ordered. During the day time, except when raining, the blue jean collar is to be worn outside. Petty Officers and Leading Seamen and equivalent ratings are to wear their badges of rating embroidered in red on their monkey jackets. No other badges are to be worn on them.

(11.) All *frocks* and *jumpers* are to be cut down ten inches from the collar, the strings being eight inches below it; and on no account is any deviation from this to be permitted.

(12.) *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

(13.) *No boots* or *shoes* but those of a strictly uniform pattern are allowed to be worn by anyone either on shore or on board.

## UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN. (CLASS III.)

51. (A.) SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SECOND AND THIRD WRITER AND BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT AND BOY.

SKILLED ARTIFICERS—i.e.

New Scale.

Old Scale.

CARPENTER'S MATE .. SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE.  
LEADING SHIPWRIGHT ..  
SHIPWRIGHT .. SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

To wear the same uniform as Chief Petty Officer except in regard to the buttons which are to be of

\*Under these conditions blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn.

horn; and the device on cap to be a crown and anchor, embroidered in red.

## KIT OF CLASS III.

52. The kit of Class III. is to be the same as that of Class I., with certain exceptions herein specially named, and with the addition of the following articles as in kit of Class II:—

- 1 Comforter.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Duck bag.
- 1 Comb.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Scrubbing brush.
- 1 Ditty box.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 2 Blacking brushes } in duck bag.
- 1 box of blacking }
- 24 Clothes stops.

## Optional:—

- 1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.
- 1 Pair of shoes—Uniform pattern.

(a) Except for Ship's Corporals and Artificers, monkey jackets are optional, but they are the only overcoats allowed to be worn by Class III., except under Art. 58.

## (B.) SHIP'S COOKS (NOT BEING CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS) AND SHIP'S COOK'S MATES.

53. To wear the same as above, except that the Dress Long Jacket is to be of cloth, single breasted, of the same pattern as the working long jacket of Class I. (See Art. 15.)

(a) No badge is to be worn on cap.

54. *Working dress.*—Ship's Cooks are to wear for working dress the white working long jacket, and a white cap of the pattern of a Seaman's cap cover.

(a) Ship's Cook's Mates, the same, but instead of a jacket, a duck working jumper with a turn-down collar, 5 inches deep, tied about 6 inches below the collar; handkerchiefs are not to be worn with this dress.

## (C.) DOMESTICS.

55. To wear the same as above, except that the "Dress" long jacket is to be single-breasted of the same pattern as the working long jacket, and made of blue tartan or cloth.

(a) The buttons are to be of ivory, plain, with raised rim of the approved pattern, black or white according to clothing.

(b) No badges are to be worn on the cap.

56. *Working dress.*—A single-breasted round jacket and waistcoat, of blue striped cotton material of the approved pattern, with five plain mother-of-pearl buttons on each; the waistcoat to be made without a collar, and open four inches.

57. When attending table, Domestics may wear either of the above-mentioned uniforms, or black evening dress clothes; at the discretion of the Officers.

NOTE.—In hot climates, white jackets may be allowed.

58. The wearing, or not, of uniform on ordinary occasions by First Class Domestics is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but they are to wear it at Musters and Inspections.

59. Officers' Cooks and Cook's Assistants are to wear for working dress the same dress as laid down for Ship's Cooks and Ship's Cook's Mates in Articles 54 and 54 (a).

60. The Kit of Domestics to be the same as that laid down for Chief Petty Officers, with the exceptions above named.

#### (D.) MARINE SERVANTS.

61. (a.) Marine Servants will wear the same dress as domestics, i.e., single-breasted long jacket, waistcoat, and trousers made of blue tartan or cloth, and cloth cap.

(b.) For attending at mess they will wear white tunics with blue jean collar and cuffs, and plain white metal buttons of the approved pattern; but in Stationary Ships and Naval Barracks they can wear the blue striped jacket and waistcoat, described as the working dress for Domestics, if provided by the Mess.

(c.) An allowance of £2 a year is made to each Marine Servant as compensation for wear and tear of clothes, and to enable him to provide himself with the Domestics' Uniform clothing. (*Vide Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1543, Page 579.*)

#### (E.) UNIFORM OF THE BAND.

##### CHIEF BANDMASTER.

##### *Dress.*

62. *Tunic* to be of blue cloth, braided on the chest, back, and sleeves, with quarter inch black worsted tubular braid; shoulder cords to be of the same material, and fastened with a small-sized black button of Navy uniform pattern; the edges of the tunic to be braided with five-eighths of inch plain worsted braid.

*Collar* of Tunic to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

*Note.*—Should the Inspecting Bandmaster of Bands of Training Ships be a Naval Bandmaster, he shall wear the same uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the black worsted braid on the collar and sleeves of the dress tunic is to be replaced by silver lace, the shoulder cords are to be of silver braid, and the buttons to the same silvered instead of black.

63. *Trousers* to be of blue cloth made with a fly, with one stripe of quarter inch silver lace of Navy pattern down the outer seam.

64. *Cap* to be of blue cloth, three inches high, the top oval and flat, and the sides straight. The top of the cap to be exactly the same size as at the band.

(a.) The peak to be straight down, of patent leather, with half an inch of plain silver embroidery edged with silver cord at the outer edge.

(b.) The band to be of black mohair, one and a quarter inches deep, edged with silver cord.

(c.) A silver ornament to be worked on the crown.

(d.) Badge, of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers, but of silver.

(e.) Chin stay to be made of black patent leather  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch wide, ends to be sewn in between the cap and the lining. To be worn inside except when required to keep the cap on.

65. *Cap cover* to be of drill, the band of the cap and the badge to be worn outside it.

##### *Undress.*

66. *Tunic* to be of serge of the same shape as the dress tunic; the braiding on the edges of the skirt, down the front, and on the sleeves, and the shoulder cords, to be the same as in dress; to be buttoned with four gilt buttons of Navy pattern, and button of

shoulder cord to be gilt. The *collar* to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

67. *Trousers* to be the same as dress, but of serge.

68. *Cap* to be the same as in dress.

##### *White Clothing.*

69. *Tunic* to be of white drill, of same shape as the serge tunic, with shoulder cords and ornament on the sleeve, which are to be of white cotton braid of the same pattern as the black. Buttons to be gilt similar to those worn on the serge tunic.

70. *Trousers* to be of duck.

##### *Overcoat for the Band.*

- 71. The Seaman's monkey jacket with gilt buttons is the overcoat to be worn by Chief Bandmaster; and with black horn buttons by all other Band ratings.

##### BANDMASTER.

72. The Bandmaster is to wear the same uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the peak of the cap is to be embroidered with silver lace and cord, in all a quarter of an inch deep, at the outer edge, and the cap badge is to be the same as that worn by Bandman, worked in silver.

##### BAND CORPORAL.—BANDSMAN.—BAND-BOY.

##### *Dress.*

73. *Tunic* to be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, with the following exceptions:—

(a) *Collar.*—To be of white cloth, one and a quarter inches deep, braided all round the edges with quarter inch plain black worsted braid.

(b) The edges of the skirt and down the front are not to be braided.

74. *Trousers.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth is to be worn down the seam.

75. *Cap.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that the badge is to be a crown and anchor embroidered in white; the ornament on the crown is to be white, and the mohair band is to be edged with white cord; the peak, plain patent leather.

##### *Undress.*

76. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's with the following exceptions:—It is not to be braided at the edges of the skirt or down the front; the arm ornament is to be a figure of eight knot, instead of the Austrian knot; the collar is to be of white cloth braided all round the edges with quarter inch black braid; buttons are to be brass, of Navy pattern.

77. *Trousers.*—To be the same as in dress, but of serge.

78. *Cap.*—To be the same as in dress.

*Note.*—When in night clothing, on board, and at sea, with undress, a glengarry cap of the pattern worn by Marines, but with a Bandman's badge, is to be worn.

##### *White Clothing.*

79. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that there is to be no braiding on the sleeve, and the buttons are to be brass.

80. *Trousers.*—To be of duck.

## Distinctive Marks, and Badges.

81. Band Corporals are to wear two chevrons point downwards on the right arm above the elbow.

82. Good Conduct Badges will be worn by all band ratings, except Chief Bandmaster and Bandmaster, on the left arm below the elbow point upwards. Gold chevrons and Badges to be worn on cloth, white on serge, blue on white.

83. All Uniform to be made strictly in accordance with the approved patterns.

### Kit of the Band.

84. The Kit of the Band is to consist of the following articles:—

- 1 Monkey Jacket.
- 1 Jersey.
- 1 Cloth Tunic, } for dress.
- 1 " Trousers, }
- 2 Serge Tunics, } for ordinary wear.
- 2 Trousers, }
- 2 Drill Tunics, } White clothing.
- 2 Duck Trousers, }
- 3 Blue-check Shirts.
- 3 Flannels.
- 2 pairs Woollen Drawers.
- 2 Cholera Belts.
- 2 pairs Socks.
- 2 Caps.
- 2 Cap Covers.
- 1 Gungarry Cap.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Pair Boots.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed Covers.
- 1 Duck Bag.
- 1 Comb.
- 1 Clothes Brush.
- 1 Scrubbing Brush.
- 1 Ditty Box.
- 1 Soap Bag.
- 2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.
- 1 Box of Blacking }
- 24 Clothes Stops.

Optional.—1 Waterproof Coat.  
Pair of Shoes, of Uniform pattern.

### Badges.

85. All Petty Officers and Men are to wear the Badges denoting Rating, and Good Conduct, and indicative of Special Qualifications and Duties, to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described:—

86. Badges denoting Ratings are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating Special Qualifications or Duties on the right arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow, excepting Chief Petty Officers (Class I.) See Art. 22.

87. The Crown as the emblem of Authority is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' Badges as well as the Police Badges.

88. All Petty Officers, Seamen, or Marines who are temporarily employed on Police or Patrol duties, are to wear the Police Badge on the left cuff, whilst actually on duty.

### Badges of Rating.

89. The following are the *Badges of Rating*:—

- (a.) First-class Petty Officers, cross anchors surmounted by a crown.
- (b.) Second-class Petty Officers, an anchor surmounted by a crown.
- (c.) Leading Seaman and Shipwright, an anchor.

## Good Conduct Badges, &c.

90. *Good Conduct Badges* are to be worn on the left arm immediately below the *Badge of Rating*, and to be of the following dimensions, viz.:— $\frac{1}{4}$  inch deep, 5 inches across.

To be hemmed on to a cloth and drill foundation respectively, with black thread.

91. *Watch Stripes*.—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of the sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body, 12 inches in length; blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

(a.) These stripes are to be hemmed on to a foundation of cloth or drill; the edges of which are to be quite plain and not to project more than one-sixteenth of an inch.

92. *Badges, Material*.—All Badges worn on cloth and best serge frocks are to be embroidered in gold, those on serge in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

93. *Badges Gold, Wearing of*.—No Man whose rating is not equivalent to, or superior to, that of Able Seaman, is to wear a Gold Badge.

## Distinguishing Badges.

94. *Distinguishing Badges*.—*General Remarks*.—A star above the Badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

95. So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, in all cases except in that of a signalman who has passed for highest grade, the lower stars being liable to alteration are independent of badges and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Stars are supplied separately for this purpose. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being rated an "Instructor," the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

96. In sketches of badges, Gun superior indicates a Gunner Rating. Torpedo superior indicates a Torpedo Rating. The Gun, or Rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

97. The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

- \*Gunnery Instructor—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star and Crown above. } If also Captain of Turret a star is to be worn below in addition.
- \*Gunnery Instructor (not having been through Torpedo Course)—Badge of S.G. 1st Class, with crown above. }
- \*S.G. 1st Class—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star above. } If also "Captain of Gun" a Star is to be worn below in addition.
- \*S.G. 2nd Class—Gun, Star above. }
- \*S.G. 2nd Class and Acting S.G.—Gun in addition.
- \*Torpedo Instructor—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star and Crown above.
- \*Leading Torpedo Man—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star above.

Note.—A Coxswain of Torpedo boat is to wear a Star below also.

Signalling Instructor—Cross flags, Star and Crown above, Star below.

- \*Qualified Signalman—if passed for highest grades, Cross flags, Star above and below.
- \*Qualified signalman—Cross flags, Star above.
- \*Signalman and Signal Boy—Cross flags.

- \*Good Shooting { 1st Class—Cross rifles, } To be worn by all Marksmen, just above right cuff.
- Badges. { 2nd " Cross rifles. }
- { 3rd " Single rifle. }

\*Gymnastic Instructor—Cross clubs, Crown above; to be worn immediately below distinction badge on right arm; if a Chief Petty Officer, to be worn above right cuff.

\*Chief Stoker } Propeller, Star above.  
\*Stoker Mechanic }

\*Leading Stoker (not being a Stoker-Mechanic)—Stoker—Stoker 2nd Class—Propeller.

\*Chief and other Torpedo Artificers—Torpedo, cross axe and hammer, Star above.

\*Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, cross axe and hammer, Star above.

\*Armourer's Mates and Crews—Gun, cross axe and hammer.

\*Blacksmith

\*Plumber

\*Painter, 1st Class

\*All Chief and other Carpenters Mates, & skilled Shipwrights of whatever Rating. } Cross axe and hammer, with Star above.

\*All other Artificers—Cross hammer and axe.

\*Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, not being S.G.—Anchor and Cable.

\*Naval Police—Crown between letters N.P.

\*Schoolmaster

\*Ship's Steward

\*Ship's Steward's Assistant } Star, gold on cloth.

\*Ship's Steward's Boy }

\*All Writers }

\*Ship's Cooks }

\*Ship's Cook's Mates } Star, Silver on Cloth.

\*Sick Berth Staff { Red Cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all Ratings.

\* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

‡ Is made in small size only.

NOTE.—The material on which Badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:

For Chief Petty Officers—To the shape of the Collar.

For others—To be cut with half an inch margin clear of the device; the upper corners to be rounded; to be hemmed on, with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

### Wearing of Medals.

98. Medals are to be worn at Inspections, and on all occasions of ceremony.

99. Medal ribbons are to be worn on the blue Frocks on Sundays, and may be worn on other occasions at option.

100. The ribbons of Medals are to be one inch in length, unless the number of clasps require them to be longer: the ribbon when worn alone is to be only half an inch.

101. Medals, or Ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line one inch below the point of the shoulder. No part of a bar or buckle from which they are suspended is to be visible.

102. Medals are to be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Medal obtained being placed furthest from the shoulder.

103. The following is the order of arrangement:—

(1) British Medals.

(2) Foreign do.

(3) Long Service Medal, which is nearest the shoulder.

104. Medals for saving life are to be worn on the right breast.

### New Entries.

The following kit is to be issued to the ratings herein named on first entry:—

Armourers and Crew.  
Blacksmiths and Crew.  
Painters.

Plumbers and Plumber's Mates.

Stokers, 2nd Class.

\*1 Monkey Jacket.

\*1 Jersey.

1 Cloth Trousers.

1 Serge Trousers.

1 Serge Frock.

1 Serge Jumper.

3 Duck Trousers.

3 Duck Working Jumpers.

2 Check Shirts.

3 Flannels.

2 Drawers (woollen material).

2 Collars.

2 pairs of Socks.

\*1 Comforter.

1 Black Silk Handkerchief.

1 White Hat.

2 Ribbons.

2 Cloth Caps.

2 Cap Covers.

2 Towels.

1 Type.

1 pair of Boots.

1 Knife.

2 Laneyards.

1 Bed.

1 Blanket.

2 Bed Covers.

1 Duck Bag.

1 set of Combs.

3 lbs. of Soap.

1 Clothes Brush.

1 Scrubbing Brush.

1 Ditty Box.

1 Housewife.

1 Soap Bag.

2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.

1 Box of Blacking }

\* Only to Men who enter between November 1st and April 1st, and to those who enter at a later date on the following November 1st.

(a.) The following are the contents of a "Housewife":—

Thimble (tailor's) . . . . .	1 No.
Beeswax . . . . .	1 oz.
Buttons, metal, large, for trousers . . . . .	16 No.
" " small, for wristbands . . . . .	6 "
" " bone, for trousers . . . . .	16 "
Tape, white, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, 1 piece . . . . .	18 yds.
" " " " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, 2 pieces . . . . .	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " each.
Needles, short, for sewing on buttons . . . . .	12 No.
" " darning . . . . .	4 "
Pins . . . . .	1 oz.
Blue worsted . . . . .	2 "
Thread, white brown . . . . .	25 skeins.
" " black . . . . .	25 "
Cotton, white . . . . .	2 "

(b.) The full complement of clothing is to be completed before these ratings are drafted to any but a Depot Ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

(c.) New entries merely lent to ships for Naval Manœuvres are not to have their kits completed.

106. Newly-entered men are to have half their pay kept back weekly by the Accountant Officer until they are out of debt to the crown, and moreover have a sufficient sum to the credit of their accounts to meet the cost of completing their kit when preparing for draft, for making necessary replacements of clothing, and to cover various incidental expenses— which being provided for they may be allowed to draw the whole of their pay, or to allot—but not before.

*Marking of Clothes and Bedding.*

107. The Clothes and Bedding of all ratings are to be marked; the clothes of men dressed as Seamen as follows:—with a  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch type, block letters; blue clothes are to be marked with white paint, and white clothes and bedding with black; jerseys and comforters with red worsted.

Jackets, in upper part of sleeve.

Trousers, on the inside of the waistband, at the back.

Frocks and jumpers (excepting working jumpers) under the collar.

Working jumper, on the back close up to the collar.  
Flannels, } on the tail.  
Check Shirts, }  
Caps, in the crown.  
Cap-cover, inside the band.  
Handkerchiefs, diagonally across the corner.  
Boots and Shoes, inside the upper.  
Jersey, on the inside of the bottom tabling.

108. The Bedding is to be marked as follows with a one-inch type, block letters:—

Beds, on the foot, the name facing the foot.

Blankets, at the head, ditto ditto

Bed-covers, at the sewn-up end, facing the open end on top.

*Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

109. At the musters and inspections of clothing or bedding, it is to be laid out in the manner shown in the diagrams attached, copies of which are to be posted on the Mess Deck for general information and guidance.

## UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that

prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

## DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

### COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

*Cocked Hats.*—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6 inches; each corner,  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches long; loop of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch lace; tassels,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purf head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

*Plume.*—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches long.

*Sword.*—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown black fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

*Full Size.*—Blade 35 inches long, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

*Second Size.*—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt,  $38\frac{1}{2}$  inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

*Sword Knot.*—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

**Sword Belt.**—Russia leather,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide; two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

**Plate.**—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

**Sabretache.**—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, with wire buckles.

**Sash.**—Gold and crimson.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide;  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

**Tunic.**—Corps pattern, as described below.

**Frock.**—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top. Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

**Waistcoat.**—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

**Trousers (Undress).**—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

**Pantaloon.**—For Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trousers.

**Trousers (Full dress).**—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

**Over Boots.**—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

**Spurs.**—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

**Forage Cap.**—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

**Undress Sword Knot.**—Russia leather cord and acorn.

**Shell Jacket.**—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam. Blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 5 inches deep, with 2 bars of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch lace round the top,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of gilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

**Great Coat and Cape.**—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

**Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Artillery** wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

#### OTHER OFFICERS.

##### ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

**Tunic.**—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end,  $\frac{1}{2}$ th of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crown's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crown's foot with Russia braid, with small loop of same at bottom of trimming

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crown's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.

Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.

Major, crown.

Captain, two stars.

Lieutenant, one star.

**Patrol Jacket.**—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams; 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

**Trousers, Full dress.**—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

**Trousers, Undress, Winter.**—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

**Trousers, Undress, Summer.**—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

**Trousers, White for the Tropics.**—Same as for Infantry Officers.

**Great Coat and Cape.**—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning 40 slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

**Waterproof Cloak.**—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

**Mess Jacket.**—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end,  $\frac{1}{2}$ th of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crown's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crown's foot at top.

**Mess Vest.**—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crown's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

**Helmet.**—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches; front of peak to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom or the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two studs

and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base -  $1\frac{1}{8}$  inches.  
Diameter of ball -  $1\frac{3}{16}$  inches.

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches, that from side to side  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, bright ball 2-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead)  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar" below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

**Forage Cap.**—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

**Pouch, Full dress.**—Blue morocco leather,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches long,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep, and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

**Pouch Belt, Full dress.**—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

**Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers only.)**—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with laurel wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered scroll at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson velvet, with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The lining and pocket of red morocco.

**Slings.**—Red morocco covered with gold lace  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and billets, and to sword belt by three dees.

**Sword.**—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed,  $34\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length.

**Scabbard.**—Steel for all Officers.

**Sword Knot, Full dress.**—Gold, with acorn.

**Sword Knot, Undress.**—White buff leather,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

**Sword Belt, Full dress.**—Red morocco leather, covered with  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

**Sword Belt, Undress.**—White patent leather,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, corps device.

**Pantaloon (Mounted Officers only.)**—Blue cloth, with stripes, as on the cloth trousers.

**Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties.)**—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

**Sabretache, Undress (Mounted Officers only.)**—Black patent leather fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt corps device with motto in centre of same.

**Gloves.**—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

**Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.**—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword belts.

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

### LIEUTENANT ON PROBATION.

**Mess Jacket.**—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

**Shoulder Straps** of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button in top loop.

**Mess Vest.**—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

**Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.**—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded in front, and having a row of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, 4-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

**Blue Patrol Jacket.**—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height; rounded in front, and edged with black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four netted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisional, courts-martial, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

**Trousers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).**—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, with the silk stripe  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.



*Trousers, Undress, Winter* (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, 1-inch wide, down each seam.  
*Trousers, Undress, Summer* (for all Officers). Blue tartan, with 1-inch scarlet welt.

*Trousers, Undress, for Tropical Climates* (for all Officers).—White American drill.

*Great Coat and Cape*.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar, 4 inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

*Waterproof Cloak*.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

*Mess Jacket*.—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end,  $\frac{1}{4}$ ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron.

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

*Mess Vest*.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket). A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

*Helmet*.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4½ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar;" below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion  
in the top rose of the cross-piece base - 2½ inches.

Total height of spike and base - 3½ "

Diameter of spike at point of contact - 1½ "

with top rose of base - 1½ "

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

*Forage cap*.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin

strap. The peak ornamented with 1-inch full gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure or crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

*Glengarry*, for active service and peace manoeuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1½ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

*Sash, Full dress*.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in 4-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Sash, Undress*.—Crimson silk net.

*Sword Belt, Full dress*.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trousers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace 1-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Sword Belt, Undress*.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

*Sword*.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

*Scabbard*.—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

*Sword Knot, Full dress*.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

*Sword Knot, Undress*.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

*Subretiche* (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

*Pantaloon* (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trousers.

*Boots and Spurs* (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 384.

*Gloves*.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

*Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters*.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

*Retired Officers*.—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

*Note*.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

White clothing for the following stations, viz.:—China, East Indies, Mediterranean, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia.

*Patrol Jacket*.—R.M.L.I.—Plain drill, blue patrol-jacket shape, without braid, fastened by gilt buttons (large); cuffs pointed, the collar rounded off in front; blue silk shoulder straps, fastened at top by a small gilt button. Badges of rank in gold.

*R.M. Artillery*.—Same as for R.M.L.I., except that the shoulder straps are to be blue, edged with scarlet.

*Trousers*.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Plain drill.

*Mess Dress*.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Shell Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; shoulder straps as for patrol jacket, but with badges of rank in silver.

*Waistcoat*.—Plain drill, without lappels, and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

*Trousers*.—Plain drill.

## ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

*For the Information of Candidates.**Admiralty, October 1890.*

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (a) sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (b) sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. All nominations of candidates for Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord, with the exception of a limited number which are at the disposal of individual members of the Board, and of the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Tuesday in June and the first Tuesday in December in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; nor for the December Examination whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

	Marks
(1) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions .. .. .	250
(2) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity .. .. .	200
(3) Geometry: Euclid, Book I, with exercises and questions .. .. .	200
(4) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition .. .. .	150
(5) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation .. .. .	250
(No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)	

(6) Scripture .. .. . 100

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in—

(7) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined .. .. .	300
(8) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition .. .. .	300

(No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)

(9) Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies. .. .. . 150

- (10). \*English history : a short selected period 150  
 (11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model. . . . . 100

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examination four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (a) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(b) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

\* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into periods, as follows:—

Examination to be held in November 1890, A.D. 1485-1688

" " June 1891, A.D. 1688-1820

After June 1891 the subject will be divided into two periods, viz. :—

1st period from the earliest times to A.D. 1603.

2nd period from A.D. 1603 to 1820.

The first period being set at the Examination held in December, and the second period at that held in June of each year.

(c) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 40 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(d) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct, or who fail to obtain half marks in Seamanship, will be "warned," and should they be again reported, or again fail to pass in Seamanship, they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(e) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, June 1890.

#### NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study:—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 1st August to the 20th December: and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10s.; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be 20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2*s.* and Chief Captains 2*s.* 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1*s.* will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before being allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,  
EVAN MACGREGOR.

THE FOLLOWING EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS ARE REPRODUCED FOR THE INFORMATION OF PARENTS OR GUARDIANS OF CADETS ON BOARD H.M.S. "BRITANNIA."

16. (a) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(b) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(c) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 40 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(d) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct, or who fail to obtain half marks in Seamanship, will be "warned," and should they be again reported, or again fail to pass in Seamanship, they will be discharged: any Cadet, however, who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(e) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia"), to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

*List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."*

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.

(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)

3 Pillow Cases.  
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.  
1 Hair Pillow.  
2 Blankets,  
1 Counterpane, } 6 ft. in. by 4 ft. 6 in.  
3 Pair Sheets,

\*1 Uniform Jacket.  
\*1 Do. Trowsers. } Superfine.  
\*1 Do. Waistcoat.  
\*1 Do. Cap, peak  $\frac{1}{2}$  turn down.  
\*2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).  
\*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak  $\frac{1}{2}$  turn down.

\* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty.  
+ Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

- 12 White Shirts.
- 12 Collars.
- 6 Night Shirts.
- 12 Pair Merino Socks.
- 4 White Flannel Trowsers, well shrunk.
- Pair Drawers, Merino.
- 2 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
- 3 Lambswool Under-vests.
- 2 White Waistcoats.
- 12 Towels.
- 7 Merino Vests.
- 2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
- 2 Pair Braces.
- 3 Pair Strong laced Boots, with thick soles.
- 1 Clothes Brush.
- 1 Sponge.

- 1 Carpet Bag.
  - 1 Clothes Bag.
  - 12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
  - 1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
  - 1 Brush and Comb.
  - 1 Tooth Brush.
  - 1 Nail Brush.
  - 1 Rug (travelling).
- Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.
- Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.
- NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits.

*List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."*

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*+ Arithmetic .....	Hamblin Smith .....	Rivingtons.
*+ Algebra .....	Hamblin Smith .....	Rivingtons.
*+ Trigonometry .....	Goodwin .....	Longmans.
*+ Euclid .....	Todhunter .....	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy....	Martin .....	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation .....	H.M.S. "Britannia" .....	Griffin.
*+ Nautical Tables .....	Inman .....	Trübner.
*+ Natural Philosophy (smaller) ....	Ganot (used in 2nd year).....	Longmans.
+ French Dictionary .....	Contanseau .....	Longmans.
+ French Grammar .....	Contanseau .....	Longmans.
+ Atlas, "The World" .....	Keith Johnston .....	K. Johnston.
Seamanship .....	Nares (used in 2nd year).....	Griffin.
Outlines of English History.....	Gardiner .....	Longmans.
+ Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.		

\* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia."

+ Required by Cadets on entering.

NOTE.—(a).—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(b).—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the "Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(c).—Each Cadet on entering his third term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds up to 125°.
3. 63-in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades of satisfactory density.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.
12. One eyepiece of the inverting telescope should have a magnifying power of about 7 diameters.
13. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7l.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

- (a) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;
- (b) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;
- (c) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and

\* (d) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

\* In 1890 the maximum age will be raised to 16½ years.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent. of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent. of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as Cadets will be granted three months' time for very good conduct whilst in the "Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for their examination in Study, Extra Subjects, and Seamanship.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, EVAN MACGREGOR.

7th February, 1889.

# REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1880.

## For the Information of Candidates.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service.. £50 per annum

" 15 " 100 "

" 20 " the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from £50. to £501.

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

## 7. Full-pay of Chaplains or Naval Instructors:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
" 8 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 11 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 14 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 17 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 20 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
Above 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service is a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
" 8 "	355 17 6	0 19 0
" 11 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 14 "	410 12 6	1 2 0
" 17 "	438 0 0	1 3 0
" 20 "	465 7 6	1 4 0
Above 20 "	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service is 6d. more, until the maximum is reached, namely	602 5 0	1 13 0

## 8. Half-pay of Chaplains or Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
" 8 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 11 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 14 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 17 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 20 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 25 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 "	292 0 0	0 16 0

Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of

For 8 ..	18 5 0	0 1 0
" 11 ..	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 14 ..	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 17 ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 20 ..	91 5 0	0 5 0
Above 17 ..	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10l. per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450l. per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219l. a year (or 12s. day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with

them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

**N.B.**—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1s. 6d. a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

*Admiralty, 1st February 1883.*

#### REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

- I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
- II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
- III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
- IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
- V. Latin.
- VI. French.

**Note.**—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate will be finally examined, at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

- VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
- VIII. Naval Surveying.
- IX. Practical use of Instruments.
- X. Steam Engine.
- XI. Meteorology.
- XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for three years; they will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

#### 9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0	.. 40 12 0
After 5 "	.. 237 5 0	.. 0 13 0
" 8 "	.. 255 10 0	.. 0 14 0
" 11 "	.. 273 15 0	.. 0 15 0
" 14 "	.. 292 0 0	.. 0 16 0
" 17 "	.. 310 5 0	.. 0 17 0
" 20 "	.. 328 10 0	.. 0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1 <i>s.</i> a day until the maximum is reached, namely	.. 401 10 0	.. 1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0	.. 0 0 3

#### 10. Half-pay:—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service..	109	10	0	..	0	6 0
" 5 "	.. 127	15	0	..	0	7 0
" 8 "	.. 146	0	0	..	0	8 0
" 11 "	.. 164	5	0	..	0	9 0
" 14 "	.. 191	12	6	..	0	10 6
" 17 "	.. 219	0	0	..	0	12 0
" 20 "	.. 235	10	0	..	0	14 0
" 25 "	.. 292	0	0	..	0	18 0

**Note.**—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officers' death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

#### EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty, 4th June 1890.*

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, up to date, and a recommendation signed by a Clergyman or Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2 He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force, as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must declare that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed as above.

4. Candidates will be examined by the Examining Board in the following compulsory subjects, and the highest number of marks attainable will be distributed as follows:—

	Marks.
a. Medicine, including the Diseases of women and children .. .. .	1,000
b. Surgery .. .. .	1,000
c. Anatomy and Physiology .. .. .	1,000
d. Chemistry and materia medica, with a Practical knowledge of Drugs .. .. .	1,000

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside. The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene, and the examination in materia medica will include a knowledge of the physiological actions and therapeutical uses of drugs.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least one-third of the maximum marks in each of the above compulsory subjects.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
Biology, Physics and Physical Geography (100 each) .. .. .	300
French and German (150 each) .. .. .	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these voluntary subjects will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the compulsory subjects.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Biology, Physics, and Physical Geography.

Candidates will be examined in all, or any, of these sciences. Candidates who qualify in the compulsory subjects will be allowed to count marks in those of the three sciences only in which they obtain one-third of the maximum marks for each.

N.B.—The examination in Biology will include the general principles of the science: structure and life histories of the chief animal and vegetable parasites; bacteria and their relation to disease; distinctive characters of the important groups of animals, with a special knowledge of the vertebrata; the elements of embryology; the general morphology and physiology of flowering plants; diagnosis of the chief British natural orders; medicinal plants.

The examination in physics will be limited to the general principles of Mechanics, Acoustics, Optics, Heat, Magnetism and Electricity, such as:—the properties of solids, liquids, and gases; conservation of energy, specific gravity, propagation and reflection of sound and light, temperature, specific and latent heat, thermometers, conduction of heat, properties of mirrors and lenses, chromatic dispersion of light, chief forms of batteries, Faradaic, galvanic, and frictional electricity, general properties of magnets.

The examination in physical geography will be limited to general principles, such as the relations of the earth to the rest of the solar system, movements

of the earth, nature of the earth's crust and the chief kinds of rocks, general configuration of land and water, mountain ranges, plains, lakes, rivers, islands, glaciers and icebergs, the ocean currents, tides, the earth's atmosphere, winds and storms, dew, clouds, rain, climate, general distribution and nature of volcanoes, earthquakes, general distribution of animal and vegetable life.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both the compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital.

8. A fee of 1*l*. will have to be paid by each Candidate to entitle him to take part in the competition.

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers, information respecting which is to be found in the Navy List, under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the rules for retirement, &c. of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

#### DECLARATION.

Recommended by

*Christian and Surname at full length.* I, a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am years of age, and that I was born on 18, at (Vide accompanying Certificate.)

2nd. That I am a British subject, and that I am the son of parents of unmixt European blood.

3rd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

4th. That I have not held any commission or appointment in the public services. (If the contrary, specify here\*.)

5th. That I am duly qualified professionally, and that I hold the following Diplomas, &c., in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts, (Signature) (Date)

\* N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

#### VOLUNTARY SUBJECTS.

French,† German,† Biology,† Physics,† Physical Geography,†

† Here write "Yes" against each Subject in which you wish to be examined.

Medical School (Present Address) † Permanent Address of Parents or near Relative.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (not of Baptism), Registration, and Character (up to Date), specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration. † This address is required for communications during an Officer's absence from England.



*Admiralty, 35th January 1890.*

**REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS IN HER MAJESTY'S NAVY, AND FOR THE ENTRY OF STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, WITH A VIEW TO THEIR BEING TRAINED IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD AT DEVONPORT.**

*(The Engineer Students to be trained for service aboard as Engineer Officers.)*

*(The Students in Naval Construction to be trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)*

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as provided in paragraph 11, the Candidates will be subject to the same Regulations as the Candidates for appointment by open competition.\*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies; provided they pass the required Examination. These Candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for the appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th March following, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known.

\* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial Candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

tional Examination is made known. No Candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical Examinations will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic . . . . .	300
English—	
*Handwriting . . . . .	40
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation . . . . .	60
*Composition . . . . .	100
Grammar . . . . .	150
	— 350

**French or German or Italian—**

Translation into English . . . . .	150
------------------------------------	-----

**Latin—**

Translation into English . . . . .	150
*Very elementary Physics and Chemistry . . . . .	100
Geography, (including Physical Geography) . . . . .	200
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations) . . . . .	300
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.) . . . . .	300
Freehand Drawing . . . . .	100
	— 1,950

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of 10s. will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an \*asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make each year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 800 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects and in reading aloud as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination.

† The examination in Physics and Chemistry will be easy questions in—  
Chemistry—Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Carbon, the nature of combustion.  
Physics—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Electricity and Magnetism.

ation. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 800 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy on the first of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Guard Ship of the Reserve at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport will be for five years, but it will be reduced to four years in the case of Engineer Students of the latter service who pass the Examination described in paragraph 29, clause 1, and also pass very creditably in Practical Workmanship, Professional Subjects, and knowledge of Engine Room duties referred to in paragraph 32.

14. Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. The Students in Naval Construction, on appointment, must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £500 to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in that capacity. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors. (See Paragraph 45.)

An Assistant Constructor will not be permitted to leave the service until seven years have expired after the completion of his Term at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of £500. This payment is for the purpose of defraying the charges incurred by the Public for his education.

15. Students in Naval Construction will complete five years' service at Devonport in the Training School for Engineer students, and will be subject to the same conditions as to fees, pay, uniform, and other details as may be prescribed from time to time for Engineer students. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time. (See also Paragraphs 40 to 48.)

16. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered will be required to pay the sum of 40*l.* per annum for each year the Student may be under training—four, five, or six\* years as the case may be. It will, however, be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from among the Students entered at each yearly examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 25*l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service. In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Students.

17. The payments are to be made half-yearly, in advance, to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to be made on, or before the 1st July, the date of entry of the Student, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 1st January and 1st July, during the remainder of the Student's training. Should a Student leave from any cause or be dismissed from the Service, not any portion of the payments that have been made in his behalf will be refunded.

18. The Parents or Guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (see Par. 51) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Training School at Keyham.

\* See paragraphs 30 and 31.

19. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year . . . . .	One Shilling	} a week.
Second " . . . . .	Two Shillings	
Third " . . . . .	Three " "	
Fourth " . . . . .	Five " "	
Fifth " . . . . .	Eight " "	

20. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

21. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt on duty. When sick or sent to Hospital from causes beyond their own control, they are not to be checked of their pay until they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months; at the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships. When sick, or sent to Hospital from causes within their own control, they are to be checked of their pay. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

22. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

23. Students will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Engineer Students' School in the Dockyard for such periods, and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out aboard, the practical use of the various instruments used in the engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

24. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Those who fail in making satisfactory progress and give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be considered annually with reference to discharge from the Service.

25. The preliminary examination at the end of the second year of service will be as follows; subject to modification at any future period, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration . . . . .	600
Algebra . . . . .	500
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI. . . . .	300
Trigonometry . . . . .	500
Chemistry . . . . .	300
Physics . . . . .	600
History and Geography . . . . .	500
Required for passing . . . . .	1,400
TOTAL . . . . .	3,500

#### ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS.

French . . . . .	400
Elementary Statics and Hydrostatics . . . . .	500

26. Students who fail to pass the examination will be discharged, unless for satisfactory reasons their Lordships sanction their remaining on the lower division for another year.

27. Students will also be examined in Practical Engineering at the end of their second year of service, and be required to reach a standard of 30 per cent. Those failing to attain this standard will be liable to dismissal. They will also be examined as to their practical acquirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the third, fourth and fifth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at the Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. A certain degree of proficiency in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at Examinations.

28. The final examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any future time if considered desirable:—

#### I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat and Light)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism)	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering, I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,600</b>

#### II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery—Details	600
Elementary Thermo Dynamics	600
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,400</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>10,000</b>

29. The following are the Regulations for passing at the Final Examination, subject to modification at any future time, if considered desirable:—

- (1) The Standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent. or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects.
- (2) The Standard for passing with a 2nd Class Certificate will be at least 50 per cent., on the total of obligatory subjects, but less than 60 per cent. on the combined total of obligatory and optional subjects.
- (3) The Standard for passing with a 3rd Class Certificate will be 30 per cent., or above, but less than 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.
- (4) Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the total number of marks for obligatory subjects will be ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their fifth year referred to in paragraph 29, clause 4, will be discharged unless their Lordships see fit to allow them to continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure at the end of the sixth year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of Six years be exceeded.

31. The pay of a Student in the sixth year will be the same as during the fifth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent, or Guardian of the Student in the sixth year will also be the same as for the fifth year of Service.

32. The Examination of Candidates for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Professional Subjects and knowledge of Engine Room duties will be held by the Officers of the Steam Reserve in time for the necessary Certificate D. 455 to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 23rd of June in each year. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, signed by the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, should also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical Certificates from Steam Reserve and Dockyard should be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the Candidates.

33. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors until they have learned to swim.

34. Engineer Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraph 29, clauses 1, 2, and 3, and paragraphs 32 and 33, will be arranged in three Classes, in the order of merit according to the Marks which they obtain in the Subjects above mentioned. They will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the first of July of the year of Examination, and will be appointed to the Reserve Guard Ship at Devonport, on that date. Those referred to in paragraph 29, clause 1, will join the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October of the year of Examination for further study, and the others referred to in paragraph 29, clauses 2 and 3 will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Devonport, to be appointed to H.M. ships as their services are required.

35. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months' probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who pass in the First Class at the Examination at the end of the first session, will receive First Class Certificates, and those who fail to secure First Class Certificates at the Examination at the College, will be granted Second Class Certificates. Probationary Assistant Engineers referred to in paragraph 29, clause 1, will also be granted Second Class Certificates, and those mentioned in paragraph 29, clause 3, will be granted Third Class Certificates.

36. Those who obtain First and Second Class Certificates will be allowed to count 12 months and 6 months of their probationary time, respectively, for promotion, and those who obtain Third Class Certificates and pass very creditably in practical workmanship, professional subjects, and knowledge of engine room duties, will be allowed to count three months of their probationary time for promotion. (See paragraph 32.)

37. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

38. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 4d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters.

39. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 4d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

40. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable :—†

Desirable	Estimated	Actual
<b>A.</b> Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics . . . . . Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics . . . . . Descriptive Geometry . . . . . Physics—I. Heat and Light . . . . . II. Electricity and Magnetism . . . . . Chemistry . . . . . Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry . . . . . Conics and Differential Calculus . . . . . Heat and Combustion . . . . . Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials . . . . . Elementary Thermodynamics . . . . .	600 600 600 500 600 500 500 600 400 600 600	600 600 600 500 600 500 500 600 400 600 600
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,100</b>
<b>B.</b> Laying off and Mould Practice . . . . . Practical Shipbuilding (I.) . . . . . (II.) . . . . . Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice . . . . . Ship Drawing . . . . . Metallurgy . . . . .	800 800 800 500 500 500	800 800 800 500 500 500
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,900</b>
<b>Grand total . . . . .</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,000</b>

41. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects (A and B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study.

41a. Successful Candidates will remain in the Training School until the 30th September, and the remainder until their Lordships' decision is communicated.

42. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned Examination will be liable to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

43. Probationary Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

44. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain first or second class professional Certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors, their first appointments being as Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

45. When appointed Assistant Constructors Third Class on leaving the College, the Bond referred to in Paragraph 14 will become operative, and they will cease to be under Naval Discipline, except that they will have to proceed to sea for a term if so required. (See next page for extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1890, N. as to service at sea).

46. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

47. Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct.

48. The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period, as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions

from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

49. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of engine design. The Assistant Engineers will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

50. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain in the service of the Admiralty, the College will be required, before commencing the Second Session, to enter into a Bond with Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

### UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

51. Students are to be provided with—

2 Uniform Tunics } Blue Cloth.  
2 " Trousers }  
2 " Waistcoats }  
1 " Overcoat (Frock coat, pilot cloth).  
1 " Pea Jacket.  
1 " Cap, peak & turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.

2 Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.  
1 " Cap.  
1 Waterproof Coat.

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Estimated cost of Uniform, to last three years with care, about £18.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

**LIST OF ARTICLES required as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining the TRAINING SCHOOL, at Keyham. Estimated Cost, about £15.**

- 2 White Flannel Shirts.
- 2 White Flannel Trousers.
- 6 White Shirts.
- 6 Coloured Shirts.
- 12 Collars.
- 3 Night Shirts.
- 6 Pairs Merino Socks.
- 4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
- 4 Merino Vests.
- 2 Neck Ties.
- 2 Pairs Braces.
- 6 White Handkerchiefs.
- 6 Coloured Handkerchiefs.
- 6 Towels.
- 1 Clothes Brush.
- 1 Sponge.
- 1 Leather Bag.
- 1 Brush and Comb.
- 1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
- 2 Pairs Boots.
- 1 Pair Slippers.
- 2 Pairs Gloves.

+ Assistant Engineers appointed from Engineer Students entered before the 1st July, 1887, come under the Regulations under which they entered.

+ This Examination to come into force in June 1890.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes, washing, subscription to Recreative Fund, etc., is estimated to be about £25.

52. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

53. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

#### MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

54. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for the Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hemiplegia, bronchitis, dyspnoea, apnoea, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicose.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

#### ASSISTANT CONSTRUCTORS OF ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

##### SERVICE AT SEA.

*Extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1890, N. 103.*

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that it will be of advantage to Your Majesty's Naval Service that Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors shall serve temporarily at sea to gain practical experience of the qualities required in the hull and fittings of a ship at sea.

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals:-

"1. While appointed for service at sea they shall have the rank of Assistant Engineer for temporary service, and pay at the rate of 7s. 6d. a day, being the same as that of Assistant Engineers who have passed through a similar training.

"2. They shall be paid a gratuity of £50 for Uniform and Outfit.

"3. While appointed for service at sea their time shall count for purposes of Civil Superannuation.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this arrangement."

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES FOR DIRECT APPOINTMENT AS PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT ENGINEERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. Every Candidate for direct appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineer in the Royal Navy, must not be under 20, nor over 23 years of age, on the 1st day of May, in the year in which he is examined. He must produce a certificate of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of his birth.

2. He must produce evidence to show that he has passed through the regular course at a recognised College for technical education, and also that he has been not less than three years under training in an approved engineering establishment. Unless these certificates are satisfactory to the Admiralty, the Candidate will not be permitted to proceed to the Examination.

3. He must be a British subject, and must produce a certificate of good conduct for a period of not less than five years, signed by the Heads of the School and College at which he was educated, and of the Engineering Establishment at which he was a pupil; if educated in part at home, a certificate from a Magistrate or Clergyman to whom he was personally known, must be produced for the period.

4. About 10 appointments will be offered annually for competition among candidates who fulfil the preceding conditions.

The exact number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

5. The list of Candidates for these appointments will be kept at the Admiralty. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete, must be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W., on or after the 1st of February in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned with the Certificates of Birth, Training and Moral Character, so as to reach the Admiralty on or before the 1st of May following, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

6. The examination will be held at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in the month of June of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, on or after the 1st of February in each year.

7. The following will be the subjects of the examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject (to be modified at any future time, if considered desirable):-

The Papers set at the Examination of April, 1890, have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; John Menzies & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and 88 & 90, West Nile Street, Glasgow; and Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

## I.—COMPULSORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics, and Dynamics	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat, Light, and Sound)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism)	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering I.	600
Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total	6,600

## II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential and Integral Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metalurgy	500
Design of Machinery Details	600
Elementary Thermo-dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total	10,000

8. Candidates who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the marks for Compulsory Subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment. The eligible candidates will be divided into three classes:—First Class: Those who obtain at least 60 per cent. in the Compulsory and Optional Subjects combined; Second Class: Those who obtain at least 50 per cent. in the Compulsory Subjects only, but fail to reach the standard of the first class; Third Class: Those who obtain at least 30 per cent. in the Compulsory Subjects only, but fail to reach the standard for a higher class.

9. Appointments will be made in order of merit from the First Class, according to the number which it may be decided to make each year.

In the event of a less number than those required being in the First Class, their Lordships may complete the number from the Second and Third Classes in order of merit.

10. Candidates will be informed, by letter from the Admiralty, of the result of their examination as soon as it has been ascertained. Successful candidates will at the same time be directed to attend at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, to be medically examined. No Candidate will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineer unless he is pronounced to be physically fit.

11. Every Candidate who is pronounced physically fit must then send to the Secretary of the Admiralty (1) a certificate of proficiency in practical workmanship from the firm at which he received his training in practical engineering; (2) a certificate of his ability to swim.

12. On satisfactory evidence on these points being given, the successful candidates will be entered in the Royal Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July succeeding the examination, and will join the Steam Reserves, as may be decided. Officers appointed from the First Class will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction along with those who enter from the Training College at Keyham.

The certificates granted to officers appointed from the First Class will be those that they gain at the final examination at the end of the First Session at the Royal Naval College.

Officers appointed from the Second and Third Classes will be eligible to receive the certificates of their respective classes, and will remain in the Steam

Reserves, to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required. As in the case of officers entered from the Training College at Keyham, who do not reach the standard of the First Class, these officers will not proceed to the Royal Naval College for study.

13. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months' probationary time, if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory; and those at the Royal Naval College, who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final examination at the end of the First Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months of their probationary time respectively towards promotion. Those appointed from the Second Class, referred to in the third clause of Paragraph 12, will be allowed to count six months of their probationary time towards promotion.

14. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation, or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

15. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

16. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third session at the College they will be sent to sea as Assistant Engineers, and, after one year's service at sea they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

17. The Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of engine design.

18. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required before commencing the second session to enter into a Bond with Surety for the sum of 500l. not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

19. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

## MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

20. With a view to prevent the inconvenience and expense being incurred of preparing Candidates for entry as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Candidates, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.



**CHARGE PAY.**

Chief Engineers and Engineers when in charge of machinery of ships in commission, are allowed—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
When in charge of engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power . . .	18 5 0	1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power . . .	27 7 6	1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power . . .	36 10 0	2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power . . .	54 15 0	3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards . . .	73 0 0	4 0

Engineer Officers in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger ships of modern construction will, in consideration of the increased responsibilities attaching to their position, be granted rates of charge pay varying from 4s. to 9s. a day, according to the special circumstances of each case, in lieu of the above rates which are for ships fitted with ordinary machinery. Engineers and Assistant Engineers in charge of engines of ships not in commission, are allowed 1s. a day. Chief Engineers in charge of machinery of an exceptional ship such as the "Hecia," though under 3,000 indicated horse-power, 4s. a day.

**EXTRA PAY.**

The Senior Engineer in ships in commission, having engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, is allowed 1s. a day extra pay.

The Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery in the Reserves, in consideration of their responsible duties, are allowed an additional 3s. a day.

**PROMOTION.**

Assistant Engineers, qualified for advancement, are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer after five years' service. Assistant Engineers who obtain 1st Class Certificates at the Royal Naval College count their 12 months' probationary time towards promotion, and those who obtain 2nd Class Certificates at the College, and those who obtain 2nd Class Certificates on entry in H.M. Navy, count 6 months of their probationary time respectively towards promotion.

The promotion of Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Inspectors of Machinery, depends on the number of vacancies that occur in the several superior ranks.

**RELATIVE RANK.**

Assistant Engineers rank with Sub-Lieutenants, according to date of commission.

Engineers of less than 6 years' seniority rank with, but after, Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority.

Engineers of 6 years' seniority rank with Lieutenants of less than 8 years' seniority, according to date of commission.

Chief Engineers rank with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.

Staff Engineers rank with Lieutenants above 8 years' seniority.

Fleet Engineers rank with Commanders, according to date of Commission.

Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains under 3 years.

Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains of 3 years. The Captain to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 3 years in that rank. The Inspector of Machinery to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 8 years' service as such.

Chief Inspectors of Machinery rank with Captains of 3 years' seniority, according to date of commission.

*Admiralty, June 1886.*

**REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.**

*N.B.—These regulations are under revision in regard to an extension of age and the subjects of examination.*

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz. :—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1l. to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz. 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or, in examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the



Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(a) TEST. (b) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(a) Test Examination.

	Marks.
(1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling. . . 60 a legible hand . . . } Handwriting 40	
(2) Writing a Letter on a given subject . . .	75
(3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed. . .	75
(4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . .	150
(5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time . . .	50
(6) Arithmetic, generally . . .	250
(7) Modern geography and English history . . .	150
(8) Scripture . . .	100

Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.

(b) Voluntary.

(9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid . . .	200
(10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions . . .	200
(11) The German, Spanish, or Italian languages, as in French . . .	100
(12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism . . .	150
(13) Drawing, freehand, and from models . . .	100

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is

still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Clerks . . . . .	2 6	45 12 6
Clerks . . . . .	4 0	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters from 5 0 . . . . .	5 0	91 5 0
to 11 6 . . . . .	11 6	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . . . . .	from 14 0 . . . . .	235 10 0
to £13 0 . . . . .	13 0	602 5 0
according to length of service.		

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20% a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

# REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, August 1890.

For the information of Candidates.

## FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

### REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

N.B.—These Regulations are subject to revision.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only, viz., on the 1st of September, on which date commissions will be granted, the Candidates nominated from the November Examination taking Seniority, as Second Lieutenants, over the Candidates of the following June Examination.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date they pass their examination at the Royal Naval College at the end of the first session, taking Seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed both the final College Examination and the "Excellent" Examinations.

8. If a Second Lieutenant fail to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery will receive 5s. 3d. a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed 1s. 6d. a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

10. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

11. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of £50. with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

12. The Uniform for Officers at the Royal Naval College and in the "Excellent" will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, Undress Trousers, and Forage Cap.

#### FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY. REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which, nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (a) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (b) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, with Commissions as such bearing date 1st September, and will be posted on the list of the Corps in the order in which they passed their respective Examinations, the Candidates nominated from the November Examination taking Seniority over the Candidates of the following June Examination.

7. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October, for a course of study extending over one Session, viz., from 1st October to 30th June.

An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. Officers passing the Examination will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing such Examination taking Seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they pass. They will then join their respective Divisional Head Quarters for instruction in their Military Duties, &c.

8. A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the College term will be discharged from the service. The case of an officer who may be prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

9. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of the *cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

10. The Uniform for Officers at the Royal Naval College will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Scarlet Mess Jacket, and Blue Waistcoat, Undress Trousers and Forage Cap.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is 5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

### THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

### THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

### THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

### THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

### SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received during 1889.

### THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Philippe Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l.* invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination in French at the Royal Naval College.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

#### 1. The College is open—

- (1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.
- (2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.
- (3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

#### The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:

- (1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.
- (2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.
- (3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
- (4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.
- (5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under rank of Chief Engineer.
- (6.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.
- (7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

#### The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study:—

- (1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.
- (2.) Lieutenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.
- (3.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.
- (4.) Marine Officers.
- (5.) Naval Instructors.
- (6.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

- (1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.
- (2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.
- (3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College every two months and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer, commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.

In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons, and at noon on Saturdays. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

### REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ENTERING THE COLLEGE FOR FIXED COURSES OF STUDY.

#### *Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.*

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenants before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Officers form one Class at Greenwich.

#### 3. The subjects of study are:—

- Mathematics.
- Physics.
- Chemistry.
- Fortification.
- Machine Construction and Drawing.

Nautical Surveying forms part of the practical course for Torpedo Lieutenants at Portsmouth.

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz. :—

	Marks.
Algebra and Trigonometry . . . . .	350
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration . . . . .	300
Statics . . . . .	350
Hydrostatics . . . . .	350
Kinematics and Kinetics . . . . .	450
Miscellaneous Questions in Mechanics, Mathematical Theory of Electricity, &c., Part I. . . . .	400
	2,200
To count only for a First Class. { Miscellaneous Questions, Part II. . . . .	300
{ Differential and Integral Calculus and Applications from Mechanics . . . . .	500
{ Physics . . . . .	900
{ Chemistry . . . . .	500
{ Machine Construction and Drawing . . . . .	300
{ Fortification . . . . .	500
	2,200
	5,200

5. The Examination at Christmas is final in—

Algebra and Trigonometry.  
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration.  
Statics.

The Marks so obtained are carried on to the Final Examination at the end of the Session.

6. By the result of the Christmas Examination it is determined whether an Officer is able to take up the more advanced Mathematical subjects.

7. The examination at Easter is final in parts of Physics, Chemistry, and Fortification.

8. Certificates are granted in two Classes :—

3,150 (out of 5,200) for a First ;  
1,900 (out of 4,400) for a Second.

9. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

#### Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is examined in the following subjects, of each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge :—

Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.  
Nautical Surveying.  
Practical use of Instruments.  
Steam Engine.  
Meteorology.  
Physics.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6s. a day.

#### Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually. They remain at the

College for a six months' course of study, during and at the expiration of which they are examined as shown in Article 2.

2. The examination is divided into two parts, "Preliminary" and "Further;" and the marks assigned are as follow, viz. :—

	Marks.
Algebra . . . . .	100
Geometry . . . . .	100
Trigonometry . . . . .	100
Dynamics . . . . .	100
	400
Further examination (at conclusion of course).	
Statics and Hydrostatics . . . . .	100
Physics . . . . .	100
Steam . . . . .	100
French . . . . .	200
Winds and Currents . . . . .	100
Navigation { Theoretical . . . . .	200
{ Practical . . . . .	200
Surveying . . . . .	100
Instruments . . . . .	40
Sights . . . . .	60
	1,300
Paper of miscellaneous questions . . . . .	200
Total . . . . .	1,800

The marks gained at the preliminary examination are final, and counted in with the further examination.

3. The minimum number of marks required to be obtained is,

For a first class certificate . . . . .	1,400
Do. second do. . . . .	1,100
Do. third do. . . . .	800

and for special promotion (Article 293 of the Queen's Regulations), 1550 marks. One-sixth marks in each subject must be obtained to entitle to a 1st and 2nd Class Certificate.

4. Any candidate who fails to pass loses three months' time; he is re-examined on the next passing day in the "Further examination" subjects only, and the marks originally obtained by him in the "Preliminary" subjects are added. In the event of his again failing to reach the required standard he is liable to be discharged the service.

5. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

#### Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates having been successful at the Examinations held periodically for admission to the Royal Military Academy by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed probationary Second Lieutenants, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination :—

	First Year.	Marks.
Algebra and Trigonometry . . . . .		350
Statics . . . . .		350
		700
Hydrostatics . . . . .		350
Kinematics and Kinetics . . . . .		450
Mathematical Physics . . . . .		400
		1,300
Physics . . . . .		900
Chemistry . . . . .		900
French . . . . .		350
German . . . . .		350
		700
Freehand Drawing . . . . .		100
		3,600

Examination in the first two subjects is final at Christmas, the marks being carried forward. Fifty per cent. of total marks is required to pass.

#### Second Year.

	Marks.
Field Fortification . . . . .	600
Permanent do. . . . .	400
Tactics . . . . .	600
Topography . . . . .	600
Military History . . . . .	300
	<hr/> 2,500
French . . . . .	500
German . . . . .	500
	<hr/> 1,000
Freehand Drawing . . . . .	100
	<hr/> 100
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>3,600</b>

3. A competent knowledge of each of the professional subjects, and 55 per cent. of the total marks, are required for passing.

4. A prize of books or instruments is given to the candidate who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year  
and 65 " " " " 2nd year,

and his conduct have been in every respect satisfactory.

5. Probationary Second Lieutenants who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass a satisfactory examination in these subjects, they will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final examination.

6. Those who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second session after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on probation receive 5s. 3d. a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1s. 6d. a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

#### Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after a five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training School at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining 60 per cent. or upwards on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of

the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time for promotion.

7. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follow, viz.:-

	Marks.
Physics—Lectures . . . . .	450
Do. Practical . . . . .	175
Chemistry—Lectures . . . . .	450
Do. Practical . . . . .	175
Strength of Materials . . . . .	500
Heat, Steam, and Combustion . . . . .	350
Steam and the Steam Engine . . . . .	500
Practical Shipbuilding . . . . .	400
Engine Design and Calculation . . . . .	600
Practical Engineering . . . . .	500
Design of an Engine . . . . .	500
	<hr/> 4,800
Mathematics, Pure . . . . .	1,500
Do. Applied . . . . .	1,500
Applied Mechanics . . . . .	900
Stability and Oscillation . . . . .	750
Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships . . . . .	750
	<hr/> 750
	<hr/> 10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.

" Second " Above half marks in each group.

" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. An Assistant Engineer selected at the end of his first session to remain two more sessions at Greenwich is required to enter into a Bond not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

12. Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

*Students in Naval Construction.*

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training School at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. This selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training School.

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training School, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Students will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyards, as Apprentices, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follow:—

		Marks.
Group A.	Physics—Lectures . . .	450
	Do. Practical . . .	175
	Chemistry—Lectures . . .	450
	Do. Practical . . .	175
	Strength of Materials . . .	500
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion . . .	350
	Steam and the Steam Engine . . .	500
	Practical Shipbuilding . . .	600
	Ship Design and Calculation . . .	500
	Laying off . . .	400
	Design of a Ship . . .	500
		4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure . . .	1,500
	Do. Applied . . .	1,500
	Applied Mechanics . . .	900
	Theory of the Steam Engine . . .	750
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships . . .	750
		750
		5,400
		10,000

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.

„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.

„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. A similar Bond as provided in the case of Assistant Engineers, see Article 11, will be required from Students in Naval Construction on selection in the Training School in Keyham.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers with whom they Mess. They are required to wear Uniform.

*Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.*

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

*REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.**Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.*

1. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and four Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich.

*Officers on Full Pay.*

2. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying, the full pay being the lowest of the rank of the officers respectively, and the time reckoning as Harbour time, subject to Clause 7 of these Regulations.

3. Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics is necessary.

4. These officers are required to take part in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the Session.

5. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

6. Officers are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

7. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final Examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, is debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

*Officers not on Full Pay.*

8. Other Officers are admitted, up to the limits shown above, to the College on the following terms:—

Captains—With the rate of half pay they are in receipt of.

Commanders—With the highest half pay of their rank.

Staff-Commanders—10s. a day, including half pay, or their half pay, if it exceed that sum.

All Captains, Commanders and Staff-Commanders receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

9. Any vacancy which may occur during the Session in the number receiving full pay may, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half pay.

#### *Instruction and Examination.*

10. As regards instruction of Officers on all-pay the following arrangements exist:—

(a) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended Mathematical course.

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.

II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.

III. Steam and the Steam Engine.

IV. Surveying.

V. Naval Architecture.

VI. International Law.

(b) A printed table, showing what amount of instruction is given in each of the various subjects which may be taken up for study, can be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(c) In place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (a), an Officer may select others from the table.

11. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements:—

(a) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the case of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(b) Those officers who wish to compete for the honorary certificate of the College carrying the letter G in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

#### *Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.*

1. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

#### *Marine Officers.*

1. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and Six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1s. 6d. a day towards the Mess.

#### *Naval Instructors.*

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

2. They receive half-pay, and 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

#### *Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.*

1. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

#### *Officers of Foreign Navies.*

Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

#### *PRIZES AND OTHER DISTINCTIONS.*

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz.:

Two prizes, in value 25*l.* and 15*l.* respectively, of apparatus, books or instruments:—

For the Lieutenants gaining 1st and 2nd places in the combined Gunny and Torpedo course, provided they obtain First Class Certificates.

3. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an Honorary Certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, Certificates may be given for proficiency in special subjects.



4. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

5. The Beaufort Testimonial is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation. It consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial have to signify their intention of competing one month before the time of their examination, and more searching questions are set them in all subjects.

6. The Ryder Memorial Prize is awarded annually among Acting Sub-Lieutenants for the best examination in, and colloquial knowledge of, French. It consists of a book or books to be selected by the successful Candidate, subject to the approval of the President of the College. Candidates have to intimate their intention to compete, one month before the examination, and more searching questions are set, and a more rigorous examination is held to test colloquial knowledge.

7. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

8. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £8 is given to the Second Lieutenant of Royal Marine Artillery who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year  
and 65 " " 2nd year,  
and his conduct has been in every respect satisfactory.

9. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £8 is given to the Second Lieutenant of Royal Marine Light Infantry who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided his conduct has been in every respect satisfactory.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,  
21st November 1888.

# REGULATIONS FOR RETIREMENT, &c.,

UNDER

ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 22 FEBRUARY, 1870,

AND

SUBSEQUENT ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

---

*No Regulation is to be considered as having a retrospective effect beyond the date at which it was established by Order in Council unless specially provided for.*

---

	PAGE
GENERAL RULES .. .. .	SECTION I .. .. . 613
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT .. .. .	II.—FLAG OFFICERS .. .. . 613
Do. do. .. .. .	III.—CAPTAINS .. .. . 614
Do. do. .. .. .	IV.—COMMANDERS .. .. . 614
Do. do. .. .. .	V.—LIEUTENANTS .. .. . 614
Do. do. .. .. .	VI.—SUB-LIEUTENANTS .. .. . 614
Do. do. .. .. .	VII.—NAVIGATING OFFICERS .. .. . 614
Do. do. .. .. .	VIII.—ENGINEER OFFICERS .. .. . 614
Do. do. .. .. .	IX.—CHAPLAINS .. .. . 615
Do. do. .. .. .	X.—NAVAL INSTRUCTORS .. .. . 615
Do. do. .. .. .	XI.—MEDICAL OFFICERS .. .. . 615
Do. do. .. .. .	XII.—FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS .. .. . 615
DEFINITIONS OF SERVICE .. .. .	XIII. .. .. . 615
TABLES OF HALF-PAY .. .. .	XIV. .. .. . 617
TABLES OF RETIRED PAY .. .. .	XV. .. .. . 618
RANK TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CAR- PENTERS, AND TO CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD ON RETIREMENT	XVI. .. .. . 621
RESERVED AND RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN CASE OF WAR OR EMERGENCY .. .. .	XVII. .. .. . 621



# NAVAL RETIREMENTS, &c.

## GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

### I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer, except as provided in Sect. XVII. Art. 2. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; as also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, or pension, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (a) When Officers have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, the Admiralty can reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service.

(b) An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(1) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in the opinion of the Admiralty make him unfit for further active service;

or

(2) He is in the opinion of the Admiralty, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits.

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

(c) Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters are liable to compulsory retirement under the above provisions, but can only receive a gratuity under Sect. XV. Arts. 7 and 25.

+ Treasury sanction till October, 1890, obtained.

(d) Nothing in these provisions is to prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service before the 30th December, 1884, any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity.

6. Officers who have been dismissed from the service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial, and are in destitute circumstances, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted compassionate allowances, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of such removal, and that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

### II.—Flag Officers.

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals.	{	To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.	To be retired irrespective of the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.
		To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.	

Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags, as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Admiralty is authorized to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers as a temporary measure at the following ages, viz.:

Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . . . .	55
Rear-Admirals . . . . .	50

Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to Admiralty approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers annually, power being reserved to the Admiralty, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter, should such a course appear desirable.

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

6. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

### III.—Captains.

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served; or on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Admiralty discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. As a temporary measure the Admiralty may allow optional retirement at the age of 45, restricted to six Captains annually, with power to extend the number if sanctioned by Treasury.
4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.
5. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, irrespective of any qualifying Service.
6. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

### IV.—Commanders.

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.
- (b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.
4. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion, if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

### V.—Lieutenants, except Officers referred to in article 6.

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. (a) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.
- (b) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.
4. Lieutenants being under 40 years of age may, with the consent of the Admiralty, and under such Regulations as the Admiralty may think fit to make, retire upon the active half pay they have earned by Service.
5. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

+ Treasury sanction till October, 1890, obtained.

### OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF GUNNER OR CHIEF ROATSWAIN OR FROM WARRANT RANK.

6. (a) To be retired at 55 years of age, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.
- (b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, provided they shall have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.
- (c) To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

### VI.—Sub-lieutenants.

Sub-lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of 40, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

### VII.—Navigating Officers.

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.  
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.  
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.
3. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on a Retired List, as Captains.
4. On retirement, and at the discretion of the Admiralty, Staff Commanders who have served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander, of which 7 years must be time served on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Captain; and Staff Commanders who have served 15 years in the above ranks, 7 years having been service on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Commander.
5. Navigating Lieutenants on the Retired List, with 15 years' seniority in that rank, and 7 years' service, of which 5 years must be in a ship of war at sea, and who are qualified for first-class ships, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Staff Commander.
6. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to half pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as the Admiralty may prescribe.
7. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive, when retired, the active half pay they have earned by service.

### VIII.—Engineer Officers.

- Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.  
Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
- Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers at the age of 50.
- Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

## ENGINEERS.

4. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years or have been found physically unfit for service.

5. Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full pay, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

6. Under circumstances of emergency the age for the compulsory retirement of Officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

7. To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service.

## IX.—Chaplains CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

## CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for five years.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. The Regulation under which Chaplains have been allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority is abolished.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 15.

6. A Chaplain who has less than 10 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

7. The scale of retirement in Sec. XV., Art. 15, for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service on full pay, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

## X.—Naval Instructors.

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for three years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors have been allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, is abolished.

## XI.—Medical Officers.

Inspector* and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	

\* If it is considered that the interests of the Public Service will be materially advanced by the further retention of an Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets on the Active List, the age for the retirement of such Inspector General may be extended to 62 years.

2. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(a.) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years Full Pay service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in Sec. XV., Art. 16, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(b.) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' Full Pay service every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in Sec. XV., Art. 16.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the Lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(c.) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

3. An Officer retiring after 20 years' full pay service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Article 2 (b).

## XII.—Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.

1. Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for five years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster or Passed Clerk, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

4. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

## XIII.—Definitions of Service for all Officers.

1. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for half-pay and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose, excepting as provided in Articles 19 and 22.

2. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and it is deemed advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he is to continue in receipt of his former emoluments as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment; and his retired pay is then to be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

3. As regards service of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, a certain portion of such service to be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count as full service as regards half-pay and retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; the time so allowed to count as follows—namely, up to six months on Committees

and Commissions as full time, afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been all wed if a his Committee time had counted as half-pay time to be two years.

4. Naval Service under a Colonial Government may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count as Sea Service, or as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea, or in command of a Ship of War at Sea.

5. Time on half-pay does not count for increase of half-pay, but counts as one-third of full service for retirement, except as provided in Articles 1 and 3.

*For Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.*

6. Service shall mean service on full pay.

Service will be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

7. Harbour Service will be:—

(a) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

I. Three years served before 1st April, 1888, in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve Ship, or in any tender to such Ship, not a sea-going tender, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea except during the annual cruise of the First Reserve Ships.

From 1st April, 1888, three years' such service in the rank of Commander, as well as three years' service in the rank of Lieutenant, shall count as Sea Service under the foregoing conditions.

II. Three years served as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve Ship, or any Tender to such Ship not a sea-going Tender, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea, except service in First Reserve Ships during the annual cruise.

III. Service in command of Tenders to First Reserve Ships subsequent to 1st July, 1879, counts as Service in a Ship of War at Sea; Service generally in such Tenders, and Foreign Harbour Service in Ships and their Tenders, subsequent to 1st August, 1873, shall, in such cases as the Admiralty may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

Service subsequent to 29th June, 1882, in Tenders declared by the Admiralty to be sea-going Tenders to Harbour Ships, shall count as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

IV. Service in First Reserve Ships during the period of the annual cruise (commencing with the cruise of 1882) shall be reckoned as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

V. Time served by Lieutenants, after 29th June, 1882, as Staff Officers of Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships shall reckon as full service for all purposes, and equivalent to service in a Ship of War at Sea; such time is to be termed Gunnery or Torpedo Staff time.

VI. From 1st April, 1888, service of Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants, not exceeding three years, in First Reserve Ships, Depot Ships and Naval Barracks, will count as full service for all purposes, and as equivalent to service in a Ship of War at Sea.

(b) Time in Hospital when sent from any of the Ships in the above sub-clauses (a) I. and II., after the completion of three years' service as above, except when such service reckons as in a Ship of War at Sea.

(c).—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.

(d).—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore.

(e).—Time when sick in Hospitals beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service.

(f).—Service as Transport Officer on shore.

(g).—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

8. Harbour Service counts as full service for half-pay, and as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

9. Time on Passage, Service as Instructor of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and Time on Full-pay leave, count as directed in Articles 208, 208a, and 209 of the Queen's Regulations.

10. All other Full-pay Service counts as Sea Service.

11. Sea Service counts as full service for all purposes of half-pay and retirement.

12. Provided always, that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a Ship of War at Sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by the Queen's Regulations for promotion.

13. "A Ship of War at Sea" means a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

14. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

15. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-lieutenant and Acting Sub-lieutenant towards increase of half-pay in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service { 1 year of service as Acting Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Under 6 years' service { 2 ditto.

Above 6 years' service { All Service as Acting Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

*For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 253 of the Queen's Regulations.*

16. Time served prior to promotion to be allowed to reckon for increase of Half and Retired Pay as follows:—

Time served.	To reckon for increase of—	
	Half Pay.	Retired Pay.
As Commissioned Officer or War-rant Officer.	Not to reckon until completion of six years' service as Lieutenant, afterwards to reckon as full time.	As full time.
In lower ranks	After six years' service as Lieutenant as half time.	As half time.

*For Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Navigating, Medical and Senior Engineer Officers, Secretaries, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant-Paymasters.*

17. Service shall mean service on full-pay.

18. For the purpose of regulating half-pay and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Art. 21, with reference to Navigating Officers.

19. As regards Chaplains, service in civil establishments, at or under the Admiralty, reckons as full-pay service for all purposes, but service under any other Department is not deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

20. All service as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, and as Acting Navigating Sub-lieutenant, will count for increase of half-pay and retirement in the proportion specified in Art. 25, relative to Junior Service.

21. For the purposes of promotion the Sea Service of Navigating Officers of and above the rank of Navigating Lieutenant, shall mean service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

(a) Time served by such Officers while surveying Coasts and Harbours, in other than regular Surveying Vessels, shall count as Sea Service for all purposes.

(b) Time served by such Officers in the Coast Guard on shore will only count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

22. As regards Medical Officers, service will reckon as follows:—

(a) When borne on the books of any of Her Majesty's Ships or Vessels, or when employed in Naval Hospitals, at the Marine divisions or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, as full-pay service for half-pay and retirement or gratuity on withdrawal.

(b) Service under any other department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, and service on Commissions or Committees on Naval matters of importance, will be full-pay service for such purposes and to the extent to which it reckons as service under the provisions of these Regulations, but it will not be deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

23. (a) Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery will count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retirement, and Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers laid down in Art. 26 (a), except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Chief Engineer after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count.

(b) All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

24. (a) Time served as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the 1st Class, after passing for the rank of Paymaster, and time served by a Paymaster as Secretary to a Commodore 2nd Class, will reckon as Paymasters' time for all purposes.

(b) Time served by an Assistant Paymaster of six years' Seniority as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class, will reckon as Paymasters and Secretaries' time for all purposes.

(c) All service as Assistant Paymaster will count or increase of half and retired pay in the proportions set out in the following Article, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Paymaster after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count.

25. Navigation Officers shall count Junior Service, viz., time as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, in the following proportions:—

Officers with less than 5 years' service in the Senior rank will be allowed to count } 2 years' Junior Service besides.

with 5	ditto	ditto	4	ditto
with 8	ditto	ditto	6	ditto
with 11	ditto	ditto	All Junior service.	

26. (a) Subject to the provisions of Articles 23 and 24, Engineer and Accountant Officers shall count Junior Service in the following proportions, viz., as half full time in the senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and then as full time; fractions of a year being included in both instances.

(b) An Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of 11 years' service in the senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count all his Junior Service.

27. Acting Service counts for half-pay and retirement as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting, except in the case of Medical Officers as provided in Article 219 (c) of the Queen's Regulations.

## XIV.—Half-pay of the under-mentioned Officers of the Royal Navy.

### NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Admiral of the Fleet . . . . .	£ s. d. 1,322 15 0	£ s. d. 3 7 0
Admiral . . . . .	766 10 0	2 3 0
Vice-Admiral . . . . .	598 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral . . . . .	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea . . . . .	301 2 6	*0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto . . . . .	264 12 6	*0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above Commanders:—	228 2 6	0 12 6
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on full-pay as Commander . . . . .	182 10 0	*0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above Lieutenants:—	155 2 6	0 8 6
Under 3 years' service, including proportion of Junior Service allowed . . . . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto . . . . .	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 6 ditto ditto . . . . .	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 9 ditto ditto . . . . .	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 12 ditto ditto . . . . .	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at sea . . . . .	155 2 6	0 8 6

\* The increase in each case to commence from the date of the vacancy causing the alteration on the list.

† For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 252 of the Queen's Regulations, the scale to be the same as for Lieutenants generally, excepting that the half-pay is to be 7s. a day until the Officer shall have completed six years' service as Lieutenant, and thereafter or will in no case exceed 8s. 6d. a day.

\* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.





## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<b>* Surgeons for temporary service in time of war or emergencies</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
182 10 0	0 10 0	
<b>Surgeon:</b>		
Under 2 years' full-pay service ..	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 " " " ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " " " ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " " " ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " " " ..	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " " " ..	200 15 0	0 11 0
<b>† Staff Surgeon:</b>		
On promotion ..	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 4 " " " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " " " ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
<b>Fleet Surgeon:</b>		
On promotion ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 4 " " " ..	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " " " ..	365 0 0	1 0 0
<b>Deputy Inspector General:</b>		
On promotion ..	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 " " " ..	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector General ..	693 10 0	1 18 0

\* To be given for sickness and extra leave only.  
† See Article 241, Clause 4 (c) Queen's Regulations.

## JUNIOR ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
<b>Engineers:—</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Under 3 years' service ..	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 " " " ..	109 10 0	0 6 0
<b>Assistant Engineers:—</b>		
Under 3 years' service ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 " " " ..	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may, at their discretion, place him on the rate of Half-pay as they deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.

## XV. Retired Pay.

Admirals, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants.  
Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants. An addition is

made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same is not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals ..	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals ..	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals ..	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60 ..	600	27	10
59 ..	585	26	10
58 ..	570	25	10
57 ..	555	25	10
56 ..	540	25	10
55 ..	525	24	10
54 ..	510	24	10
53 ..	495	23	10
52 ..	480	23	10
51 ..	465	22	10
50 ..	450	22	10
49 ..	425	21	10
48 ..	400	21	10
47 ..	375	20	10
46 ..	350	20	10
45 ..	325	19	10
44 ..	300	19	10
43 ..	275	18	10
42 ..	250	18	10
41 ..	225	17	10
40* ..	200	17	10

\* Officers under 40 years of age receive Active Half-pay only.

2. No Retired Flag Officer is allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the Half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank receives in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600l.; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600l. a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, must not exceed 400l. and 300l. a year respectively.

5. All Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of Retired Pay under the above scale.

### Sub-Lieutenants.

6. (a) Retired Pay as follows:—After three years seniority, 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

(b) Officers who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such low rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them.

(c) Service for retired pay is calculated in accordance with the provisions of Sec. XIII. of these Regulations, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on Half-pay after he has served three years in that rank reckoning in the proportion fixed therein.

7. A Sub-Lieutenant retired for misconduct under Sec. 1, has no claim to Half or Retired Pay, but will be eligible to receive if the Admiralty think fit to award it, a gratuity not exceeding 25l. for each year of Service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, nor 250l. in the whole.

*Navigating Officers, Engineer Officers (Senior), Chaplains and Naval Instructors and Accountant Officers (Senior).*

8 The scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

An addition is made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same is not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Years.	Addition or Deduction.
	£			£
60	450		30	10
59	440		29	10
58	430		29	10
57	420		28	10
56	410		28	10
55	400		27	10
54	390		27	10
53	380		26	10
52	370		26	10
51	360		25	10
50	350		25	10
49	335		24	10
48	320		24	10
47	305		23	10
46	290		23	10
45	275		22	10
44	260		22	10
43	245		21	10
42	230		21	10
41	215		20	10
40*	200		20	10

\* Officers under 40 years receive active Half-pay only.

9. (a) An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 500*l.* a year for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and 45*l.* a year for Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum Retired Pay for those ranks.

(b) An increase of Retired Pay at the rate of 10*l.* to be granted to the Chaplain of the Fleet (in addition to any increase this Officer would have obtained as Chaplain) for each year's service in this Office up to five years, the total amount of Retired Pay allowed not to exceed 500*l.* a year.

(c) Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor to be awarded an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum Retired Pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. The maximum Retired Pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . .	£
Chief Inspector of Machinery . . . . .	500
Staff Captain . . . . .	
Inspector of Machinery . . . . .	
Chaplain and Naval Instructor . . . . .	450
Secretary . . . . .	
Fleet and Staff Paymaster and Paymaster . . . . .	
Chaplain . . . . .	
Staff Commander . . . . .	400
Fleet Staff and Chief Engineer . . . . .	
Naval Instructor . . . . .	
Navigating Lieutenant . . . . .	300

11. Officers will be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-Pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

12. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active Half-Pay he has earned by service.

13. Fleet Staff or Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in those ranks, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of Half Pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of Half Pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in these Regulations.

14. No Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineer is to receive less Retired Pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be an Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

15. A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships' permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 15 years' service . . . . . 50*l.* per annum.

" 20 " " " " " 100*l.*

The amount earned by service under these regulations.

(2) If holding the combined rank of Chaplain and Naval Instructor, to be allowed an extra 10*l.* for every four years' service in the double capacity.

#### Medical Officers.

16. Gratuities and Retired Pay on the under-mentioned scale to be granted on retirement and withdrawal:—

	Gratuities.	Daily.	Yearly.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:			
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
After 12 " " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 " " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeons:			
After 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
" 24 " "	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
" 27 " "	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
" 30 " "	—	*1 10 0	517 10 0
Deputy Inspector General.	—	1 15 0	63 <i>l.</i> 15 0
Inspector General....	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

\* To obtain this rate an Officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

17. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on a count of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the Half Pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the scales given in Articles 16 and 18 (b).

18. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

(a) If he has over 8 years' Full Pay Service, either a gratuity on the scale given in Article 16, or half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(b) If he has less than 8 years' full pay service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 12*l.* for each year of Full Pay Service.

19. Under circumstances other than those specified in Articles 17 and 18, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the scale laid down in Article 16, if he has 8 years' full pay service, and in that provided in Article 18 (b) should he a full pay service not amount to 8 years. Half pay or retired pay will not be allowed—except that every Officer on the Active List on 1st January, 1881, if compulsorily retired, will be allowed, at his option, to receive half pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half pay and retired pay.

20. The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

## Engineers.

21. (a) Engineers qualified for promotion will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

For each year's service on full pay, 7l. 10s.  
For each year's service on half pay, 3l. 15s.  
Maximum to be 150l.

(b.) Engineers not qualified for promotion:  
For each year's service on full pay, 6l. 10s.  
For each year's service on half pay, 2l. 5s.  
Maximum to be 130l.

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission, does not count for retired pay.

22. In consideration of the additional service that may be required of Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement is granted to them on the following scale:—

(c) Engineers qualified for promotion:—

For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 7l. 10s.

For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3l. 15s.

Maximum to be 187l. 10s.

(b) Engineers not qualified for promotion:—

For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 6l. 10s.

For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 2l. 5s.

Maximum to be 162l. 10s.

## Assistant Engineers.

23. Assistant Engineers will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under three years' service, 20l. a year.

Above three years' service, 25l. and—

For each year's additional service on full pay, 5l.

For each year's additional service on half pay, 2l. 10s.

Maximum to be 50l.

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission does not count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to Engineer Officers between the 1st April 1877, and the 30th June, 1883, is to count as service as Assistant Engineer.

**RETIRED RANK TO CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.—**  
**RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN EMERGENCY, &c.**

## Assistant Paymasters.

24. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, can be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—

Officers under three years' standing, 2s. 6d. a day.

Officers over three years' standing 3s. 6d. a day, with an additional 6d. a day for each year of service up to 6s. a day.

25. An Assistant Paymaster retired for misconduct under Section I., shall have no claim to half or retired pay, but will be eligible to receive, if the Admiralty think fit, to award it, a gratuity not exceeding 25l. for each year of service in the rank of Assistant Paymaster, nor 250l. in the whole.

## XVI.—Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coastguard on Retirement.

1. Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in these ranks may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when pensioned the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant.

2. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement.

3. Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have served three years in charge of Divisions, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant when pensioned.

4. The Retiring Pensions for Chief and other Warrant Officers are set forth in Article 1978 of the Queen's Regulations.

## XVII.—Regulations for Officers on Reserved or Retired Lists when called out or under training.

1. Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency will count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may determine, according to the rules and usages governing a service under the Admiralty.

2. They will further count such service to ards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment will not give them a claim to have their retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

3. They will, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

4. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

5. Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay and allowances they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency; a reduction being made from the full pay of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency.

Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank - - - - - 60

Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank - - - - - 50

Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank - - - - - 40

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank - - - - - 30

Warrant and Subordinate Officers - - - - - 20

## ADMIRALTY,

September, 1883.

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 12th day of July 1887.*

Present :

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 29th day of November 1879.*

Present :

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary :—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties ;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers ; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction :—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List ; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year.

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 12nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

# RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOAT-SWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

## EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner . . .	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
Boatswain . . .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
" Carpenter . . .				
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years . .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40l.
				With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50l.
With 10 years . .	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75l.
				With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95l.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10l. a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300 <i>l.</i> a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.		
Captains, R.N.	12 Pensions of 150 <i>l.</i> a year each.	
Medical Officers	3 " " 100 <i>l.</i> "	
General Officers	6 " " 200 <i>l.</i> "	
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels	2 " " 150 <i>l.</i> "	

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, who bear on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines shall be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to, a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended as long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of a Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he becomes Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of his Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section I, para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

## PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)  
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines, and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of

the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

### "REGULATIONS.

#### "1.—General Officers.

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870) with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

# RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS OF R. MARINES (1870), &c. 625

## "2.—Reserved Colonels.

The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

## "3.—Second Commandants.

Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

## "4.—Re-establishment of Majors.

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16s. a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1s. 10d. a day), and Half Pay at the rate of—

"For Artillery . . . 10s. 6d. a day.

"For Infantry . . . 9s. 6d. "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz. :—

Majors. Captains.	
"Infantry . . . 24	72 (instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery . . . 8	24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present).

## "5.—Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

## "6.—Special Promotion.

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

## "7.—Staff Appointments.

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

## "8.—Adjutants.

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

## "9.—Quarter-Masters.

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30s. a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Headquarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

## "10.—First Entries.

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz. :—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.

"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudicial to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

## "11.—Retirement.

"Compulsory Retirements to be as follow :—

At the age of		Pay.
General Officers . . . 65	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.	
(instead of 70, as at present).		
Colonels Commandant . . . 60	£600 a year.	
or on expiration of command.		
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant. . . 60	£600 " (as at present).	
Lieutenant-Colonels . . . 54	£450 a year (as at present).	
Majors . . . 48	£300 a year.	
Captains . . . 42	£225 "	

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 13 years of age.

A deduction of 15% for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

## "Voluntary Retirements.

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted :—

Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service . . .	To receive. £365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years . . .	£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years . . .	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years . . .	£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service . . .	£280 "
with 22 and less than 25 years . . .	£225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow :—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February, 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

## "12.—Retirement from ill-health, &c.

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz. :—

"An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of illness contracted in and by the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and an ill opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused in and by the



service. We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,  
The 29th day of November 1881.  
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

#### "REGULATIONS.

"Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

#### "Fresh Entries.

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

#### "Promotion.

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where

the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

#### "Appointments.

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutants are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

#### "Pay.

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 6*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

#### "Compulsory Retirement.

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

General Officers .. ..	At the Age of	Pay	Full Pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60	} or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.	600
Colonel 2nd Commandant.*	60		
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54		
Major .. ..	48		
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	42	} or after six years' service in that rank.	300
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54		
			225
			450

"\* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.* deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

# RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS OF R. MARINES (1870), &c. 627

## - "Voluntary Retirement.

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—		£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of .. ..	1,200	
" 15 " " " .. ..	1,600	
" 18 " " " .. ..	2,000	
" 20 " " " .. ..	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at .. ..	£225 a year.	
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at .. ..	250	"
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major .. ..	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel .. ..	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service .. ..	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after 34 years of age .. ..	365	"

## "Retirement when unfit for service.

"13. (a.) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	} Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	{

15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.

10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(b.) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

## "Retired Rank.

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

## "Service.

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

## "Pensions.

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April, 1870.

"(a.) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(b.) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(c.) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

## "QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery.		Infantry.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
On first appointment .. ..	9	6	9	0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service .. ..	11	0	10	6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service .. ..	12	6	12	0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service .. ..	14	0	13	6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service .. ..	15	6	15	0

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

Artillery.		Infantry.	
s.	d.	s.	d.
14	0	13	6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service ..	4	0
After 4 " " " " ..	5	0
" 5 " " " " ..	5	6
" 6 " " " " ..	6	0
" 7 " " " " ..	6	6
" 8 " " " " ..	7	0
" 9 " " " " ..	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each

# 628 RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS OF R. MARINES (1870), &c.

complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half-Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

## "SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

## "WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery. Infantry.	
	s. d.	s. d.
Sergeant-Major .. .. .	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office .. .. .	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster .. .. .	5 4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office .. .. .	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office .. .. .	5 10½	5 10½

Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such 6 4½ rising to 7 ¼ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a War-rant if duly qualified in other respects.

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s. d.
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer .. .. .	3 0 a day.
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .	3 6 "
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .	4 0 "
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .	4 6 "

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, War-rant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officers, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by War-rant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

## "NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	s. d.	s. d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service .. .. .	4 5½	5 1½ rising by 6 <i>d.</i> a day after each three years of service.
Artillery. Infantry.		
	s. d.	s. d.
Quartermaster-Sergeant .. .. .	5 0½	4 10½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gunnery .. .. .	4 4½	—
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry .. .. .	—	3 7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics .. .. .	—	3 7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry .. .. .	4 4½	3 7½
Armourer Sergeant .. .. .	5 7½	5 7½
Colour Sergeant .. .. .	4 0	3 3
Sergeant .. .. .	3 5	2 7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore .. .. .	3 6½	2 8½
Corporal .. .. .	2 9	1 11
Bombardier .. .. .	2 6	—

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1*d.* a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1*d.* a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in tunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6*d.* a day is to be given for lodging fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4*d.* and 2*d.* a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

## "ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. (Table omitted.)

## "GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1871, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1871, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

# RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS OF R. MARINES (1870), &c. 629

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 19th day of March 1883.*

Present:

**THE QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.**

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:-

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PHIL.

No. 63.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 21st day of March, 1890.*

Present:

**THE QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.**

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:-

"Whereas in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th March 1883, it is provided that Paymasters and Barrackmasters in our Majesty's Marine Forces shall be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their Appointments.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the period of service should be reduced to seven years.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following paragraph being substituted for the similar paragraph in the above quoted Order in Council, viz.:-

"Paymasters and Barrackmasters to be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel

'after seven years' service in their Appointments."

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 30th day of November 1882.*

Present:

**THE QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.**

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:-

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery, and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(a) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

## COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

## SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One

Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated in and by the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.  
"If incapacitated only in the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay."

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

\* If with 7 years as Major.

† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commis-

sioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PERL.

## COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty  
in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PERL.

## NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

*(So far as still in operation.)*

## FLAG OFFICERS.

B.

1851.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:-

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will not be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:-

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*th* 6*d*. Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*th* 6*d.* and 10*th* 6*d.* Half-pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*st* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*st* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 *l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:-

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . . 21	
(But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	
Vice-Admirals . . . . .	22
Rear-Admirals . . . . .	42
Total . . . . .	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

## CAPTAINS.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:-

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:-

If on 10 <i>th</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Half-pay List when retired, 18 <i>s.</i> per diem,	
If on 12 <i>th</i> 6 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	20 <i>s.</i> "
If on 14 <i>th</i> 6 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	21 <i>s.</i> "

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20s. per diem.

Captains now on the 14s. 6d. Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

### 1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired:—

If on the 12s. 6d. " " " " " " 18s. per diem

If on the 14s. 6d. " " " " " " } 20s. "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B. 6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time

required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provision of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

### 1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

## COMMANDERS.

### 1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s. 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

### I. 1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Old-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May, 1863.*)

### 1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1860, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1861) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

### 1860.

**U.** All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale hereinafter mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

#### Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years . . . . .	{ Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	s. d.
" 12 " " 15 " "	10 0
" 15 " " 20 " "	12 6
" 20 " " " " "	14 6
" 20 " " " " "	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

### 1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400. **V.**

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

### 1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864. **V.**

## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1816.

**O.** This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

### 1851.

**MM** The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August, 1860.*)

### 1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1861) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

### 1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.



*Scale of Retired Pay.*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 6 years . . . . .	{ Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.

Above 6 years and less than 9 years . . . 7 0

" 9 " " 12 " . . . 8 6

" 12 " " 15 " . . . 10 0

" 15 " " " " . . . 11 6

W. Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

## NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

## MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

Q. This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12s. 6d. a day, and the rest at 10s. 6d. a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60l. a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

B. N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted

in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

## MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed		
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.  If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.	
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserved, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores . . . . .	120	{ According to circumstances. }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.  The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards . . . . .	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority . . . . .	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) . .	{ The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired. }					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.) . . . . .	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863 . . . . .	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued*.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 30	14 to 16	
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—							
Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863. . . . .	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List) . . . . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List) . . . . .	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
* If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List . . . . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Lieutenants on the Active List:—							
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With less than 8 years' seniority . .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 1th August 1873; and 29th November 1879 . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
* If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the H. pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.		Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.		If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.			Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
<b>Navigating Officers on the Active List:—</b>								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
<b>Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—</b> (If retired subsequently to 17 February 1856.)								
Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16	100. a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1843 and 17th February 1856—								
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 3 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)								

The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.		Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed		
	If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action.		If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.			If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.		
								If killed in action or drowned on duty.		If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists— <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List) . . . . .	60	..	..	..	..	..	12 to 14			
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	..	..	..	..	..	14 to 16			
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants. . . . .	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.									
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—										
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870 . . . . .	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.									
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861 . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	..	9 to 12			
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843 . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	..	5 to 10			
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority . . . . .	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil				
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confined in the rank . . . . .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil				
Head Schoolmasters under the conditions of Article 2067, Clause 5 . . . . .	20	20	20	5	Nil	Nil				

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	
					Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
						If killed in action or drowned on duty. If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
<b>CIVIL BRANCH.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	
<b>NAVAL OFFICERS.</b>						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875.—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870, if retired before 1 April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16
Other Chaplains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.						
Naval Instructors on the Active List.—						
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority . . . . .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—						
If retired subsequently to 17 February 1866—the						
Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.						
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1866, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay . . . . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards . . . . .	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16

100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed.
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if he shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if he shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	
					Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
						If killed in action or drowned on duty.
						If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Naval Instructors on the Retired List — <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	{ According to circumstances }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90			18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	150	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Surgeons	50	80	65			
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.						
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—						
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	{	..	..	..	14 to 16
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
Staff Surgeons:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
Retired after 4th February 1875	70	..	..	..	..	
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70	..	..	..	..	

100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
	Widow's Ordinary Pension.					
	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
<b>Medical Officers on Retired List.—<i>cont.</i></b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Surgeons:—</b>						
Retired before 24th March 1873 . . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875 . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
<b>Assistant-Surgeons:—</b>						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10
<b>If retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:—</b>						
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets . . . . .	70	..	..	..	..	13 to 14
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 13
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons) . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10
<b>If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—</b>						
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet . . . . .	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons) . . . . .	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.						

Y



## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &amp;c.—continued.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	
					Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
<b>Engineer Officers on Retired List—cont.</b> If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority . . . . .	80	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Of 8 ditto . . . . .	70	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Under 8 ditto . . . . .	50	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	..	..	..	5 to 10	
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861—						
Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .	60	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Chief Engineers . . . . .	50	..	..	..	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855— Inspectors of Machinery . . . . .	40	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Chief Engineers . . . . .						
Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.						
The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.						
<b>ROYAL MARINES.</b>						
General Officers—						
With full pay service . . . . .	120	{ According to circumstances. }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 30
* Without full pay service . . . . .	90	..		..	..	14 to 16
Colonels . . . . .	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieutenant-Colonels . . . . .	90	200	140	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Majors . . . . .	70	120	100	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Captains . . . . .	50	80	65			

\*In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without full pay service as such under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued*.

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	
					Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
						If killed in action or drowned on duty.
						If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Lieutenants . . . . .	£ 40	£ 60	£ 50	£ 8 to 14	£ 6 to 12	£ 5 to 10
Quartermasters:—						
After 10 years' service as such . . . . .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such . . . . .	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885 . . . . .	90	20	20	5	Nil.	..
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).						
General Officers . . . . .	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20
Colonels . . . . .	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16
Lieutenant-Colonels . . . . .	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14
Majors . . . . .	70	..	..	..	..	10 to 12
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
Captains and Second Captains . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	8 to 10
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants . . . . .	36	..	..	..	..	7 to 9
Second Lieutenants . . . . .	30	..	..	..	..	6 to 8
Quartermasters:—						
After 20 years' service as such . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such . . . . .	40	..	..	..	..	8 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such . . . . .	36	..	..	..	..	7 to 9

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. Under Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certain conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	
					Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
						If killed in action or drowned on duty.
						If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
<b>COAST GUARD.</b>						
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—						
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters . . .	50	} No special rates				
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters . .	35			Nil	Nil	Nil
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants . . . . .	25					
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870 . . . . .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil
<b>DOCKYARD.</b>						
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830 . . . . .	25	35	30	Nil	Nil	Nil
						100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
						The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

**PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN** only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.  
At the Court at Windsor,  
The 10th day of November 1886.

Present :

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.  
WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.  
At the Court at Windsor,  
The 10th day of November 1886.

Present :

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.  
WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)

**REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.**

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving . . . . .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage . . . . .	
Maiden Names of the Lady, at full length . . . . .	
Date of Marriage . . . . .	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . . . . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses . . . . .	
Signature of the Officer . . . . .	
His place of Residence, if he is not } serving on Full Pay . . . . . }	

*Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.*

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs) and C.D. of (here give the Lady's designation) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

Made and subscribed in my presence at  
on the . . . . . day of . . . . .

(Signed)

(Signed)

A.B.  
C.D.

E.F.  
J. P. for the County of . . . . .

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the ordinary Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatwains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and

provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

*Note.*—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886, and Marine Officers retired before 29th June 1882, are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be paid to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwithstanding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient discharge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall, in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated, or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in Scotland, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension appli-

cable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 10th November 1886 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension for their Widows.

#### 16. Widows of Marine Officers.

(a) Officers retired before 29 June 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz. —

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

## 650 COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, &c.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz. :—

- 1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty.
- 2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
- 3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
- 4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
- 5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
- 6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose

Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible. Officers who retire voluntarily from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS  
BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF  
COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz. —

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1883, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service.

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913, 1885.

			If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion, within six months after his being first certified to be ill.
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.)	£6 to £10	£6 to £8	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action. b.—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty. c.—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty, within six months after his discharge on account of such illness.
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5		

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to

those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."  
Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PHIL.



## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

*Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.*

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,287 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
Captains - - -	5	1	£ 80
Commanders - -	18	5	65
Lieutenants - -	42	3	50
Captains retired from Staff Captain's List.	1	2	80
Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners, 2 Pensions.

Chief Boatswains, 2 "

Chief Carpenters, 2 "

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.

For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.

For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned

Chief Officers of Cruisers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions:—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruiser, or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 9th day of July, 1885.*

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,288 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded or disabled, provided they have served the following periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,281 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted viz:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the following periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PERC.

## PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

## NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the ordinary Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded .. .. .	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge .. .. .	0 10½ "
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges .. .. .	0 11 "
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges .. .. .	1 0 "
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "very good," and who have 3 good-conduct badges. }	1 1 "
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "very good," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges .. .. . }	0 11 "
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded .. .. . }	0 1 " In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension .. .. . }	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed for each year's service in the capacity of superior Petty Officer .. .. . }	15 2 a year.
Petty Officer .. .. . }	7 7 a year.
Inferior ditto .. .. . }	

\* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been **VERY GOOD** for the last year of their service.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person .. .. . }	From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.	
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person .. .. . }	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day	
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood .. .. . }	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.	
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service .. .. . }	From 0 6 to 0 9 "	

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3d. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture .. .. . }	6d. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
--	---

Above ditto do. .. 6d. a day for Life.

For double rupture .. 6d. a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood .. .. . } 6d. a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.

If able to contribute materially .. .. . } Gratuities at the rate of 1l. for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.

Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service. } 6d. a day for Life.

Continuous Service men with 15 years' service. } 8d. a day for Life.

After 14 years' Service } 6d. to 9d. a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.)

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

#### *General Rules as to Pensions.*

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (i.e., to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*s.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 17,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*s.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*s.* a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

## Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves .. ..	{ Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day.
--	--

Class II. Men who have 13 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
--	---	-------------------------------------

If unable to maintain themselves	{ Pension made up to from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day.	{ Pension awarded of from 9 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> day.
----------------------------------	---	---

If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	{ 9 <i>d.</i> day.	{ Pension awarded of from 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i> a day.
---	--------------------	---

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years' service* counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
--	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

When unable to maintain themselves .. ..	{ Pension made up to from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day.	{ Pension awarded from 9 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> a day.
--	---	--

If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	{ Nil.	{ Pension awarded of 6 <i>d.</i> a day.
---	--------	---

## Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp; or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1880—

If unable to maintain themselves .. ..	{ Pension awarded from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day.
--	--

If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	{ Pension awarded of 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i> a day.
---	--

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

## SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1830, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of *£* 8s. a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:

- (a.) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
- (b.) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.* Royal Naval Reserve).
- (c.) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.
- (d.) Other seafaring persons, and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class I. Orphans. Both parents dead.

" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.

" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.

" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.

" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

" 7. Sons of persons included under Clause I, whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

Age.	Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round the Chest in inches.
Years.		
11 and under 11½ -	52	24½
11½ " 12 -	52½	24½
12 " 12½ -	53	24½
12½ " 13 -	54	25½
13 " 13½ -	55	26
13½ " 14 -	56	26½

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

- (a.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.\*
- (b.) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.\*
- (c.) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.
- (d.) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.
- (e.) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; or otherwise that he may enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the School:—

- (a.) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.
- (b.) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found ineligible for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School. On passing into this division they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seaman class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or compete for entry as dockyard apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and a half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamanship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

\* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religious persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by the father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, S.W.,  
Greenwich Hospital Branch,  
6th November 1884.

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 4,000*l*.

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(a.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.\*

(b.) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued or the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.\*

(c.) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(d.) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the Candidates are 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, S.W.,  
Greenwich Hospital Branch,  
21st December 1883.

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be expended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l*. a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will judge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant-ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

\* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

## PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal Proclamation of the Sixteenth Day of May one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of prize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:-

That the flag officer or officers shall have one thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:-

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the

award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:-

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer.

whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners, for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under ships in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, to a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale.

**First Class.**—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

**Second Class.**—Senior Lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an

admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

**Third Class.**—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

**Fourth Class.**—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruiser in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruiser (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), thirty shares.

**Fifth Class.**—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruiser in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruiser (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

**Sixth Class.**—Midshipman clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the fore-castle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines, (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer, first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook, first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruiser in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

**Seventh Class.**—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the fore-castle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and



all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

**Eighth Class.**—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecasteel, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, signalman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading seamen, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, writer second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

**Ninth Class.**—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman signalman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class, gunner of marine artillery, private of marines drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, captain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room steward in ships of first and second class, ward room cook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under new regulations) after three years' service, if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, lamp-trimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

**Tenth Class.**—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as herein-after provided, \* and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

**Eleventh Class.**—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

\* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who as full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

## CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

## PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,  
Isle of Wight,

*The 10th day of August 1888.*

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1833, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

## SCHEDULE.

By the QUEEN.

## A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty-ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intitled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on

board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose: and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons, in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver, or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

## ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

### EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz. :—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.

Captains of all District Ships.

Commanders of Drill Ships.

Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.

Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, \*London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
+ Boys between 15 and 15½ ..	5 ft. 0 in. ..	30½ ins.
" " 15½ ..	5 ft. 1 in. ..	31 ins.
" " 16 ..	5 ft. 2 in. ..	31½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrate to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

\* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, 22, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

+ This standard is liable to alteration.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

*Admiralty, 1st March, 1890.*

### REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS' AND ENGINE FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Engine Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom, or to the Secretary of the Admiralty, all applications must be sent in before the 1st of March in each year.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name on the Dockyard List is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination, unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates, who will be examined at the Dockyards, will be required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactorily fulfilled, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the Yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined under the directions of the Medical Director-General of the Navy in London. Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of an Artificer. Their hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of them.

As it is possible that some defects may exist in such a minor degree as not to interfere with the efficiency of a Candidate as a Workman, any cases of this kind in which there is any doubt are to be referred for the decision of the Admiralty, full particulars and the opinion of the Medical Examiner being noted on the list furnished. All Candidates must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The educational examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Cannon Row, Westminster, S.W., on or after the 1st of January in each year. A fee of 1s. will be required from each candidate attending the Examination.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

Arithmetic . . . . .	350
Orthography . . . . .	100
Handwriting . . . . .	100
Grammar . . . . .	100
English Composition . . . . .	100
Geography . . . . .	100
Euclid, First Three Books . . . . .	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations) . . . . .	150
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1150</b>

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in all the subjects named in paragraph 7, will be eligible for appointment as Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentices.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for six years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.
First year . . . . .	3	0 a week.
Second year . . . . .	5	0 "
Third year . . . . .	7	0 "
Fourth year . . . . .	9	0 "
Fifth year . . . . .	11	0 "
Sixth year . . . . .	13	0 "

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty, or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

13. Apprentices are to attend the Dockyard School for such periods and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined upon.

14. A limited number of Apprentices who pass the best examination\* at the end of their third year, and are recommended for conduct, will be permitted to attend school for another year.

15. The School Training of an Apprentice will terminate at the end of his fourth year. Any Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentice, however, of unusually good ability, and of good character, being specially recommended at the end of his fourth year by the Director of Studies acting in concert respectively with the Director of Naval Construction, or the Engineer in Chief, will be eligible respectively for a Studentship in Naval Construction, or an Engineer Studentship; and if appointed thereto by their Lordships will be sent to Keyham for his fifth year.

16. The Students so selected will remain in the Training School for one year, and will, while at the Training School, receive respectively the same practical instruction in shipbuilding and in the workshops, and will be subject to the same regulations as those Students in Naval Construction and Engineer Students respectively, who pass the whole period of Service in the Training School.

17. To meet the expenses attendant upon admission to the Training School, these selected Students will receive exhibitions of the value of £25 each, tenable for one year.

18. On entering in the Training School a Student will be required to join with his parents or guardians in a bond for £30 to enter into the Service as Assistant Constructor or Assistant Engineer, if his services are required.

19. The Final Examination of these Students, at the end of their year at the Training School, will be as laid down in the Regulations for Students of Naval Construction and Engineer Students.

20. Students in Naval Construction will obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects laid down will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study; and they will thenceforward be subject to the Regulations for the entry of Students in Naval Construction.

21. Those who fail to pass the final Examination will revert to their old position, as Shipwright Apprentices.

22. While in the Training School and at the College, the Students in Naval Construction and Probationary Assistant Constructor will be required to wear a suitable uniform.

23. Every Student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any Foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

24. The Fitter Apprentices who have become Engineer Students will be subject generally to the regulations for Engineer Students. If at the end of their fifth year they fail to obtain 60 per cent. of the marks in the combined total of compulsory and optional subjects they will revert to their old position as Fitter Apprentices. If they obtain 60 per cent. they will be entered in her Majesty's Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a further course of study.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

\* The subjects of examination will be those common to the apprentices and the students in the Training School.

## HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM SCHEDULE TO ORDER IN  
COUNCIL OF 5TH JULY, 1889.

"1. Head Schoolmasters will receive the substantive rank of Warrant Officer, ranking with, but junior to Carpenters, with the following scale of pay, viz.:-

	Per Diem.
	<i>s. d.</i>
"On appointment - - -	7 6
"After 3 years' as such - - -	8 0
" " 6 " " - - -	8 6

"Service as Head Schoolmaster previous to 1st July, 1889, is to reckon for increase of pay.

"2. The allowance of £20 a year is to cease.

"3. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit, and may take place before the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"4. Their pensions will be on the following scale, viz.:-

	Per Diem.
	<i>s. d.</i>
"After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer - - -	3 0
"After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer - - -	3 6
"After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer - - -	4 0
"After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer - - -	4 6

"5. If not entitled to Pension under the above rules Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the

terms established for Naval Schoolmasters, counting service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster as Naval Schoolmaster's time.

"Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon time served in that rating before that date as Warrant time.

"6. The uniform is to be the same as that of Carpenter.

"7. Head Schoolmasters will receive the gratuity of £25 for outfit under Article 1346, Clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations, deducting (in the case of present Officers) the gratuity of £8 paid on appointment.

"8. Their Widows will be eligible for pension under the following conditions:-

"The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

"Compassionate Allowances of £5 a year will be granted under the usual conditions to the children of such Officers killed in action, or dying within six months of wounds received in action.

## MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &amp;c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE  
AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE  
MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy are allowed to hold these certificates (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:-

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

*7th February and 3rd August, 1885.*

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—OFFICERS ON  
RETIRED LIST.)

No. 62—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 21st day of March, 1890.*

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:-

"Whereas provision is made in Article 323A of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of your Naval Service for certain inducements to Officers on the Active List, not exceeding ten

in number at the same time, to study Modern Languages abroad while their services are not required.

"We are of opinion that Officers on the Retired List who may be employed in case of emergency, should be allowed to take advantage of this provision.

"We beg humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the following regulation on the subject, to be embodied in the said Article, viz.:-

"7. In the event of ten Officers on the Active List not availing themselves at the same time of the above benefits, this number may be completed by allowing Commissioned Officers on the Retired List, whose services have been accepted as Volunteers for employment in case of emergency, to proceed abroad under the above conditions, excepting that such of them as may pass a satisfactory examination on return to England will, for the said period of study abroad, receive, in lieu of their retired pay, the full pay they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during war or emergency; a reduction being made from the full pay of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; the period of study will however not reckon as time for increase of retired pay."

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS  
GALLANTRY IN ACTION.MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS  
GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the

Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

# REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,

The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,  
15th October 1872,  
28th June 1880,  
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PERL.

N.B.—These Regulations have been modified by Orders in Council of 7th February 1888, and 23rd July, 1889, see page 590.

## REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

### OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

#### I.—Number, Class, and Rank.

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz:—

150 Lieutenants.  
270 Sub-Lieutenants.  
150 Engineers.  
150 Assistant Engineers.  
200 Midshipmen.

920

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

#### II.—Appointment.

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

### III.—Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants . . . . .	40 years.
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	35 "
Engineers . . . . .	40 "
Assistant Engineers . . . . .	35 "
Midshipmen . . . . .	between 16 and 18 "

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered direct from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who, previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

### IV.—Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz:—

Honorary Captains.
Commanders.
Lieutenants.
Sub-Lieutenants.
Chief Engineers.
Paymasters.
Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst in the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants:

(a.) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. See Articles 71 and 75.

(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, and retired, having served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. See Articles 6, 71 and 75.

(d.) Registered owners of sea-going pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.

(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. See Articles 71 and 75.

(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Officers who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

V.—Uniform.

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kerseymer, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

VI.—Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruise in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.



(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz. :—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.  
Sub-Lieutenants " 20*l.* "

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

#### VIII.—Promotion.

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, i.e., a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments must cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion

of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

#### IX.—Honours and Distinctions.

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

#### X.—Drill.

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiralty Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, that such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship, one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen, Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, see Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained by writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, see Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ship to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

**XI.—Pay and Allowances.**

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz. :—

Engineers . . . . .	12s. a day or 219l. for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers 9s. . . . .	164l. 5s. "

Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz. :—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age . . . . .	3s. a day or 54l. 15s. for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority 4s. . . . .	73l. "

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates :—

Lieutenants . . . . .	£ 40
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	30
Engineers and Assistant Engineers . . . . .	30
Midshipmen . . . . .	20

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz. :—

Lieutenants . . . . .	s. d. 4 0 a day.
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	2 6 "

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4s. and 6d. a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4s. a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on navigating or other special

duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(67.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses :—

Officers of Ward Room rank . . . . .	s. d. 2 0 a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank . . . . .	1 0 "

(68.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz. :—

Lieutenants . . . . .	s. d. 10 0 a day.
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	7 0 "
Midshipmen . . . . .	5 0 "

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

**XII.—Retirement and Removal.**

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve from the Active List will be—

Lieutenants . . . . .	55
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers 55	

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. See Articles 42 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have given up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

### XIII.—Pensions.

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

### XIV.—Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz. :—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

### XV.—Crews of Hired Vessels.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

### Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

### ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 19th day of January, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board

Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows :—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1886.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PERL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,  
The 7th day of February, 1888.

Present

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz. :—

“WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 28th June, 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz. :—

“Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to, or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

“Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

“Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

“Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

“(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or  
“(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer or two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act.”

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is herein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give as necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,  
The 23rd day of July 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th of July 89, in the words following, viz. :—

“Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1886 and 7th February 1888, Regulations were consolidated and established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and additions in the Regulations.

We would, therefore, humbly recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz. :—

“To add to Article 7.

“2. Second and Third Mates of Ocean-going passenger Steamers are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that—

“(a) They have served not less than six years at sea excluding time as apprentice.

“(b) They bear a very good character.

“(c) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of competency as Master.

“To add to Article 38.

“Midshipmen at the rate of 10*l*. a year.

“2. When officers who have become entitled to the retaining fee of one rank are promoted to higher rank (not acting) they will become entitled to the retaining fee of the rank to which they may successively be promoted.

“To cancel the present Article 45 and to substitute

“For the rank of Lieutenant.

“45. Sub-Lieutenants who have undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in that rank (confirmed) will be eligible for promotion if they have one year's service as First Mate, or two years as Second Mate or as First and Second Mate combined, in a British Ocean-going passenger steamer, provided an extra Master's Certificate is obtained, and that they have received the qualifying Certificate for their training and very good Certificates for Conduct.

“2. The Lord Commissioners of the Admiralty may also at their discretion promote such Sub-Lieutenants as they consider to be specially deserving of advancement, provided :—

“(a) That they have served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage; or,

“(b) That they have served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going passenger Steamer for two years, and possess a Master's Certificate.

“3. Other Sub-Lieutenants will not be eligible for promotion until they possess the qualifications required by Article 6.

“To cancel the present Article 46 and substitute

“46. A Midshipman who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for Sub-Lieutenant if he has five years' service in Royal Naval Reserve including service in the Navy, provided a Master's Certificate is obtained, and that he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training, and very good Certificate for conduct.

“To add new Article 47*a*.

“Reckoning of Service in the Fleet for promotion.

“47*a*. Sub-Lieutenants who go through a complete short course in both Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships to reckon such service as equivalent to six months' time as First Mate of a British ocean-going passenger Steamer towards qualifying time for promotion, provided they have obtained very good Certificates for conduct during such service and the qualifying Certificate for their training.

“Service in Her Majesty's Navy to count for purposes of promotion as service in the rank held by the Officer in the Mercantile Marine at the time of his appointment, except in cases already provided for.

“The Lord Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals.”

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873," and the "National Defence Act, 1888."

They are subject to the provisions of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

Whenever the Admiralty call out for actual service the Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps or any of them they will be liable to serve either ashore or afloat, as may be directed by the Admiralty, in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, and on service in the seas adjacent; but outside these limits only with the consent of the Volunteers.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hold.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force. Each Corps will be designated by a local name.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes, is divided into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of 4 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Each Battery will be designated by its number in the Brigade.

Each Brigade will be commanded by a Lieutenant Commanding.

Each Battery will be commanded by a Lieutenant.

The following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries comprising them:—

	Battery.	Two or more Batteries united in one Corp.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 6 Batteries.	Brigade of 8 Batteries.
Lieutenant Commander	..	..	1	1	1
Lieutenant Instructor.	..	..	1	1	1
Sub-Lieutenant	2	4	8	12	16
Staff Surgeon	..	..	1	1	1
Surgeon	1	2	4	6	8
Paymaster	..	..	1	1	1
Assistant Paymaster	..	1	..	3	4
Chaplain	..	1	1	1	1
Total Commissioned Officers	3	8	17	26	33
Chief Petty Officer	1	2	4	6	8
C.P.O. Instructor	1	{ 2 3 1 }	4	6	8
Armourer	..	..	1	1	1
Bugle Major	..	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer	2	4	8	12	16
2nd Class Petty Officer	2	4	8	12	16
Leading Gunner and Gunner	72	144	288	432	576
Bugler	2	4	8	12	16
Total enrolled, including Commissioned Officers	83	168 167	339	508	675

Of the above table the following will form the permanent Staff and will be appointed by the Admiralty:—Lieutenant Instructors, Chief Petty Officer Instructors, and Armourer, and when drill ships are lent for the use of the Volunteers, such Warrant or other Officers and Shipkeepers as may seem fit.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery are prepared to enrol themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the locality is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated:—

- (a) The place proposed for its head-quarters.
- (b) The number of persons who are prepared to enrol themselves.
- (c) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.
- (d) The Brigade of which it will form a part.
- (e) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be under the orders of the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will forward, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons they recommend for appointment and promotion as officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplain and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

Men belonging to any other Force liable to be called out for service in case of war are not to be enrolled.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army,

and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp or for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

#### UNIFORM OF ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS

##### For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy.

##### Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same pattern as for Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred and ninety, and shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, or of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, or of or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat Service of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the

command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

1. No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained Her Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

2. Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary Missions to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall not be granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless the Foreign Order shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service before the Enemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he shall have been actually and entirely employed beyond Her Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign sovereign by whom the Order is conferred.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of Her Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from

naval or military Services before the Enemy, refer it to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to Her Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realm.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

SALISBURY.

*Foreign Office, August 1885.*

## THE VICTORIA CROSS.

## VICTORIA E.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalled themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore



commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty

Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,  
HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

### VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Emgy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue ribbon edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of

State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,  
HARTINGTON.

## DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

## VICTORIA R. &amp; I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command.

W. H. SMITH.

## REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &amp;c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

*Admiralty, 28th August 1877.*

## REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &amp;c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on

which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement :—

1. English Decorations.

2. English Medals.

3. Foreign Decorations.

4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half-an-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

## THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting :

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say :—

" VICTORIA R.

" Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting :

" Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency

of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our Royal favour :

" Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

" First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

" Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

" Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intitled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*."

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it

shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*.'

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life on

Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "*London Gazette*," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,  
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "*THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS*" and "*THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS*," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

#### VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled '*The Albert Medal*,'" :

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,'" :

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;" :

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*" and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," severally inscribed "*For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea*," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*" and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," severally inscribed "*For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land*," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall, from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals, styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "*For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea*," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
W. V. HARCOURT.

## GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

## SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

## 2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

- (a) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.
- (b) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.
- (c) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

## 3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity—

- (a) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.
- (b) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.
- (c) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.
- (d) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.
- (e) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has no effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 3, (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

## 13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as	£
Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years.. ..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years.. ..	7
Able Seamen, and others .. ..	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given in the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676a. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676\* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until

pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

If discharged after 1 year from date of award				£
		or restoration of Medal		1
"	"	2 years	"	2
"	"	3 years	"	3
and so on.				

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer ..	1	0	0
Leading Seaman ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer ..	10	0	0
Leading Seaman ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman ..	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

## GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

### MARINES.

1. 137. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension



- b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;
- c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

### 3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

- a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;
- b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;
- c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;
- d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned;
- e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct, subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, &	
Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in

the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratitudes are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalidated; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratitudes, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratitudes for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1886 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1.137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a

Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 33, inclusive, of Art. 1.137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalidated in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz. :-

If discharged after 1 year from date of	£
award or restoration of Medal	1
" 2 years "	2
" 3 years "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal :-

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	-	2	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	-	1	0
Corporal and Bombardier	-	-	0
		10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	-	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	-	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	-	-	7	6
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	-	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalidated after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

## MEMORANDUM.

*Admiralty, 5th May 1870.*

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships'

approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,  
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

## HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

*Admiralty, 19th March 1869.*

## HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of

bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,  
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

## NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

<b>Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs.</b> ( <i>late John P. Muspratt</i> ), St. Antholins Chambers, 28, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C. <b>Burnett, Messrs., and Co.,</b> 123, Pall Mall, S.W. <b>Case &amp; Loudonsack, Messrs.,</b> 1, James-street, Adelphi.	<b>Hallett &amp; Co., Messrs.,</b> 7, St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square. <b>Stilwell &amp; Sons,</b> 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. ( <i>late 22. Arundel-street, Strand.</i> ) <b>Woodhead, Messrs., &amp; Co.,</b> 44, Charing Cross.
---	--

### LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE  
22ND DECEMBER 1890 AND 21ST MARCH 1891.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
"Ranger."	Dhow, "Mahbruk," and 6 slaves.	4 June 1889 -	20 Jan. 1891 -	Admiralty, Spring Gardens.
Do.	Dhows, "Mubashir" and "El Kaaf," with 31 slaves.	3 August 1889	20 Jan. 1891 -	Do.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
John Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant . . . . .	May 1886	1	..
Francis Henry Cull . . .	Chief Gunner's Mate . . . .	May 1886	..	1
William Robert Griffiths.	Leading Seaman . . . . .	May 1886	..	1
Thomas Ward . . . . .	Leading Seaman . . . . .	May 1885	..	1
William Robert Walker . .	A.B. . . . .	May 1886	..	1
Samuel Stock . . . . .	A.B. . . . .	May 1886	..	1
Stephen Wrattan . . . . .	A.B. . . . .	May 1886	..	1
Joseph Henry Page . . . .	A.B. . . . .	May 1886	..	1

### MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Seven Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Arnold, W. H. . . . .	Chief Boatman . . . . .	1	..
La Primandaye Clement. .	Commander . . . . .	1	..
Nersworthy William . . .	Chief Officer . . . . .	..	1
Prior, George . . . . .	Chief Officer . . . . .	1	..
Scanlan, Maurice . . . . .	Chief Boatman . . . . .	1	..
Webb, William . . . . .	Chief Boatman . . . . .	1	..
Williams, J. O. . . . .	Chief Officer . . . . .	1	1

## ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded.
<i>Lieut. F. H. Rogers</i> . . . . . <i>for the year</i>	1875
<i>Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie</i> . . . . .	1877
<i>Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz</i> . . . . .	1878
<i>Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> . . . .	1880
<i>William Simpson, A.B.</i> . . . . .	1883
<i>Albert Battison, Boy, 2nd Class</i> . . . . .	1889

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Hume, George . . . . .	Sergeant, R.M.L.I. . . . .	1890	..	1
Ratcliffe, Robert . . . . .	Private, R.M.L.I. . . . .	1890	..	1
Anderson, William . . . . .	A.B. . . . .	1890	..	1
Freeman, Angel H. . . . .	Lieutenant. . . . .	1890	..	1
MacLennan, James . . . . .	Ship's Corporal . . . . .	1890	..	1
Stanley, Norman L. . . . .	Midshipman . . . . .	1890	..	1
Munro, Philip H. . . . .	Lieutenant . . . . .	1890	..	1
Harrison, Frederick A. . . . .	Boy, 1st Class . . . . .	1890	..	1
Neary, John H. . . . .	Petty Officer, 1st Class . . . . .	1890	..	1
Cresswell, William . . . . .	Corporal, R.M.L.I. . . . .	1890	..	1
Yabsley, William H. . . . .	A.B. . . . .	1890	..	1
Abdallah, Mahomed Bin . . . . .	Seedie . . . . .	1890	..	1
Reep, Alfred . . . . .	Leading Seaman . . . . .	1891	..	1

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL, with rank, at time of award, &c.

- 1876.—*Commander Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.*  
 1878.—*Captain P. H. Colomb, R.N.*  
 1880.—*Captain the Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.*  
 1882.—*Captain Lindesay Brine, R.N.*  
 1884.—*Captain Charles Johnstone, R.N.*  
 1886.—*Lieutenant Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.*  
 1889.—*Captain John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)*  
 1890.—*Captain Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.*

## OBITUARY.

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th December, 1890.*

## FLAG OFFICERS.

## Admirals.

*On Retired List.*

T. Robert F. Stopford ....1871  
Henry G. Morris .....1885

## CAPTAINS.

J. Harrington Martin ..1890

*On Retired List.*

H.I.K. Richard Symons . ....1857  
U. Cecil G. S. Stanley .....1873  
U. Charles J. Carey .....1883  
U. William Parsons .....1888  
U. Crawford Crawford-  
Caffin .....1890  
S.S. Daniel Pender .....1884

## COMMANDERS.

*On Retired List.*

O. Francis W. Justice ....1876  
O. Peter Belches .....1877  
W. John Blackmore .....1864

## LIEUTENANT.

*On Retired List.*

Francis W. Prosser .....1862

## STAFF-CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken .....1882

## STAFF-COMMANDER.

*On Retired List.*

John Riches .....1890

CHAPLAIN AND NAVAL  
INSTRUCTOR.*On Retired List.*

Rev. Robert M. Inskip C.B. ....1853

## CHAPLAINS.

*On Retired List.*

Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. ..1843  
Rev. James S. Robson, M.A. ..1848  
Rev. Edward Good .. ....1855

## FLEET SURGEON.

*On Retired List.*

James Carmichael, M.D. ....1859

## STAFF-SURGEON.

Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. ..1887

## SURGEONS.

Francis M. Puddicombe .....1884

*On Retired List.*

Andrew D. Peyton .....1882  
Henry W. Rickards .....1886

## INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

*On Retired List.*

William F. Inness .....1885

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

*On Retired List.*

Charles Hobbs .....1886  
Walter T. Fry .....1886

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

George H. Hearson .....1888

*On Retired List.*

John Fawcett .....1890

## ENGINEERS.

William Irwin .....1877

*On Retired List.*

Henry H. Symcock .....1871  
James H. Bray .....1873  
Benjamin J. Baxter .....1875

*On Pensioned List.*

William E. Presgrave .....1865

## ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

*On Retired List.*

George V. Cawley .....1878

## FLEET PAYMASTERS.

*On Retired List.*

William H. Norman .....1886  
William P. Tayler .....1886  
Henry R. Shaw .....1886  
William M. Shanks .....1886

## PAYMASTER.

William A. Harvey .....1887

## CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

*On Pensioned List.*

Thomas Johnson .....1887

## CHIEF CARPENTERS.

William Rickard .....1890

*On Pensioned List.*

William J. M. Stivey .....1865

## CARPENTER.

John H. Johns .....1883

OFFICER OF ROYAL  
MARINES.

Quartermaster } Alexander White,  
& Hon. Major } R.M.A. ....1887

## REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

*Officers whose names have been removed since 20th December, 1890.*

## LIEUTENANT.

John H. E. Allen (*resigned*) . . . . . 1885

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edmund S. Chapman (*failed to pass Examinations*) . . . . . 1889

## CHAPLAIN.

*Rev.* Charles H. Coates, M.A. (*resigned*) . . . . . 1885

## ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

Lemuel C. Saywell (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . . . . 1886

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Alfred Clarke (*resigned*) . . . . . 1884Robert Blyth (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial with disgrace*) . . . . . 1885

## GUNNERS.

Thomas M. Major (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . . . . 1887George Thornber (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . . . . 1890

## CHIEF GUNNERS PENSIONED.

William T. Willis (*with rank of Lieutenant*) . . . . . 1884James Hills (*with rank of Lieutenant*) . . . . . 1886Samuel H. Ellis (*with rank of Lieutenant*) . . . . . 1887

## CHIEF BOATSWAIN PENSIONED.

Charles Tuckwell (*with rank of Lieutenant*) . . . . . 1876

## WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

## BOATSWAINS.

William J. Baker . . . . . 1870

Abraham Milton . . . . . 1871

John Vincent . . . . . 1872

William Ingram . . . . . 1874

Henry E. Stanton . . . . . 1882

## CARPENTER.

Charles R. Lewis . . . . . 1870



# APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH MARCH 1891.

21st March 1891.

- Rear-Admiral* . . . Robert O'B. FitzRoy C.B., to be *Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*, in succession to *Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyron, K.C.B.*  
Dated 21st April 1891
- Commander* . . . Frank H. Henderson . . . }
- Lieutenant* . . . John S. Luard . . . } to the "Raccoon" when commissioned.  
                                  (24) Basil W. R. Hall . . . } Dated 2nd April 1891.  
                                  Marcus R. Hill . . . }
- Gunner* . . . (2) John Chisholm . . . }
- Lieutenant* . . . Herbert E. H. A'Court to the "Indus," additional for service in the "Racer," for Navigating duties.  
Basil W. R. Hall to the "Indus," additional for service in the "Raccoon," for Navigating duties.
- Sub-Lieutenant* . . . Robert H. Keate to the "Aurora," vice Heard. Dated 25th March 1891.
- Surgeon* . . . (24) Harry O. Tracey . . . }
- Midshipman* . . . George Edmonds (lent) . . . } to the "Boscawen," additional for service  
Theobald W. B. Kennedy . . . } in the "Seaflower." Dated 25th March  
Philip Streatfield . . . } 1891.
- Sub-Lieutenant* . . . (24) Herbert A. Child . . . }
- Surgeon* . . . Richard C. Munday (lent) . . . } to the "Impregnable," additional for  
*Midshipman* . . . John D. Rogers . . . } service in the "Pilot." Dated 25th  
                                  Cecil E. Rooke . . . } March 1891.
- Sub-Lieutenant* . . . (24) Wyndham Forbes . . . }
- Surgeon* . . . Edward C. Cridland (lent) . . . } to the "Impregnable," additional for  
*Midshipman* . . . Gerald S. F. Pike . . . } service in the "Nautilus." Dated 25th  
                                  Arthur J. Payne . . . } March 1891.
- Sub-Lieutenant* . . . (24) Hugh L. P. Heard . . . }
- Surgeon* . . . George G. Borrett (lent) . . . } to the "St. Vincent," additional for  
*Midshipman* . . . Roger J. B. Keyes . . . } service in the "Martin." Dated 25th  
                                  Herbert C. J. Grant . . . } March 1891.
- Carpenter* . . . Henry Robinson to the "Vivid," additional for service in the "Black Prince," vice Hooper.  
Alfred J. Hancock to the "Indus," additional for service in the "Gorgon," vice Hansom.

23rd March 1891.

- Staff Captain* . . . James Cole to be *Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master* at Chatham Dockyard, vice Chapple.
- Staff Surgeon* . . . William R. White, M.B., to the "Hotspur," vice R. D. White. Dated 26th April 1891.
- Sub-Lieutenant* . . . (24) Arthur J. D. Macaulay . . . }
- Surgeon* . . . Alexander Maclean, M.B. (lent) . . . } to the "Lion," additional for service in  
*Midshipman* . . . Reginald W. Kiddle . . . } the "Liberty." Dated 1st April 1891.  
                                  Charles S. Wills . . . }
- Sub-Lieutenant* . . . (24) Francis G. St. John . . . }
- Surgeon* . . . Matthew J. O'Regan, M.B. (lent) . . . } to the "Lion," additional for service in  
*Midshipman* . . . Godfrey G. Webster . . . } the "Sealark." Dated 1st April 1891.  
                                  Murray M. Lockhart . . . }
- Surgeon* . . . William Tait, M.B., to the "Partridge," vice Andrews.  
Alexander G. Andrews to Bermuda Hospital, vice Tait.  
William M. Craig, M.B., to the "Severn," vice Earle.  
Hamilton E. L. Earle to Hong Kong Hospital, vice Craig.
- Gunner* . . . Samuel Helen to the "Tauranga," additional.  
John Blampey to the "Ringarooma," additional.  
William Sargeant to the "Wallaroo," additional.  
Richard Gillard to the "Indus," additional for service in the "Thames," vice Helen.  
Andrew J. Bearne to the "Indus," additional for service in the "Forth," vice Blampey.  
Joseph H. Davis to the "Audacious," additional for service in the "Elk," vice Hamblin.
- Boatswain* . . . Henry Jenman to the "Mildura," additional.

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

### FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

- D. 66A. *Invoice of Naval Stores forwarded between Home Yards—(Sheet)—Outside.*  
 „ *Ditto. ditto. (Book of thin paper for carbon copying)—Inside.*
- D. 454. *Application for Entry as Apprentice to Trades other than Shipwright or Fitter.*  
 D. 670. *Hastening Letter to Contractors. Stores promptly required.*  
 D. 671. *Ditto. ditto. Stores overdue.*  
 D. 672. *Docket Form. Stores urgently required.*

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete :—

- †D. 148A. *Proposals for New Machinery to be purchased.*  
 †D. 148B. *Ditto. ditto. to be made in the Yard.*  
 †D. 148C. *Ditto. Repairs to Machinery.*  
 D. 659. *Specification for New Machinery for H.M. Dockyards.*  
 †NOTE.—Separate “Inside” forms will no longer be issued.

The following has been ABOLISHED :—

- D. 84. *Quarterly Return of Orders and Letters from the Admiralty which remain unanswered.*

All Editions of the following Form, of earlier date than 1888, are OBSOLETE :—

- D. 196. *Notation Forms for Steam Trials of Ships.—Book.*

The following Forms (hitherto shewn in *italics* in the Established List D. 1, part 1) will in future be allowed to Establishments Abroad as well as at Home :—

- D. 651. *Voucher for Issues from Works' Department Stores.*  
 D. 652. *Ditto. Receipts ditto.*

With reference to page 609 of the Navy List for April 1890, the Book of Forms D. 83 will in future be issued to all Yards at Home and Abroad, instead of the 4-sheet Form, which will no longer be supplied separately.

The following Form will in future be SUPPLIED only to YARDS ABROAD :—

- D. 381. *Hastening Letter. Stores.*

## FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	DESCRIPTION OF FORM.	Establishment.					
		Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	NAVAL SAVINGS BANKS.						
S. 500	<i>Interest Computer.—Card .. ..</i>	5	5	5	5	2	2
	MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.						
S. 578	<i>R.N. Reserve, Notice as to, for information of Seamen and Stokers on discharge ..</i>	20	20	15	10	5	5
	The following has been REVISED, and the old Form is obsolete :—						
	GUNNERY.						
S. 294 (late S. 519)	<i>Return of Target Practice .. ..</i>	40	40	40	40	40	40
	The following have been REVISED, and any stock of the old forms remaining at H.M. Dockyards is obsolete. The new forms will be issued to Ships hereafter commissioned, but the old forms now on board H.M. Ships should be utilized until exhausted. The establishment of some of these forms has been amended, and is now as shewn below :—						
	NAVAL SAVINGS BANKS.						
S. 475 (late S. 372)	<i>Deposit Lists—<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> Sheets .. ..</i>	200	200	200	100	100	100
S. 476 (late S. 373)	<i>Cash Account Debit Voucher .. ..</i>	50	50	50	50	50	50
S. 477 (late S. 374)	<i>Withdrawal Lists—<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> Sheets .. ..</i>	100	100	100	100	100	100

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued.*

Distinguishing Number of Form.	DESCRIPTION OF FORM.	Establishment.					
		Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
NAVAL SAVINGS BANKS—continued.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
S. 478 (late S. 375)	Cash Account Credit Voucher .. .. .	50	50	50	50	50	50
S. 479 (late S. 376)	Transfer Lists .. .. .	80	80	80	50	50	50
S. 480	Schedule of Interest due at end of financial year .. .. .	20	20	15	15	10	10
S. 482	Withdrawal List for Home Ships having no bank .. .. .	Special Demand.					
S. 483 (late S. 380)	Abstract Accounts .. .. .	2	2	2	2	2	2
S. 484 (late S. 381)	Monthly Extracts .. .. .	50	50	50	50	50	50
S. 486 (late S. 383)	Declaration for Post Office Savings Bank ..	4	4	4	2	2	2
S. 487 (late S. 384)	Transfer to Post Office Savings Bank ..	2	2	2	2	2	2
S. 488 (late S. 385)	Notices of Withdrawal from Post Office Savings Bank .. .. .	2	2	2	2	2	2
S. 489 (late S. 386)	Transfer from Post Office Savings Bank ..	5	5	5	5	5	5
S. 490 (late S. 387)	Schedules of Balances .. .. .	5	5	5	5	5	5
S. 492 (late S. 389)	Preliminary Notice .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1
ACCOUNTS, NAVAL STORE.							
S. 132 (late S. 318)	Account of Collier Outfit, for "Cruiser" Colliers .. .. .	Special Demand					
The establishment of the undermentioned form has been increased from 20 per commission to 80 per commission:—							
S. 346 (late S. 213)	Report of Full-Power Trial at Sea .. ..	80	80	80	80	80	80

# BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

	ESTABLISHMENT.	copies.
Regulations, Uniform, for Petty Officers, Seamen and Boys.—Book .. .. .	{ To Ships with complements of 250 men and upwards.. }	12
	{ To Ships with complements of less than 250 men .. }	6
Ditto. ditto. in Sheets, } Sheets, to be hung up on board, Sheets I. to XI. } sets of	{ To Ships with complements of 250 men and upwards.. }	4
	{ To Ships with complements of less than 250 men .. }	2

The following has been REVISED, and former editions are obsolete :—

Regulations for Training Boys for the Royal Navy.

## FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. GUNNERY SHIPS ONLY (FORM G. 61).

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

G. 3A } Certificate as Instructor in Gunnery to a Marine Division.  
(late S. 318A.)

## FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

D. 90. Allowances paid to Persons borne on Ships' Books for

" Ditto. ditto.

The following have been REVISED, and the

M. 17. Report of Survey on Medicines for Service A

" 57. Quarterly Account of Medicines for the Se

" 63. Invoice or Receipt for Medicines, &c. for

" 174. Demand for Medicines (Ships').

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

†M 175. Demand for Bedding (Ships').

„ 177. Annual Account of Medical Stores (Ships').

† With regard to Form M. 17, however, the old stock of this Form can be utilized by reporting surveys of stores returned from Ships when *only a few articles* are returned.

Books D. 192 and D. 220 respectively will be supplied in future in lieu of the following  
The present stock of the latter should, however, be utilized until exhausted :—

M. 193. Rough Journal.

„ 194. Alphabetical Sick List.

---

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

C. 127. Daily Drill Journal for R.N.R. Batteries.

Monthly—Price 6d.

---

# THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

---

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

---

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through Her Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
88 & 90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

lie  
ad  
m  
y  
t  
f  
s  
h  
ai









UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 02589 1568

